EU 470

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0015-7538

1999
Volume 60 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Forestry Abstracts

CABI BIOSCIENCE
MICHAEL WAY LIBRARY
- 3 FEB 2000

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00358752

Now available free
via internet:
see inside cover

CABI Publishing

Forestry Abstracts

A monthly journal covering the world literature on all aspects of forestry, including land use and conservation. It started publication in 1939 and contains approximately 10,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
Bridget Biggs BSc

Editorial Advisory Board
D.P. Dykstra (Jakarta, Indonesia)
D.F. Karnosky (Houghton, MI, USA)
N.E. Koch (Hoersholm, Denmark)
C.G. Sales (Paris, France)
K. Sassa (Kyoto, Japan)
L. Sennerby-Forsse (Uppsala, Sweden)
R. Seppälä (Helsinki, Finland)
R. Szaro (Vienna, Austria)
E. Teissier du Cros (Avignon, France)
K. von Gadow (Göttingen, Germany)
J.L. Whitmore (Washington, D. C., USA)

Internet Access - TREE CABWeb

The contents of this journal are available through TREE CABWeb, a World Wide Web service for forestry, agroforestry and forest product scientists. Members of institutes and organizations that subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for TREE CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at
http://www.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 60 is £476.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £595.00 (dollar rate $1,050.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Forestry Abstracts is published monthly for $1,050 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB International, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1999 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Forestry Abstracts

Volume 60

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, ectronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

SSN 0015-7538

rinted and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham

Forestry Abstracts

Contents

Volume 60

General publications and general techniques	1	123	255	385	513	629	763	891	1025	1165	1299	1429
General aspects of forestry	7	130	260	390	517	633	766	895	1031	1171	1304	1434
Forestry - national, regional, or international. Forest history	7	130	260	390	517	633	766	895	1031	1171	1304	1434
Legislation	11	132	265	393	521	639	770	899	1036	1175	1307	1437
Taxation. Sources of finance. Insurance	11	132	–	–	521	639	770	899	1036	1176	1307	–
Education, training and research. Information services	11	132	265	393	521	640	771	899	1036	1176	1307	1438
Organizations, publicity, extension, opinion	12	132	265	394	521	640	771	900	1037	1177	–	1438
Labour considerations. Safety. Work study	12	–	265	394	521	640	772	900	1038	1177	1307	1438
Forests as a source of energy	12	–	266	394	522	641	772	901	1038	1178	1307	1438
Silviculture	13	133	266	395	522	642	773	901	1038	1178	1308	1438
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	13	133	266	395	522	642	773	901	1039	1178	1308	1438
Seed (for propagation)	15	135	268	396	523	644	774	903	1040	1180	1309	1440
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture	16	136	270	396	526	647	775	907	1042	1182	1310	1443
Use of fertilizers	19	137	273	398	529	649	778	908	1045	1185	1312	1445
Nursery practice	20	138	274	399	530	651	780	909	1045	1186	1313	1447
Establishment and tending of stands	21	139	275	399	531	652	780	910	1046	1189	1313	1449
Silviculture by species and species groups	26	144	280	402	535	659	785	916	1049	1195	1319	1457
Machinery	27	145	280	403	536	661	–	917	1050	1197	1320	1459
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	27	145	280	404	536	662	786	918	1050	1198	1320	1459
Forest mensuration and management	29	147	285	407	538	664	788	919	1053	1201	1322	1462
Measurements of trees, stands and round timber	30	147	285	407	538	664	788	919	1053	1201	1322	1462
Growth, increment. Biomass production	31	149	286	408	539	666	789	922	1053	1204	1323	1464
Management plans and planning	33	152	288	410	541	669	791	924	1056	1208	1324	1466
Inventory, including sampling methods	35	153	289	413	541	670	793	926	1057	1209	1325	1468
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	36	153	289	413	542	671	793	927	1058	1210	1326	1468
Business economics of forestry	39	155	291	416	544	674	797	929	1061	1213	1327	1470
Administration of forest enterprises	39	–	293	417	–	675	798	931	1061	1214	–	1471
Physical environment	39	155	293	417	545	675	798	931	1061	1214	1328	1471
Climate, and atmospheric influences	39	155	293	417	545	675	798	931	1061	1214	1328	1471
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude	43	159	296	421	547	679	801	938	1070	1218	1332	1476
Soil	44	160	296	421	547	679	801	938	1071	1218	1332	1476
Plant water relations	47	169	303	428	553	682	804	943	1074	1221	1336	1482
Plant nutrient relations	50	175	304	428	555	684	806	945	1076	1225	1338	1484
Pollution. Damage by man	51	178	307	430	557	686	809	947	1078	1226	1340	1486
Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	54	183	311	433	559	691	811	954	1080	1229	1342	1489
Influence of forest on the physical environment	55	185	311	433	559	692	812	955	1081	1231	1343	1490
Fire	57	188	312	434	560	695	814	957	1082	1232	1344	1491
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	57	–	313	435	560	696	814	957	1083	–	1345	1492
Prevention and control	58	189	313	435	560	698	815	957	1084	1232	1345	1492

Effects of fire. Fire for vegetation management	58	189	313	436	561	698	816	957	1084	1233	1345	1492
Plant biology	59	190	315	437	562	699	817	958	1086	1235	1348	1494
Silvicultural characters. Habit. Phenology	59	190	315	437	562	700	817	958	1086	1235	1348	1494
Anatomy, morphology, development, embryology	59	190	315	437	563	700	818	959	1087	1236	1349	1494
Chemistry	61	193	317	439	564	702	820	962	1098	1239	1352	1497
Physiology, biochemistry	62	196	320	441	569	705	824	965	1101	1242	1354	1500
Reproductive behaviour. Dispersal	67	203	325	446	573	711	827	968	1107	1248	1360	1505
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria	69	206	326	448	574	711	829	970	1109	1250	1363	1506
Floras, checklists	71	207	328	450	577	712	830	971	1112	1252	1365	1509
Plant ecology	72	207	329	450	577	713	831	972	1112	1252	1365	1510
Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	79	217	341	466	591	727	842	985	1128	1262	1375	1519
Mycology and pathology	87	220	348	474	597	731	850	989	1131	1267	1383	1529
Fungal ecology	87	220	348	474	597	731	850	989	1131	1267	1383	1529
Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	88	220	348	475	598	732	850	990	1131	1268	1383	1530
Fungal diseases	90	223	351	475	600	734	853	993	1133	1268	1386	1531
Bacteria (including phytoplasmas), viruses etc.	93	225	354	478	602	735	854	995	1134	1270	1391	1535
Protection and control .	94	225	354	478	603	735	855	995	1135	1270	1391	1536
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe	95	–	355	–	603	736	855	996	1135	1270	1392	1536
Insects and other invertebrates	95	226	355	479	604	736	855	996	1136	1271	1393	1537
Invertebrate ecology	95	226	355	479	604	736	855	996	1136	1271	1393	1537
Insect pests	96	227	356	480	605	738	858	997	1136	1272	1394	1539
Mites as pests	103	–	362	484	611	739	862	1000	–	–	1402	1546
Nematode pests	103	231	–	484	611	739	862	1000	1140	1275	1402	1546
Other invertebrate pests	103	–	362	–	–	–	863	1001	1140	–	–	–
Protection and control	103	231	362	485	611	739	863	1001	1140	1275	1403	1546
Range	105	233	364	486	613	740	864	1002	1140	1277	1404	1549
Game and wildlife	105	234	365	486	614	740	864	1002	1140	1277	1405	1551
Fish	–	237	367	496	617	750	871	1009	1148	1283	1410	–
Protection forests. Watershed/catchment management. Soil conservation	109	238	367	496	617	750	871	1011	1149	1283	1410	1557
Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology	109	238	367	497	617	750	871	1011	1149	1283	1411	1557
Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches	111	239	371	499	620	752	873	1013	–	1284	1412	1558
Shelterbelts. Hedges	112	240	372	500	620	752	873	1013	1151	1284	1412	1558
Revegetation and reclamation	112	241	372	500	620	752	874	1014	1151	1285	1413	1559
Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture	113	242	374	501	621	753	876	1016	1153	1286	1414	1560
Land use and land-use policy and planning. Agroforestry	113	242	374	501	621	753	876	1016	1153	1286	1414	1560
Nature conservation. Biodiversity	116	247	380	508	624	756	884	1020	1158	1291	1425	1565
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity	118	249	381	509	626	759	887	1022	1159	1293	1427	1568
Arboriculture, urban amenity	119	250	381	510	626	760	888	1022	1160	1295	1427	1569
Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology	121	251	382	510	626	761	889	1023	1161	1297	1428	1569
AUTHOR INDEX	1571											
SUBJECT INDEX	1639											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/forestry-abstracts_1999_60_index

AUTHOR INDEX

A, B. D. 9303
A, D. L. 9303
A BuDu 9303
A DiLi 9303
Aalto, T. 406, 2876
Aamlid, D. 4108, 5319
Aarnio, J. 1925
Aarssen, L. W. 8012
Abadía, A. 1311, 1333
Abang, S. O. 1846
Abbot, J. I. O. 6832, 10038
Abbot, P. G. 7660
Abbott, I. 2392, 8252, 9890
Abbott, R. 4410
Abbott, R. S. 6958
Abdel-Hamid, A. Z. 9654
Abdel-Kader, M. 9635
Abdel-Mogib, M. 6343
Abdel-Raheem, A. 3920
Abdel-Wahab, S. M. 1476
Abderhalden, W. 7477, 8857
Abderrahmane Toubal 1973
Abdol, I. 1604-1606
Abdon, M. de M. 5245
Abdon, M. M. de 6119-6120
Abdul Rahim Omar 2583
Abe, D. 729
Abe, H. 1153, 8690
Abe, K. 7685
Abe, M. 1096, 9083
Abe, N. 8549
Abe, S. 4759
Abe, T. 2714, 6995, 9171
Abel, H. 7622
Abelho, M. 7504
Abeltino, P. 8011
Abenavoli, M. R. 1782
Aber, J. 1193, 4730
Aber, J. D. 264, 1162, 1198, 2750, 8603-8604, 8991
Abgrall, S. 8445
Abitabile, C. 2523
Āboliņa, L. 372
Abou-Gazia, H. A. 5440, 5440
Abourouh, M. 9840, 9905
Ábrahám, G. 683
Abraham, J. D. 1178
Abrahamsen, G. 2774
Abrahamson, D. A. 5731
Abrahamson, L. P. 9885
Abrahamson, W. G. 1503, 7105
Abraitis, R. 4228, 8185, 9215
Abrams, M. D. 1388, 2810, 5295
Abrams, S. R. 3427, 6220
Abrate, S. 6685
Abril, M. 1989
Abrudan, I. V. 8180
Abt, R. C. 5248
Abt, S. R. 4069
Acasio, R. N. 8456, 8529
Accetto, M. 5482, 5485
Acea, M. J. 1253
Acevedo, C. 6749
Achari, B. 2099
Acharjee, S. K. 10068
Acharjyo, L. N. 8321
Acharya, B. C. 4083
Acharyulu, M. V. S. N. 4288
Achenbach, H. 8719
Achilli, M. 350
Achnine, L. 6474
Achoundong, G. 3797, 8805
Achtziger, R. 6568
Acker, S. A. 151, 2414, 2685, 6967
Ackerly, D. 8688, 9620
Ackerly, D. D. 521, 4610
Acksell, L. 1683
Acosta, A. 8843
Acosta, E. 3626
Adachi, W. 4685
Adam, G. 3698, 3724
Adam, J. H. 1412
Adam, M. 302
Adamič, M. 5698-5699, 7460
Adamo, G. 995
Adamowicz, W. 1923
Adamowicz, W. L. 66, 3547, 6810
Adams, D. 8882
Adams, D. L. 8495
Adams, D. M. 1730
Adams, G. W. 20, 4796
Adams, J. 7026
Adams, J. A. 7016
Adams, J. B. 8689
Adams, J. C. 581, 5123, 6050
Adams, J. F. 9589
Adams, M. 4653, 6699
Adams, M. A. 1658
Adams, M. B. 5318, 7964, 8404
Adams, P. W. 4924
Adams, R. P. 1360, 8812, 9690
Adams, T. E. 9053
Adams, T. O. 167
Adams, W. M. 6, 4087
Adams, W. T. 570, 955, 3039, 3885, 3892, 5547
Adams, W. W., III 7228
Adamski, L. 6245
Addae-Mensah, I. 8719
Addar, A. 10045
Addicott, E. 1405
Addison, J. A. 6195
Addy, K. L. 9094
Adebiyi, V. 7539
Adeline, M. T. 3705
Adema, F. 2152
Aderkas, P. von 2136, 3415, 3429, 5108, 8779, 8884
Ades, P. K. 2314
Adewusi, S. 7790
Adhikari, S. N. 6953
Adhikary, R. K. 7807
Adholeya, A. 1466
Adis, J. 8983
Adis, J. U. 3966
Ådjers, G. 3442
Adlard, S. G. 9385
Adler, G. H. 8293
Adomas, J. 6600
Adsul, P. B. 4279
Adya Singh 7151
Aebischer, D. P. 6275
Aedo, C. 5457
Aertsen, E. J. M. 6103
Afanas'eva, N. B. 4725
Afif, D. 5321
Afifi, M. S. 2847
Afzalur Rahman 7547
Agafonov, L. I. 4124
Agar, P. M. de 2035
Agarwal, J. P. 4594
Agarwal, M. C. 36, 195, 1700, 4934
Agarwal, S. S. 8043
Agassiz, D. J. L. 4019
Agaupe Abacay, R. 7742
Aggangan, N. S. 1472
Aggangan, R. T. 1954
Agnelli, A. 317
Agnihotri, Y. 36, 1700
Agrawal, A. A. 2327
Agrawal, A. P. 9307
Agrawal, N. K. 8435
Agrawal, S. 6683
Agrawal, S. C. 1867
Agrawal, S. S. 5750
Agrell, J. 8582
Ågren, G. I. 9448
Agret, S. 1835
Aguiar, A. P. D. 4435
Aguiar, G. 1111, 7234
Aguiar, I. B. de 5945, 7686, 9293, 9623
Aguilar-Ledezma, A. L. 8666
Aguirre, J. L. 506
Aguirre, O. 6477
Aguirre, O. von 4328
Aguirre G., J. A. 32
Agus, F. 1621, 7532, 9161
Agyeman, V. K. 1824
Ahamed, F. U. 5794
Ahas, R. 9480
Ahearn, S. C. 4883
Ahee, J. 933
Ahlbäck, A. J. 6801
Ahlholm, J. 5418
Ahlich, K. 1120
Ahmad, I. 3692
Ahmad, M. 6574, 9964
Ahmad, M. I. 7817
Ahmad, M. J. 9964
Ahmad, R. 9881
Ahmad, S. 4416
Ahmad Zuhaidi, Y. 6938
Åhman, I. 1482, 8912
Ahmed, K. M. 9654
Ahmed, M. R. 7557
Ahmed, S. I. 8271
Ahmed Ghareeb 8813
Ahn, I. S. 1192
Ahn InSuk 1192
Ahonen-Jonnarth, U. 7402
Ahrens, M. 6638
Ahuja, G. 767
Ahvonen, A. 9086
Ai, X. H. 10063
Ai XiHui 10063
Aiba, S. I. 7323
Aiba, Y. 8025
Aide, T. M. 2175, 4937
Aihou, K. 7537, 7539
Ainalis, A. B. 3277
Aira Rodríguez, M. J. 493-494
Airi, S. 3394
Aitken, K. 594
Aitken, S. N. 3885, 4501, 5547, 8187-8188
Aitken-Christie, J. 1788
Aitzetmüller, K. 6340
Aizpuru, M. 1920, 8563
Ajay Parida 2257
Ajbilou, R. 8355
Ajit 4947
Akamatsu, Y. 4673
Akashi, N. 4905, 6995
Akça, A. 3531, 6955
Akçakaya, H. R. 4598
Akeroyd, J. R. 2207
Akesen, A. 30
Akhani, H. 5
Akhtar, J. 3247
Akibayashi, Y. 3031, 7685, 8179
Akimoto, S. I. 9007
Akinnifesi, F. K. 7533
Akinola, J. O. 9294
Akinola, M. O. 3760
Akinrinlade, O. O. 7127
Akiyama, T. 4432
Akiyoshi, K. 7173
Akkapeddi, A. S. 8761
Akkermans, A. D. L. 7410
Akobundu, I. O. 6700
Akoto, O. 8719
Akpo, E. 1226
Aksoy, A. 4529
Akther, S. 10060
Akutsu, H. 552, 7387
Al-Afifi, M. A. 3242
Al-Jaloud, A. A. 8508
Al-Janahi, A. 1829
Al-Mudaris, M. A. 916
Al-Rawahy, S. H. 5953
Al-Saffar, Z. Y. 4006
Al-Sayegh Petkovšek, S. 5592
Al-Shammary, K. I. A. 1680
Al-Subaiee, S. S. 3403
Al-Wasel, A. S. 929
Al-Zarouni, M. A. R. 1829
Alagesaboopathi, C. 4358
Alam, M. K. 517, 2521, 7259, 7344
Alam, S. 1286
Alami, I. 8232
Alanen, M. 4432
Alanko, M. 3628
Alatorre, M. F. S. 2135
Alavalapati, J. R. R. 66, 6810-6811
Alavi, G. 9092
Alazard, P. 4423, 9321
Albanis, K. 6014
Albaugh, T. J. 7931
Albeanu, G. 2539
Albert, L. 2859
Albert, M. 1007, 3456, 6059, 9230
Albert, S. 398
Alberti, G. 6268
Albertson, J. D. 2804
Albores, A. 8666
Albrechtová, J. 7699, 8741
Albrektson, A. 1814
Albright, R. A. 2430
Albuquerque, S. 2073
Albuquerque, S. G. de 9977
Alcazar, P. 6779
Aldasoro, J. J. 5457
Alden, H. A. 3385
Aldentun, Y. 8483
Alderson, P. G. 5002, 8468
Aldinger, E. 4717
Aldrich, J. C. 4006
Aleem, G. A. 3920
Alegria, J. 5212
Alegrio, L. V. 2095
Aleixo, A. 719
Alekseenko, A. Yu. 4180
Alekseev, A. V. 7437
Alencar, A. 4584, 7521, 8670
Alessandrini, B. 6831
Alexander, I. J. 2284
Alexander, S. 1880
Alexander, S. A. 7638
Alexandrian, D. 9595
Alexandrov, G. A. 9495
Alfani, A. 1102
Alfaro, M. 2678
Alfaro, R. 7101
Alfaro, R. I. 29, 10097
Alfenas, A. C. 2308, 3405, 3912, 4842
Alfredsson, H. 4561
Alho, J. M. 5807
Ali, M. 8043
Ali, M. I. M. 4028
Ali, Y. S. 3403
Ali, Z. 8976
Alia, R. 6323
Aliadi, A. 4189
Alice, L. A. 5575
Alig, R. J. 1730
Alka Bali 3730
Alka Bhargava 415, 8992
Alka Rani 5081, 6834
Alka Srivastava 4248
Alkemade, J. R. M. 1117
Allain, L. K. 2348
Allainguillaume, J. 8204
Allan, E. J. 3393, 6043
Allan, R. 962, 5124
Allan, R. J. 6736
Allaway, W. G. 6375
Allegro, G. 1532, 4284, 7418
Allen, C. D. 4455
Allen, E. 1701
Allen, E. A. 6577
Allen, H. L. 3554, 8730, 10014
Allen, J. A. 487, 4776, 9525
Allen, J. R. M. 7315
Allen, M. S. 8825
Allen, R. 4484
Allen, R. B. 1381, 7095, 7399

Allen, S. J. 4663, 7945
Allen, T. G. 7862
Alley, J. C. 1965
Allison, S. K. 9766
Allmaras, R. R. 7729
Allnutt, T. R. 9815
Allona, I. 2064
Allsopp, J. C. 9733
Alm, T. 3803
Almanza, G. 3711
Almeida, A. C. de 5290
Almeida, R. S. 2156
Almqvist, C. 1683, 5091
Aloise, G. 4872
Alok Adholeya 1466
Aloni, R. 8034
Alonso, M. 6298
Alonso, R. 5590, 8783
Aloui, T. 5735
Alpert, P. 7078
Alphei, J. 5281, 5299, 6198
Alsheimer, M. 329-330
Alsos, I. G. 3803
Alström-Rapaport, C. 4803
Altamirano González-Ortega, M. A. 6604
Altarejos, J. 9690
Altbäcker, V. 4049
Alterio, N. 9985
Althaus, C. 364
Althoff, P. 6168
Altman, A. 2229, 2256
Altringham, J. D. 9982
Altukhov, Yu. P. 2148
Alvarado, A. 7837
Alvarado-Gil, J. J. 8666
Álvarez, C. 9308
Alvarez, D. 2799
Álvarez, E. 2018
Álvarez, I. F. 3933, 5593, 5608, 6537
Alvarez, J. 3111
Alvarez, L. 4626
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 564, 3505, 8875, 9712
Alvarez Gonzalez, J. G. 6072
Alvarez-Guillén, H. 6649
Alvarez-Santullano, M. 2895
Alvarez-Ude, J. A. 2592
Alvarez V., V. H. 3619, 3621-3622
Alves, A. R. 8350
Alves-Milho, S. F. 8331
Alveteg, M. 1196
Amacher, G. S. 6782, 6818
Amal, J. A. 4616
Amalava Bhattacharyya 6734
Aman, S. 7539
Amâncio, S. 114
Amane, M. 9835
Amano, T. 1030
Amano, Y. 709
Amanor, K. S. 8437
Amanulla, B. K. M. 4233
Amar Pramanik 416
Amaral, M. do C. E. 6317
Amaral, S. 6118
Amaranthus, M. P. 1079, 4410, 6769, 7490
Amarasinghe, V. 3048
Amateis, R. L. 4402
Ambarish Mukherjee 8237
Ambouta, J. M. K. 1690
Ambrosi, J. P. 1579
Ambrosi, P. 3526, 4552, 8226
Ambrosia, V. G. 2813
Ambroży, S. 1421, 7778, 9375
Ambus, P. 1091
Ameen Ullah 707
Ameenullah Khan 663
Amerson, H. V. 125
Amezaga, I. 2361, 3629
Amigo, J. 6424
Aminah, H. 5832, 6868
Aminah Hamzah 2583
Aminder Kaur 537
Amit Sahai 781
Amman, G. D. 3151
Ammann, B. 7319
Ammann, M. 4545
Ammer, C. 6193, 7733
Ammer, S. 6193
Ammer, U. 10071
Amorim, A. M. A. 3295
An, B. Y. 4489
An, J. X. 2625
An, P. A. 5931
An, Z. P. 1449, 3062
An BeongYeong 4489
An JingXian 2625
An PuAi 5931
An ZhuPing 1449, 3062
Anabalón, J. J. 3652
Anagnostakis, S. L. 650
Anam, E. M. 1285, 5394
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 3060
Anand Kumar 4704
Anantha, B. A. 6639
Anantha Prasad 2162, 6775
Ananthakrishnan, G. 5933
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 4281
Ananthapadmanabho, H. S. 2524
Anantharaman, M. N. 5087
Anaya, A. L. 8866
Anczewski, W. 3996
Andary, C. 3689
Andenmatten, E. 1002
Anderbrant, O. 3980, 9039
Andersen, A. N. 393, 3106
Andersen, C. P. 2793
Andersen, H. V. 4527, 9575
Andersen, J. 2351
Andersen, L. 3438
Andersen, Ø. M. 7198
Andersen, R. 8391
Anderson, A. B. 5968
Anderson, B. 3170
Anderson, E. R. 9971
Anderson, I. C. 2051
Anderson, J. 863, 4886
Anderson, J. M. 2409
Anderson, L. 3231
Anderson, L. S. 6699
Anderson, M. K. 8530
Anderson, M. L. 5971
Anderson, N. A. 5613, 6547
Anderson, P. D. 2123-2124, 4525
Anderson, P. H. 6212, 9551
Anderson, P. J. 3669
Anderson, W. B. 4511
Andersson, B. 1753, 9244, 9802
Andersson, E. W. 542, 3029, 8872, 9802
Andersson, L. 2146
Andersson, S. 9683
Anderton, J. B. 3305
Andrade, F. M. de 9939
Andrade, J. L. 1132, 8416
Andrade, K. V. de A. 3834
André, J. 4418
André, J. P. 1266
Andreae, H. 7959
Andreev, A. A. 4725
Andreeva, N. M. 7295
Andreï-Ruiz, M. C. 9923
Andrén, H. 7472
Andrén, O. 1063
Andreotti, G. 6685
Andresen, E. 2557
Andresen, J. W. 2963
Andrews, A. M. 6473
Andrews, J. A. 7900
Andrews, S. 5451, 9607
Andrian, G. 3348, 4176, 5052
Andrieu-Ponel, V. 7301
Andrzejczyk, T. 7668, 9418
Anefalos, L. C. 1735
Anekonda, T. S. 3885
Anella, L. B. 6848
Anfodillo, T. 332, 835
Ang, L. H. 7514, 8745
Ang LaiHoe 8745
Angadi, V. G. 5311
Angeli Júnior, A. A. 2319
Angelidis, Á. 6786
Angelsen, A. 7523
Angelstam, P. 10009
Angelstam, P. K. 801, 2209
Anggana 395
Angulo, R. 6270
Angyalossy-Alfonso, V. 1267
Anholt, B. 5108
Anić, I. 4109
Anil Kumar 194, 1889, 5771, 7542, 8662, 9145
Anirban Bhattacharya 3889
Anisimov, S. E. 4352
Aniskina, A. A. 9397
Anita Dewan 6854
Anith, K. N. 9013
Anitha, N. 9013
Anjali Gupta 1287
Anjana Kapoor 4822
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 1277
Anjaneyulu, V. 7191
Anjani, G. 7185
Anjly Pancholy 6852
Anjos, A. dos 6091
Anjos, N. dos 5662
Anju Thakur 1807
Anko, B. 5821, 5824
Annales des Sciences Forestières 18
Annese, V. 8964
Annila, E. 9902
Añón, J. A. R. 9596
Ansari, A. A. 4359
Ansari, S. A. 118, 122
Ansari, S. R. 1868
Ansley, J. A. S. 7341
Ansley, R. J. 8682
Anthoni, P. M. 7008, 7023, 9554
Anthony, R. G. 5717, 7466
Anthony, R. M. 1566, 4063
Antipova, O. V. 7222
Anto, P. V. 1637
Anton, R. 7262
Antonaroli, R. 1650
Antonczak, C. 4257
Antonio Gallego, H. 8154
Antonova, G. F. 3672
Antos, J. A. 9191
Anubha Srivastava 415
Anupama Gaur 1466
Anuradha, M. 109, 9297
Anuradha Joshi 7858
Anusarnsunthorn, V. 5137
Anusree Dutta 6327
Anwahi, A. 1829
Anwar-ul-Hassan 6840
Anyamba, A. 8566
Anziani, C. 8965
Anzidei, M. 1446, 2232, 3897, 9787
Ao, A. R. W. 3360
Ao, C. G. 1862
Ao, H. 3605
Ao, X. Y. 9440
Ao ChunGuang 1862
Ao Hong 3605
Ao XiangYang 9440
Aoike, S. 2606, 2735
Aoki, F. 6334
Aoki, H. 4638, 9396
Aoki, J. I. 8614
Aoki, K. 8846
Aono, Y. 280
Apan, A. A. 776
Aparna Maitra 602
Apiolaza, L. A. 5009
Apolinar, C. D. 5445
Apollonio, M. 4902, 5688
Appel, D. N. 8201
Appelboom, T. W. 2427
Appendino, G. 7189
Apple, M. E. 283, 7000
Appleby, M. W. A. 2611
Applegate, J. E. 3250
Appleton, B. 827
Appleton, C. 3126
Apps, M. J. 7636
April, R. 2032
Apte, S. S. 1872
Ara, R. 6887
Aragami, K. 8176
Aragón, G. 6464
Aragonés, A. 7390
Arai, M. 3709
Arakawa, K. 8581
Araki, M. 2714
Aranda, X. 1311
Araque, O. Z. 8022
Arathi, H. S. 8771
Araújo, E. de L. 5984
Araújo, R. da C. 9105
Araújo, R. J. 2127
Araújo, T. M. 7111, 7828
Araújo Filho, J. A. de 9153
Aravanopoulos, F. A. 559, 3027, 3066, 8893, 8898
Aravena, J. C. 9597
Aravena, R. 3810, 6442
Araya B., M. V. 75
Arbaugh, M. J. 4533, 4536, 4541
Arbeláez, A. L. 3295
Arbino, M. O. 2352
Arcas, F. 3448
Arce, J. 5934
Archer, C. 6676
Archer, S. 273, 6142
Archer, S. R. 4043, 6218
Archibold, O. W. 7112
Arco Aguilar, M. J. del 6425
Arena, M. E. 935
Arends, E. 2558
Ares, A. 4709
Aresco, M. J. 5711
Arévalo, J. R. 3864
Argel, P. J. 7526
Arihara, S. 3726
Arisi, A. C. M. 428, 2117, 8742, 9675
Arista, M. 7250
Arizabal, W. A. 3211
Armand, D. 9399
Armani, L. 5707
Armesto, J. J. 2484, 3207, 9815
Armitage, I. 242
Armleder, H. 6016
Armleder, H. M. 4903, 5683
Armolaitis, K. 6240
Armstrong, A. 829
Armstrong, A. J. 1640, 4056
Armstrong, G. W. 7991
Armstrong, H. 9057
Armstrong, K. F. 2347
Arnborg, T. 2205
Arnebrant, K. 3934
Arneth, A. 3743, 7049, 8736
Arno, S. F. 5252, 6295
Arnold, A. E. 8281
Arnold, G. M. 8912
Arnold, J. E. M. 33, 241
Arnold, M. 8526
Arnold, S. von 124, 2590, 5537
Arnsberg 1763
Arocena, J. M. 8605, 9598
Aronen, T. S. 2591, 8476
Aronow, M. E. 1731, 5979
Aronson, J. 1758
Arora, N. K. 6541
Arp, P. A. 8238
Arredondo, S. 1758
Arriaga, V. 1760
Arrigoni, O. 5433
Arroyo, J. 8355
Arroyo, M. T. K. 2484
Arseneau, M. J. 7354
Arsenieva, T. V. 7128
Artes, R. 9609
Artetxe, U. 7898
Arthur, D. 4652-4653
Arthur, L. 845
Arthur, M. A. 2822, 7973, 8615
Artsybashev, E. S. 4577
Artyusheva, E. G. 9672
Arun Kumar 1770
Arunachalam 2004
Arunachalam, A. 1966, 2001, 2004, 2216
Arunpraparut, W. 1905
Arushi Mehrotra 4290
Arvanitis, L. G. 2669, 9221
Arya, I. D. 2637, 4368, 5113, 8531
Arya, R. 768
Arya, R. L. 2441, 10042
Arya, S. 4263, 5113, 8531
Arya, S. L. 745

Aryal, U. K. 1752, 8934, 9841
Asada, Y. 2580
Asai, E. I. 3083
Asai, T. 2642
Asakawa, S. 2058
Asakawa, Y. 3511
Asan, Ü. 29
Asawalam, D. O. 1611
Asciuto, A. 1709
Asdak, C. 2407
Ásgeirsson, S. 1683
Ash, A. J. 2470, 9973
Ash, E. C. 628
Ash, E. C., III 645
Ash, S. 8141
Ashburner, G. R. 1490
Ashburner, R. 705, 1308
Ashby, M. 8422
Asher, R. 4551
Ashfaq Ahmad 3501
Ashikaga, T. 1513
Ashish Tewari 8542, 8839
Ashmole, P. 4136
Ashmore, M. R. 8160
Ashok Aggarwal 615
Ashok Kumar 577
Ashraf, A. R. 5476
Ashton, P. M. S. 1983, 6308, 7741
Ashton, P. S. 4711, 6823
Ashutosh Tripathi 5972
Ashworth, E. N. 3685
Asia-Pacific Forestry Commission 7633
Asiegbu, F. O. 8767
Askin, R. A. 2944
Aslam, M. 3247
Asmussen, P. 5219
Asner, G. P. 273, 6141-6142, 7600
Asomaning, W. A. 8719
Asquith, N. M. 8281
Assadi, M. 1724, 6399
Assefa, G. 2635
Assis, R. L. 4475
Astana, S. 815, 4449, 5063
Astarita, L. V. 2589
Astudillo S., L. 6326
Aswal, S. S. 3395
Aswathanarayana, B. S. 5858
Aswati Surep 8570
Atauri, J. A. 2035
Atherden, M. A. 7305
Atienza Ballano, A. 489
Atienza Ballano, M. 491
Atkar, R. B. 9473
Atkinson, A. 3235
Atkinson, P. 22
Atkinson, P. R. 5675, 9955
Atlegrim, O. 4166
Atran, S. 10047
Attinger, W. 1154
Attree, S. M. 133, 7061-7062
Atul Pandit 8839
Atvar Singh 2455
Aubert, S. 7215
Auble, G. T. 3867, 3869, 4073, 6215
Aubrecht, P. 6125
Aubry, C. A. 3039
Aubry, K. B. 6769, 7489
Auclair, D. 8406, 9131
Aude, E. 6448
Audran, J. C. 1263
Auer, D. 5930
Augustaitis, A. 4526, 4676, 9216
Augustine, D. J. 4873
Auken, O. W. van 7452
Aumann, R. 7515
Aumen, N. G. 7932
Auriola, S. 1321
Aussenac, G. 1146, 2544, 9207, 9498
Aust, W. M. 1576
Austin, A. T. 347, 8638
Austin, D. F. 7932, 8871
Austin, M. T. 8905
Australia, Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics 3369, 8426
Autino, V. A. 2232
Avcıoğlu, E. 9268
Avdibegović, M. 4176
Avdonin, V. E. 4979
Avedillo, M. 6473
Avella, T. 8698-8699, 8703-8704
Avella-Shaw, T. 7154
Avena, G. 9592
Avendaño, J. 1758
Avila, A. 4517
Avila, C. 3748, 8880
Avinash Jain 8992, 8994
Avit, J. B. L. F. 9742
Avril, C. 9797
Awande, S. 2354
Awang Noor, A. G. 6819
Axelrood, P. E. 3087
Ay, N. 2830, 9580, 9619
Aymard, G. 2983
Aymard, G. C. 3778
Ayo-Odongo, J. 1524
Ayotte, K. W. 5341
Ayres, J. M. 8350
Ayres, M. P. 8856, 9009
Ayuk, E. T. 4223
Azam, G. N. 5630
Azarenko, A. N. 1455
Azémar-Lorentz, S. 2290
Azevedo, A. 8350
Azevedo, A. M. G. 3784
Azevedo, C. P. de 9105
Aziah, M. Y. 6869
Azmi, M. 7440
Azul, A. M. 6532
Azuma, D. 4066
Bâ, A. M. 1538, 4826, 8221
Ba, S. 1463
Baar, J. 1465
Baas, P. 1265, 4620, 7129, 8399
Baba, H. 3359
Baba, K. 9824
Baba, M. 9509
Babaç, T. 7186
Babeux, P. 6867
Babin, D. 863, 7853
Babu, A. R. 9453
Babu, L. C. 9280
Babu, P. C. S. 3121
Baburina, A. G. 5678
Baccalá, N. B. 2130
Bacchetta, G. 477
Baccini, P. 6757
Bach, C. E. 8264
Bach, K. 9748
Bachand, G. D. 643, 1696, 1698
Bachelet, D. 1947
Bacher, A. 992
Bachmann, M. 1379
Bachmann, P. 857, 1684
Bachofen, H. 8488
Bačić, T. 7077
Bäck, J. 7074
Back, P. V. 9971
Backes, A. 6936
Backes, K. 7896
Backman, C. A. 845
Bacon, P. 30, 5581
Badarinath, K. V. S. 2688, 6116, 6689
Badeck, F. W. 1324-1325
Badejo, M. A. 6204
Badot, P. M. 5419, 7031, 8078
Badre, B. 3586
Badri, W. 377
Badruddin, A. 8453
Badshah, L. 4745
Baduni, N. P. 508, 7329, 7343, 8842
Bae, J. K. 6396
Bae, K. H. 2948, 8136
Bae, Y. S. 5414
Bae JunKyu 6396
Bae KwanHo 2948, 8136
Bae YoungSoo 5414
Baek, G. J. 9744
Baek GilJeun 9744
Bagar, R. 9482
Bagchi, S. K. 9811, 9813
Bağci, E. 7186
Baggayan, J. L. 5808
Baggayan, R. L., Jr. 5808
Baggio, A. J. 5775
Bagine, R. K. N. 3290
Baginsky, V. 2011
Bagnati, R. 6264
Bagnoli, F. 5120
Bagyaraj, D. J. 6530
Bah, A. R. 9158
Bahadur, R. 5771
Bahamon, N. 7091
Bahian, L. K. 7464
Bahler, B. D. 3677
Bahlmann, C. 3806
Bahnweg, G. 7241, 8962
Bahrman, N. 1156
Bai, G. B. 3908
Bai, J. F. 943
Bai, J. P. 8170
Bai, J. Y. 6489, 6505, 8208, 9863
Bai, Y. 9046
Bai GenBen 3908
Bai JiaYu 6489, 6505, 8208, 9863
Bai JingFeng 943
Bai JingPing 8170
Bai Yang 9046
Baĭburina, R. K. 931
Baider, C. 9756
Baier, V. 6428
Baik, E. S. 4184
Baik EulSun 4184
Bailey, C. 80
Bailey, J. D. 4756, 7294
Bailey, R. 1045
Bailey, R. G. 8561
Bailey, R. L. 132, 1702, 6068, 6947
Bailleul, F. 7210
Baillie, S. R. 6625
Bailly, A. 8523
Bainbridge, D. 5747
Bains, T. 7641
Baird, A. J. 9205
Bajrang Singh 1028, 1754, 5913
Bakala, J. 8344
Bakel, M. van 7307
Baker, A. 1687
Baker, G. 7766
Baker, G. H. 6202
Baker, J. A. 728
Baker, J. C. 1089
Baker, M. 2409
Baker, M. E. 4983
Baker, P. J. 2043
Baker, R. H. A. 4001
Baker, S. 3364
Baker, T. T. 2217
Bakhvalov, S. A 7433
Bakke, A. 9893
Bakker, E. 7248
Bakker, E. S. 9757
Bakker, G. 10017
Bakker, J. P. 2768, 3316
Bakker, M. 1716
Bakker, M. R. 3434, 7712
Bakó, B. 2388
Bakry, M. 9905
Baksha, M. W. 687, 7447-7449
Bakshi, M. 7709
Bakšić, D. 7919
Balaban, M. 7208
Balachandran, S. 5799
Balaji, B. 1771, 8421
Balaji, S. 7708, 8421
Balakrishnan, N. P. 4698
Balandier, P. 974, 6774, 9130
Balcar, V. 8093
Baldacci, J. 5633
Balderas-Lopez, J. A. 8666, 8666
Balderrama, L. 3711
Baldet, P. 20
Baldini, R. M. 486
Baldocchi, D. 380, 3635
Baldocchi, D. D. 7023, 8637
Baldoni, A. M. 2944
Baldoqui, D. C. 8720
Balduman, L. M. 5547
Baldwin, B. G. 8129
Baldwin, T. C. 5404
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 5065
Baldy, S. 265
Bale, C. L. 1946
Bali, A. 3730
Balikai, R. A. 9334
Baliuckas, V. 9827
Balks, M. 3271
Ball, E. 8088, 8753
Ball, J. T. 2000, 6154, 7006
Ball, M. C. 500, 524, 4472, 8084
Ballabh, V. 5791
Ballard, J. T. 2919
Ballard, W. B. 26
Ballaré, C. L. 155
Ballester, A. 7702, 7710, 9312
Ballini, C. 2759
Ballment, E. R. 6512
Ballon, P. 1826
Ballon, Ph. 8496
Ballouche, A. 4724
Bally, B. 7740
Balmford, A. 793
Balodi, B. 206
Balodis, M. 4051
Balodis, V. 1221
Balodis, V. G. 9105
Balooni, K. 5791
Balraj Singh 5778
Balslev, H. 2978-2979
Baltić, M. 9997
Baltic, T. 1927
Baltisberger, M. 204
Baltunis, B. S. 5539, 6500
Baltzer, F. 4483
Baltzer, M. 793
Balu, A. 4034
Balu, S. 4358
Bamford, M. 9734
Ban, Y. 2214
Ban Jin 3103
Ban Yong 2214
Bana, O. P. S. 9146
Banach, J. 7723
Banack, S. A. 3182
Banayev, E. V. 7180
Bandaratillake, H. M. 2273
Bandel, G. 8911
Bandyopadhyay, S. 5119
Banerjee, B. 4433
Banerjee, G. 8237
Banerjee, S. 2099
Banerjee, S. K. 4680, 8994, 9563, 10029
Banerjee, S. P. 6189
Banerjee, U. K. 106
Bangarwa, K. S. 4254
Banham, P. 576
Bani-Aameur, F. 9415
Banik, R. L. 2273, 2521, 6886, 6924
Bank, F. H. van der 573
Bank, M. van der 573
Bankhwal, D. P. 213
Banko, G. 6125
Banner, A. 1646, 6442
Bannon, J. S. 7566
Bansal, M. 5599
Bansal, Y. K. 5110
Banskota, A. H. 9628
Banta, G. T. 5315
Banwari Lal 10042
Banzer, E. 50
Bao, F. C. 1216
Bao, H. 6150, 7003
Bao, L. F. 4037
Bao, L. H. 1751
Bao FuChen 1216
Bao Hong 6150, 7003
Bao LiFang 4037
Bao LiHong 1751
Bapat, V. A. 3417, 4999
Bara, S. 6298
Barabesi, L. 44
Barakat, H. H. 2851, 4642-4643, 8056
Baran, S. 4224
Barankiewicz, A. 441
Barantsev, A. S. 7966
Barari, S. 7704
Barbalat, S. 2323

Barbati, A. 1695
Barbaza, M. 4721
Barbedo, C. J. 5939
Barber, D. M. 5689
Barber, L. R. 645, 708
Barberis, I. M. 6400
Barbero, M. 495, 534, 10078
Barbosa, D. C. de A. 1985
Barbosa, P. M. S. 9508
Barbosa, T. M. L. 9153
Barcan, V. Sh. 189
Barcelos, J. A. V. 1494
Barchuk, A. H. 7746
Barcikowski, A. 300
Barclay, D. J. 6733, 7574
Barclay, H. J. 6196
Barclay, R. M. R. 4884
Bardaji, M. 7102
Bardasano, J. L. 2592
Barg, A. K. 9353
Bargali, K. 533, 8661
Barghchi, M. 5117
Baričević, D. 6452
Barigah, S. T. 2739
Barigah, T. S. 2707, 3826
Barik, S. K. 3289
Baritz, R. 8568
Barker, C. W. 3596
Barker, G. M. 3596, 8988
Barker, J. H. A. 8912
Barker, R. J. 3189
Barklund, P. 8218
Barlow, P. 7122
Barlow, S. A. 6684
Barna, T. 2859
Barnard, E. L. 628, 645
Barnard, P. 4960
Barneby, R. C. 844
Barnekow, L. 7306
Barner, H. 2438
Barnes, B. V. 4983
Barnes, P. 2634. 6918
Barnes, P. W. 7347
Barnes, R. 6746
Barnes, R. D. 7086, 8890
Barnes, T. 4
Barnes, V. G. 1566
Barnes, V. G., Jr. 4063
Barnett, D. T. 5701
Barnett, J. 1648, 3301, 7122
Barnett, J. P. 4246, 5153, 8518
Baron, J. S. 1198
Barr, A. G. 7014
Barrantes, O. 1189
Barras, N. 4775
Barrel, I. 813
Barreneche, T. 3070
Barreto, L. S. 5167
Barrett, C. B. 10041
Barrett, G. W. 7473
Barrett, J. 4967
Barrett, J. D. 8475
Barrett, T. M. 5135
Barrett, W. H. 185
Barrington, D. S. 6306
Barrio, R. J. 5864
Barron, N. J. 772
Barron, P. P. 970
Barros, A. C. 4584
Barros, M. A. de 3670
Barros, N. F. 2009, 3619, 3621-3622, 5344, 6219, 6219, 9426
Barros, N. F. de 953, 3935, 5290
Barros de Medeiros, A. G. 3116
Barroso, D. G. 1140
Barrow, S. C. 1364
Barson, M. 7867
Bart, J. 4897
Bartalev, S. A. 4578
Bartelheimer, P. 4137, 8403
Bartelink, B. B. 1011
Bartelink, H. H. 1059
Bartelt, D. 6880
Bartemucci, P. 3006, 4782
Barten, P. K. 77
Barth, O. M. 2899, 3670
Barthélémy, D. 408, 9624
Barthlott, W. 24, 411, 2197
Barthod, C. 4161, 5029
Bartkevičius, E. 371
Bartlein, P. J. 384
Bartlett, A. 9257
Bartlett, G. A. 4460
Bartlett, R. 4848
Bartoli, A. 350
Bartoli, M. 4173-4174, 8445
Barton, A. M. 8677
Barton, C. V. M. 1057
Barton, D. 4568
Bartova, L. M. 7222
Bartsch, N. 3475
Bartwal, S. S. 5842
Baruah, P. 7807
Barzdajn, W. 7724
Basaguren, A. 1964
Basaif, S. A. 6343
Basak, U. C. 1451, 2091, 6513
Basanta, D. W. de 3075
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement 27
Başer, K. H. C. 7186, 8046
Basford, K. E. 8456
Basha, S. C. 9332
Bashan, Y. 8639
Basher, L. 383
Bashev, A. N. 7433
Basinger, J. F. 8400
Basinger, M. A. 6407
Başkent, E. Z. 10069
Baskent, E. Z. 7559
Baskin, C. C. 3387
Baskin, J. M. 3387
Basova, S. V. 9568
Bass, S. 2677, 9202
Basset, Y. 362, 9916, 9938
Bassil, N. 1455
Bassman, J. H. 3559
Bassoni, D. L. 2238-2239
Bassow, S. L. 7220
Bastida, J. 3711
Bastien, C. 7698
Bastien, J. C. 4813, 6490-6491
Bastien, Y. 888
Bastos, A. B. F. O. 8723
Bastrup-Birk, A. 369
Basu, P. S. 2292, 4816
Basudeb Achari 2099
Basurco, F. 4807
Batabyal, A. A. 1898
Batalov, A. A. 6336
Batek, M. J. 9600
Bates, J. D. 3158
Båth, A. 9347
Batič, F. 4682, 5947, 7073, 7961, 9538
Bationo, A. 6292
Batish, D. R. 8346
Batista, E. A. 8320, 9749
Batista, G. T. 7829
Batista, J. L. F. 1703, 6091
Battaglia, L. L. 6149
Battaglia, M. 2654, 4332, 7822, 7838, 8545, 9471
Battersby, J. 7551, 8360
Battisti, A. 3125, 7244, 9031
Battle, P. J. 132
Battles, J. J. 7341
Bauce, É. 4510
Bauch, J. 2071, 9105
Bäucker, E. 1017, 7066, 7597
Baudry J. 9147
Bauer, G. 7049
Bauer, R. 3675
Bauerle, W. L. 7944
Bauhus, J. 1121, 8015
Baumann, P. 1723
Baumbusch, L. O. 2790
Baumes, R. 2855
Baumgardner, G. A. 3849
Bäumler, R. 310, 8306
Bäumler, W. 4876
Baur, B. 10001
Bauvin, J. P. 5998, 9388, 9457
Bauw, G. 1312, 8067
Baverstock, P. R. 8908, 8913
Bawa, K. S. 586, 591, 3378, 3761, 3852, 4089, 7524
Baxendale, F. 657
Baxter, J. 4942
Bayart, F. 1547
Bayer, C. 9698
Bazhina, G. V. 5944
Bazzaz, F. 4730
Bazzaz, F. A. 4467, 6486-6487, 7220, 8592
Beadle, C. 7822, 8710
Beadle, C. L. 1135, 4332, 4502, 5158, 7762-7763, 7838
Beale, G. 859
Beall, K. 8973
Bean, A. R. 7192-7193
Beardmore, T. 2725
Beaton, A. 8340
Beattie, A. J. 7357
Beatty, J. S. 7767
Beauchamp, J. J. 875
Beaudet, M. 2711
Beaudoin, M. 1448
Beaulieu, J. 3389, 9478, 9790
Beaulieu, J. L. de 7301
Bebbington, A. 863
Becchetti, M. 952
Becerril, J. M. 7898
Bechstedt, H. D. 3285
Bechtold, W. A. 5438
Beck, O. A. 154, 3545
Beck, R. 860, 4138
Beck, S. L. 4265-4266
Beckage, B. 5519
Becker, C. D. 7553
Becker, J. 1732
Becker, K. 870
Becker, M. 1684, 2186, 9326, 9537, 9741
Becker, P. 1136, 5505, 7055, 7936
Beckers, F. 8703
Beckley, T. 4195
Beckley, T. M. 6089
Bedell, J. P. 6233
Bedford, L. 168
Będkowski, K. 7644
Bednar, L. 4060
Bednarek, A. 9966
Bednářová, E. 7960
Beeckman, H. 3025, 5478, 8389, 8702
Beek, T. A. van 419
Beentje, H. J. 8787
Beer, J. 3266, 3274, 8344
Beerling, D. J. 1254, 4125, 7015, 9730
Beese, W. J. 8356
Beets, P. N. 2879
Beever, R. E. 4611
Bégeot, C. 4936
Beggs, J. R. 8987
Béguiristain, T. 5572
Behan-Pelletier, V. 9949
Behari, B. 4821
Behera, G. 1042
Behera, N. 3012
Behl, H. M. 9269
Behrens, W. 154
Behrndt, W. 173
Beier, C. 6224
Beier, P. 4207, 5713
Beigh, G. M. 2282
Beiles, A. 6453
Beji, M. A. 5735
Beker, C. 1016
Bekker, N. P. 413, 6342
Bekker, R. M. 2768
Bel, S. le 6705
Bélanger, L. 5685
Belanger, L. A. 385
Belbenoit, P. 2563
Belcher, B. 5181
Belghazi, B. 2883
Belillas, C. M. 4597
Belisario, A. 8972
Bel'kov, V. A. 9383
Bell, A. 6319
Bell, A. D. 6319
Bell, C. 6676
Bell, D. 5422-5423, 5626
Bell, D. T. 6363
Bell, F. W. 6003, 8240
Bell, J. S. 725
Bell, M. 2446
Bell, R. L. 3758
Bell, S. 4121
Bellamine, J. 4665
Bellamy, B. K. 8201
Bellarosa, R. 2250
Belletti, P. 2227, 7391, 8189
Bellingham, P. J. 7095
Bellini, L. 1102
Bello, F. 4819
Bellon, S. 7667-7668
Bellot, J. 3555
Bellote, A. F. J. 9105
Belokon', M. M. 2148
Belokon', Yu. S. 2148
Belov, A. H. 9908
Belova, O. 10003
Belyaev, A. I. 4578
Bemmann, A. 4162
Bemmerlein-Lux, F. A. 5241
Benabdellah, B. 7516
Benavides, J. E. 989
Benčić, P. 9267
Bencivenga, M. 7804, 8535
Bendix, J. 7334
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 621
Benedetti, P. A. 611
Benedict, J. M. 4591
Benetka, V. 7279
Benfenati, E. 6264
Benfield, E. F. 3233, 4923
Bengo, M. 4724
Bengtsson, J. 9531
Benham, D. G. 1242
Benito, M. E. G. 1766
Benjamin, P. 7590
Benke, S. K. 1744
Benkman, C. W. 8772
Ben'kov, A. V. 7841
Ben'kova, V. E. 7179, 7182
Benlloch, M. 8974
Benn, G. 1640
Benner, R. 8608
Bennett, A. F. 8247
Bennett, A. T. D. 3162
Bennett, B. C. 3482
Bennett, O. 2542
Bennett, R. G. 697
Benoit, G. 2032
Benoît, M. 9722, 10015
Benoit, R. 9487
Bensaid, S. 61
Bense, U. 4846
Benson, D. R. 6544
Benson, M. L. 227
Benton, R. A. 6287
Bentz, J. A. 9034
Benyon, R. G. 968, 6000
Benzarti, J. 9101
Benzie, J. A. H. 6512
Beon, M. S. 3475
Beon MuSup 3475
Ber, F. le 2700
Beravs, K. 1317
Berben, P. H. 1965
Berbigier, P. 1577
Berce, M. 5699
Berdyugin, K. I. 6641
Bereau, M. 3826
Bereton, R. N. 1501
Berezina, N. A. 4725
Berg, B. 1961, 2753, 4491
Berg, D. R. 6891
Berg, E. 6251
Berg, I. A. 4108
Berg, M. 1124
Berg, M. P. 1116
Berg, N. 4066
Berg, S. 4167
Berg, W. 2570
Bergen, P. F. van 3815
Berger, A. 1148
Berger, F. 4930
Berger, I. 4630
Berger, R. 5198, 9025
Berger, T. W. 4547
Bergeron, Y. 673, 1682, 1933, 2042, 2179, 2210, 2212, 2214-2215, 2332, 6954, 7366
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 8750
Bergez, J. E. 6774, 8087
Berggren, D. 2795

Bergh, J. 1937, 3744, 6362, 7772
Berghen, C. vanden 6451
Bergman, E. 902
Bergman, K. O. 4959
Bergman, P. 9683
Bergmann, B. A. 3461, 8915
Bergmann, F. 8200
Bergmann, J. H. 6587
Bergquist, J. 8162
Bergqvist, G. 3639
Bergsten, U. 5091
Bergström, J. 8572
Bergström, R. 6632
Berguson, W. E. 8492
Berhe, D. 4258
Berhe, K. 6839
Beringen, R. 3457
Berisford, C. W. 695, 3156, 7439, 9017
Berjak, P. 3390
Berk, H. 28-35
Berlyn, G. P. 6308
Bernacci, L. C. 6449, 9738
Bernadac, A. 9125
Bernard, J. M. 2417
Bernatzky, R. 2251
Bernetti, G. 979, 7736
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 1167, 2036, 9518
Bernicchia, A. 595
Bernier, D. 8940
Bernier, F. 3756
Bernier, L. 3951, 5614
Bernier, N. 3601
Bernier, P. Y. 1825, 8073, 8505, 9327
Berninger, F. 1008, 4398, 8083
Bernstein, S. 6806
Berntson, G. 1193
Berroterán, J. L. 2984
Berry, J. A. 521, 7026
Berry, P. E. 3309-3310, 9701
Berryman, A. A. 620, 7422
Bert, D. 2186
Bertagnoli, G. G. 5705
Bertalot, M. J. A. 1607-1608, 6838, 7409
Bertaudiere, V. 377
Bertault, J. G. 2512, 5208
Berthe, Y. 30
Berthelot, A. 947
Berthelsen, B. O. 2013
Bertollini, R. 3376
Bertolucci, F. L. 3405, 3912
Bertoni, G. 9125
Bertoni, J. E. de A. 9749
Bertrand, A. 863, 7853, 8645
Bertrand, S. 543
Bertrums, E. J. 4041
Berty, L. 2388
Bérubé, J. A. 5852
Beschta, R. L. 2404
Bessafi, M. 265
Bessière, J. M. 3689, 9632
Bessonova, V. P. 5444
Bessoule, J. J. 1318
Bethge, K. 4710
Bettig, H. B. 5038
Bettinger, P. 746, 2668, 9222
Bettini, D. 475
Bettiol, W. 2319
Bettucci, L. 5590
Beuke, H. 5166
Beveridge, A. E. 4297
Beveridge, N. 5679
Beyea, J. 8156
Beyer, G. 7470
Beyers, J. L. 4929
Beyfuss, R. L. 9138-9139
Beyschlag, W. 6359, 7219
Bezak, K. 5185
Bezkorowajnyj, P. 7525
Bezkorowajnyj, P. G. 5754
Bezusko, L. G. 4725
Bhagat, M. L. 7803
Bhandari, A. S. 141
Bhandari, B. S. 2198
Bhandari, P. S. 9522
Bharathi, A. 1764, 5950
Bhardwaj, D. R. 1794, 4275
Bhardwaj, L. N. 1849
Bhardwaj, S. D. 4378
Bhargava, A. 415, 8992
Bharmal, C. D. 4860
Bhat, K. M. 366, 1219, 4553, 7978
Bhat, P. R. 5401
Bhat, R. B. 8017
Bhatia, S. 9837
Bhatnagar, S. P. 4264
Bhatt, B. P. 1238, 4231
Bhatt, R. K. 5432
Bhattacharya, A. 1867, 3889, 7803
Bhattacharya, A. K. 3262, 4346
Bhattacharyya, A. 6734
Bhatti, J. S. 1274
Bhavanisankar, K. 1771
Bhave, S. G. 918
Bheemaiah, G. 5776
Bhiry, N. 7431
Bhojvaid, P. P. 3244
Bhola, N. 4571
Bhoopander Giri 8220
Bhople, R. S. 1744
Bhowmik, A. K. 8994, 9563
Bhuban Shrestha 1911
Bhuchar, S. 143
Bhuiyan, M. K. 8453
Bhuju, D. R. 8864
Bi, C. X. 5543-5544, 7982
Bi, H. Q. 5190
Bi, J. 991
Bi, W. J. 1214
Bi, X. H. 4036
Bi, Y. Z. 10083
Bi ChunXia 5543-5544, 7982
Bi HuiQuan 5190
Bi Jun 991
Bi WenJiu 1214
Bi XiangHong 4036
Bi YongZhou 10083
Biagi, J. D. 9283
Biały, K. 9452
Bianchi, G. 2150
Bianchi, M. B. 7255
Bianchini, E. 6214
Bianco, J. L. de 5044
Bianco, M. A. 2087
Bibby, C. J. 6
Bibby, J. 3825
Bibikova, T. V. 7340
Bible, K. 7944
Bicamumpaka, C. 1693
Bidin, K. 4078
Bidló, A. 4229-4230
Bie, S. de 4605, 4605
Biel, C. 5608
Bielova, O. 720
Bienaime, S. 345
Bierer, B. 67
Biesemeyer, P. T. 8765
Biewinga, E. E. 1749
Biggs, H. C. 4869
Bighelli, A. 3681
Biging, G. S. 5162
Bignell, C. M. 2074, 6391, 9715
Bignell, D. E. 6702
Bigot, C. 927
Bigot, M. 8523
Bigras, F. J. 146
Bigsby, H. 4412, 6826
Bijl, G. van der 1749
Bijlsma, R. G. 6644
Bila, A. D. 8463
Bildstein, K. L. 3213
Bilger, W. 4650
Bilgili, E. 3585, 5647
Bilgili, E. 29
Bilia, D. A. C. 9278
Bilke, A. 971
Bílková, J. 8741
Bille-Hansen, J. 4485
Biller, D. 4160
Billett, M. F. 4568, 8616
Billings, S. A. 7048
Bin, D. M. 1857
Bin DuanMu 1857
Binazzi, A. 9027-9028, 9031
Binder, B. F. 4007-4008
Binelli, G. 2231
Bingham, M. G. 5503
Bini, C. 2800
Binkley, D. 1023, 1244, 4395, 8664, 10008, 10014
Binns, D. 7357
Bino, B. 8456-8457
Bino, R. J. 8750
Binoy, P. C. 1392
Binu, S. 6387
Biondi, D. 8378
Biondi, F. 3021, 4994, 9190
Bipin Balodi 206
Bipin Behari 4821
Biradar, A. P. 2381, 9334
Birari, S. P. 918
Birch, T. W. 4194
Birchler, T. 5978
Bird, L. 6328
Bird, P. R. 1589
Birfet, A. 5878
Birgersson, G. 696, 2382
Biron, P. 1086, 7942
Birzhov, V. K. 9383
Bisaria, A. K. 1874, 4947
Bisbal E., F. J. 4913
Bischoff, J. M. 7985
Bishop, J. 17
Bisht, M. S. 143
Bisht, N. S. 197
Bisio, A. 2844
Bisoffi, S. 3904, 4989, 5559, 5562
Bisong, F. E. 9175
Bissada, S. M. 3701
Bissegger, M. 8857
Bissonette, J. A. 8280
Biswanath Das 7185
Biswas, A. 10068
Biswas, S. 592
Biswell, B. 4916
Bittencourt, J. M. 2588
Bitter, A. W. 2684
Bittrich, V. 6317, 6348
Bitvinskas, T. 3306
Björklund, L. 9578
Björkman, C. 7197
Björkman, L. 1386, 4731, 7303
Björkman, O. 521
Bjornn, T. C. 6650-6652
Bjørnstad, O. N. 4045
Black, C. C., Jr. 9672
Black, P. E. 2405
Black, R. A. 7937
Black, T. A. 2805, 6147, 7014
Blackstock, T. H. 541
Blackwell, B. A. 5986, 6083, 6228
Blahna, D. 5055
Blair, G. 10064-10065
Blair, J. B. 6967
Blais, J. M. 3240, 5725
Blake, J. G. 7348
Blake, P. S. 5099
Blake, T. J. 9539
Blakesley, D. 5137
Blanck, K. 5288
Blanco, G. 9076
Blanco-Uribe Q., A. 896
Blank, R. 5436
Blank, R. R. 4596
Blanken, P. D. 2805, 7014
Blankenship, B. A. 2822
Blanton, D. B. 1666
Blasco, F. 1920
Blaser, J. 2525
Blaser, P. 7912
Blasi, C. 3833, 4658, 4736, 8843
Błaszkowski, A. 441
Blatt, C. T. T. 480
Blatt, S. E. 4013
Błędowski, J. 6566
Bligh, M. W. 2745, 2758
Bligny, R. 7215
Blijdorp, R. 1615
Blikra, L. H. 2929
Bliss, J. C. 6690
Blitzke, T. 2843
Block, W. M. 1560, 6642
Blodgett, J. T. 418
Bloesch, U. 8674
Blom, C. W. P. M. 8821
Blom, T. 2992
Blomquist, G. J. 2333
Blond, A. 3693, 3713
Blood, E. R. 6402
Bloszyk, E. 3996
Bluffstone, R. A. 1721
Blum, A. 6132
Blume, A. 2471
Blumwald, E. 2862, 8071
Blundell, W. 2652
Blunt, J. W. 4629
Blyakharchuk, T. A. 4725
Bo, Y. S. 5202
Bo YingSheng 5202
Boa, E. 5768
Boa, E. R. 1490, 3942, 5768
Boag, B. 5283
Boavida, L. C. 8778
Bobbink, R. 2017
Bobev, S. G. 2316
Bobkova, K. S. 2729
Bobowski, B. R. 9217
Bobrinev, V. P. 5738
Bobrov, A. A. 3598, 8001
Bobrov, A. V. F. Ch. 8128
Bobrovskaya, N. E. 7184
Bobrovskiĭ, M. V. 7184
Bock, C. A. 8748
Böcker, L. 6677
Böckmann, T. 3513, 8555
Bockmühl, P. 50
Boczoń, A. 6552
Boddy, L. 2312, 8219
Bode, K. 382
Bodea, T. 1714
Bodénès, C. 8880
Bodenes, C. 3070
Bodhade, S. N. 987
Bodmer, H. C. 2531
Bodmer, R. E. 5710
Bodo, B. 3693, 3713
Bodziarczyk, J. 4760
Boeder, J. 9764
Böer, B. 2194
Boer, M. de 2697
Boerjan, W. 590, 1312, 3025, 8067, 8659
Boerner, R. E. J. 2023, 6231, 7925
Boettner, G. 682
Bogaert, J. 4719, 10087
Bogdan, S. 6510
Bogdanova, D. A. 6550, 7434
Bogeat-Triboulot, M. B. 1163
Bögeholz, H. 5524
Bognounou, O. 5076
Bohlin, F. 5857
Bohlin, L. 6748
Bohlinger, B. 2465, 2477
Bohlman, S. A. 8689
Böhlmann, D. 5370
Böhm, M. 1591
Böhmer, H. J. 3855
Bohncke, S. J. P. 9492
Böhning-Gaese, K. 6378
Böhret, C. 7622
Boiffin, V. 2278
Bois, E. 9870
Boisselet, P. 2276
Boissier, J. M. 1971
Boistard, S. 2530
Boivin, C. 1462-1463
Bojarczuk, T. 4990
Bok, F. A. M. de 4518
Bokdam, J. 9757
Bokesch, H. R. 2138
Bolam, M. 9151
Bolam, M. J. 7527
Bolam, M. J. M. 7527, 8456, 9151
Bolen, E. G. 5844, 7468
Bolger, D. T. 8856
Bolick, L. A. 7359
Bolikhovskaya, N. S. 4725
Bollmark, L. 5313
Bolognani, R. 5042
Bolstad, P. V. 4923
Bolsun, S. I. 3047
Bolte, A. 971
Bolton, B. 17

Bolton, S. 1613, 7092
Bolyard, M. G. 5949
Bolzani, V. da S. 8720
Bolzani, V. S. da 3733
Boman, M. 3532, 3552
Bommer, S. 5166
Bon, M. 6756
Bon, M. C. 121
Bona, D. di 4562
Bončina, A. 5214, 5514, 7364
Bond, B. J. 4501, 6216, 7946, 8413
Bond, W. J. 6000, 7107
Bondesson, L. 1038, 5091
Bondev, I. A. 228
Bondole, B. M. L. 7536
Bondrup-Nielsen, S. 8984
Bönecke, G. 7502
Bonell, M. 2403
Bonello, P. 3953, 3953
Bonfil Sanders, C. 2608
Bonga, J. M. 8475
Bongale, U. D. 5087
Bongarten, B. C. 566, 9803
Bongers, F. 5523
Bonhême, I. 1400, 4818
Bonidefaiye, S. O. 9294
Bonini, I. 8849
Boninsegna, J. A. 2501
Bonis, P. de 8497
Bonk, S. 8568
Bonneau, M. 1999, 2746
Bonnefille, R. 4724
Bonnet, M. 3931
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 20, 2134, 5093, 7677
Bonser, R. H. C. 6305
Bontron, J. C. 4417
Bonwick, G. A. 2079
Boock, A. 6119
Booker, F. L. 8730
Boon, C. 6644
Boone, R. D. 1953
Boonstra, R. 3863
Boonthavikoon, T. 4377
Boose, E. F. 8099
Boose, E. R. 8163
Booth, A. 6509
Booth, B. D. 3829
Booth, L. H. 7484
Booth, T. H. 5254, 7835
Booth, W. 9157
Bora, E. 9758
Bora, I. P. 9758
Borah, R. K. 2315, 8942
Boratyński, A. 4733
Borchers, J. 1710
Borchers, V. J. 48
Borchert, H. 8403
Borchi, S. 1747
Borchtchevski, V. G. 6647
Bordas, V. 7867
Borden, J. H. 712, 1542, 3140-3141, 4013, 5681, 8733
Bordenave, B. G. 2987
Borderies, G. 9676
Bordeu, A. 8204
Bordoloi, D. 7807
Borecki, T. 7863
Borel, R. 7639
Boreux, J. J. 2662
Borgardt, S. J. 6416
Borgel, A. 934, 1452-1453
Borgemeister, C. 2354
Borges, A. C. 3935
Borges, J. 247
Borges, J. G. 5207
Borggaard, O. K. 1237
Borghetti, M. 1147
Borghi, C. E. 7483
Borgmann, K. L. 7371
Borgo, G. 8390
Boring, L. R. 3004, 4600, 9736-9737
Börjesson, G. 1123, 2596
Börjesson, P. 4569-4570
Borken, W. 5287
Borkowski, J. 4050
Borlea, F. 1903
Borlea, G. F. 6793
Bormann, B. T. 1198, 2032, 6093
Bormann, F. H. 2032
Bornman, J. F. 7894
Boromthanarath, S. 4768
Boroń, A. 9357
Borowski, J. 669
Borralho, N. M. G. 3023, 3065, 8477
Borthakur, D. 3079
Borthakur, R. 9758
Bortier, K. 1190
Bortoli, P. L. 904, 5064, 5183
Boruah, P. 9879
Borys, M. W. 2135
Borzan, Ž. 9697
Bos, J. J. 8805
Bosc, A. 327, 9665
Boscardin, Y. 8496
Bosch, D. D. 6658
Bosch, O. 7576
Boschini, C. 8527
Bosco, M. 6187
Boscolo, M. 6823
Boselli, M. 3977
Bosimbi, D. 4999
Boskos, L. 6014
Bosnich, W. 1356
Bossart, J. L. 3998
Bossen, M. E. 4518
Bossew, P. 6236
Bossuyt, B. 8850
Boštjančič, J. 5748
Bosu, P. 1824
Bosveld, F. 5732
Boswell, J. L. 4629
Boswell, R. 705
Botenkov, V. P. 9391
Botero, J. 594
Botineau, M. 1403
Bott, A. 6281
Botta, B. 1306
Bottner, P. 6164
Botton, B. 2290, 2861, 6233
Bouchard, D. 610, 5593
Boucher, D. H. 2188
Bouchet, P. 3296
Bouchez, C. 5752
Bouchon, C. 3539
Boucq, S. 5752
Boudet, A. M. 5531, 9676
Boudewyn, P. 2696
Boulet, R. 3810
Boullard, B. 3383
Bouma, J. 866
Bouman, O. T. 2556
Bounkhay, M. 9669
Boupha, L. 7165
Bourchier, R. S. 3157
Bourgeois, J. A. 523
Bouriaud-Ursaciuc, L. 4978
Bourne, W. F. 5424, 5954, 9281
Bousquet, J. 2240, 9790
Bousquet-Mélou, A. 1297
Bousson, E. 6114
Bouteville, R. J. 2288
Boutin, C. 1584
Boutin, S. 3863
Boutton, T. W. 6218
Bouvet-Naaim, F. 1585
Bouwma, I. M. 3870
Bovenzi, M. 6831
Bowcutt, F. S. 8845
Bowden, B. 1554
Bowden, R. D. 4730
Bowen, B. J. 6314
Bowen-Jones, E. 9084
Bowers, W. W. 4003, 6760
Bowie, R. C. K. 6646
Bowland, A. E. 1640
Bowles, F. P. 4478
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 2048
Bowne, D. R. 7473
Box, E. O. 4454
Box, J. E., Jr. 3325
Boxman, A. 351
Boxman, A. W. 5904
Boyce, M. S. 4870, 5719
Boyce, R. 166, 6251
Boycheva, V. 9221
Boyd, D. S. 5227
Boyd, H. P. 3110
Boyd, M. R. 2138, 4628-4629
Boyd, R. 5061
Boydak, M. 3464
Boyle, S. 10036
Boyle, T. J. B. 463, 1359
Bozhkov, P. V. 2590
Braak, C. J. F. ter 4758
Braca, A. 7209
Brach, A. R. 2797
Brachet, S. 5577, 9816
Brack, C. L. 5222
Brack, P. 5465
Brackett, D. 9221
Bradbury, M. 2575
Bradbury, P. M. 3976
Braddock, J. F. 9640
Bradfield, G. E. 688, 6528
Bradfield, P. 2400
Bradford, J. C. 4695
Bradley, D. 247
Bradley, G. 6097
Bradley, J. S. 1570, 4891
Bradley, R. L. 6182
Bradshaw, G. A. 8836
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 3071
Bradshaw, R. 2168, 8824
Bradshaw, R. H. W. 1632
Bradstock, R. A. 6375
Braekke, F. H. 7760-7761
Braga, F. A. 9426
Braga, M. R. 2856-2857
Brahmachary, R. L. 536, 4645
Brahmam, M. 4083, 9304
Brahmi, L. 1852
Brahmi, M. K. 1852
Brais, S. 1207
Braithwaite, R. W. 393
Bråkenhielm, S. 8848
Bralant, N. 4977
Bramlett, D. L. 20
Brand, D. 290, 6106
Brand, J. E. 4999
Brandão, D. 3104
Brandes, B. 3930, 8419
Brandjes, P. J. 9109
Brandl, H. 2546
Brandtberg, P. O. 9531
Brandth, B. 2553
Branford, D. W. 1234
Brang, P. 889, 4919
Brännland, R. 5013
Brasier, C. M. 3102, 3951, 5100, 5579
Brasil, A. C. P., Jr. 7111
Brass, J. A. 2813
Bratati De 6327
Brattli, J. G. 2351
Bratton, J. 4094
Bratton, S. P. 2936
Braun, S. 5833, 6241
Bräunig, A. 9104
Bravo, F. 7115
Bravo, J. A. 3676
Bravo, J. L. 3711
Brawner, J. T. 9853
Braxton, J. W. 2911
Bray, R. A. 6750
Brayshay, B. A. 7316
Braz-Filho, R. 8723, 9646
Brazee, R. 6818
Bréda, N. 7942, 9618
Bredemeier, M. 1161, 5288, 5299, 5904
Bredenkamp, G. 5015
Bredenkamp, G. J. 5503, 9750
Bredmeier, M. 5287
Breemen, N. van 869, 1095, 1243, 1948-1949
Brehm, I. 8759
Breininger, D. R. 10036
Breiteneder, H. 3916
Brejnrod, L. 3356
Bremer, B. 2155, 2906
Bren, L. J. 2419
Brenac, P. 4724
Brendley, B. W. 9567
Brennan, E. B. 1772-1773, 9930
Brennan, G. K. 4556
Breshears, D. D. 4455, 7088
Bresolin, F. 2800
Bressem, U. 6890
Brett, R. B. 5988, 7365
Breulmann, G. 5413
Brewbaker, J. L. 8905
Brewer, J. S. 2959
Brewer, L. 5989
Brewer, S. W. 7469
Breznikar, A. 5557
Briand, C. H. 1272
Briceño Vergara, A. J. 8257-8258
Bridgwater, F. E. 20, 3896
Briffa, K. R. 8386
Brigaglia, N. 8011
Briggs, B. G. 2825
Briggs, M. K. 4081
Briggs, R. D. 1582
Briggs, R. G. 6067
Briggs, W. R. 8578
Brigham, R. M. 3178, 9989
Bright, P. W. 5709
Brignolas, F. 620
Bringmark, E. 323
Bringmark, L. 323
Brinson, M. M. 6439
Brion, C. 408, 9624
Briones, M. 1063
Brissette, J. C. 2660, 5515
Brizard, J. P. 1453
Broad, K. 853
Broad, L. R. 880
Brochot, E. 8939
Brocklehurst, P. J. 4912
Brockway, D. G. 2189
Brockwell, J. 9842
Brodie, A. W. 580
Brodie, F. D. 1880
Brodie, J. D. 9475
Brodribb, T. 421
Broggi, M. F. 1684, 6757
Brokaw, N. V. L. 2924, 3010, 9067
Bromham, L. 8247
Broncano, M. J. 3762
Brondani, C. 2265
Brondani, R. P. V. 2265
Brondizio, E. S. 3002
Brønnum, P. 3438
Brooker, M. I. H. 986, 3800, 6391, 9715
Brookes, B. 2523
Brookes, R. C. 6030
Brooks, D. 1924
Brooks, D. J. 32, 4140
Brooks, R. P. 3168
Brooks, R. T. 2394
Brooks, V. 284, 7521
Brophy, J. J. 1279, 5385, 7192-7193, 7195, 8044, 9715
Brorström-Lundén, E. 2025
Brose, P. 4304, 8486
Brose, P. H. 4599
Brosofske, K. D. 1574, 4564
Broström, A. 9483
Brouard, J. P. 3713
Broughton, W. J. 6543
Brouwer, D. 4084, 6676
Browicz, K. 4701
Brown, A. 7649, 8361
Brown, A. D. 3019
Brown, A. G. 6758, 7312, 7314
Brown, C. J. 4878, 4960
Brown, G. 175
Brown, G. D. 3704
Brown, G. R. 2237, 6601
Brown, I. 5483
Brown, J. R. 3466, 9973
Brown, K. 9985
Brown, K. J. 6412
Brown, K. R. 8634
Brown, M. M. 2756, 5272
Brown, M. P. 6814
Brown, N. D. 4148
Brown, P. M. 2757
Brown, R. H. A. 4519
Brown, S. 29, 2727, 5574
Brown, S. M. 4282
Brown, V. K. 5751, 7440, 8770, 9920
Browning, S. A. 5489
Brubacher, D. 68

Bruchwald, A. 858, 998, 6063, 7843-7844, 8095, 9433
Brückner, A. 7442
Bruederle, L. P. 571
Bruenig, E. F. 6785
Brüggemann, N. 8737
Brugière, D. 7482
Brugnach, M. 1947
Brühl, C. A. 9895
Bruhl, J. J. 9696
Bruhn, J. G. 6748
Brukas, V. 9475
Brullo, S. 476-477, 4751
Brumelle, S. 236
Brummitt, R. K. 8791
Brumwell, L. J. 6194
Brun, A. 2290
Brun, F. 4452
Brun, J. J. 304
Brun, M. 1971
Brundin, J. 9055
Bründl, M. 5724
Brundrett, M. 6539
Brunet, J. 1409, 1417, 6238, 6265, 9572
Brünn, S. 9369
Brunner, A. M. 1655
Brunner, I. 7912
Brunner, J. 8434
Bruno, E. 5688
Brunold, C. 1062, 4545
Brunori, A. 9181
Bruns, S. 6763
Bruns, T. D. 633, 2285
Brunsfeld, S. J. 1519
Brunson, M. W. 64
Brunvatne, J. O. 450
Brus, R. 5364, 8892
Bruschi, P. 475, 3905
Bruschini, S. 6762
Brussaard, L. 1063
Brusven, M. A. 6650-6652
Bryan, M. 715
Bryant, A. A. 8356
Bryant, J. P. 4044, 5696
Bryant, L. 9217
Bryant, L. D. 4871
Bryant, M. D. 7497
Bryant, R. L. 5886
Brydges, T. G. 5327
Bryselbout, C. 2086
Brzeziecki, B. 1430
Buamscha, G. 4508
Bubb, K. A. 1967, 2784, 6881
Buberl, H. G. 4488
Bubniewicz, P. 3458
Bucar, F. 3675
Bucci, G. 1446, 3897
Bucciarelli, B. 6547
Buchala, A. 8977
Buchan, G. D. 1603
Buchanan, C. K. 3124
Buchanan, J. 7313
Buchanan, P. K. 7399, 8918
Buchbauer, G. 3678-3679
Buchecker, M. 6757
Bucher, J. B. 1062
Buchet, G. 4724
Buchli, C. 7477
Buchmann, N. 2730
Buchner, W. 9099
Bücking, H. 5600
Bücking, W. 4846, 7475
Buckley, H. L. 3866
Budge, S. 8188
Budhi, S. 6841, 6856, 6885
Budowski, G. 379
Buechel, S. W. 2813
Buell, H. F. 3000
Buen, L. L. de 9888
Bueno, M. A. 3055
Buer, C. S. 878
Buerkert, A. 2434
Bues, C. T. 1017, 7597
Buford, E. W. 5715
Bugała, W. 4990
Bugmann, H. 882
Bühler, S. 9511
Bühlmann, J. 4964
Buján, C. R. 7071
Bujas, N. 4646
Bujila, M. 3988
Bukenhofer, G. A. 392
Bukhari, Y. M. 2806, 5582, 6349
Bulatnyĭ, I. P. 9383
Bulavik, I. 2011
Bulinski, J. 4904
Bulletin of the Kyoto Prefectural University Forests 156-157
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut 1887
Bulley, B. 7783
Bulley, B. D. 8525
Bullock, B. T. 4232
Bullock, S. 8926
Bullock, S. H. 2885
Bulman, L. S. 8442
Bulmer, C. 4319
Bumblauskis, T. 488
Bund, B. 4982
Bunderson, W. T. 5788
Bungard, R. A. 3850
Bunn, S. E. 8307
Bunnell, F. L. 2511, 5985, 6751, 8354
Bunting, M. J. 7307-7308
Bunting, S. C. 4575
Bunyapraphatsara, N. 9199
Buob, S. 5999
Buol, S. W. 2925
Buongiorno, J. 1841, 1924, 5205
Burbidge, T. 8252, 9890
Burbrink, F. T. 1549
Burcham, M. G. 4980
Burchett, M. D. 7083
Burckhardt, D. 5664, 9939
Burczyk, J. 3041, 4792
Burda, K. 3755
Burdon, J. J. 3937, 9842
Burdon, R. D. 5009
Bureau, J. M. 5574
Buresh, R. J. 5781, 7540, 8417
Buresti, E. 1827, 3460, 4316, 4318, 4391, 5157
Burfield, T. 3680
Burg, J. van den 1575
Burg, K. 3070
Burga, C. A. 497, 8863
Burgan, R. E. 4592, 9469
Burger, J. C. 3163
Burgert, I. 404, 7131
Burgess, D. 3473
Burgess, N. D. 503, 3175
Burgess, P. J. 8339-8340
Burghardt, A. D. 7394
Bürgi, A. 1684
Bürgi, M. 4727
Burgin, M. J. 8082
Burgman, M. A. 4598, 5518
Buriánek, V. 251
Burits, M. 3675
Burk, T. E. 255, 5520
Burkacka-Łaukajtys, E. 4654
Burken, J. G. 2105
Burkhart, H. E. 176, 1210, 2538, 6019
Burkman, W. G. 5438
Burlat, V. 7603
Burley, J. 7086
Burley, L. L. 385
Burnett, K. 5212
Burney, D. 4724
Burnham, H. 10014
Burnham, R. J. 8018, 8400
Burns, B. R. 4712, 9544
Burns, G. A. 5247
Burns, J. A. 2581
Burns, J. M. 6273, 7170
Burrill, E. A. 8228
Burrows, C. J. 7258
Burrows, G. E. 8694
Burrows, N. D. 5347-5348
Burrows, W. H. 9971
Burrus, M. 1263
Bursik, R. J. 4738
Bursuker, I. 9635
Burt, R. J. 4889
Burton, A. J. 1315
Busatto, M. 2250
Busch, D. E. 3609, 7933
Buschmann, K. 2015
Buse, A. 3999, 10007
Bush, M. B. 2969
Bushakra, J. M. 5567
Busing, R. T. 2964, 4748, 7369
Businský, R. 8126
Busotti, F. 8520
Buss, B. 8490
Buss, L. J. 9036
Bussotti, F. 354, 475, 2007, 3664
Bustamante, A. 509
Bustamante, J. 3274
Bustamante, M. 7934
Butcher, J. T. 7590
Butcher, T. B. 3043
Butin, H. 2304
Butland, S. L. 430
Butler, B. W. 4211
Buttenschøn, J. 5529
Buttenschøn, R. M. 5529
Butter, D. 5038
Butterfield, B. R. 3199
Butterfield, J. 7924
Buttle, J. M. 374
Buttler, A. 9753
Büttner, C. 642, 4840
Büttner, G. 442, 4488
Buttoud, G. 860, 5030, 5033
Butturini, A. 4068
Buurman, P. 1095, 2748, 8610
Buvaneswaran, C. 7707
Buysse, G. 5648
Buzato, S. 8112
Buzdar, A. H. 3963
Buzek, F. 1200
Buzunov, V. A. 5912
Byazrov, L. G. 6459
Byers, E. A. 2542
Byers, J. A. 2382
Byers, J. N. 1320, 3743, 7049, 8736
Bygrave, F. L. 689
Byk, A. 6566
Bykov, A. V. 6616
Bylund, H. 9022
Byram, T. D. 20, 8458
Byrne, M. 5583
Byron, N. 32-33, 2545, 5867, 6760, 6824, 8526
Bystrom, S. 6797
Bystrowski, C. 6579
Bytnerowicz, A. 4536-4537
Byun, B. K. 4858
Byun, W. H. 1561
Byun BongKyu 4858
Byun WooHyuk 1561
Caballero Ruaño, M. 8398
Cabanes-Macheteau, M. 9676
Cabanettes, A. 9131
Cabantous, F. 1318
Cabello, A. 5603
Cabezudo, B. 7117, 7324
Cabido, M. R. 9896
Cabral, F. 1798
Cabrera, M. 10079
Cabrera, P. 3993
Cabrera García, L. 2608
Cabrera R., L. 2894, 7256
Caccavale, A. 1783
Caccia, F. D. 155
Cáceres, A. 4630
Cadahía, C. 1995
Cadel, G. 513, 2186
Cadet, P. 1531, 1538
Cadisch, G. 9126
Cadman, M. D. 7495
Cadogan, B. L. 710
Caël, O. 7416, 9858
Cafe, L. M. 9976
Caffini, N. 6749
Caflisch, A. 4135
Cagelli, L. 3904
Cagnin, M. 4872
Cahalan, C. 370
Cahalan, C. M. 93, 6275
Cai, B. Y. 346
Cai, D. Y. 2335
Cai, F. 2225
Cai, F. J. 8135
Cai, H. D. 6670
Cai, H. M. 137
Cai, H. R. 5677
Cai, J. 6049, 9409, 9411, 10083
Cai, J. G. 5965
Cai, L. Q. 2126
Cai, L. X. 5604
Cai, R. H. 137
Cai, S. M. 1797
Cai, S. Y. 951
Cai, T. J. 1082, 6957
Cai, X. 10074
Cai, X. P. 1906
Cai, Z. M. 5973
Cai BaoYu 346
Cai DaoYao 2335
Cai FaJiang 8135
Cai Fei 2225
Cai HongDa 6670
Cai HongMing 137
Cai HongRong 5677
Cai JianGuo 5965
Cai Jing 6049, 9409, 9411, 10083
Cai LiQiong 2126
Cai LongXiang 5604
Cai RenHe 137
Cai ShanYin 951
Cai ShiMing 1797
Cai TiJiu 1082, 6957
Cai Xi'an 10074
Cai XiPin 1906
Cai ZhongMing 5973
Cain, M. D. 390, 6296, 8174, 8681
Cairney, J. W. G. 7407
Cairns, D. M. 3514
Cairns, M. A. 6171
Cajani, S. 3173
Çakmak, O. 7190
Calabrese, L. 1537
Calabri, G. 9595
Calado, N. 5192
Calamini, G. 192
Calanni, J. 6251
Calcote, R. R. 7300
Caldairou, V. 1920
Caldas, L. 7934
Caldeira, M. V. W. 4490
Calder, I. R. 1160
Calderón, O. 8010
Calderón-Baltierra, X. 935
Caldwell, M. M. 6984
Cale, P. G. 1501
Caligari, P. D. S. 3914
Calkin, P. E. 6733, 7574
Callac, P. 2276
Callaghan, T. V. 6159
Callapa, J. 3676
Callaway, J. C. 4920
Callaway, R. M. 539, 2864, 3871, 9969
Callegari, G. 2415
Calleja, M. 5466
Callesen, I. 4566
Calub, B. M. 6922
Calver, M. C. 5803
Calvet, P. 1926
Calvo, E. 5218, 8497
Calvo, G. 7653, 8344
Calvo, J. F. 8299
Calvo, L. 7115
Camacho, A. 9690
Camacho, A. D. 1542
Camacho, M. 9341-9342
Camacho Castro, R. 5779
Camara, L. 3402
Camarda, I. 3663
Camarero, J. J. 6322, 7576
Camaret, S. 4779
Camargo, A. M. M. P. de 1735
Camargo, P. B. de 9510
Cambini, A. 9026
Camero Rey, A. 7653
Cameron, A. D. 7975, 8586
Cameron, C. M. 2347
Cameron, E. K. 7283
Cameron, I. R. 6308
Cameron, R. S. 708
Camill, P. 5519

Camillo, S. B. de A. 6066
Camilo, G. R. 3111
Camino, R. de 379, 2678
Camiré, C. 1207, 5277, 8606
Cammarano, P. 3105
Cammell, M. E. 9961
Camp, R. J. 4549
Campa, C. 861, 1107, 1323
Campaiola, F. 259
Campanella, L. 350
Campbell, A. C. 7806
Campbell, A. J. 6601
Campbell, B. M. 2469
Campbell, C. D. 9023
Campbell, C. S. 481, 5575
Campbell, D. J. 2717
Campbell, G. 5326
Campbell, I. D. 7889
Campbell, J. H. 6144
Campbell, J. J. 2213
Campbell, M. 8880
Campbell, M. M. 2064
Campbell, P. L. 6007-6008
Campbell, R. 5740, 5747
Campbell, S. M. 6722
Campbell, W. H. 1336
Campinhos, E. N. 3912
Campo, E. van. 4724
Campo, J. 2418
Camporese, P. 5654
Camporota, P. 8961
Campos, C. M. 7483
Campos, J. C. C. 6078
Campos, J. J. 7837
Campos, M. T. V. do A. 7275
Camussi, A. 567
Canada, British Columbia, Ministry of Forests 5057
Canada, Ministère de l'Environnement et de la Faune, Québec 6100
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 3321
Canada, Quebec, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 5143, 5189
Canada, Québec, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 8440
Candau, J. N. 5638
Candau, P. 2886, 6372
Candy, S. G. 8545
Cane, K. 5119
Cañellas, I. 1968, 9455
Canestrini, L. 964
Canham, C. D. 1948-1949, 3006, 8991
Canhoto, C. 9093
Caniago, I. 993
Cannata, F. 2263
Cannavà, M. G. 6831
Cannon, C. H. 1395
Cánovas, F. M. 2111, 3748
Canovas, F. M. 8880
Canta, N. R. 7021
Cantelmo, A. J., Jr. 3932
Cao, F. 5335
Cao, F. L. 7674
Cao, G. M. 6597
Cao, H. L. 4769, 8148, 10074
Cao, H. S. 2126
Cao, H. Y. 2068, 6283
Cao, J. S. 5924
Cao, J. X. 9414
Cao, K. F. 1261, 3666
Cao, L. 5336, 7381
Cao, L. J. 6730
Cao, R. J. 6944
Cao, X. C. 807
Cao, X. J. 6597
Cao, X. Z. 1468
Cao, Y. L. 8137
Cao FuLiang 5335
Cao GuangMin 6597
Cao HanYang 6283
Cao HengSheng 2126
Cao HongLin 4769, 10074
Cao HongLing 8148
Cao HongYu 2068
Cao JianShi 5924
Cao JiaXiang 9414
Cao KunFang 1261
Cao KungFang 3666
Cao LiangJun 6730
Cao Lin 5336, 7381
Cao RenJie 6944
Cao-Van, P. 6557
Cao XiangChi 807
Cao XianZu 1468
Cao XiaoJun 6597
Cao YanLi 8137
Cape, J. N. 4519
Capelle, A. 6184
Capelli, P. 1781
Capen, D. E. 5715
Caporali, C. 6421
Cappellato, R. 356
Capper, D. R. 4057
Cappuccino, N. 673
Capretti, P. 8226
Capron, G. 2305, 4836
Capuana, M. 5120
Capuron, R. 8802
Carabias, J. 1760
CARAPHIN News 9963
Carayon, J. L. 8563
Carazo, V. R. 34
Carballas, T. 1253
Carballeira, A. 6475
Carbonell, R. 4880
Carbonnier-Jarreau, M. C. 2887
Carcaillet, C. 495
Cardarelli, E. 350
Cardellina, J. H., II 2138, 4628-4629
Cardillo, M. 8247
Cardone, A. 9747
Cardoso, C. 1453
Cardoso, N. da S. 8713
Cardoso Vieira, R. 4005
Carey, A. B. 4916, 6717
Carey, E. V. 2864
Carignan, R. 7968
Cariño, J. 33
Carlén, O. 4166
Carleståll, B. 2518
Carlis, J. 2064
Carlos Magunacelaya, J. 9951
Carlotto, M. J. 2691
Carlquist, S. 3671, 4621, 7175, 8029
Carlson, A. 4066, 4907
Carlson, C. 5124-5125, 9317
Carlson, J. E. 2237, 3048, 8762
Carlson, M. 5977
Carlson, M. R. 8187
Carlsson, L. 4172
Carlyle, J. C. 2745, 2758
Carlyle-Moses, D. E. 7501
Carman, E. P. 2440
Carman, H. 395
Carmel, Y. 3534
Carnegie, A. J. 640, 2314
Carneiro, C. J. G. 4475
Carneiro, J. G. de Araújo 1140
Carneiro, M. M. 5538
Carnelli, A. L. 6159
Čarni, A. 4441
Caro, T. M. 8298
Carovigno, R. 5218
Carpanezzi, A. A. 5775
Carpenter, R. J. 2940
Carpenter, S. B. 6050
Carr, D. 5055
Carr, D. S. 893
Carr, T. G. 9035
Carranza, J. 6001
Carranza, L. 3805
Carranza, M. L. 8843
Carraro, G. 4601
Carraro, V. 332
Carrascal, L. M. 6610
Carrer, M. 332, 835
Carrero, C. 8258
Carrette, J. 4445
Carrie, N. R. 3187
Carrier, D. J. 419, 3427, 8748
Carriero, A. 1645
Carrión, J. S. 8139
Carroll, C. J. 1283
Carroll, E. 9796
Carroll, J. 1178
Carroll, J. J. 1180
Carsel, R. F. 755
Carson, M. J. 3030
Carson, S. D. 566, 9803
Carson, W. P. 1429
Carter, D. R. 2669, 9221, 9853
Carter, G. A. 2695
Carter, J. 2525, 6186
Carter, M. A. 9127
Carter, R. E. 5488
Carter, S. E. 9102
Carter, T. C. 4879
Carthew, S. M. 9064
Cartier, C. 7855
Cartwright, C. 3034
Cartwright, C. R. 9733
Cartwright, D. 845
Carú, M. 6544
Caru, M. 5603
Carvalho, A. G. de 1291
Carvalho, A. M. V. de 3295
Carvalho, C. J. R. de 5292
Carvalho, D. A. 8600
Carvalho, F. C. de 9153
Carvalho, F. G. 9850
Carvalho, J. A., Jr. 7111
Carvalho, M. A. V. de 5538
Carvalho, M. G. de 1291, 8723
Carvalho, O. M. de 907
Carvalho, R. M. de 7126
Carvalho Júnior, J. A. de 7828
Cary, J. F. 3111
Čas, M. 5698, 8303
Casabianca, H. 3826
Casal, J. J. 8082
Casal, M. 3397
Casal Jiménez, M. 2200
Casano, S. 1069
Casanova, J. 3681
Cascante, A. 8797
Case, R. A. 7573
Caseldine, C. 6758
Caser, D. V. 1735
Casey, W. P. 4550
Cashore, B. 845, 6806
Casimiro, A. 7215
Casini, L. 4218
Caspers, G. 6184
Cass, B. J. 9630
Cass, G. R. 3332
Cassagne, C. 1318
Cassel, D. K. 1621, 7532, 9161
Cassell, D. L. 8358
Castagna, A. 4523
Castañeda, C. M. 1048
Castanela, F. 7653
Casteels, H. 5670
Castell, F. 5429
Castellani, E. D. 5945
Castellanos, H. G. 2982
Castellnou, M. 7102
Castello, J. D. 643, 1696, 1698, 9885
Castellón, A. 1469
Castéra, P. 4557
Castiglioni, B. 6685
Castillo, A. 8457
Castillo, A. C. 8456-8457, 8529, 9151
Castillo, F. J. 1184
Castillo-Caamal, J. 4952
Castillo I., J. C. 6744
Castiñeiras, J. P. 9596
Castleberry, S. B. 9060
Castonguay, Y. 8645
Castro, A. 8527
Castro, A. A. J. F. 8146
Castro, F. de 7890
Castro, H. A. de 2319
Castro, J. J. 8666
Castro C., O. 8744
Castro-Díez, P. 2828
Castro Díez, P. 6443
Caswell, S. J. 34
Catalán, C. A. N. 3727
Catarino, L. 6441
Čater, M. 5947, 9538
Cates, R. G. 1177, 5701
Cathcart, J. G. 2412
Catinot, R. 32
Cativiela, M. 397
Catling, P. 5236
Catling, P. C. 4889
Catling, P. M. 4116
Catovsky, S. 8592
Catterall, C. P. 4910
Cattoi, S. 5042
Cauldwell, A. E. 5503
Caulfield, J. P. 1731, 8574
Cauvin, B. 3647
Cavada, B. S. 3741
Cavalcante, A. C. R. 9153
Cavalheiro, A. J. 8720
Cavelier, J. 1132, 2609, 3837, 4604, 4937
Caveness, F. E. 9149
Cavey, J. F. 692
Cawe, S. G. 6928
Cayford, J. H. 9253
Cayzer, L. W. 8785
Cazares, E. 7490
Cazet, J. P. 4724
Cazet, M. 3440
Ceballos, A. 3223
Ceccaroli, P. 611
Ceccon, C. 5223
Ceccon, E. 9111
Cech, T. 436
Cech, T. L. 437
Cediel, J. 2980
Celestino, C. 2592
Çelik, C. 7190
Çelik, S. 7186
Ceng, B. S. 410
Ceng BingShan 410
Cenni, E. 2007
Center, C. J. 2423
Center, T. D. 458, 8510
Centi, L. 6831
Centina Alcalá, V. M. 3615
Centritto, M. 9494
Cerasoli, S. 1333
Cerceau-Larrival, M. T. 2887
Cereti, C. F. 9399
Cerff. R. 8186
Cermák, J. 326, 401
Čermák, J. 1992, 2060, 4206
Cermák, J. 5381
Cermak, J. 5307, 7944
Čermák, P. 2391
Černe, M. 5809
Černigoj, V. 5797
Černý, J. 868, 1200, 1232, 7958
Cerny, J. 5323
Cerqueira, E. D. 9979
Cerri, C. C. 8683
Certini, G. 317, 4573
Cervancia, C. R. 9900
Cervantes, M. L. 3626
Cervantes, V. 1760
Cervantes Peredo, L. 9920
Cervi, A. C. 4700
Cesaraccio, C. 9481
Cesaro, L. 2523
Cesaroni, D. 5566
Cescatti, A. 281, 402, 9192
Ceschi, I. 7779
Ceulemans, R. 401, 883-884, 1056, 1073, 1112, 1190, 1329, 2739, 5307, 6163, 7011, 7739, 8598, 8755, 9344
Cha, D. S. 948
Cha, G. J. 9960
Cha, G. L. 704
Cha, J. Y. 3927
Cha DuSong 948
Cha GuangJi 9960
Cha GuangLin 704
Cha JooYoung 3927
Cha-um, S. 936
Chaar, H. 9359
Chabard, J. L. 5388
Chacko, K. C. 105
Chacón, N. 1111
Chadde, S. W. 4738
Chadhar, S. K. 932, 9402
Chaffey, N. 5376, 7122
Chagas, J. R. M. 5808
Chagas e Silva, F. das 5496
Chai, H. B. 7190
Chai, X. M. 2334
Chai HeeByung 7190

Chai XiMin 2334
Chakrabarti, K. 142, 4224, 7704
Chakrabarti, S. K. 1884
Chakraborti, S. P. 5088, 5568-5569
Chakraborty, P. 7261
Chakraborty, R. N. 5759
Chakravarty, P. 9887
Chakravarty, S. P. 8436
Chalchat, J. C. 5388
Chalermpol Kirdmanee 936
Chalise, S. R. 5796
Chalmers, N. 772
Chalot, M. 6233
Chalupa, V. 5962, 7644
Chalupka, W. 6260, 7665
Chamard, P. C. 9113
Chamberlain, J. 7527
Chambers, C. L. 3198, 4898, 7489-7490
Chambers, F. M. 7309
Chambers, J. C. 8105
Chambers, J. L. 5153, 8518, 9525
Chambers, J. Q. 7910
Chamoli, N. 3764
Chamorro, A. 7663
Chamshama, S. A. O. 913, 915, 2571, 5096
Chan, A. K. 8003
Chan, G. Y. S. 8602
Chan, S. S. 7600
Chan, Y. S. G. 1460, 8931
Chan AhKee 8003
Chan-McLeod, A. 2511
Chand, P. K. 3411, 3416, 3432
Chand, S. 4346
Chanda, S. 7261
Chandel, R. S. 6575
Chandelier, A. 9797
Chander, K. 1620
Chandigarh 8346
Chandler, D. E. 6168
Chandler, D. G. 6664
Chandler, L. R. 580
Chandler, S. 3901, 8885
Chandller, D. E. 6169
Chandra, G. 8542
Chandra, J. P. 95
Chandra, K. K. 4828, 9522
Chandra, S. 2497, 4690
Chandra, V. 394, 6191
Chandra Prakash 9739
Chandrasekharan, C. 33
Chandrashekar, M. 86
Chandrashekar Reddy 9962
Chandrashekara, U. M. 4181, 7555
Chandrashekhar Krishnan 5903
Chang, A. T. C. 8567
Chang, C. G. 6906
Chang, C. I. 3707-3708
Chang, C. T. 4563, 5196
Chang, E. F. 5540
Chang, F. R. 9633
Chang, H. T. 5402
Chang, J. 3753
Chang, M. H. 9629
Chang, N. H. 5516, 9689
Chang, R. J. 1535, 8978
Chang, S. H. 126, 1350, 5105
Chang, S. J. 237
Chang, S. T. 1284, 5402
Chang, S. X. 7599, 7756
Chang, T. T. 940, 8978
Chang, W. C. 135
Chang, Z. Z. 2640
Chang ChiI 3707-3708
Chang ChoonGeun 6906
Chang ChunTe 4563, 5196
Chang EnFu 5540
Chang FangRong 9633
Chang HuiTin 5402
Chang Jie 3753
Chang MingHuey 9629
Chang NaiHang 5516, 9689
Chang RueyJang 1535
Chang ShangTzen 1284, 5402
Chang ShuHwa 126, 1350, 5105
Chang TunTschu 940
Chang WeiChin 135
Chang ZhenZhan 2640
Chantaranothai, P. 1368, 2902
Chanway, C. P. 6556
Chanyenga, T. 4365
Chanzy, H. 1302
Chao, J. T. 5671
Chao, L. J. 5609
Chao JungTai 5671
Chao LongJun 5609
Chaos, A. 8875
Chaparro, J. 5009
Chapin, F. S. 1676
Chapin, F. S., III 1071, 1426
Chapin, T. G. 4882, 9082
Chapłot, P. C. 7731-7732
Chapman, B. R. 3206, 4879, 7110
Chapman, C. 4881
Chapman, C. A. 6471, 8009
Chapman, L. J. 6471, 8009
Chapman, S. 3117
Chapman, W. K. 3087
Chappelka, A. H. 1959, 7564
Chappelle, D. E. 5054
Charan Singh 195, 1238, 4934, 8993
Charest, P. J. 3900, 8874
Charles, R. 2097
Charles-Dominique, P. 2563
Charley, J. L. 1946
Charlton, A. 7579
Charlwood, B. V. 1687
Charnet, F. 8523
Charpentier, J. P. 1781
Charron, I. 9760
Chase, M. W. 2906, 5448, 6504
Chater, S. 855
Chatrou, L. W. 9702
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 3695, 7204
Chaturvedi, A. N. 3360, 5922
Chaturvedi, P. 31, 9402
Chau, K. C. 8676
Chaudhary, S. G. 7803
Chaudhry, P. 3360
Chaudhuri, S. G. 1975
Chauhan, A. S. 8980
Chauhan, D. S. 4231
Chauhan, J. M. S. 8472
Chauhan, K. C. 1770, 1794
Chauhan, K. V. S. 252
Chauhan, P. S. 8334, 8550
Chauhan, S. 1466, 7356
Chauhan, S. K. 139, 6507, 9333
Chauhan, Y. S. 3627
Chaukiyal, S. P. 9843
Chauvaud, S. 3539
Chauvet, E. 1964
Chauviére, M. 6542
Chauvière, M. 8696
Chauvin, C. 4420, 4930
Chauzat, M. P. 5680
Chavan, M. R. 8995
Chavan, P. D. 6706
Chaverri-Polini, A. 2542
Chaves, M. M. 1058, 1333, 1991, 7021, 7907
Chávez León, G. 2395
Chávez-Velasco, D. 8866
Chazal, A. C. 6621
Che, K. J. 5728
Che KeJun 5728
Cheah, C. A. S. J. 4040
Chebakova, N. M. 8580
Checa, S. K. 2120
Cheddadi, R. 4724-4725
Cheek, M. 1393
Chellaia, N. 6693
Chellapillai, K. L. 8922
Chen, A. L. 2225
Chen, A. Z. 7692
Chen, B. 216
Chen, B. F. 1944, 2421, 10052
Chen, B. G. 6422, 10077
Chen, B. L. 3479
Chen, B. Q. 1544
Chen, B. X. 1540
Chen, B. Y. 5927
Chen, C. C. 2093, 4022
Chen, C. G. 8131
Chen, C. J. 7793
Chen, C. T. 516
Chen, C. W. 2792
Chen, C. Y. 4637, 9633
Chen, D. H. 6046
Chen, D. J. 6723
Chen, D. L. 99, 1003
Chen, D. M. 1182, 4805
Chen, E. J. 6882
Chen, F. 4022, 4666
Chen, F. H. 1387
Chen, G. F. 5105
Chen, G. J. 5973
Chen, G. X. 6131, 6352, 9303
Chen, H. 6225
Chen, H. B. 8166
Chen, H. H. 9292
Chen, H. J. 6878
Chen, H. M. 3495
Chen, H. S. 1511, 6570
Chen, H. X. 1762
Chen, H. Y. H. 2785, 6933
Chen, I. C. 7082
Chen, J. 1574, 2075, 4564
Chen, J. D. 5941-5942, 6495
Chen, J. F. 3494
Chen, J. H. 6882, 8549
Chen, J. K. 3766
Chen, J. L. 7948, 9590
Chen, J. M. 9303
Chen, J. Q. 4564, 7983, 8836
Chen, J. Y. 1209
Chen, K. C. 9689
Chen, K. Y. 8895
Chen, L. A. 7801
Chen, L. D. 8372
Chen, L. G. 1864
Chen, L. X. 4338-4339, 7093
Chen, L. Z. 1093, 1993, 7042, 7298
Chen, M. L. 7632
Chen, P. J. 9664
Chen, Q. 5540
Chen, Q. C. 1170, 2225, 3877
Chen, Q. F. 7908
Chen, Q. G. 3145, 3479
Chen, Q. S. 7237
Chen, R. H. 2425
Chen, R. J. 85
Chen, R. P. 1544
Chen, R. Q. 9560
Chen, R. S. 7205
Chen, R. Y. 1449, 3062
Chen, S. 2624
Chen, S. C. 4459
Chen, S. D. 6274
Chen, S. H. 8134
Chen, S. K. 8124
Chen, S. Q. 5495
Chen, S. S. 1212
Chen, S. W. 6352, 9386
Chen, S. X. 6017
Chen, T. H. 4563, 5196, 5963, 6356-6357, 6371, 8193
Chen, T. H. H. 7223
Chen, T. X. 2487
Chen, W. 2805
Chen, W. C. 8728
Chen, W. J. 7014
Chen, X. 3700
Chen, X. D. 7296
Chen, X. J. 5390, 10089
Chen, X. M. 9637
Chen, X. R. 1762, 5993
Chen, X. W. 4338-4339, 7004, 7093, 7692
Chen, X. Y. 8211
Chen, X. Z. 1797, 4037
Chen, Y. 462, 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Chen, Y. C. 1040
Chen, Y. D. 755-756
Chen, Y. F. 1742, 5901, 8175, 8780
Chen, Y. H. 3497, 9409, 9621
Chen, Y. J. 837, 4637, 5612
Chen, Y. K. 6121, 8718
Chen, Y. L. 704, 1169, 1775, 5597, 6524, 9414, 9476, 9845
Chen, Y. M. 5671
Chen, Y. P. 6049, 9411
Chen, Y. S. 1212, 9560
Chen, Y. T. 1810
Chen, Y. W. 5398
Chen, Y. Z. 2854
Chen, Z. F. 3493
Chen, Z. H. 112, 3753, 8165, 9608
Chen, Z. K. 1046
Chen, Z. T. 9273
Chen, Z. W. 5620
Chen, Z. X. 113, 5942, 7296
Chen, Z. Y. 6274, 6546, 7675, 7796
Chen, Z. Z. 1350, 9807
Chen AiLi 2225
Chen AiZhu 7692
Chen BaoLin 3479
Chen BeiGuang 6422, 10077
Chen BingXu 1540
Chen BinQuan 1544
Chen BiYa 5927
Chen Bo 216
Chen BuFeng 1944, 2421, 10052
Chen ChaurTzuhn 516
Chen ChenChang 2093
Chen ChinYeu 4637
Chen ChuanChu 4022
Chen ChungYi 9633
Chen ChunJi 7793
Chen CunGen 8131
Chen DaoMing 4805
Chen DeHui 6046
Chen DeLing 99
Chen DongJie 6723
Chen DongLai 1003
Chen DuMan 1182
Chen EnJun 6882
Chen Fang 4666
Chen Fei 4022
Chen GaoJie 5973
Chen GenXu 6131, 6352
Chen GuorFeng 5105
Chen GuoXian 9303
Chen HaiBin 8166
Chen Hong 6225
Chen HongHui 9292
Chen HongJun 6878
Chen HuanXiong 1762
Chen HuaSheng 1511, 6570
Chen HuiMing 3495
Chen IngChien 7082
Chen JiaKuan 3766
Chen JianYian 1209
Chen Jie 2075
Chen JingDe 5941-5942, 6495
Chen JingFen 3494
Chen JingHua 6882
Chen JingMei 9303
Chen JinHua 8549
Chen JinLin 7948, 9590
Chen JiQuan 4564, 7983, 8836
Chen KeYong 8895
Chen KuoChang 9689
Chen LiDing 8372
Chen LiGuan 1864
Chen LingZhi 1093, 1993, 7042, 7298
Chen LiXin 4338-4339, 7093
Chen LongAn 7801
Chen MeiLan 7632
Chen PeiJi 9664
Chen Qiang 5540
Chen QiChang 1170, 2225, 3877
Chen QingGuo 3479
Chen QinGhe 3145
Chen QiuFang 7908
Chen QuanShe 7237
Chen RongHua 2425
Chen RongJun 85
Chen RuiPing 1544
Chen RuiYang 1449, 3062
Chen RuQiang 9560
Chen RuSong 7205
Chen Shao 2624
Chen ShaoXiong 6017
Chen ShengDing 6274
Chen ShinShin 1212
Chen ShuKun 8124
Chen ShunWei 6352, 9386
Chen SiQing 5495

Chen SuHwa 8134
Chen TianHua 5963, 6356-6357, 6371, 8193
Chen TianXia 2487
Chen TsaiHuei 4563, 5196
Chen WenChing 8728
Chen Xiang 3700
Chen XiangRu 1762, 5993
Chen XiangWei 4338-4339, 7004, 7093
Chen XianWen 7692
Chen XiaoJing 5390
Chen XiaoJuan 10089
Chen XiaoYong 8211
Chen XiaoZhong 1797
Chen XingZhi 4037
Chen XinMin 9637
Chen XuDong 7296
Chen Yan 462
Chen YaoFeng 8780
Chen YaoZu 2854
Chen YenChang 1040
Chen YeongKuan 6121
Chen YiJun 837
Chen YiLiang 9476
Chen YiMing 5671
Chen YingLin 704
Chen YingLong 1775, 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Chen YinJu 4637
Chen YiTai 1810
Chen YongFu 1742, 5901, 8175
Chen YongHong 9621
Chen YongLiang 1169
Chen Yu 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Chen YuanSheng 9560
Chen YueHua 3497
Chen YuhShiow 1212
Chen YuHui 9409
Chen YuJu 5612
Chen YuKun 8718
Chen YuPei 6049, 9411
Chen YuWu 5398
Chen ZengHong 3753
Chen ZengZong 1350
Chen ZennZong 9807
Chen ZeXiang 113, 5942
Chen ZhangHe 8165, 9608
Chen ZhangYue 7796
Chen ZhengHua 112
Chen ZhengTao 9273
Chen ZhiFang 3493
Chen ZhiKang 1046
Chen ZhiWen 5620
Chen ZhiYin 6546, 7675
Chen ZhongXin 7296
Chen ZiYu 6274
Cheng, B. Z. 5917
Cheng, C. C. 1040, 3406
Cheng, D. S. 627, 3940
Cheng, D. Y. 2737
Cheng, G. W. 9587
Cheng, H. P. 3674
Cheng, J. F. 1653
Cheng, L. F. 8222
Cheng, R. M. 3839
Cheng, S. W. 3950, 6210-6211, 7938
Cheng, T. 6115
Cheng, W. X. 6165
Cheng, X. J. 1751, 8085
Cheng, Y. 5501
Cheng, Y. F. 7609
Cheng, Y. H. 4031
Cheng, Y. S. 3694, 3723, 5406
Cheng, Z. M. 589
Cheng, Z. Y. 9786
Cheng BaoZang 5917
Cheng ChiChuan 1040
Cheng DanYang 2737
Cheng DongSheng 627, 3940
Cheng GenWei 9587
Cheng HuiPing 3674
Cheng JungFong 1653
Cheng LongFei 8222
Cheng RuiMei 3839
Cheng ShuWan 3950, 6210-6211, 7938
Cheng Tao 6115
Cheng WeiXin 6165
Cheng XiaoJian 1751, 8085
Cheng YongFu 7609
Cheng YuHeng 4031
Cheng YuShia 3694, 3723, 5406
Cheng ZhiYin 9786
Chengaou, M. 9478
Cherian, T. 1829
Cherkasov, A. F. 7880
Cherkasov, G. N. 4932
Chernavskaya, M. M. 4725, 8715
Chernenkova, T. V. 7075
Chernen'kova, T. V. 9569
Chernobrovkina, N. P. 3449
Chernov, A. I. 8001
Chernova, G. M. 4725
Chernyaeva, G. N. 1293
Cherrett, I. 9156
Cherry, M. 7822
Chertov, O. G. 7582, 7834
Cherubini, M. 3346, 5566
Cherubini, P. 2503, 8263
Chescheir, G. M. 2427
Chessel, D. 3804
Chestnykh, O. V. 9505
Chetia, D. 6350
Chevalier, G. 2288
Chevallier, M. H. 934, 1452-1453
Chevrier, N. 8743
Chhabra, R. 4076
Chi, D. F. 7451
Chi, Y. H. 5117
Chi, Y. J. 3940
Chi DeFu 7451
Chi YuJie 3940
Chiang, T. Y. 9691
Chiang TzenYuh 9691
Chiappero, C. 4235, 9806
Chiappero, C. C. 4235, 5082
Chiarabaglio, P. M. 266
Chiarello, A. G. 4899
Chiave, P. 904
Chiba, N. 3272
Chiba, Y. 2728
Chibbar, T. K. 5110
Chicaro, P. 2073
Chick, T. A. 1656
Chida, T. 1496
Chidel, M. 4886
Chien, C. T. 4239, 9284
Chien, W. T. 3556
Chien ChingTe 4239, 9284
Chien WenTsun 3556
Chikaarashi, H. 8313
Chikoye, D. 3259, 9165
Chikumbo, O. 1031, 7833
Chikura, S. 1755
Chilton, S. M. 2702
Ching, L. 8511
Chinmay Pradhan 3411
Chiou, S. J. 10096
Chiou ShiJie 10096
Chirici, G. 5240
Chirino, C. 9979
Chishimba, W. K. 6870
Chisowa, E. H. 1281, 8045
Chitra, D. S. V. 6917
Chitti Subrahmanyam 8050
Chiu, C. M. 5016
Chiu, H. F. 9633
Chiu HuiFen 9633
Chivaura-Mususa, C. C. 2469
Chivinge, O. A. 4950
Chivkunova, O. B. 8757
Chiyonobu, H. 2606, 2735
Chlebečková, R. 5838
Chmielarz, P. 1767, 4240
Cho, C. L. 5334
Cho, H. J. 8136, 8675, 8814
Cho, H. S. 1397, 7337
Cho, J. H. 5396, 8136, 8675, 8814
Cho, K. S. 1181
Cho, W. 1396, 9746
Cho ChihLung 5334
Cho HyunJae 8675
Cho HyunJe 8136, 8814
Cho HyunSeo 1397, 7337
Cho JaeHyong 8814
Cho JaeHyung 8675
Cho JeHyung 8136
Cho JungHee 5396
Cho KyunSeon 1181
Cho Woo 1396, 9746
Choate, J. 3956
Choi, H. T. 3224
Choi, I. H. 948, 6906, 6934
Choi, J. K. 6934-6935
Choi, J. S. 2098
Choi, K. S. 4857
Choi, M. S. 8675
Choi, S. H. 6173, 6446
Choi, W. H. 2089
Choi HyungTae 3224
Choi InHwa 948, 6906, 6934
Choi JaeSue 2098
Choi JungKee 6934-6935
Choi KwangSik 4857
Choi MyoungSub 8675
Choi SongHyun 6173, 6446
Choi WooHoi 2089
Choinski, J. S., Jr. 7224
Chojnacka-Ożga, L. 1224
Chojnacki, B. 4792
Chojnacky, D. C. 4426
Chokkanapitak, J. 2632
Cholewa, E. 2063
Chollet, F. 1838
Chon, T. S. 8265, 8276
Chon TaeSoo 8265, 8276
Chong, V. C. 655
Chongo, G. M. 6870
Choo, G. C. 7335, 9745
Choo, Y. M. 8725
Choo GabChul 7335, 9745
Choo YeunMun 8725
Chota I., J. 8062
Chou, C. 1213
Chou, C. H. 4773
Chou ChangHung 4773
Chou Chun 1213
Choudhuri, J. 4261
Chouhan, S. 706
Choung, S. H. 7875
Choung SongHak 7875
Chourmouzis, C. 6482
Chow, J. C. 4530
Chow, M. L. 430
Chowdhury, J. A. 6948
Chowdhury, R. M. 7546
Christ, M. J. 5318, 7964
Christ, R. 8927
Christensen, H. 2978
Christensen, J. H. 1312
Christensen, P. 2397
Christensen, S. B. 2840
Christenson, L. M. 5650
Christiansen, E. 620, 7422
Christianson, K. 3326
Christie, W. W. 6333, 7201
Christophel, D. C. 9201
Chrtiansky, J. 8061
Chtyrý, M. 5015
Chu, C. S. 5967, 6877
Chu, D. Y. 5545
Chu, P. H. 3708
Chu, S. H. 9550
Chu ChiShih 5967, 6877
Chu DeYu 5545
Chu PeiHung 3708
Chu ShengHua 9550
Chuan, J. N. 2495
Chuan JiNag 2495
Chudzicka, E. 3965
Chuine, I. 4606
Chulavatnatol, M. 4632
Chumachenko, S. I. 7376
Chun, K. W. 4079, 7512
Chun, S. K. 7059
Chun KunWoo 4079, 7512
Chun SuKyoung 7059
Chundamannil, M. 3550
Chung, H. H. 58, 425
Chung, J. H. 1883
Chung, J. M. 1352, 8198
Chung, J. S. 881
Chung, M. G. 8198
Chung, R. C. K. 5379, 5456
Chung, Y. G. 4151
Chung, Y. J. 1262, 7134, 8265, 8276
Chung HsuHo 58, 425
Chung JaeMin 1352, 8198
Chung JinHyun 1883
Chung JooSang 881
Chung MyongGi 8198
Chung YeongJin 8265, 8276
Chung YoungGyo 4151
Chung YounJib 1262, 7134
Church, R. 1035, 1047
Church, S. C. 3162
Churchill, H. 6306
Chuvieco, E. 9601
Ciancio, O. 45, 4171, 4450
Cibrián Tovar, D. 3122
Cicák, A. 2066, 3757
Ciccarese, L. 3444, 4243, 5264, 5976
Cicero, S. M. 5939
Cielo, P. 276
Cienciala, E. 328, 5435
Ciesla, W. M. 3963
Čigarský, S. 2704
Çilgi, T. 3119
Cilliers, S. S. 9750
Cimon, A. 7965
Cimpoiu, C. 2841
Cingolani, A. M. 9290
Cinnirella, S. 2415
Cinotti, B. 5839
Ciolli, M. 512
Ciolo, S. di 6041
Ciravolo, T. G. 6192
Cisowski, W. 7187
Citterio, A. 4067, 6654
Citterio, B. 611
Civco, D. L. 2690
Čížková, D. 2317
Claessens, H. 1009, 3509, 4386
Claiborn, C. 3635
Clapham, D. H. 546
Clarholm, M. 3436, 4561
Clark, C. 8832
Clark, C. D. 7870
Clark, D. A. 5523
Clark, D. B. 5523
Clark, J. S. 5519
Clark, L. G. 3801
Clark, M. W. 2801
Clark, R. J. 3443
Clark, R. N. 9468
Clark, S. L. 2298, 3953, 3953
Clarke, A. R. 1525, 2362, 4012
Clarke, C. R. E. 9577
Clarke, G. C. 7253
Clarke, G. P. 503
Clarke, G. P. Y. 3024
Clarke, M. 6753
Clarke, M. F. 4672
Clarke, P. A. 6991
Clarkson, B. D. 4712
Clarson, D. 320
Clary, W. P. 9978
Classen, D. C. 5596
Clauce, F. 184, 8939
Clauser, F. 3455
Claveau, Y. 9759
Clavero, T. 946, 1850, 6270
Clawson, M. L. 6544
Clay, P. 9613
Clayden, S. R. 2482
Clayton, W. D. 1671
Clearwater, M. J. 3879, 8416
Cleaveland, M. K. 1666
Cleaves, D. A. 6684
Cleemput, O. van 7064
Clegg, S. 1952
Clem, R. 8457
Clem, R. L. 8456
Clement, B. A. 3740
Clément, C. 1263
Clement, I. 4189
Clément, J. 863
Clement, J. M. A. M. 7895
Clemente, A. S. 6297
Clemente, N. I. 268
Clenaghan, C. 9091
Clerc, B. 1146
Clérivet, A. 8232
Cleugh, H. A. 1590-1591

Cleveland, B. 5519
Cleveland, C. C. 1114
Cleveland, H. M. 1559
Cleverly, J. 1159
Cleverly, J. R. 3609
Clewell, A. F. 7511
Clinch, J. P. 6727
Clinton, B. D. 5360, 8076
Clinton, P. W. 1381, 1603, 7399
Clough, D. 8326
Clow, R. L. 5889
Co, H. X. 8456
Coakes, S. 6815
Coaloa, D. 266
Coart, E. 3054, 5576
Coates, K. D. 3006, 4782
Coates-Estrada, R. 3105
Cobbinah, J. R. 1824
Cocchiara, J. 8765
Cochard, H. 4456, 7891, 9498, 9536
Cochran, P. H. 4326, 5165
Cochrane, M. 7521
Cochrane, M. A. 3533, 4583, 8670
Cochrane, T. S. 7266
Cocker, J. 4215
Cocking, E. C. 4817
Cockle, A. 3175
Cocucci, A. 8692
Codina, C. 3711
Coe, M. 848
Coe, R. 7540
Coelho, L. H. L. 7458
Coenen, H. 5281
Coenradie, B. 4442, 6125
Coetzee, J. 975, 4405, 5163
Coffey, K. 8772
Cofie, P. 1275
Cogliastro, A. 8947
Cohen, J. D. 4211
Cohen, M. 5608
Cohen, M. P. 1675
Cohen, W. B. 4430, 6967
Cohen, Y. 1569
Coinon, D. 3354
Coker, A. 2838
Cola Zanuncio, J. 3116
Çolak, E. 4877
Colasse, S. 5998, 9388, 9457
Colbert, J. J. 671
Cole, D. N. 817, 1674
Cole, D. W. 2005
Cole, E. 3005
Cole, E. C. 3198
Cole, J. C. 825
Cole, T. G. 225, 523, 7811
Cole, W. G. 8820
Coleman, D. C. 1230, 6176
Coleman, J. 6847
Coleman, J. S. 660
Coleman, M. D. 342, 5556
Coleman, P. S. J. 5522
Coleman, S. J. 5971
Coley, J. 10047
Colfer, C. 2679
Colin, F. 1217, 5373, 8696, 9359
Colin-Belgrand, M. 1164, 1999
Collada, A. E. 6434
Collard, L. G. 9329
Collet, C. 1837, 9370
Colletti, J. 6691
Colli, G. R. 9065
Collinet, F. 9771
Collins, J. F. 7911
Collins, J. W. 4628
Collins, S. J. 388
Collinson, M. E. 4722
Collopy, J. 1134
Collopy, J. J. 6680
Collopy, M. W. 8290
Colombo, S. J. 3557
Colonnello, G. 3226
Colpaert, J. V. 6529, 6536
Comas, C. I. 1369
Comeau, P. G. 37, 7292, 9218
Comerford, N. B. 2006, 2410-2411
Comes, H. P. 3822
Comiskey, J. A. 2516, 2629, 2722, 2974, 2985, 2988, 3291
Compagnone, R. S. 3735
Companiytsev, V. A. 4861
Comparini, C. 9865
Compas, E. 9600
Compton, J. E. 1953, 2005
Compton, S. G. 1499, 4965, 9982
Comtois, P. 6779
Conant, R. 3210
Conant, R. T. 1941
Conard, S. G. 3656, 4929
Concheri, G. 324
Condes, S. 6073
Condit, R. 852, 1432, 5526
Condron, L. M. 2747, 4561
Conedera, M. 3938, 4601, 7319
Confalonieri, M. 5559, 8226
Confalonieri, V. A. 1369
Cong, P. F. 99
Cong, R. C. 823
Cong, X. Y. 6570
Cong PengFei 99
Cong RiChun 823
Cong XiuYu 6570
Congalton, R. G. 264
Connell, B. 7101
Connell, P. 8443
Conner, R. N. 3118
Conner, W. H. 13, 5301, 7053, 7674, 7899
Connolly, J. 3711
Connolly, J. D. 8057
Connolly, T. 2164
Connor, E. F. 9033
Conrad, R. H. 2416
Conran, J. G. 9707
Constable, J. V. H. 4470
Constantin, E. 4453
Constantin, J. 5259
Constantin, R. J. 6050
Conti, E. 6504
Conticello, L. 509
Contreras Aviña, J. C. 9358
Contreras G., I. 6874
Contreras Jiménez, J. L. R. 7278
Conway, B. E. 7883
Conway, K. E. 9282
Cony, M. A. 5956
Coode, M. J. E. 471
Cook, E. R. 2505
Cook, F. J. 6704, 7016
Cook, G. D. 393, 5353
Cook, J. A. 2081
Cook, J. G. 4871
Cook, P. G. 3222
Cooke, A. 1555
Cooke, B. 2356, 2377
Cooke, B. J. 9041
Cooke, D. E. L. 8962
Cool, L. G. 1296
Coombes, P. H. 5450
Coomes, D. A. 538, 1378
Cooper, C. B. 8295
Cooper, J. B. 5567, 7233
Cooper, K. 285
Cooper, M. 8318
Cooper, R. 4304
Cooper-Ellis, S. 1407
Coops, N. 5236
Cope, E. A. 3786
Copeland, S. 4531
Copeman, R. J. 5617
Copis, P. 5923
Coppin, P. 4110, 6404, 8161
Coppo, R. 9979
Copren, K. A. 3129
Corazza, E. J. 9500
Corbett, L. K. 393
Corbit, M. 7509
Corda, G. 8308
Corden, J. 7260
Cordero, R. A. 6145
Cordovil, C. M. D. S. 1798
Corea, E. A. 9926
Corey, P. N. 5352
Corff, J. le 5657
Corfield, J. P. 9973
Corlett, R. T. 85, 7631, 9074
Cormier, D. 2626, 6039
Cormier, J. 1582
Cormier, K. L. 6067
Cornachia, G. 6999
Cornejo, A. T. 8968
Cornelio, P. 7507
Cornelissen, J. H. C. 2828, 4619, 6159
Cornelius, J. P. 580, 3425, 9926
Cornelius, S. 4081
Cornett, R. J. 3240
Corniaux, C. 6705
Cornu, S. 1579
Corona, P. 308, 1890, 3530
Coronel, J. M. 2352
Coronel de Renolfi, M. 1610
Corradini, L. 5064
Corre, V. le 587
Corrêa, C. R. 1097
Correa, G. T. 6214
Correia, O. 7219
Correia, O. A. 6297, 6359
Correia, R. I. de S. 3391
Corseuil, C. W. 6075
Corsino, J. 3733
Cortelazzo, A. L. 2873
Cortet, J. 1978
Corti, G. 317, 4573
Cortiguerra, F. F. 5445
Cory, J. 8997
Cosentino, D. 7078
Cossalter, C. 2561, 3647, 6106
Costa, D. P. da 9751
Costa, E. S. 5744
Costa, F. A. F. 4058
Costa, G. M. da 9646
Costa, J. C. 6440
Costa, L. G. S. 6376
Costa, L. M. 9426
Costa, P. 1156, 8910
Cot, A. 2841
Côté, C. 1356
Côté, J. F. 8575
Côté, L. 1121
Côté, M. A. 9446
Cotler, H. 9120
Cotrufo, M. F. 1961, 9516
Cottrell, J. 7388
Coughenour, M. B. 5718
Coulibaly, A. 5789
Coull, J. R. 1715
Coulson, R. N. 3118, 5637
Countess, R. E. 6519
Cour, P. 4606, 5466
Courbet, F. 7614
Courchesne, F. 1952
Courel, M. F. 9113
Courrier, G. 4429
Coursolle, C. 146
Courtin, P. J. 223
Coûteaux, M. M. 1063, 1124, 6164
Couto, H. T. Z. do 6091, 8320
Couto, L. 953, 1203
Couto, L. B. 7829
Coutts, M. P. 824
Coveney, J. 5020
Covi, S. 5999
Covington, C. D. 2138
Covington, W. W. 4714, 4995, 8667, 9380
Coward, P. A. 1242
Cowart, N. M. 6302
Cowell, C. M. 1424
Cowling, R. M. 7360, 9733
Cox, S. B. 3111
Coyea, M. R. 2742, 5512
Coyle, M. 5326, 6254
Crabtree, B. 772
Cragg, G. M. 2138
Crago, R. D. 6124
Craig, K. G. 6194
Cram, M. 3101
Cram, M. M. 7405
Cramb, R. A. 1619, 1626, 2464, 2476
Cramer, J. A. 1247
Cramer, L. 4140
Cramer, V. A. 6661
Crampton, A. B. 811
Crampton, L. H. 4884
Crane, P. R. 6504, 8400
Crassous, C. 1904
Craven, L. A. 8044
Crawford, C. S. 1596, 10019
Crawford, D. F. 8643
Crawford, D. J. 5571
Crawford, E. R. 1423, 4708
Crawford, J. L. 3003
Crawley, M. J. 6, 687
Cregg, B. M. 119
Cremer, K. W. 2069
Crémière, L. 1806
Cremiere, L. 3474
Crepel, C. 2316
Crespi, P. 1184
Crespillo, R. 3748
Cresser, M. S. 4568
Crestana, C. de S. M. 8181, 8320
Crête, M. 6624, 10005
Crews, J. T. 2598
Criddle, R. S. 968
Crisp, M. D. 8785
Cristaldi, M. 4872
Crites, S. 528
Crocomo, W. B. 5663
Croft, B. A. 9954
Croisé, L. 2296, 7412
Croke, J. 6663
Crompton, H. R. 2522
Crone, E. E. 9005
Crone, L. 3299
Cronin, J. T. 9052
Cronk, Q. C. B. 2079
Crook, B. 4215
Crook, M. J. 1271
Crookshanks, M. 1112, 7011
Crosnier, M. T. 5574
Cross, J. R. 5243
Crossley, A. 1234
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 6176
Crossman, T. L. 2440
Croteau, R. B. 8769
Crous, P. W. 4842
Crow, T. R. 1647, 4564, 6109, 6778, 7983
Crowder, L. V. 863
Crowe, S. R. 8341
Crowhurst, S. J. 6414
Crowley, W. 1509
Crumpacker, D. W. 4454
Crutzen, P. J. 8596
Cruz, J. L. 1313
Cruz, M. de la 506
Cruz, P. 2460
Cruz, S. F. 9396
Cruz Aldán, E. 3195
Cryan, J. F. 2962
Crystal, E. 9250
Csóka, G. 1503, 3351
Csóka, P. 19, 32
Csorba, G. 2388
Cuanalo de la Cerda, H. E. 10061
Cubit, S. 2044
Cuchet, E. 3463
Cuda, J. P. 1529
Cuello, N. 2983
Cuello A., N. L. 8795
Cuenca, B. 9312
Cuenca, R. 7014
Cuevas, E. 4507
Cuevas G., R. 7266
Čufar, K. 4998, 10098
Cufar, K. 8768
Cui, H. T. 8137, 8150
Cui, L. 9960
Cui, X. Y. 1169
Cui, Y. S. 2370
Cui, Y. Z. 6844, 7161
Cui, Z. 6893
Cui HaiTing 8137, 8150
Cui Lin 9960
Cui XiaoYang 1169
Cui YongSan 2370
Cui YongZhi 6844, 7161
Cui Zhe 6893
Cuiñas, P. 6298
Culea, M. 2841
Culham, A. 8204
Culvenor, D. 5236

Cumming, B. F. 5725
Cummings, R. B. 691
Cummins, R. P. 724, 4892
Cummins, T. 6822, 8448
Cundall, E. P. 93, 3914
Cunningham, A. B. 5053
Cunningham, D. A. 7911
Cunningham, J. 175
Cunningham, J. E. 8748
Cunningham, R. A. 98
Cunningham, R. B. 4887, 4900, 8289, 8305, 9263
Cupples, A. M. 1201
Curi, N. 8600
Curiel Carías, E. C. 3253
Currah, R. S. 3928
Curran, M. 7922
Curran, P. J. 4444, 5227
Curran, T. R. 1250
Current, D. 3283
Currie, W. 1193
Currie, W. S. 8603-8604, 9520
Curtis, A. 9157
Curtis, A. D. 3971
Curtis, P. S. 7006
Cushman, J. H. 1499
Cuthill, I. C. 3162
Cutini, A. 4503, 4973
Cutler, D. 411, 7077
Cutler, D. F. 1680
Cutler, T. L. 7487
Cuyper, B. de 2254
Cyr, S. S. 2064
Czaplewski, R. 8561
Czaplewski, R. L. 5212
Czokajlo, D. 9051
Czyatkovskaya, N. N. 5912
Czygan, F. C. 8062
da Bolzani, V. S. 3733
da Costa, D. P. 9751
da Costa, G. M. 9646
da Fonseca, C. E. L. 5014
da Nóbrega Neto, G. M. 9673
da S. Bolzani, V. 8720
da Silva, A. 7686, 9293, 9623
da Silva, A. F. 6431
da Silva, A. J. 2595, 2595
da Silva, E. R. 7676
da Silva, J. A. 6480
da Silva, J. A. A. 1706
da Silva, J. A. G. 9300
da Silva, J. C. G. E. 2752
da Silva, J. dos S. V. 5245, 6119-6120
da Silva, J. E. 5014
da Silva, L. C. 1791
da Silva, L. F. 9095
da Silva, L. L. 6668
da Silva, M. C. C. 7687
da Silva, M. C., Jr. 2976
da Silva, M. C. M. 6066
da Silva, M. F. D. G. F. 8744
da Silva, M. L. 6090
da Silva, M. P. 5245, 6119-6120
da Silva, T. R. G. 2873
Da Silva Júnior, M. C. 1399
da Silva Júnior, M. C. 5014, 5497, 7327-7328
da Silva M. F. das G. F. 2096
da Silveira, R. 8350
Dabas, P. 605
Dąbrowska, E. 1533
Dąbrowski, J. 9574
Dabrowski, J. 8653
Dabydeen, S. 7749
Dadda, A. A. 3105
Dadhwal, K. S. 765
Dafni, A. 6453
Dagar, J. C. 910
Dagnac, J. 1972
D'Agostino, G. 8735
Dahdouh-Guebas, F. 2367
Dahiya, S. 4256
Dahlberg, A. 3934, 5605, 7408, 9514
Dahlgren, R. A. 2031
Dahlsten, D. 4539
Dahm, C. N. 1596
Dahm, H. 9533
Dahm, S. 7882
Dahms, W. G. 4326
Dahn, H. G. 9465
Dai, D. S. 9785
Dai, J. C. 4037
Dai, J. H. 8137
Dai, J. X. 3447, 5258
Dai, Q. 5620
Dai, S. X. 2072
Dai, W. S. 1751, 8085
Dai, Y. C. 639, 9877
Dai, Y. S. 625, 5612
Dai DeSheng 9785
Dai JianChang 4037
Dai JiXian 3447, 5258
Dai JunHu 8137
Dai Qun 5620
Dai SuXian 2072
Dai WenSheng 1751, 8085
Dai YuCheng 639
Dai YuSheng 625, 5612
Daigle, B. I. 3396
Daigle, S. 4283
Daimaru, H. 7246
Dajoz, R. 12, 2049
Dakshini, K. M. M. 3573
Dakskobler, I. 5797
Dalby, P. R. 6202
Dale, J. E. 3610
Dale, L. C. 3169
Dale, M. R. T. 528, 3863, 8415
Dalen, L. S. 3560
Dali, T. M. 9614
Dalla Vecchia, F. 101
Dallara, P. L. 2333
Dallavalle, E. 9871
Dalling, J. W. 3592, 3970, 9682
Dallmeier, F. 797, 2516, 2629, 2722, 2974, 2985, 2988, 3291
Daloze, D. 2336
Dalpé, Y. 1464
d'Alpuim, M. 5538
Dalton, G. S. 970
Dalusky, M. J. 3156
Daly, D. C. 851, 6383-6384, 8062, 8789
Daly, G. T. 3850
Dalzell, S. A. 6335, 8732
Dam, B. van 7248
Dam, D. van 8601
Damas, A. M. 3732
Damblon, F. 5478
Dambrine, É. 1086, 1164, 1999
Dambrine, E. 2746, 9576, 9722
Dameri, R. M. 3843
Dames, J. F. 2751
Damesin, C. 333, 3607
Damiano, C. 1687
Damião Filho, C. F. 9623
D'Amico, F. S. 5492, 6432
D'Amico, V. 4020
Damodaran, K. 5858
Damodaran, V. 3318
Damu, A. G. 5391
Dan, Y. M. 17, 17
Dandin, S. B. 5086
Danell, K. 6632-6633
Danell, O. 3895
Dangbégnon, C. 3319
d'Angelo, M. 2452
D'Angelo Neto, S. 4058
Daniel, A. D. 1272
Daniels, R. J. R. 8321
Daniels, S. E. 863
Danielson, R. M. 2293
Daniewski, W. M. 3996
Dans del Valle, F. 6817
Dantec, V. le 1113, 1324, 5395
Danthu, P. 920, 930
D'Antonio, C. M. 6488
Danusevičius, D. 9490
Danusevicius, D. 8877
Daoudi, E. H. 2134
Daoust, G. 3389, 8575
Daquitaine, R. 6056
Dar, G. H. 2282
Darche, M. H. 4440, 5018
D'Arcy, B. R. 5387, 6328
Dargavel, J. 71
Darrah-Morgan, D. 8397
Darraidou, J. L. 4196
D'Arrigo, R. D. 2505, 6736, 7094
Darrow, K. 22
Darveau, M. 5685
Darvishsefat, A. A. 3527
Das, A. B. 1451, 2091, 6513
Das, B. 7185
Das, C. 4370
Das, K. C. 2850
Das, K. K. 5568
Das, N. K. 9339
Das, P. 1451, 2091, 4123, 6513, 9295, 9313
Das, P. K. 4248
Das, S. 6914
das Chagas e Silva, F. 5496
Dass, B. 767
Dassanayake, M. D. 1671
Date, R. A. 601, 7401
Dato' Ismail Awang 17
Datt, B. 4427
Datta, A. 1556, 6872
Datta, S. K. 2408
Daubaras, R. 9412
Daudet, F. A. 5429, 8086
Daugaviete, M. 9360
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 647
Dauvergne, P. 1737
Dauzat, M. 9125
Dave, S. 5791
Dave, Y. 9614
Davenport, D. 165
Davenport, T. R. B. 793
Davey, K. G. 3135
Davey, M. R. 4817, 5002, 5104, 5534
David, A. 3756, 4245
David, H. 3756, 8880
David, J. S. 6217
David, M. B. 1201
Davidar, P. 3967
Davide, A. C. 7063
Davidson, C. B. 6586
Davidson, D. W. 966
Davidson, E. A. 284, 8404, 8670, 9510
Davidson, R. 9559
Davie, J. H. 2207
Davie, T. J. A. 4927
Davies, A. 7313
Davies, F. G. 3802
Davies, P. 3811
Davies, P. M. 8307
Davies, R. H. 2813
Davies, R. I. 5960
Davies, S. 1927
Davies, S. J. 2865, 5505, 8790
Dávila, P. 2957
Davin, L. B. 5427, 8067
Daviña, J. R. 1454, 8130
Davis, A. 2446, 4321
Davis, D. D. 8651
Davis, F. W. 2693, 3871
Davis, J. A. 359
Davis, J. M. 8760, 9137
Davis, J. W. 1455
Davis, K. R. 3632
Davis, L. R. 5683
Davis, L. S. 243, 5135
Davis, M. B. 7300
Davis, M. R. 4561
Davis, R. E. 744
Davis, R. W. 3848
Davis, T. M. 6626
Davis, W. E. 5708
Davis, W. E., Jr. 7493
Daw, S. K. 3202
Dawes, W. R. 6662
Dawson, D. 8644
Dawson, I. 4250
Dawson, I. K. 5573, 6509
Dawson, J. 7747
Dawson, R. J. 4903
Dawson, T. E. 4498, 6314
Dawson, T. P. 4444
Dawson, W. M. 1483, 1756-1757
Day, D. A. 7215
Day, J. L. 2693
Day, J. S. 1789, 2067
Day, J. W., Jr. 222, 4920, 6649
Day, K. R. 8999
Day, R. K. 5767
Day, S. 10027
Dayal, R. 9015
Dayanandan, S. 586, 591, 7281, 7524
De, B. 6327
De, H. K. 9453
de Agar, P. M. 2035
de Aguiar, I. B. 5945, 7686, 9293, 9623
de Albuquerque, S. G. 9977
de Almeida, A. C. 5290
de Andrade, F. M. 9939
de Araújo Filho, J. A. 9153
de Azevedo, C. P. 9105
de Balugera, Z. Gómez 5864
de Barros, M. A. 3670
de Barros, N. F. 953, 5290, 6219
de Basanta, D. W. 3075
de Beaulieu, J. L. 7301
de Bianco, J. L. 5044
de Bie, S. 4605
de Boer, M. 2697
de Bok, F. A. M. 4518
de Bonis, P. 8497
de Buen, L. L. 9888
de Camargo, A. M. M. P. 1735
de Camargo, P. B. 9510
de Camino, R. 379, 2678
De Carvalho, A. G. 1291
de Carvalho, A. M. V. 3295
de Carvalho, C. J. R. 5292
de Carvalho, F. C. 9153
de Carvalho, M. A. V. 5538
De Carvalho, M. G. 1291
de Carvalho, M. G. 8723
de Carvalho, O. M. 907
de Carvalho, R. M. 7126
de Carvalho Júnior, J. A. 7828
de Castro, F. 7890
de Castro, H. A. 2319
de Cuyper, B. 2254
de Dijn, B. P. E. 69
de Dominicis, R. I. 3890
de Dominicis, V. 8849
de Foresta, H. 4189
de Foucault, B. 1403
de Freitas e Lopes, A. V. 2892
de Fries, R. S. 1914
De Gioia, T. 448
de Gonçalves, J. L. de M. 9552
de Graaf, N. R. 9354
de Graaff, J. 4082
de Grandpré, L. 2212
de Granville, J. J. 2917, 2987
de Greef, B. 2254, 3054, 5576
de Groot, P. 1541, 9906
de Groot, W. J. 2050
de Haan, F. A. M. 2807
de Icaza Herrera, M. 4614
de Jesus, R. M. 5982
de Jong, B. H. 297
de Jong, B. H. J. 6171
de Jong, S. M. 1918
de Jong, W. 6841, 6856, 6885, 8534
de Keersmaeker, L. 1996, 6269
de Kok, L. 1188
De la Cruz, M. 506
de la Fuente, M. A. S. 4855
de la Paz Pérez Olvera, C. 4614
de la Vega, A. 5459
de Lajudie, P. 1462-1463
de Lampasona, M. E. P. 3727
de Lange, P. J. 2153, 7283
de Laubenfels, D. J. 2152
de Lederkremer, R. M. 6324
de Leeuw, J. W. 8610
de Lemos, T. L. G. 9646
de Lemos Filho, J. P. 6983
de Lillo, E. 3468
de Lima, D. M. 8350
de Lima, J. T. 6065
de Lima, O. P. 4305
de Lima, R. M. B. 9105
de Lope, F. 3668
De Lopes, M. J. S. 1291
De Madron, L. D. 62
de Maeyer, K. 9757

de Mattos, E. A. 7221, 8753
de Mattos, P. P. 8712
de Maynadier, P. G. 8283
de Melis, L. E. 8914
de Mello, J. M. 6065
de Meo, I. 1827, 3460, 4316, 4391, 5157
de Meulder, H. 1458
de Miranda, G. A. 953
de Miranda, M. C. 5914
De Miranda, R. C. 31
de Miranda, R. C. 8331
de Montard, F. X. 9129
de Moraes, J. A. P. V. 1985
de Morais, E. J. 1141, 4475
de Morais, R. R. 9105
de Muñiz, G. I. B. 6318
de Muniz, G. I. B. 8712
de Nadai, V. 8659
De Negreiros, G. H. 284
de Oliveira, C. M. A. 6348
de Oliveira, D. E. 2588
De Oliveira, E. B. 879
de Oliveira, J. M. F. 2595, 2595
de Oliveira, M. A. 5662
de Oliveira, V. R. 907
de Oliveira Filho, A. T. 4058
de Pablo, C. L. 2035
de Padua, L. S. 9199
de Paiva Neto, V. B. 2585
de Paula, A. 6431
de Paula, J. E. 6436
de Paula Neto, F. 6077
de Pury, D. G. G. 883, 8755
de Queiroz, H. L. 8350
de Resende, Á. V. 9316
de Rojas, C. B. 9699
de Romemont, R. 7644
de Rosa, M. 5160
de Sa, A. 1707
de Saibro, J. C. 5149
De Santo, A. V. 1102
de Schrijver, A. 6269
de Silva, J. 9029
de Simone, A. 2150
de Simone, F. 4630
de Simone, M. 4593
de Sloover, J. 2252
de Sloover, J. R. 9719
de Sousa, L. P. 3467
De Souza, A. L. 961
de Souza, A. L. 5982, 6077, 6090, 6431
de Souza, M. P. 2114
de Souza, S. G. A. 7829
De Steiguer, J. E. 67
de Temmerman, L. 1190
de Temmerman, L. O. 5316
de Toledo, L. D. 4916
de Toledo Filho, D. V. 9749
de Tommasi, N. 4630, 7209
de Tozzi, A. M. G. A. 9716
de Villalobos, A. E. 9975
de Visser, P. H. B. 6242
de Vries, P. J. 8241
De Vries, W. 351
de Vries, W. 6249
de Wall, K. 4341
de Water, E. 5732
de Winter, A. J. 5628
de Wolf, J. 3840
de Wulf, R. 9102
de Young, R. M. 5617
Deal, J. A. 6628
Dean, C. M. 412
Dean, D. R., Jr. 8565
Dean, G. H. et al 1668
Dean, J. F. D. 9677
Dean, M. 7766, 8551
Dean, W. R. J. 2185, 7045
Dean Guo 8054
Deans, J. D. 4329, 9143
Dearden, P. N. 7648
Dearnley, T. C. 4780
Debain, C. 9835
Debaranjan Sarangai 9180
DeBarr, G. L. 696, 708, 1541
Debata, B. K. 1780
Debaud, J. C. 2291, 9851
DeBell, J. D. 6345
Debenedetti, S. 6749
DeBosier, A. S. 9525
Debus, S. J. S. 3178
DeBusk, G. H., Jr. 2167
Debussche, M. 4763, 9108
Dechamps, R. 8698
Decher, J. 7464
Decker, K. L. M. 6231, 7925
Deckers, J. 1106, 8850
Decocq, G. 1403-1404, 3836
Deering, D. 9466
Deering, D. W. 4433
Deering, K. W. 1958
Deering, R. H. 8509
Dees, M. 1908, 3333
Defrance, H. 8986
Degen, B. 8207, 9787
Degenhardt, A. 2658
Degraaf, R. M. 3183, 7453
Deguilloux, M. F. 9835
Deininger, K. W. 9115
Dejanovič, B. 7961
Deka, P. C. 8532
Dekker-Robertson, D. L. 892
del Arco Aguilar, M. J. 6425
del Estal, P. 4016-4017
del Fierro Salinas, P. 6744
del Fueyo, G. M. 9615
del Mónaco, A. 3367
del Oilar Díaz, M. 7746
del Pozo, A. 1758
Delamonica, P. 1936, 7910
Delaney, D. K. 5713
Delaney, J. L. 1044
Delaney, M. 6696, 6698
Delannoy, E. 9135
Delarze, R. 4601
Delatour, C. 1491, 2318, 4836, 6548, 7416, 9858
Delaude, C. 3729
DeLaune, R. D. 341, 9551
Delcourt, H. R. 2937, 5480
Delcourt, P. A. 2937, 5480
Deléens, É. 5429
Delelis-Dusollier, A. 1403
Deleporte, P. 153
Deleporte, S. 7713
Delfs, J. 8431
Delgado, D. 8359
Delgado, G. 4626
Delgado, H. 9309
Delgado, M. F. 6214
Delgado, P. 564, 8875
Delin, A. E. 7472
Delisle, C. 6526
Delisle, J. 4003
Dell, B. 945, 1472, 1954, 2286, 6539, 9845
Della Lucia, T. M. C. 5662
Dellavalle, I. 637, 9865
delle Monache, F. 3735
delle Monache, G. 1306
Delmondez de Castro, R. 8750
DeLoach, C. J. 1529
Delorme, A. 7859
Delprete, P. G. 2145, 3771-3772, 8122
Delpy, R. 9129
Deluca, T. H. 817
DeLucia, E. H. 2649, 2864, 3865, 5851, 6358, 7900
Delucia, E. H. 8593, 8595
Delwaide, A. 7431
Demakov, Yu. P. 7435
Démarcq, P. 3433
Demarcq, P. 1838, 8523
Demarez, V. 5395, 9466
Demarty, M. 7236
Dembitsky, A. D. 1360
Dembner, S. 2542
Dembner, S. A. 863, 9235
Demchuk, L. N. 9391
Demetrakopoulos, A. 559
Demmig-Adams, B. 7228
Demsar, F. 1317
Demuner, A. M. 2308
Den, J. 9410
den Hartog, G. 2805
Den Jiang 9410
Denardi, L. 6064
Denden, M. 9547
Dendooven, L. 8666
Deng, H. F. 6949
Deng, J. 9409
Deng, J. Z. 9636
Deng, L. L. 8135, 8352
Deng, L. S. 1859
Deng, M. B. 6711
Deng HuaFeng 6949
Deng Jiang 9409
Deng JingZhen 9636
Deng LiLan 8135, 8352
Deng LinSeng 1859
Deng MaoBin 6711
Dengler, K. 6640
Denham, A. 6379
Denis, J. 1920
Denisenko, E. A. 1940
Denisenko, O. V. 8580
Denisenko, V. A. 2848
Denk, T. 1394, 9692
Denne, M. P. 6275, 7155
Dennis, D. 4411
Dennis, D. F. 894
Densborn, S. 3456
Denslow, J. S. 3592
Densmore, R. V. 7771
Denz, O. 6430
Denzler, L. 254, 8560
Deo, B. K. 8761
Deocareza, A. 9151
DePamphilis, C. W. 5571
Depommier, D. 973, 1150
Deraedt, W. 9344
Dermutz, A. 9025
Derome, J. 2763, 3591, 5127, 8650
Dervieux, A. 9108
Desai, A. R. 5426
Désaulniers, G. 5187
Desjardin, D. E. 6520
Desjardins, T. 1579
Deslauriers, M. 3389
Despinoy, M. 265
Desplanque, C. 832, 834, 8388
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 2305, 4836
Desrochers, L. 4350
DeStefano, S. 3202
Dettmann, M. E. 2912, 2942
Dettmers, R. 4897
Deusen, P. C. van 5687
Dev, G. 3487
Devagiri, G. M. 5565
Devakumar, A. S. 5291
Devall, M. S. 5065, 6433
Devaranavadagi, S. B. 2381, 2578
Devaranavadgi, S. B. 2381
Devarnavadagi, S. B. 2578
Devasenapathy, J. 5233
Devendra Kumar 5932
Deveranavadagi, S. B. 9334
Devey, M. E. 3049-3050, 3899, 8885
Devi, B. P. 1774
Devi, R. K. P. 2109
Devia, B. 4604
Deviney, F. A. 1950
Devitt, D. A. 1159, 3609
Devoe, N. N. 225, 7811
Devraj, P. 8921
Devy, M. S. 3967
Dew, J. L. 8777
DeWald, L. E. 8823
DeWalle, D. R. 4515
Dewan, A. 6854
Dewar, R. C. 5200
Dewey, B. 1569
Dewey, F. M. 2079
Dewhurst, S. M. 5897
Dexheimer, J. 4257, 9296
Dey, A. N. 8334
Dey, G. 3360
Dey, P. 6679
D'Haeseleer, M. 3054
Dhage, J. S. 5750
Dhall, S. P. 4378
Dhamala, B. R. 1195
Dhanakodi, C. V. 10050
Dhar, B. L. 319
Dhar, U. 2485, 3394, 6855
Dharmalingam, C. 919, 5094, 6857
Dharmaratne, H. R. W. 8052
Dharmawardhana, D. P. 8762
Dhawan, V. 6923
d'Herbès, J. M. 1690
Dhillon, R. S. 8662, 9145
Dhiman, M. 4264
Dhiman, R. C. 88, 1785, 4783, 5565
Dhir, N. 6847
Dhir, N. K. 3028, 7385
Dhondt, A. A. 9072
Dhôte, J. F. 9372
Dhotekar, U. P. 4806
Dhubhain, A. Ní 9237
Dhyani, P. P. 6855
Dhyani, S. K. 4953, 9140
di Bona, D. 4562
di Ciolo, S. 6041
di Mantovani, A. C. M. 6118
di Noto, G. 3664
di Pietro, R. 4736
di Stéfano, J. F. 6001
di Stilio, V. 7039
di Wolynski, A. 6956
Diaci, J. 5514, 6743, 9212
Diagana, C. 1617
Diagne, A. L. 1149
Diallo, O. 3270
Diao, X. M. 7140
Diao XiuMing 7140
Dias, A. da S. 9761
Dias, L. E. 3619-3620
Dias Júnior, M. de S. 4475
Dias-Leme, C. L. 1267
Diatta, M. 303
Diaw-Guene, F. 1107
Díaz, A. 4196
Diaz, J. 4752
Díaz, M. 4047, 4880, 7455
Diaz, M. 7481
Díaz-Castelazo, C. 3109
Díaz Espejo, A. 7351
Diaz-Sala, C. 8878
Dibble, A. C. 481, 5515
Dibog, L. 3597, 6702
Dice, K. 9155
Dichenkov, N. A. 4579
Dick, J. 5142, 6866
Dick, J. M. 3425, 6868
Dick, J. McP. 6868
Dick, W. A. 2598
Dickie, I. A. 3082
Dickinson, C. J. 793
Dickinson, M. B. 6889
Dickman, C. R. 3215, 5803, 9599
Dickson, J. G. 5247
Dickson, R. E. 342, 5556, 8751
Dicosmo, F. 2100, 3742
Didham, R. K. 3582
Didier, L. 304
Dieguez, M. J. 4699
Diehl, T. 7733
Diekmann, M. 2183, 6238, 6265, 6448, 9572
Dielen, L. J. M. 51
Diels, J. 1622, 7537-7539
Diem, H. G. 6542
Dieringer, G. 2894, 7256
Dieteres, M. J. 5009
Dieters, M. 3420
Dieters, M. J. 2269
Dietrich, M. 531
Dietrich, S. M. de C. 2856-2857, 2873
DieuNguyen, L. H. 4633
Diez, J. 3097
Diez, J. J. 3952
Diez G., M. C. 7148
Dignan, P. 7743
Digweed, S. C. 2357
Dijk, C. J. van 6242
Dijk, C. van 7410
Dijk, H. van 351
Dijk, K. J. van 5746
Dijkstra, E. F. 1098
Dijkstra, P. 6155
Dijn, B. P. E. de 69
Dilcher, D. L. 2933, 4612, 9492

Dilday, R. H. 871
Dilworth, M. J. 8935
Dimes, J. P. 1625-1626
Dimitrov, T. 3644
Dindal, D. L. 2767
Dines, T. D. 6319
Dinesh Dogra 1979, 4474, 6175
Dinesh Kumar 551
Ding, B. 1544, 5668
Ding, G. J. 244
Ding, J. K. 7196
Ding, J. L. 7799
Ding, J. Y. 6047
Ding, L. Z. 1797
Ding, S. Y. 8861
Ding, Y. X. 1109, 6279
Ding Bi 1544, 5668
Ding GuiJie 244
Ding JianLin 7799
Ding JianYe 6047
Ding JingKai 7196
Ding LiZhong 1797
Ding ShengYan 8861
Ding YingXiang 1109, 6279
Dini-Papanastasi, O. 1856, 9399
DiNicola, A. 5870
Diniz, M. A. 6441
Diniz Filho, J. A. F. 8002
Dinnin, M. 7316
Diogo, G. 114
Dione, M. 984
Diop, T. A. 1464
Diouf, D. 1323
Diouf, M. 934, 1148
Dirks-Edmunds, J. C. 8393
Dirkse, G. M. 4758, 8815
Dirksen, V. G. 4725
Dirr, M. A. 5846
Dirzo, R. 597
Dise, N. 5325
Disnar, J. R. 4483
Dissanayake, D. 7281
Distel, R. A. 8766
Ditengou, F. 5572
Ditlevsen, B. 1683
Ditsch, F. 411
Diviš, K. 3349
Dix, M. E. 657
Dixit, R. K. 7825
Dixon, A. F. G. 3130
Dixon, K. W. 4963
Dixon, M. D. 5484
Dixon, R. A. 3712
Dizengremel, P. 1714, 2104, 5321, 8743
Djalins, U. 32
Djam'an, D. F. 87
Djatmiko, W. 4189
Djavanshir, K. 3785
Djazirei, M. H. 3785
Djillou, I. 9109
Djordjević-Milosević, S. 10084
Dmitrenok, P. S. 2848
Dmyterko, E. 6364, 7844, 8095
Dmytrasz, P. 2375
Do, F. 1149
do Couto, H. T. Z. 6091, 8320
do Nascimento, A. S. 6341
do Vale, F. R. 9316
do Vale, F. Ribeiro 7063
Dobben, H. F. van 4758, 8646
Dobbertin, M. 2503, 5162
Dobesberger, E. J. 666
Dobiáš, K. 6638
Dobrovol'skii, G. V. 7038
Dobrowolska, D. 1341, 1431, 2221, 6484, 8096, 8172
Dobrowolski, M. 6595, 8270
Døckersmith, I. C. 10066
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas 5772-5774
Dodd, M. 3271
Dodera, R. 1474-1475
Dodia, D. A. 9014
Dodson, J. R. 5524
Doede, D. L. 3892
Doescher, P. S. 4756
Doğan, B. 3464
Dogra, D. 1979, 4474, 6175
Dogra, P. D. 4783
Dogsé, P. 2687
Dogu, A. D. 7135
Doguzhaeva, L. A. 2171
Doherty, P. F., Jr. 8576
Dohrenbusch, A. 5286, 5299, 5409, 5970
Döhring, T. 7241
Doimo, L. 5387, 6328
Dolanchampa Ghosh 6435
Dole, D. 6133
Dolman, A. J. 337
Dolnicki, A. 2236
Dolwin, J. A. 1648, 3301
Domac, J. 3379
Dombeck, M. P. 860
Domec, J. C. 327
Domenach, A. M. 3826, 5310
Domingo, M. 3629
Domínguez-Gastelú, V. 4707
Domínguez Pereda, A. 4407
Domínguez Santana, M. D. 454
Dominicis, R. I. de 3890
Dominicis, V. de 8849
Dominick, D. S. 4071
Domisch, T. 2749
Dommergues, Y. R. 6187
Domon, J. M. 3756
Donaldson, L. A. 877, 7130
Donaldson, S. S. 565
Donato, E. 4658
Donaubauer, E. 444
Dong, A. R. 6843, 7419
Dong, F. M. 5540
Dong, J. 1574
Dong, J. B. 2812
Dong, J. W. 460, 7971
Dong, J. Z. 3427
Dong, L. 3489
Dong, L. G. 770, 1128, 3618
Dong, M. 7296
Dong, R. C. 7832
Dong, T. M. 5561
Dong, W. Y. 9403
Dong, Y. Q. 5924
Dong, Y. Z. 3908
Dong AiRong 6843, 7419
Dong FuMei 5540
Dong JianWen 7971
Dong JinBao 2812
Dong JinWei 460
Dong JinZhuo 3427
Dong Li 3489
Dong LinGen 770, 1128, 3618
Dong Ming 7296
Dong RenCai 7832
Dong TieMin 5561
Dong WenYuan 9403
Dong YaoQing 5924
Dong YuZhi 3908
Dongo, E. 8057
Donkor, N. T. 8296
Donnegan, J. 7098
Donnegan, J. A. 8859
Donnelly, C. F. 4908-4909, 8289
Donnelly, M. 7591
Donoghue, M. J. 4610, 4648, 9714
Donoso, C. 474, 4312, 5294
Donoso Z., C. 108
Donzelli, P. S. 7563
Dooley, J. H. 2402
Doorsselaere, J. van 3025
Dorado Valiño, M. 489
Dorale, J. A. 2178
Doran, J. C. 8044
Dore, S. 9501
Doremaele, M. van 3343
Doren, R. F. 6805, 6974
Doren, R. K. 6977
Dorion, N. 927
Dormond, H. 8527
Dormont, L. 2125, 9001
Dorofeeva, E. I. 7038
Dorofeyeva, Ye. I. 3598
Dorofeyuk, N. I. 4725
Doroodian, K. 5061
Dorotić, I. 8304
Dorr, L. J. 2628, 9698
Doruska, P. F. 1005, 6771
dos Anjos, A. 6091
dos Anjos, N. 5662
dos Reis, A. E. 6077
dos Reis, G. G. 1141
dos Reis, M. S. 917
dos Santos, A. V. 8469
dos Santos, C. C. F. 2319
dos Santos, C. E. N. 7327
dos Santos, E. 5365
Dos Santos, M. D. 480
dos Santos, N. A. 5014
dos Santos, R. V. 6190, 9673
dos Santos, V. D. 1097
Doss, S. G. 5088
Doster, R. H. 3186
Dou, M. S. 5350
Dou, Q. Q. 7671
Dou MinSheng 5350
Dou QuanQing 7671
Douard, R. 519
Doucet, R. 136, 5161, 5512, 9759
Doudrick, R. L. 9657, 9867
Douėl'd, A. B. 7183
Dougherty, P. M. 5731, 7931
Douglas, A. W. 2914, 3064
Douglas, B. 2177
Douglas, G. C. 6516, 6766, 9816
Douglas, G. W. 5848
Douglas, I. 4078, 6667
Douglas, L. A. 2762
Douglas, M. M. 393
Douguédroit, A. 8671
Doukas, K. 6955
Doumas, P. 1781
Doumenge, C. 1630
Dounavi, K. 559
Doutrelepont, H. 5478
Dow, B. D. 98
Dowding, P. 8644
Dowe, J. L. 7280
Doweld, A. B. 7183, 7264
Downes, G. 1668
Downes, G. M. 8031, 8707, 8710
Downey, L. A. 8871
Downie, B. 6847
Downs, M. R. 4522
Doyle, C. J. 5533
Doyle, M. 7594
Doyle, T. W. 222
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 7566
Draaijers, G. P. J. 351
Drăgoi, S. 2539
Drake, B. G. 6155
Drake, D. R. 7359, 7518
Drake, H. L. 2770
Drake, P. M. W. 5104
Drake-Brockman, G. R. 887, 3254, 6913, 7764, 8449
Dransfield, J. 1367, 2158, 6741
Dransfield, S. 3794-3795
Dranzoa, C. 9066
Dražić, G. 4659
Drechsler, M. 4598
Dreher, G. 4341
Drescher, R. 6013
Dressler, S. 8119
Drew, A. 1562
Drew, M. B. 2955, 6402
Drew, R. A. I. 2343
Drewczynski, A. 3376
Drewes, S. E. 8066
Drexhage, M. 8696
Dreyer, E. 909, 1150, 1987, 2296, 4456, 7412, 8086
Dreyfus, B. 1323, 1462-1463
Dreyfus, P. 9723
Driesche, R. G. van 715
Driessche, G. van 19
Driessche, R. van den 8478
Drillas, P. 2860
Drinnan, A. N. 2941, 7123
Driscoll, C. T. 1195, 7913, 8603
Driscoll, K. G. 9598
Drobner, U. 3825
Drobyshev, I. V. 5521
Droege, S. 9071
Droomer, E. A. P. 1822
Droppelmann, K. 9124
Drouzas, A. D. 8888
Druckmüller, M. 6036, 7152
Druelle, J. L. 1263
Drugeault, A. 7698
Drummer, T. D. 7983
Drumond, M. A. 907
Drysdale, C. 2686
D'Souza, L. 6639
Du, C. Y. 10032
Du, G. J. 770
Du, J. H. 1896
Du, J. S. 1000, 1893, 9438
Du, K. J. 5107
Du, M. 3243
Du, S. M. 9774
Du, X. X. 128
Du ChangYou 10032
Du GuoJian 770
du Jardin, P. 9797
Du JiShan 1000, 1893, 1896, 9438
Du KeJiu 5107
Du Puy, D. J. 469
Du ShengMing 9774
Du Toit, B. 22
Du XiaoXiang 128
Duan, J. A. 3721
Duan, Y. H. 128
Duan JinAo 3721
Duan YaHong 128
Duangjai Suriya-arunroj 10064-10065
Duarte, C. M. 4768
Duarte, O. R. 2595
Duarte, R. J. 6983
Duarte, V. 4434
Dubbel, V. 6768
Dubinsky, Z. 8739
Duboc, E. 7063
Dubois, B. 5736
Dubois, M. R. 9107
Dubois, O. 863, 1728
Dubravac, T. 5134, 9421, 9996
Duc, M. 9576
Duc, M. G. le 4770
Ducci, F. 5060, 8194
Duce, P. 9481
Ducey, M. J. 5025
Duchateau, L. 1622
Duchaufour, P. 5011, 5297
Duchemin, B. 4428-4429, 5226
Duchesne, A. L. 2458
Duchesne, L. C. 4761, 6808, 8240
Duchesne, M. 8133
Duckett, J. G. 4780
Ducousso, A. 8104
Ducousso, M. 1538
Ducrey, M. 9373
Dudek, A. 7843
Dudek, D. M. 2656
Dudley, N. 798, 4088
Dudley, S. J. 4069
Dudzińska, T. 7843
Dueck, T. A. 7895
Duff, E. I. 277
Duff, G. 8754
Dufour, J. 3056, 4813, 6515
Dufour, M. 6865
Dufrêne, E. 1113, 1324, 5395
Dufrêne, M. 9719
Dugas, W. A. 2644
Duggin, J. A. 1836
Duguma, B. 4223, 8344
Duhoux, E. 933
Duinker, P. N. 5893
Duivenvoorden, J. F. 2981
Dujesiefken, D. 4334
Duke, B. 7157
Duke, N. C. 500, 6512
Duling, D. W. 1366
Dulitz, D. J. 8493
Dulsalam 5329
Dumail, J. F. 4557
Dumas, Y. 3453
Dumayne-Peaty, L. 8140
Dumbroff, E. B. 4496, 8071
Dumont, A. 6624
Dumont-BéBoux, N. 2136, 3429, 5108
Duñabeitia, M. K. 8619
Dunberg, A. 874

Duncan, A. J. 730
Duncan, B. W. 10036
Duncan, J. M. 8962
Duncan, K. M. 7157
Duncan, P. 4054, 8391
Duncan, R. P. 3866, 6411
Dunham, R. A. 7975, 8586
Dünisch, O. 2071, 9105
Dunlap, J. M. 1450
Dunlop, P. J. 2074, 6391, 9715
Dunlop, R. 4265-4266, 5083
Dunn, G. M. 1143
Dunn, M. A. 5123
Dunne, J. A. 7032
Dunne, R. 5680
Dunne, T. 3219
Duno de Stefano, R. 6382
Dunsdon, A. J. 1854
Dunshea, F. 3901, 8885
Dunson, W. A. 348
Dunstan, D. I. 3427, 8748
Dunstan, W. A. 2286
Dunsworth, B. G. 802
Duo, J. F. 1810
Duo JianFei 1810
Duponnois, R. 1531, 1538, 4826, 8221
DuPonte, M. 8511
Dupouey, J. L. 2186, 2746, 2855, 9326, 9722, 9741
Dupper, G. E. 3899
Dupraz, C. 8087, 8406, 9123, 9125, 9130, 9135, 9399
Dupré, C. 2183
Dupuis, F. 2305
Dupuy, B. 62, 5849
Dupuy, J. M. 4937
Dupuy, N. 1462
Duque Nivia, A. A. 3275
Durairaj, S. 663, 4034, 4865
Durall, D. M. 1470, 5596, 6528
Durán-Carril, M. V. 7071
Durand, J. B. 3232
Durand, M. 8132
Durel, C. E. 6323
Durigan, J. F. 9623
During, H. J. 4369
Durlo, M. A. 6057, 6064
Durrieu de Madron, L. 1018
Ďurský, J. 2664
Dury, S. 3999
Dury, S. J. 10007
Duryea, M. L. 144, 7567, 7676
Dusabenyagasani, M. 2310
Duschene, L. 5277
Dusky, J. A. 1688
Dussart, E. 2613
Dussault, C. 4917
Dute, R. R. 7157
Duthie-Holt, M. A. 5681
Dutilleul, P. 7154, 9512
Dutkowski, G. W. 3023, 9832
Dutt, C. B. S. 5216-5217
Dutta, A. 6327
Dutta, D. 2315, 8942
Dutta, I. C. 2283
Dutta, S. 9879
Dutta, S. K. 6350
Dutton, S. M. 1839
Dux, J. 8236
Duzer, D. 5466
Dvorak, V. 1021, 1327
Dvorak, W. S. 1759, 3909
Dvornik, A. 2011
Dwari, M. 3432
Dwivedi, B. N. 9264
Dwivedi, R. 464
Dwyer, E. 1127
Dwyer, G. 4020
Dwyer, M. C. 7570
Dyer, L. A. 703, 8981, 9011
Dyer, R. M. 9976
Dyke, A. J. 9413
Dykstra, D. 33
Dykstra, D. P. 31, 6760
Dzerefos, C. M. 6561
Dziekoński, H. 7624
Dzowela, B. H. 1175, 2468, 9152
Dzwonko, Z. 2206
Eadie, J. M. 8278
Èajánek, M. 1328
Eakes, D. J. 5834, 8738
Eamus, D. 3222, 5296, 5422-5423, 8626, 8754
Earl-Goulet, J. R. 2930
Easa, P. S. 735
Eason, C. T. 7484
Easton, W. E. 6623
Eastwood, J. A. 3540
Eaton, G. K. 9009
Ebbett, R. 2621
Ebeling, K. 49
Eben Salah, M. A. 1720
Eberhard, R. 7857
Eberhardt, R. 3679
Ebert, P. 8990
Ebinger, J. E. 3848, 6398
Ebringerová, A. 4843
Eby, P. 3179
Echchgadda, G. 3054
Echeandía, A. 3629
Echeverrigaray, S. 2584
Echt, C. S. 8191
Eck, T. F. 4433
Eckard, D. 3133
Eckersten, H. 6224
Eckert, G. È. 1230
Eckstein, D. 404, 4334, 7131
Ecología , Fuera de Serie 5850
Economic Commission for Europe 5345
Ecosystems Consultants 4412
Edashige, Y. 1292, 2839, 6337
Eder, W. 7622
Edeso, J. M. 7757, 9098
Edinburg, T. L. 2641
Edmonds, R. L. 596, 2769, 9353
Edorh, T. 4724
Edroma, E. L. 31
Edwards, A. J. 7870
Edwards, D. G. W. 4790
Edwards, G. C. 4559
Edwards, G. E. 3559, 9672
Edwards, I. K. 5971
Edwards, K. J. 8912-8913, 9816
Edwards, N. T. 5691, 7901
Edwards, P. J. 4515, 8860
Edwards, R. L. 2178
Edwards-Jones, G. 3216, 4202, 5770
Eerden, L. J. M. van der 6242, 7895
Eerikäinen, K. P. A. 7820
Eeswara, J. P. 3393
Egan, A. F. 8565
Egerton, J. J. G. 4472
Eggleton, P. 3597, 6702
Egli, A. E. 3322
Egli, P. 7007
Egli, S. 2028, 7912
Egnankou, W. 9742
Egnell, G. 7595
Egorova, L. N. 3922
Egorova, R. A. 3617, 6899
Ehleringer, J. R. 2730, 7047
Ehman, J. L. 1174
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 1235, 1595, 3932, 9507, 9766
Eibl, B. 8487
Eiblmeier, M. 2790, 8903
Eichhorn, J. 8764
Eickmeier, W. G. 4511
Eid, T. 9444, 9477
Eide, B. 1921, 3846
Eilertsen, O. 6448
Einsmann, J. C. 8612
Eira, M. T. S. 5014
Eisele, F. L. 6960, 7629
Eisenreich, W. 992
Eisma, D. 19
Ek, A. R. 5203
Ekanade, O. 8330
Ekberg, I. 4795, 5537, 9783, 9827
Ekblad, A. 8920
Eklabya Sharma 783
Eklund, L. 8036
Ekö, P. M. 9581
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 3331
Ekschmitt, K. 1063
Ekstrom, J. M. M. 4057
Ekundayo, O. 7194
El-Alami, A. 4090
El-Alaoui, M. D. 514
El-Alfy, T. 6861
El-Amry, M. 2226
El-Euch, C. 1781
El-Feraly, F. S. 6347
El-Ghazali, G. E. B. 5384
El-Ghorab, A. 6325
El-Hadji, M. S. 30
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 569, 4790, 5555
El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 9654
El-Lakany, M. H. 34
El-Maâtaoui, M. 8781
El-Mousallamy, A. M. D. 4643
El-Olemy, M. M. 2643
El-Sakhawy, F. S. 8047
El-Sawy, A. 6325
El-Sharkawy, S. H. 2847
El-Sohly, M. A. 8047
El-Tantawy, M. E. 8047
Elamo, P. 9839
Elbers, J. A. 337
Eldridge, D. 9209
Elečko, M. 3437
Elek, J. 1528
Elek, J. A. 5679
Elenga, H. 4724
Eleotério, J. R. 5198
Eleršek, L. 5490
Elevitch, C. 1773, 7543
Eley, J. 7014
Elfving, B. 7772
Elgar, M. A. 8247
Elgersma, A. M. 8858
Elhag, H. 2643
Elía, O. R. 9975
Eliáš, P. 8870
Elias, V. O. 3332
Eliasson, L. 6040
Eliasson, U. 7263
Elick, R. W. 9201
Elina, G. A. 4725, 8829
Elioff, J. D. 1206
Elkin, C. 8434
Elkinton, J. 682
Elkinton, J. S. 3137, 4020
Ella, A. B. 7132-7133
Elle, D. 2866
Ellefson, P. V. 4193, 4970
Eller, M. 5038
Ellgaard, E. 1664
Elliot, M. B. 7321
Elliot, W. J. 2429
Elliott, J. A. 1158
Elliott, K. A. 6752
Elliott, K. J. 3004, 5359
Elliott, M. L. 8510
Elliott, S. 5137
Ellis, B. E. 430, 8762
Ellis, D. D. 3154
Ellis, F. 7949
Ellis, H. A. 9006
Ellis, L. M. 1596, 10019
Ellis, R. H. 5959
Ellison, J. C. 500
Ellsworth, D. S. 4146, 6304, 8594
Elmoutaki, S. 4724
Elo, S. 3960
Elósegui, A. 1964
Elowson, S. 9090
Elsässer, P. 7882
Eltahir, E. A. B. 2708
Eltz, F. L. F. 6668
Elvidge, C. D. 1046
Elyakime, B. 5752
Emden, H. van 5765
Emebiri, L. C. 3049-3050
Emeyriat, R. 4423
Emili, L. A. 6442
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 8472, 8909
Emmer, I. M. 306, 9169
Emmett, B. A. 5904, 7018
Emmingham, W. H. 151
Emminhgam, W. H. 3279
Emrich, W. 9254
Emtehani, M. H. 3785
Enda, N. 1535
Engelmark, O. 1682, 2042, 2205, 2215, 9244
Engels, P. 7522
Engeman, R. M. 1566, 3174, 4063, 5411
Engewald, W. 2529
Engle, D. M. 392
Englert, H. 7882
Englert, J. 7262
Englisch, M. 1962, 6261
English, R. J. 7567
Engström, P. 1357, 3891
Ennos, A. R. 1271, 6305
Ennos, R. A. 5549, 9777
Enns, K. A. 6460
Enoki, T. 5312
Enright, N. J. 2192, 2820-2821, 5525, 7041, 8155
Entry, J. A. 6167
Eom, T. J. 1510
Eom, Y. G. 1262, 6754, 7134
Eom TaeJin 1510
Eom YoungGeun 1262, 6754, 7134
Epron, D. 1324, 5419, 7031, 8078
Eraslan, I. 5186
Erbreich, M. 9105
Erdin, N. 7135
Erdle, T. A. 7443
Erelli, M. C. 9009
Erenler, R. 7190
Erhard, M. 8544
Erickson, J. L. 7489
Ericson, L. 7070
Ericsson, G. 9069
Ericsson, T. 1683, 1753, 3037, 4505, 5313, 9215
Eriksson, G. 548, 554, 3894, 4228, 6501, 9215, 9490, 9827
Eriksson, H. M. 3579-3580
Eriksson, J. 3578
Eriksson, K. E. L. 9677
Eriksson, L. O. 2671
Eriksson, U. 5091
Erisman, J. W. 351
Erkiliç, L. 5644
Erkkilä, A. 6969, 7872
Erland, S. 5602, 8919, 9844
Ermolova, L. S. 6058
Ernesto Méndez, V. 7653
Erni, V. 1684
Ernst, D. 2233
Eroğlu, M. 5647
Eromosele, C. O. 8049
Errington, G. 9684
Erskine, P. D. 4740
Ert, M. van 612
Ervik, F. 9685
Ervin, J. B. 8373
Erwidodo 1601
Esbroek, M. L. P. van 1117
Escalada, R. G. 2461
Escalante, J. 8533
Escalante, S. 8533
Escamilla, J. A. 2006
Escarre, A. 3555
Eschenbach, C. 6209
Eschler, B. M. 3166, 6344, 7465
Escobar, G. 3280
Escobar R., B. 108
Escobin, R. P. 9900
Escribano González, M. del C. 200
Escudero, A. 378, 3408, 4298
Eshel, A. 8097
Eshete, G. 8385
Eshita, S. M. 3632
Eshleman, K. N. 1950
Esnault, F. 9595
Espigares, T. 1413
Espinel, S. 7390
Espinoza de Pernía, N. 8022-8023
Esposito, A. 7113
Esquivel, J. 3265
Esseen, P. A. 3587, 4755
Esser, G. 9495
Esser, H. J. 7267, 8120, 9700

Essery, R. 279
Essex, S. 819
Estades, C. F. 8287
Estal, P. del 4016-4017
Estívariz, J. 3267
Estrada, A. 3105
Estrada Márquez, C. 9358
Et-Tobi, M. 2883
Et-Touil, A. 3951
Etchart, M. 6324
Etheridge, P. 9254
Ethier, G. J. 7230
Ethur, E. M. 5386
Etienne, M. 6774, 9136
Etoh, H. 3702
Etscheid, M. 2015, 8069
Ettyu, K. 8726
Euler, F. von 8277
Eusof, Z. 3284
Eusse, A. M. 4937
Eva, H. 3536
Evans, A. S. 8746
Evans, C. A. 7034
Evans, D. L. 6684
Evans, D. O. 6755
Evans, J. 4063, 5994, 7754, 9236
Evans, J. R. 1338
Evans, L. S. 8765
Evans, P. D. 9263
Evans, R. D. 2502, 7072
Evans, S. 4976
Evans, S. A. 6892
Evenden, A. G. 4738
Everest, F. H. 7497
Everett, R. L. 7373
Everitt, B. L. 3857
Evers, J. 5907
Evershed, R. P. 3815
Everson, D. A. 2188
Evstigneeva, Z. G. 3449
Ewald, K. C. 4163
Ewe, S. M. L. 7933
Ewel, K. C. 523, 525, 4550, 7811
Ewers, B. E. 334, 6213, 7056, 7931
Eymann, C. 6757
Eymar, E. 1995
Eynard-Machet, R. 4418
Eysteinsson, T. 6500
Ezaki, T. 4079
Ezaki T. 7512
Ezenwa, I. 8528
Ezzahiri, M. 2883
Ezzaïm, A. 9526
Fa, W. 10051
Fa Wei 10051
Fabbio, G. 182
Fabbri, A. 1783
Fabbri, P. 9470
Faber, W. E. 3159, 9077
Fabian, P. 4461, 6301
Fabisiak, E. 9627
Fabre, A. 2222
Fabre, E. 1964
Fabre, N. 3714
Fabres, A. S. 2009, 6219
Fabrizio, C. 3767
Fabulet, P. Y. 5975
Facciotto, G. 164, 1750, 4331, 4331
Fadel, H. 6325
Fadhilah, Z. 6869
Fadlaoui, A. 1617
Faeth, S. H. 7485
Fagg, C. 6746
Fahey, T. D. 3039
Fahey, T. J. 5513, 7962
Fahrig, L. 8288
Fahy, O. 2329
Faint, M. A. 8529
Fairbairn, J. 2549, 3256
Fairbrothers, D. E. 2971
Fairchild, C. 9635
Fairhead, J. 2514
Fairon-Demaret, M. 5478
Faivre-Rampant, P. 631
Fajvan, M. A. 152, 5224, 7745, 8169
Falconer, A. 271
Falder, A. B. 2171, 9729
Falen, A. L. 3581
Falencka-Jablonska, M. 805
Falge, E. 329
Falge, E. M. 330
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 6238, 6265, 9572
Falkiner, R. A. 968
Fall, J. G. 9593
Fall, R. 8596
Falleri, E. 7677
Famelis, T. V. 7969
Fan, D. 9915
Fan, G. C. 5540
Fan, G. K. 3045
Fan, G. S. 8135
Fan, H. 8077
Fan, H. H. 7793, 7802
Fan, J. F. 5085
Fan, J. X. 460
Fan, M. Z. 3103
Fan, O. Y. 131
Fan, R. W. 130, 8107
Fan, S. 2726, 2871-2872
Fan, S. H. 2871-2872, 9779-9780
Fan, W. 1174
Fan, W. C. 5356
Fan, X. L. 9947
Fan, Y. Q. 3490
Fan Di 9915
Fan GuoCai 5540
Fan GuoKuan 3045
Fan GuoSheng 8135
Fan Hai 8077
Fan HuiHua 7802
Fan HuiHun 7793
Fan JiXing 460
Fan JunFeng 5085
Fan MingZhong 3103
Fan OuYang 131
Fan RuWen 130, 8107
Fan ShiHe 2871-2872, 9779-9780
Fan WeiCheng 5356
Fan XianLong 9947
Fan YiQing 3490
Fanelli, J. 827
Fanelli, R. 6264
Fang, C. F. 3783
Fang, G. Z. 5879
Fang, J. 3978
Fang, J. J. 1792
Fang, J. M. 3694, 3723, 5406
Fang, J. Y. 3978, 6108
Fang, L. 2737
Fang, L. G. 4943
Fang, L. J. 556
Fang, L. M. 198
Fang, M. S. 1128
Fang, Q. B. 6401
Fang, R. 4062
Fang, R. L. 7738
Fang, S. Q. 1803
Fang, S. Z. 29
Fang, W. 1209, 1861, 2499, 3374, 3673, 5879, 6048, 7691
Fang, W. H. 990
Fang, X. G. 9386
Fang, Y. 501
Fang, Y. M. 130, 6711
Fang, Z. X. 1702, 6068
Fang ChenFu 3783
Fang GenZao 5879
Fang JianJun 1792
Fang JianYuan 3978
Fang JimMin 3694, 3723, 5406
Fang JingYun 6108
Fang Jun 3978
Fang LeJin 556
Fang Li 2737
Fang LiGong 4943
Fang LuMing 198
Fang MaoSheng 1128
Fang QingBiao 6401
Fang Rong 4062
Fang RuLang 7738
Fang ShengZuo 29
Fang ShuQing 1803
Fang Wei 1209, 1861, 2499, 3374, 3673, 5879, 6048, 7691
Fang WeiHao 990
Fang XinGao 9386
Fang Yan 501
Fang YanMing 130, 6711
Fang ZiXing 1702, 6068
Fanta, J. 8402, 9169
Fantini, A. C. 917
Farber, R. J. 5740, 5747
Farber, S. K. 4309
Fargallo, J. A. 9076
Faria, T. 1333, 7021, 7907
Faría Mármol, J. 9324
Farman, D. I. 1281, 8045
Farmer, J. G. 4519
Farnsworth, B. 7026
Farnsworth, E. J. 522
Farook, S. A. 6864
Farooqi, A. H. A. 1868
Farooqui, N. 1457
Farooqui, U. M. 4860
Farque, L. 7031, 8078
Farquhar, G. D. 7952, 8623
Farrant, J. M. 4499
Farrar, D. R. 7860, 9460
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 4344
Farrell, E. P. 7911
Farrish, K. W. 5123
Farrukh Hussain 4745
Fasel, M. 50
Faser, K. 6439
Fassnacht, K. S. 1076, 8641
Fattorini, L. 44
Fatur-Videtič, A. 5071
Faucheur, N. 1288
Faugére, I. 7626
Faunce, C. H. 7496
Faure, J. J. 5847
Fauvel, M. T. 1297
Fauvet, N. 5133
Favero, C. 5344
Favre, J. M. 3070, 8194, 9804
Favrichon, V. 3014, 5133, 6095
Fawkner, J. J. 2607
Fawzi, N. 8813
Fay, M. F. 2906
Faye, E. 303
Feagley, S. E. 7545
Fearnside, P. M. 1736, 4465, 4471, 7910, 8683
February, E. C. 831, 2507
Fedchenko, A. I. 9568
Federle, W. 5629
Fedkiw, J. 5890, 9253
Fedoreyev, S. A. 2848
Fedorov, N. I. 8094
Fedotova, I. N. 6237
Fedyukov, V. I. 7972
Feener, D. H., Jr. 2325
Feeney, S. R. 4714
Feer, F. 8100
Feger, K. H. 4276
Feghhi, J. 6825
Fehér, S. 5333
Fei, B. H. 368, 1208, 1215
Fei BenHua 368, 1208, 1215
Feicht, D. L. 671
Feige, G. B. 424
Feijo, J. A. 8778
Feikema, P. M. 6681
Feild, T. S. 4648
Fekadu Yohannes 6898
Feldman, R. 7291
Felfili, J. M. 2976, 5014, 5256-5257, 5497, 6999, 7326, 7328
Felger, R. S. 8807
Feliciano, J. 8765
Feliksik, E. 833, 6738
Felinks, B. 5242
Felipe Hinojosa, L. 4612
Felippe, G. M. 3610
Felker, P. 4330, 6919
Fell, D. 9929
Feller, C. 1943
Feller, J. M. 4042
Feller, M. C. 3874, 4597, 5803
Fen, J. W. 137
Fen, K. P. 3221
Fen JianWen 137
Fen KePing 3221
Fender, W. M. 6197
Feng, C. L. 1866, 5095
Feng, F. L. 7866
Feng, J. M. 1906
Feng, J. P. 4589
Feng, J. S. 761
Feng, J. W. 1810
Feng, L. T. 8077
Feng, Q. L. 3135
Feng, T. 2579
Feng, W. M. 3493
Feng, X. 6468
Feng, X. H. 7013
Feng, X. Y. 5545
Feng, Y. L. 3605
Feng, Y. M. 10093
Feng, Y. X. 8124
Feng, Z. D. 1387
Feng, Z. J. 1643
Feng, Z. M. 2950
Feng, Z. W. 2789
Feng ChangLin 1866
Feng ChunLian 5095
Feng FongLong 7866
Feng JianSheng 761
Feng JianWen 1810
Feng JiaPei 4589
Feng JinMin 1906
Feng LiTian 8077
Feng QiLi 3135
Feng Tong 2579
Feng WeiMing 3493
Feng Xia 6468
Feng XiaHong 7013
Feng XiaoYan 5545
Feng YiMing 10093
Feng YuLong 3605
Feng YuXing 8124
Feng ZhiJian 1643
Feng ZongWei 2789, 2950
Fenn, L. B. 7060
Fenn, M. E. 1198, 2793, 4536, 4538, 5324
Fenning, T. M. 5100, 5118, 5579-5580
Fenton, M. 6815
Fenyo, J. C. 1300
Feoli, E. 3805
Ferdowsian, R. 6659
Feret, P. P. 4293
Ferguson, D. E. 3581, 8495
Ferguson, S. 1839
Ferhi, A. 338, 1150, 3826
Ferlin, F. 5034, 8768, 9429
Fernandes, A. V. 6936
Fernandes, J. B. 2096, 8744
Fernandes, P. M. 4590
Fernández, A. 7397
Fernández, B. 9979
Fernandez, C. 9690
Fernandez, F. A. dos S. 10010
Fernandez, G. C. J. 2118-2119
Fernandez, I. 1193, 7076
Fernandez, I. J. 1103
Fernández, M. 6206
Fernandez, M. D. 5294
Fernández, W. 7101
Fernández-Alés, R. 3611
Fernández-Alonso, J. L. 3787
Fernandez-Escobar, R. 8951, 8974
Fernández Fernández, M. M. 9037
Fernández González, D. 403
Fernández-González, F. 3833
Fernández-Lorenzo, J. L. 7702, 7710
Fernández-Palacios, J. M. 3864
Fernández-Sanjurjo, M. J. 2018
Fernandez Toiran, M. 6535
Ferrari, F. 3735, 5098
Ferrari, J. B. 7915
Ferrari, R. 3977
Ferrario, S. 2231
Ferraro, G. 6749
Ferraz, D. K. 9609
Ferraz, I. D. K. 5959
Ferreira, C. A. 9105
Ferreira, F. 3916
Ferreira, F. A. 2308-2309
Ferreira, L. V. 2727, 2975, 3018, 4962, 8869
Ferreira, M. A. 2752

Ferreira, M. C. 3317
Ferreira, M. E. 4631
Ferreira, M. M. 4475
Ferreira, R. L. C. 961, 5982
Ferren, W. R., Jr. 2911
Ferret, V. 8659
Ferretti, M. 354, 3346
Ferris, C. 502, 1447
Ferris, D. M. 9282
Ferris-Kaan, R. 162, 4852
Ferro, M. 1463
Ferron, J. 4917
Ferron, J. L. 7753
Fertál, D. 9241
Festa-Bianchet, M. 5688
Fetcher, N. 7890
Fetro, J. C. 4931
Fett-Neto, A. G. 3742
Fettig, C. J. 2380, 3156, 7439, 9017
Feuillat, F. 2855
Février, A. 4631
Fiala, B. 5627, 5629, 9880
Fidgen, L. L. 2346, 9933
Fiebig, J. 7066
Fiedler, C. E. 5252
Field, C. 1828
Field, C. B. 23, 521, 7006
Fierro Salinas, P. del 6744
Figliolia, M. B. 7687
Figueiral, I. 5476
Figueiredo Filho, A. 879, 7816
Filali-Maltouf, A. 6540
Filby, R. H. 1657
Filella, I. 7067
Filer, C. 3368
Filer, D. L. 9220
Filesi, L. 8843
Filgueiras, T. S. 2976
Filho, J. T. 333
Filimonova, L. V. 4725
Filion, L. 7087, 7431
Filip, G. M. 9681
Filippi, F. 4521
Fillhart, R. 1698
Fillion, N. 1225
Filoso, S. 7505
Finch, D. M. 2395
Finch, P. 4722
Finch-Savage, W. E. 3390
Findlay, C. S. 9223
Findley, J. S. 9987
Finegan, B. 3276, 7837, 8359, 9341-9342
Finér, L. 1231, 2213, 2749
Fineschi, S. 3906
Finger, A. 4088
Finger, C. A. G. 5198, 6013, 6276
Finlay, R. 5602
Finlay, R. D. 8919, 9844
Finley, J. C. 1559
Finney, M. A. 7096-7097
Finnigan, J. J. 5341
Finzi, A. 7900
Finzi, A. C. 1243, 1948-1949
Fior, C. S. 1791
Fiordiponti, M. 4217
Firbank, L. 8816
Firdausy, C. M. 10040
Fischbach, R. J. 4624
Fischenich, J. C. 4069
Fischer, C. R. 6535
Fischer, H. 6023, 6896
Fischer, H. S. 5015
Fischer, M. 9878
Fischer, U. 357
Fischlin, A. 3336
Fish, T. 5055
Fisher, A. M. 5702
Fisher, P. J. 572
Fisher, R. F. 2459, 2622
Fitter, A. 5598
Fitter, A. H. 2284
Fitzgerald, B. M. 1965
Fitzgerald, C. J. 9049
Fitzgerald, D. 6751
Fitzgerald, J. W. 5637
Fizaine, G. 10015
Fladung, M. 545, 8902
Flagler, R. B. 6250
Flake, L. D. 8292
Flanagan, G. J. 1255
Flanagan, P. T. 7373
Flannigan, M. D. 2042, 2179, 7889, 8672
Flasche, F. 19
Flaspohler, D. J. 722
Flebbe, P. A. 5723
Flechard, C. 6254
Fleck, I. 1311
Fleck, S. 1020
Fleig, F. D. 5948, 6013
Fleisch, M. R. 184
Fleischmann, K. 8822
Fleming, K. K. 3205
Fleming, R. A. 5638
Fleming, T. L. 5687
Flemming, S. P. 8285
Fléreau, C. 5975
Flesch, T. K. 6138-6140
Fletcher, A. 8159
Fletcher, A. M. 7661
Fletcher, R. 4140
Fletcher, R. J. 5387, 6328
Flewelling, J. W. 4380
Flint, M. L. 1527
Flint, S. D. 6984
Flis, L. 653
Floquet, A. 2472, 4941
Floren, A. 9897
Florence, J. 2, 468
Florence, R. G. 1155
Florence-Schueller, J. 836
Flores, A. 6873
Flores, J. 3404
Flores-Hernández, N. 2957
Flores Negrón, C. 3807
Floris, A. 813
Flörsheim, S. M. B. 7979
Flot, J. L. 3375
Flöthmann, U. 7597
Flowers, G. 1664
Floyd, D. W. 67, 73
Fluch, S. 3070
Flückiger, W. 5833, 6241
Fluet, M. 8163
Flühler, H. 5724
Flux, I. 2400
Flygh, G. 124
Flynn, D. H. 1523
Flynn, J. 81, 6002
Fo, E. R. 2096
Fober, H. 4227
Fobert, P. 1356
Focardi, S. 4902
Fogaça, M. A. de F. 9555
Fogal, W. H. 5971
Fogarty, L. G. 2713
Fogarty, P. 6663
Fogden, M. P. L. 6144
Foggo, A. 702
Folefoc, G. 8724
Folefoc, G. G. 8057
Foley, M. K. 4139
Foley, W. J. 1554, 3166, 6344, 7465
Folkard, G. 6511
Follet-Gueye, M. L. 7236
Fölster, H. 1101
Folving, S. 260
Fombella Blanco, M. A. 403
Fomum, Z. T. 8724
Fonda, R. W. 385
Fong, H. S. 3717
Fons, J. 2785
Fonseca, C. E. L. da 5014
Fonseca, S. 3619, 3621-3622, 3935
Fontaine, C. 3737
Fontaine, F. 1263
Fontaine, V. 5321
Fontana, N. 2844
Fontès, J. 8563
Food and Agriculture Organization 5345, 5909
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forestry Department 242
Foody, G. M. 5227
Fopma, A. 6644
Forbes, T. D. A. 3740
Ford, A. J. 9201
Ford, G. L. 511
Ford, H. A. 4911, 8295
Ford, W. M. 5361, 5692, 9060
Ford-Robertson, J. 9110
Foreman, D. B. 1365
Foreman, J. M. 7637
Foresman, K. R. 2532
Foresta, H. de 4189
Forestry Chronicle 20, 6751
Forêt-Entreprise 830, 1876
Forfang, A. S. 2137
Forget, P. M. 5443, 9771
Forgues, I. 4440, 5230-5231
Forkert, J. 7941
Forman, R. T. T. 2513, 2991, 2998
Fornasari, L. 1530, 1835
Foroughbakhch, R. 6931
Forrest, G. I. 7388
Forrester, R. I. 4889
Forsgren, A. 1814
Förster, A. 1551
Forster, B. 3324, 3338, 3562, 5999
Forster, P. I. 1279, 3887, 7192-7193, 7195, 8118
Forstreuter, M. 7006
Forsttechnische Informationen 8655
Forsyth, K. 3370
Fort, C. 1987
Forte, L. 5492, 9747
Forti, L. C. 5663
Fortin, M. J. 6770
Fortin, Y. 1448
Fortney, R. H. 6466
Fortunato, R. H. 414
Forzi, F. 3597
Fosberg, F. R. 840
Foshee, W. G., III 7566
Foster, C. J. 5318, 7964
Foster, D. R. 1953, 4730, 8163
Foster, G. S. 4335
Foster, J. L. 8567
Foster, M. S. 8588
Foster, N. W. 1274
Foster, P. N. 6172
Foster, R. 2974
Foster, R. B. 1432, 5443, 5526
Fotheringham, C. J. 8673
Foti, I. 2187
Foucault, B. de 1403
Fouche, C. 3129
Fourasté, I. 3714
Fournet, A. 4631
Fournier, L. A. 6001
Fouts, P. E. 5489
Fowke, L. C. 133, 7061-7062, 9613
Fowler, D. 1234, 1241, 5326, 6239, 6254
Fownes, J. H. 6151
Fox, H. R. 4090
Fox, J. 9114, 10063
Fox, S. 5845
Foyer, C. H. 428, 2117, 8742, 9675
Fraga, M. F. 9308
Fragman, O. 6453
Frame, J. 8409
Frampton, C. 7756
Frampton, C. M. 2347, 3192
Frampton, L. J. 5968
Frampton, L. J., Jr. 125, 8466
Franc, A. 43, 6490-6491
França, F. 7288
França, H. 1915
França, S. C. 3733
Francardi, V. 9029
France, R. 758
France, R. L. 2755, 3240, 5725
Franceschi, V. R. 7422
Franceschinelli, E. V. 8205
Franceshi, V. R. 3559
Franche, C. 933
Franchi, G. G. 8697
Franci, M. 9638
Francis, G. W. 7198
Francis, J. K. 6009
Francis, J. L. 8847
Francis, K. 1795, 9641
Francisco, G. 4366
Franck, F. 3747
Franco, A. C. 5256-5257, 6405, 6999, 7934, 8088, 8753
Franco, D. 2433, 8317
Franco, E. J. 6065
François, D. 3507
Frandsen, W. H. 4144-4145
Frangi, J. L. 8587
Franich, R. A. 7188
Frank, V. E. 601
Franke, A. 97
Franklin, D. B. 74
Franklin, E. C. 5343
Franklin, E. N. 3966
Franklin, J. 7359
Franklin, J. F. 2685, 6094, 6891, 7293, 8157
Fransen, P. 4551
Fransson, J. E. S. 3532, 4438
Fransson, P. M. A. 8929
Franz, C. 1687
Franzel, S. 4223, 7653
Franzoi, M. 5707
Frascaria-Lacoste, N. 5577, 9816
Fraser, D. F. 6470
Fraser, G. W. 6661
Fraser, M. P. 3332
Fraver, S. 3010, 4312, 7818, 9597
Fraysse, J. Y. 1806, 3448
Frazer, G. 5987
Frazier, C. A. 4530
Frederick, D. J. 1832
Frederick, S. J. 1832
Fredericksen, T. S. 2603, 7742, 8156
Free, S. N. Y. F. 8724
Freedman, A. 6481
Freeman, P. C. 6111
Freezailah, B. C. Y. 6784
Frei, B. 204
Frei, T. 5447
Freifeld, H. B. 10011
Freimond, S. 5125
Freimund, W. A. 817
Freist, H. 4113
Freitag, H. 5
Freitas, H. 6532
Freitas e Lopes, A. V de 2892
Frelich, L. E. 4873
Frémont, M. 6542
Fremstad, E. 6448
Frenguelli, G. 399
Frère, H. 8703
Freudenberger, D. 9209
Frevel, B. J. 7124
Frew, C. 8589
Frey, J. 1355
Frías-Hernández, J. T. 8666
Fridley, J. L. 2402
Fridman, J. 257, 286
Friedland, A. J. 7034
Friedman, J. M. 4073
Friedman, S. T. 3370
Friedrichsen, G. M. 2840
Fries, A. 3037, 9626
Fries, C. 795, 8216
Fries, R. S. de 1914
Friesen, L. 6752, 7495
Frigerio, J. M. 1156, 8880
Frigg, M. 4367
Frigimelica, G. 5064, 7244
Friis, E. M. 7318, 8400
Frimodt-Møller, C. 1393
Frioni, F. 1474
Frioni, L. 1475, 5594
Fritschi, J. 8857
Fritts, H. C. 8707
Fritz, E. 1161, 7923
Fritz, R. S. 1481, 1519, 8202
Frizzo, S. M. B. 6066
Frochot, H. 1837, 9370, 9537
Frodin, D. G. 2909
Froelich, R. C. 618
Froissard, D. 1403
Frömdling, D. 8568
Fromm, M. 8200
Frost, C. C. 4974
Frost, W. 72

Frumin, S. 7318
Fry, B. 4522
Fryxell, J. M. 8296
Fu, B. J. 8370, 8372
Fu, C. Y. 4773
Fu, D. L. 784-789, 1769, 9823
Fu, H. 5728
Fu, H. Y. 5924
Fu, J. R. 2106
Fu, L. K. 8796
Fu, M. Y. 5181
Fu, Q. H. 3490
Fu, W. J. 1877
Fu, W. N. 3673
Fu, X. J. 5337, 6274
Fu, X. X. 130
Fu, X. Y. 6010, 8343
Fu, Y. B. 3024, 9778
Fu, Z. J. 1803
Fu BoJie 8370, 8372
Fu ChiuYu 4773
Fu DaLi 784-789, 1769, 9823
Fu HongYuan 5924
Fu Huien 5728
Fu JiaRui 2106
Fu LiKuo 8796
Fu MaoYi 5181
Fu QiuHua 3490
Fu WeiJie 1877
Fu WeiNan 3673
Fu XiangJiu 5337, 6274
Fu XiangXiang 130
Fu XianYi 6010, 8343
Fu YongBi 3024, 9778
Fu ZhiJun 1803
Fuchigami, L. H. 1055
Fuchs, E. E. 6220
Fuente, M. A. S. de la 4855
Fuentes, E. R. 3652
Fuentes, J. D. 6147
Fuentes, M. 2890
Fuentes, V. 1280
Fuentes-Contreras, E. 9024
Fuester, R. W. 1537
Fueyo, G. M. del 9615
Fuhr, M. 172
Führer, E. 7444, 9025
Führer, G. 4516
Führling, M. 642, 4840
Fujihara, M. 4771
Fujii, E. 4986, 9503
Fujii, H. 1913
Fujii, T. 7136, 8714, 8830
Fujikawa, S. 1131, 6996, 8581, 9489
Fujiki, T. 5477
Fujino, J. 5075
Fujino, T. 7142, 9610
Fujioka, F. M. 4459
Fujioka, H. 8272
Fujisaka, S. 3278, 3280
Fujisawa, Y. 8886, 9545-9546
Fujita, M. 5427, 7137, 7162, 7173
Fujita, N. 4555, 9726
Fujita, Y. 8041
Fujitake, N. 2606, 2735
Fujito, E. 2667, 7846
Fujiwara, T. 7136, 8714, 9185
Fujiwara, Y. 3718, 8038
Fukamiya, N. 4636
Fukazawa, K. 7138
Fukuda, K. 2494
Fukuda, T. 9637
Fukui, W. 729
Fukuoka, R. 6334
Fukushima, K. 4666
Fukushima, M. 4636
Fukushima, Y. 2646
Fukuyama, Y. 8041
Fulé, P. Z. 4995, 8667
Fuller, D. 7280
Fuller, J. 3288
Fuller, J. L. 2931
Fuller, R. J. 726, 3165
Fuller, R. M. 1045
Fuller, R. W. 2138, 4628-4629
Fuller, T. K. 3183
Funada, R. 1131, 1662, 7138
Funakoshi, S. 3031
Funk, J. L. 7229
Funke, W. 9530
Funkhouser, G. 7013
Funnell, D. L. 9064
Fur, C. J. 1548
Furlan, M. 3733, 8720
Furlanetto, L. 332
Furnier, G. R. 4681
Furrazola, E. 1469
Fürst, A. 9564
Furtado, D. E. 2585
Furtini Neto, A. E. 9316
Furubayashi, K. 4050
Furukawa, I. 1319, 2869, 4554-4555, 4673, 4685, 7139
Furumoto, H. 7830
Furuno, T. 7140
Furusawa, O. 7138
Furuya, T. 2580
Furyayev, V. V. 9591
Fusi, P. 9638
Fusseder, M. 9903
Fuster, M. G. 7575
Futai, K. 3083
Futamura, N. 8763, 9830
Fuzzati, N. 7189
Fyfe, C. A. 1970
Fyles, J. 5277
Fyles, J. W. 9512
Gabetta, B. 7189
Gabor, G. 5861
Gabriel, M. M. 3832
Gabriel, R. 6354
Gabunada, F. 8456, 9004
Gachengo, C. N. 9141
Gadbin-Henry, C. 2662
Gadbury, G. L. 4406
Gadgil, M. 5235
Gadow, K. von 1007, 3456, 3472, 3528, 4388, 6059, 6478, 7613, 7836, 9230
Gaertig, T. 9504
Gaese, B. H. 6378
Gaffrey, D. 211
Gaffrey, V. D. 210
Gagarin, Yu. N. 9814
Gage, S. H. 2344, 9928
Gager, D. 814
Gagnon, D. 8947, 9559
Gahagan, K. T. 878
Gaharwar, K. S. 1884
Gahnweg, G. 623
Gahrooee, F. R. 1095
Gaiffe, M. 5302
Gaillard, J. 5193
Gaillard, M. J. 9483
Gaitnieks, T. 4491
Gaizutis, A. 19
Gajaseni, J. 3835
Gajosek, M. 3077, 3921
Galambosi, B. 3511
Galán de Mera, A. 8837
Galanos, F. 6014
Galati, B. G. 2065, 9611
Galatowitsch, S. M. 1631
Galbally, I. 8596
Gale, B. V. 461
Galeano, G. 2980
Galeotti, L. 2007
Galetti, M. 719, 8282
Galgal, K. K. 8456, 9151
Galgano, F. 3977
Galiana, A. 933
Galindo-González, J. 3194
Gallandat, J. D. 519, 9753
Gallardo, F. 2111, 8880
Gallardo, J. F. 3583-3584, 7950
Gallego, F. J. 8951, 8974
Gallis, A. T. 2842
Gallo, C. 3535
Gallo, L. 2258
Gallo, L. A. 9808
Gallo, S. 964, 4203
Galloway, G. 217, 3268, 4398
Galloway, J. N. 1950
Galoch, E. 4654
Galwey, N. W. 3043
Gama, A. 3453
Gama, M. M. da 6203
Gamisans, J. 7301
Gammack, S. M. 4568
Gan, P. K. 17
Gan, S. M. 6489, 8208, 9863
Gan, X. H. 5595
Gan, Y. Y. 8267
Gan SiMing 6489, 8208, 9863
Gan XiHua 5595
Gan YuYing 8267
Ganaba, S. 5076
Ganapathi, A. 5933
Ganapati Patil 737-738
Ganatsas, P. 9752
Gandara, F. B. 6376
Gandelova, L. 8708
Gandhi, J. N. 95
Gandullo, R. 509
Ganesh, T. 3967
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 3761, 3852, 5024, 8771
Ganey, J. L. 6642, 7812
Gang, D. R. 5427, 8067
Gangwar, M. K. 10042
Gangwar, S. K. 1480
Ganing, A. 966
Ganio, L. M. 3972, 8985
Ganis, P. 3805
Gannon, M. R. 3111, 3212
Gansert, D. 7896
Ganunga, R. 2448
Gao, C. B. 9276
Gao, C. D. 6330
Gao, F. B. 951
Gao, G. P. 6294, 7103
Gao, H. D. 922, 5940, 7679
Gao, H. Z. 991
Gao, K. X. 5619
Gao, M. L. 5668
Gao, R. L. 9405
Gao, R. T. 9914
Gao, S. T. 8780
Gao, X. M. 7298
Gao, Y. Z. 9410
Gao, Z. J. 2422
Gao ChengDe 6330
Gao ChuanBi 9276
Gao FangBing 951
Gao GuoPing 6294, 7103
Gao HanDong 922, 5940, 7679
Gao HongZhen 991
Gao KeXiang 5619
Gao MeiLing 5668
Gao RuiLong 9405
Gao RuiTong 9914
Gao ShaoTang 8780
Gao XianMing 7298
Gao YuZhi 9410
Gao ZongJie 2422
Gaona, P. 4872
Garam, E. 1934, 2534
Garay, I. 9508
Garay, V. 6873
Garba, M. L. 34
Garbaliński, P. 1533, 6598, 8273
Garbaye, J. 3826, 5310
Garbutt, R. W. 6577
Garbyal, S. S. 3360
Garcia, C. M. 8243
García, D. 349, 1886, 4015, 9990
Garcia, E. 7968
García, M. 8534, 9616
García, O. 5184
Garcia, S. 2395
Garcia Güemes, C. 6554
García-Gutiérrez, A. 3748
García-Mateos, R. 3688
García-Plazaola, J. I. 7898
Garcia-Plazaola, J. I. 1333
García-Rodeja, E. 2018
García-Villanova Ruiz, R. J. 200
García-Zurita, M. E. 4707
Gardan, L. 6557
Gärdenäs, A. 1080
Gärdenäs, A. I. 1100
Gardescu, S. 7377, 7509
Gardette, E. 17
Gardiner, B. 375
Gardiner, B. A. 2713
Gardiner, E. S. 1821
Gardiner, J. J. 7773
Gardingen, P. R. van 6973
Gardingen, P. V. 2407
Gardingen, P. van 6938
Gardner, A. R. 6408
Gardner, D. R. 2384-2385, 8064
Gardner, M. 1047-1048, 7818, 9815
Gardner, R. 4235, 9806
Gardner, R. A. W. 4235, 5082
Gardner, R. C. 565, 572, 3044
Gardner, S. 9896
Garg, A. P. 606
Garg, N. 2097
Garg, R. K. 455
Garg, V. K. 7719
Garin, E. 3431
Garin, P. 1943
Garkaklis, M. J. 1570
Garlet, A. 9555
Garmendia, F. M. 5457
Garneau, F. X. 2080
Garner, J. L. 7097
Garnett, T. 4088
Garnier, A. 6233
Garofalo, G. 4872
Garofalo, M. C. 8967
Garrett, H. E. 4094
Garrick, D. J. 5009
Garrido, J. 8258
Garrison, B. A. 456
Garrison, J. 3295
Garrity, D. P. 1621, 2474, 3261, 7532, 9161
Garrod, G. D. 8557
Garten, C. T., Jr. 9566
Gartland, J. S. 5100, 5579-5580
Gartland, K. M. A. 5100, 5579-5580
Gartner, B. L. 1986, 4501, 6345
Garton, E. O. 3199
Gascon, C. 4981, 7910, 8328
Gash, J. H. C. 6217
Gaso, M. I. 3626
Gaspar, T. 4665
Gasparotto, L. 9105
Gass, L. 7347
Gasson, P. 4622, 7141, 7156
Gastaldo, P. 101
Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P. 5395, 9466-9467
Gaston, K. J. 6
Gatliff, E. G. 2440
Gatterbauer, H. 2568
Gatteschi, P. 766
Gatto, M. 3337
Gattuso, M. 397
Gatzojannis, S. 9443
Gatzojannis, S. von 4408
Gatzweller, F. W. 5785
Gauchan, D. 1524
Gaucher-Veilleux, C. 8743
Gauhl, F. 1514
Gauld, I. 4848
Gauld, I. D. 17
Gaume, L. 3112, 6567
Gauquelin, T. 377, 1920, 1972, 2222
Gaur, A. 1466
Gaurav Nigam 777, 4949
Gautam, M. 7756
Gautam, P. L. 6507
Gautam, S. P. 602
Gautam Banerjee 8237
Gautam Dey 3360
Gauthier, S. 6954
Gautier, J. P. 7482
Gautier-Hion, A. 3173
Gavilán, R. 4298
Gavilan, R. 378
Gavilán, R. G. 3833
Gawehn, P. 8764
Gawlik, D. E. 3188
Gay, D. A. 1666
Gay, G. 2291, 3931
Gaye, A. 911
Gayoso, J. 275
Gazda, M. 6085, 7725
Gázquez, P. 7420-7421
Gbénou, J. D. 5388
Gbile, Z. O. 3682
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 926
Ge, L. Q. 6592

Ge, M. H. 5672, 6589, 6591, 8266
Ge, Y. 3753
Ge, Y. X. 3941
Ge LuQin 6592
Ge MingHong 5672, 6589, 6591, 8266
Ge Ying 3753
Ge YuXiang 3941
Geaghan, J. P. 7342
Gebauer, G. 343, 4096
Gebert, K. M. 4446
Gebre, G. M. 1144-1145
Gebrehiwat, K. 2406
Geburek, T. 5952
Gedris, T. E. 3727
Gedykh, V. B. 9363
Geel, B. van 8139, 9492
Geerken, G. H. 8428
Geerling, C. 4605, 4605
Geertsema, W. 3859
Geertz-Hansen, O. 4768
Geesing, D. 4330
Gégout, J. C. 2927
Gehring, C. A. 612, 2289
Gei, K. A. 7038
Geiser, F. 3178
Geisinger, D. R. 289, 2000
Geist, H. J. 9112
Geladi, P. 874
Gelati, M. T. 3890
Gelderen, C. J. van 9197
Gelderen, D. M. van 9197
Gelhaye, D. 345
Gelhaye, L. 345
Gellman, S. T. 6608
Gemeiner, P. 8060-8061
Gemmel, P. 1818
Gemmell, F. 7868
Gemmell, F. M. 2694
Genç, M. 9335
Genda Singh 759, 9367
Gendron, F. 37, 7292, 9218
Généré, B. 4310, 5593
Geng, B. Y. 2172, 4728
Geng, X. W. 1434
Geng, Y. L. 2371
Geng, Z. C. 7982
Geng BaoYin 2172, 4728
Geng XuWu 1434
Geng YiLong 2371
Geng ZengChao 7982
Gensior, A. 357
Gensler, W. 8709-8710
Gentle, C. B. 1836
Gently, B. 1325
George, A. S. 2916
George, E. 4552, 7954, 8633
George, L. O. 6486-6487
George, M. R. 9053
George, R. J. 6659
George, S. J. 2478, 4226
Gera, M. 141, 4262, 7673, 7688
Gera, N. 141, 4262, 7688
Gérant, D. 5321
Gérard, C. 5849
Gerard, J. 4257, 9296
Gerasimenko, G. G. 7345, 7361
Gerber, S. 562
Gerding, V. 117
Gereau, R. E. 8803
Gerhardt, K. 3974
Gerhold, H. D. 7565
Gerischer, G. F. R. 914
Geritzlehner, J. 3866
Gerlach, C. 382, 6354
Germaine, H. L. 9762
Germano, J. 9775
Germanova, N. I. 3617, 6899
Germino, M. J. 8068
Gernandt, D. S. 8876
Gerold, D. 179
Geron, C. 6282, 7090
Gerovac, P. J. 7590
Gerrand, A. M. 7856
Gerrath, J. A. H. 7579
Gerrath, J. M. 7579
Gerrienne, P. 5478
Gerritsen, J. 828
Gerson, E. A. 3745
Gerspacher, M. 7502
Gertner, G. 807
Gerzabek, M. H. 6236
Gessler, A. 2122
Gessner, M. O. 750
Gesta Mela, A. G. 8344
Getty, G. M. 3129
Geyer, R. 330
Ghaioule, D. 9905
Ghareeb, A. 8813
Ghate, V. S. 1870
Ghate Utkarsh 3824
Ghayasuddin Khan 9214
Ghazanfar, S. A. 1366
Ghazoul, J. 1359
Gherardi, L. 3541
Ghezal, L. L. 5735
Ghiasuddin 9645
Ghildiyal, S. 8842
Ghimire, K. 5004
Ghirardelli, L. 1939
Ghogomu, R. 3693, 3713
Ghogomu, R. T. 3734
Gholson, A. K. Jr. 2955
Gholz, H. L. 1963, 2002, 7506
Ghosal, S. 7356
Ghose, M. K, 6674
Ghosh, A. C. 2292, 4816
Ghosh, B. 202
Ghosh, D. 6435
Ghosh, D. C. 4370
Ghosh, J. K. 9339
Giambelluca, T. W. 9114
Gianetti, G. 8967
Gianinazzi, S. 1687
Giannattasio, M. 2321
Giannotti, E. 8320
Giansante, L. 2150
Giardina, B. 1306
Giardina, C. 1244
Giardina, C. P. 10066
Giau, B. 4452
Giba. Z. 4242
Gibbs, J. N. 5831, 8953
Gibbs, L. 9154
Gibbs, P. 8782
Gibbs, P. E. 7255, 9686
Gibernau, M. 1355
Gibson, A. C. 1273
Gibson, A. H. 9842
Gibson, C. C. 6708
Gibson, K. 8254
Gibson, N. 7909
Giefing, D. F. 7655
Giertych, M. 4791
Giertych, M. J. 5316, 7429
Gigord, L. 4958, 7245
Gil, G. 316
Gil, L. 3097, 3952, 6206
Gil, W. 7644
Gil, Y. 7324
Gil García, M. J. 490-491
Gilbert, M. 702
Giles, R. H., Jr. 5756
Gilfedder, L. 9170
Gill, A. M. 393, 5353, 6588, 8669
Gill, R. J. 9930
Gill, R. M. A. 9080
Gillanders, E. M. 4215
Giller, K. E. 9126
Giller, P. S. 9070, 9091
Gillespie, A. R. 3286-3287
Gillespie, M. 6528
Gillespie, P. 4551
Gillespie, R. D. 7577
Gilless, J. K. 5135
Gillet, F. 519, 9753
Gilliam, C. H. 8738
Gilliam, F. S. 7108
Gilliam, J. W. 5343
Gillies, C. 4333
Gillings, S. 3165
Gillis, M. 1462
Gillman, M. P. 4847
Gillmore, J. L. 3467
Gillon, D. 4149
Gillon, J. S. 7025
Gilmer, S. 9613
Gilmore, D. W. 6628
Gilmour, D. 2525
Gimaret-Carpentier, C. 3804
Gimenez, A. M. 6320
Gimenez T., A. 3676
Gimeno, B. S. 6253
Ginger, C. 5902
Giniyatullin, R. Kh. 6336
Gioia, T. de 448
Giomaro, G. 611
Giorcelli, A. 4284, 7418
Giorgetti, P. 4601
Giovannini, G. 952
Giray, N. 5186
Gireesan, K. 6380
Giri, B. 8220
Girish Chandra 8542
Girs, G. I. 7225
Gite, B. D. 5750
Gitelson, A. A. 2692, 8757
Gittenberger, E. 5628
Gittins, R. 7285
Gitzen, R. A. 7489
Gitzendanner, M. A. 9174
Giuliano, W. M. 3205
Givnish, T. J. 2958, 7378, 9754
Gizachew, L. 1524
Gjerstad, D. H. 5488, 6472, 8597
Gladwin, D. N. 3608, 10030
Glasow, R. von 6281
Glass, A. D. M. 9556
Glass, P. A. 138, 4289
Glassick, T. 574
Glassick, T. V. 461
Glatzel, G. 4547
Glavaš, M. 9997
Glebov, F. Z. 4725
Gleichman, J. M. 9757
Gleichmar, W. 179
Glenn, A. R. 8935
Glenn, S. 3327
Glew, R. H. 2081, 2631
Glew, R. S. 2081
Gliddon, D. 2194
Gloessl, J. 8104
Glomsrød, S. 5758
Gloor, M. 2726
Glössl, J. 3070, 8900, 9836
Glotov, N. V. 8021
Glover, G. R. 976, 6472
Glowa, K. R. 8605
Głowacki, S. 997
Glowniak, K. 9631
Glück, P. 19, 5030, 6760, 8407
Glushenkova, A. I. 413, 6342
Gninenko, Yu. I. 7436, 9957
Gobat, J. M. 318, 9753
Gobbi, M. 3878, 4508
Gobbi, N. 1557
Gobeille, J. E. 3184
Gobran, G. 4505
Gobran, G. R. 1952, 7060
Gockowski, J. 8344
Godbold, D. L. 1161, 3930, 4825, 7923, 8419
Godbole, A. 2519
Goddard, M. E. 2540
Godfray, H. C. J. 6
Godoy, M. C. 2352
Godoy, R. 5058
Godzik, B. 2027
Goebel, P. C. 6461, 7498
Goel, C. L. 2103
Goel, V. L. 9269
Goelz, J. C. G. 5520
Goergen, G. 1514, 2354
Goetz, S. J. 3538
Goff, C. M. 3740
Goff, N. le 9374
Goff, W. D. 7566
Goffner, D. 5531, 9676
Goforth, J. 3909
Gogala, N. 1161, 7923
Gogate, M. G. 593
Gogoi, S. 8532
Goh, D. K. S. 121
Gohar, A. 2643
Goicolea, A. 5864
Goitia, W. 10079
Golan, K. 3997
Gold, A. G. 5050
Gold, A. J. 9094
Goldblum, D. 2192
Goldenberg, R. 6449, 9738
Goldfarb, B. 8466
Goldhammer, J. G. 4576
Golding, D. L. 2413
Goldingay, R. L. 9064
Goldney, D. C. 5702
Goldsack, R. J. 1279, 5385, 7192-7193, 7195, 8044
Goldstein, G. 1132, 4709, 7934, 8416
Golladay, S. W. 752, 7043, 7498
Gołos, P. 8364
Göltenboth, F. 2920
Goltz, J. G. 2482
Golubyatnikov, L. L. 1940
Gombauld, P. 2827
Gomes, A. C. 9500
Gomes, A. P. S. 3834
Gomes, B. M. 3810
Gomes, D. de C. F. 2095
Gomes, F. dos S. 6126
Gomes, R. A. R. 9283
Gomez, C. 4856
Gomez, D. M. 7466
Gómez, J. M. 1886, 9990
Gómez, M. 7881
Gómez, M. G. 5874
Gomez, N. 7456
Gómez, N. E. 8996
Gómez Bárez, J. A. 200
Gómez-Bolea, A. 4517, 6463
Gómez-Cárdenas, M. 2831
Gómez de Balugera, Z. 5864
Gómez-Laurito, J. 8797
Gómez-Lobo Rodríguez, A. 489, 491
Gómez-Orellana, L. 3812
Gómez-Pompa, A. 8866, 8907
Gömöry, D. 2247, 8892
Gonçalves, A. 6441
Gonçalves, J. C. 114
Gonçalves, J. L. de M. de 9552
Goncharenko, G. 2011
Goncharenko, G. G. 3047
Gond, V. 884, 8755
Gondard, H. 10075
Gondo, P. 3364
Gondwe, D. 4253
Gong, M. Q. 1957, 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Gong, P. 1034
Gong, P. C. 7623
Gong, S. G. 7974
Gong MingQin 1957, 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Gong PeiChen 7623
Gong Piechen 1034
Gong ShiGan 7974
Gonthier, P. 9868
Gonzales, J. 9748
Gonzales, L. L. 7257
González, A. 5935
González, F. 3269
González, I. 9324
González, J. M. 5980-5981
González, L. A. 2178
Gonzalez, M. 4312
González, M. E. 7818
Gonzalez, M. J. 9098
González, R. 9309
Gonzalez, T. G. 3732
González-Andrés, F. 8809, 8936
González-Arias, A. 3629
González-Benito, M. E. 9314
González-Elizondo, M. S. 2951
González-Espinosa, M. 6171
Gonzalez-Espinosa, M. 5502
González-Hernández, M. P. 2200
González Hernández, V. A. 2268
González-Laredo, R. F. 2075
González Martín, M. 2156
González-Meler, M. A. 6157
González Minero, F. J. 6372
Gonzalez Minero, F. J. 2886
González-Moro, B. 8619
Gonzalez-Quesada, P. 7524
González Romero, V. 3615, 9458

González Ruiz, R. 7420
González Ruiz, R. G. 7421
Gooch, P. 5818
Good, J. E. G. 3999, 8326, 10007
Good, N. F. 2963
Good, R. E. 2963
Goodall, J. A. 6512
Goodburn, J. M. 7814
Goodman, D. M. 2294, 6533
Goodman, P. S. 1640
Goodrich, L. J. 3213
Goodricke, T. 22
Gopal, G. R. 120, 2331
Gopal, S. 8573
Gorada, P. 1902
Göransson, A. 1165, 4505, 5306
Gorchov, D. L. 535
Gordon, A. G. 4252
Gordon, T. R. 638, 2298, 3953, 3953, 3955
Gore, P. L. 2270
Gorišek, Ž. 405
Gormally, M. 2329
Gorman, M. L. 6645
Gornall, R. J. 1680
Gorshkov, V. V. 8678
Goryachev, V. M. 6469
Gorzelak, A. 941, 977
Gosling, P. G. 8
Goss, M. J. 1798
Gosselin, L. 5614
Goszczyński, J. 2033
Goto, H. 8691
Goto, S. 3430
Gottardo, E. 5064
Göttle, A. 30
Göttlein, A. 1157
Gottschalk, K. W. 671, 6586
Gottschalk, L. 5067
Goubier, J. 4429
Goué-Mourier, M. C. 631
Gouez, M. L. 7698
Gough, L. P. 5743
Gould, E. M. O. 1471, 8930
Gould, K. 1847
Gould, K. S. 1788-1789, 7206
Gould, S. F. 3236
Goulding, C. 7878
Gouli, S. 1513
Gouma, R. 4225
Gouraha, R. 2442
Gourlet-Fleury, S. 2922
Gourley, O. 5139
Gourov, A. 9030-9031
Gouveia, S. E. M. 3810
Gove, J. H. 245, 5210
Govender, P. 5640
Govindaiah 1488
Gowda, D. K. S. 3148
Gowda, K. R. D. 9298
Gowela, J. P. 5096
Gower, S. T. 1076, 8641
Gower, W. R., Jr. 9664
Goyal, R. K. 10062
Goyal, S. 1620
Goyer, R. A. 6596
Gozdalik, M. 6259
Graaf, N. R. de 9354
Graaff, J. de 4082
Grabczyński, S. 1015
Gräbe, D. 375
Grabner, M. 8711
Grabowska, I. 5481
Graça, M. A. S. 1104, 7504, 9093
Graça, P. M. L. de A. 8683
Gračan, J. 4109, 8892
Grace, J. 1147, 1344, 2727, 6868, 9584
Grace, J. C. 1320, 2652
Grace, J. M., III 2428
Grace, J. R. 3370
Grace, L. J. 565
Gracia, C. 1189, 1260, 1334
Gracia, C. A. 1060
Gracia, M. 2605
Gradeckas, A. 84, 89, 4277, 4277-4278, 4278
Gradeckas, A. A. 9319
Gradi, A. 3399
Grady, E. S. 6722
Gradyatskas, A. A. 9319
Graf, V. 9047
Graff, J. E., Jr. 9524
Gragnani, A. 3337
Graham, A. 2932-2933, 5473-5474, 7177, 8400
Graham, A. K. 3758
Graham, A. W. 6303
Graham, J. 6807
Graham, J. H. 6302
Graham, R. 2629
Gram, S. 1900
Gramann, J. H. 5507
Grammatikopoulos, G. 2860
Grammel, R. 4351
Grams, T. E. E. 8088
Grand, S. 8086
Grandeza, L. A. O. 6569
Grandin, U. 2768
Grandpré, L. de 2212
Granfors, D. A. 8292
Granger, R. J. 1158
Granier, A. 325-326, 1086, 1150, 1987, 7891, 7942, 9536
Graniti, A. 2311
Grant, C. D. 388
Grant, G. G. 2378
Grant, J. C. 7921
Grant, J. F. 3098
Grant, M. C. 1444
Grant, N. J. 5118
Grantz, D. A. 5740, 5747
Granville, J. J. de 2917, 2987
Grashof-Bokdam, C. 8816
Grashof-Bokdam, C. J. 3859
Grasso, M. 4918
Gratani, L. 2187
Grattapaglia, D. 2265
Grau, H. R. 2501, 3019
Grau, J. M. 3055
Grauke, L. J. 3386
Gravano, E. 1069, 4342
Graveland, J. 2390
Gravenreuth, M. Freiherr von 8403
Graves, S. R. 2429
Gray, B. 9201
Gray, D. M. 4922
Gray, G. 5870
Gray, I. M. 4202
Gray, R. 7109
Grayson, A. J. 299, 6740
Grayson, R. B. 6293
Grayston, S. 8616
Grazi, G. 2321
Grazziotti, P. H. 3935
Grebe, H. W. 8344
Greco, S. E. 9053
Greef, B. de 2254, 3054, 5576
Green, E. P. 7870
Green, G. H. 726
Green, L. 6310
Green, M. 4530
Green, P. T. 7450
Green, R. J. 4910
Green, R. O. 1047
Green, T. H. 5486, 8597
Greenberg, C. H. 6445
Greenberg, J. 4815
Greenberg, J. P. 4470
Greenberg, R. 8344, 9071
Greene, C. W. 481
Greene, D. F. 4249, 8173, 9760
Greene, J. L. 901
Greene, R. S. B. 5780
Greene, T. C. 3191
Greenslade, P. D. 9517
Greenwood, M. S. 5539, 6500, 8878
Greer, T. 4078
Greger, O. 1593
Gregersen, H. 32
Greggains, V. 3390
Gregoire, T. G. 1004, 5022, 6113
Gregor, F. 699
Gregori, E. 3504
Gregory, M. 1680
Gregory, P. J. 8417
Gregory, R. 81, 6002, 6827
Gregory, R. D. 6625
Gregory, S. V. 2414
Gregová, E. 8060
Greguš, C. 6952
Greis, O. 2071
Grelle, A. 5435
Greppin, H. 1184, 4665
Grespan, S. L. 3620
Grette, G. B. 2416
Grewal, M. S. 3643, 5342
Grez, R. 117
Griazkin, A. V. 5275
Gribel, R. 9686
Griend, A. A. van de 5067
Gries, G. 677
Gries, R. 677, 8733
Griesemer, S. J. 3183
Grieu, P. 5321
Griffin, C. R. 7453
Griffin, D. L. 1839, 5411
Griffin, G. J. 8954, 8958
Griffin, K. L. 6154, 7006
Griffith, B. 5686
Griffith, G. A. 6326
Griffiths, H. 5508, 7025
Griffiths, R. P. 1122
Griffon, M. 8335
Grigal, D. F. 8492
Grigaliūnas, J. 221
Grignon, C. 861, 1166
Grigoriev, S. 7049, 9501
Grill, D. 1188, 1332, 4574, 9573
Grima-Pettenati, J. 5531
Grimaldi, D. 8400
Grimal'skiĭ, V. I. 9907
Grime, V. L. 5863
Grindal, S. D. 6627, 9989
Grip, H. 8627
Grisafi, F. 8735
Grissino-Mayer, H. D. 8715
Grist, P. 2473, 8345
Gritten, R. 7591
Grivet, D. 9804
Grizzel, J. D. 4070
Grodzki, W. 3324, 3986, 8260
Groeggen, T. 4337
Groeneveld, D. P. 1046
Groenman-van Waateringe, W. 2173
Groff, S. 5058
Groffman, P. M. 9094
Grolli, P. R. 9300
Gromyko, E. A. 3449
Grøn, C. 1085
Grönroos, R. 124
Groom, G. B. 1045
Groom, P. K. 6374, 9602
Groot, A. 1205, 6907, 8547
Groot, P. D. 696
Groot, P. de 1541, 9906
Groot, S. P. C. 3388, 8750
Groot, W. J. de 2050
Groppali, R. 8316
Groscheová, H. 1232
Gross, G. G. 1289
Gross, J. 7644
Gross, K. 4974
Grosser, D. 7163
Grossnickle, S. C. 2871-2872, 9779-9780
Grossoni, P. 475, 3664
Grote, M. 5412
Grote, R. 882, 885, 3521, 4340, 4396, 8544
Grouzis, M. 303, 1148-1149, 1226
Grove, R. 3318
Grove, S. 846
Grove, S. L. 6713
Grozev, O. 29
Groznik, K. 9240
Grubb, E. A. A. 452
Grubb, P. J. 452, 538, 5527
Grubb, T. C., Jr. 8576
Grubb, T. G. 5713
Gruber, F. 4609
Gruber, W. 4996
Grubešić, M. 8304, 9996
Grubišić, D. 4242
Grulke, N. E. 2793, 4667
Grulois, J. 4199
Grunda, B. 3594
Grundel, R. 7590
Gruner, D. S. 659
Grünewald, I. 6428
Gruppe, A. 9903
Grushecky, S. T. 5224
Gryning, S. E. 5067
Gryzaz'kin, A. V. 5155
Gu, G. Z. 29
Gu, H. Y. 6908
Gu, J. 6670
Gu, J. S. 8729
Gu, L. H. 2660, 6147
Gu, L. J. 9303
Gu, L. S. 9303
Gu, R. S. 112, 7694
Gu, W. C. 2272, 5563
Gu, X. P. 3926, 6523, 9847
Gu, Y. H. 6945
Gu, Y. K. 6422, 9560
Gu, Z. J. 1442, 2243
Gu, Z. P. 1844, 2623
Gu, Z. W. 5652
Gu, Z. Y. 9540-9541
Gu GiZeng 29
Gu HuiYan 6908
Gu Jie 6670
Gu JiShun 8729
Gu LianHong 2660, 6147
Gu LiJiang 9303
Gu LiSen 9303
Gu RuiSheng 112, 7694
Gu WanChun 2272, 5563
Gu XiaoPing 3926, 6523, 9847
Gu YanHua 6945
Gu YanKun 6422, 9560
Gu ZhaoWei 5652
Gu ZhengPing 1844, 2623
Gu ZhenYu 9540-9541
Gu ZhiJian 1442, 2243
Guak, S. 1055
Guan, B. T. 3441
Guan, D. S. 8367
Guan, D. X. 2436
Guan, J. Y. 1169
Guan, S. 2370
Guan, W. B. 1573, 2163
Guan, Y. L. 112
Guan, Z. S. 137, 1810
Guan DeXin 2436
Guan DongSheng 8367
Guan JiYi 1169
Guan Sheng 2370
Guan WenBin 1573, 2163
Guan YueLan 112
Guan ZhiShan 137, 1810
Guánchez, F. J. 2627
Guang, Z. Y. 2651
Guang ZengYun 2651
Guariguata, M. R. 4308
Guarino, R. 476
Gucci, R. 1069
Guddanti, S. 5153, 8518
Gudu, S. O. 2279
Guedes, R. N. C. 1494
Guehl, J. M. 338, 3826, 5268, 9498
Guenther, A. 6282
Guenther, A. B. 7090
Guericke, M. 3477, 5215, 9428
Guérin, B. 4779
Guérin, J. L. 7753
Guerra, M. P. 917, 2589
Guerrero-Campo, J. 6322, 6443
Guerri, F. S. 5240
Guerrier, G. 427
Guerrini, I. A. 6838
Guest, D. I. 8976
Guevara, R. 597
Gueye, M. 861, 1107, 1461
Guglhör, W. 8960
Guglini, M. 5218
Gui, F. 2272, 5563, 9862
Gui Fu 2272, 5563, 9862
Guibert, B. 8496
Guidi, L. 4521, 8648
Guidot, A. 9851
Guignard, G. 3816
Guijt, I. 1600
Guilbert, E. 3969

Guillaumin, J. J. 2318
Guillen, R. 8130
Guillevic, P. 9466-9467
Guillon, N. 8496, 8496
Guimarães, D. P. 147
Guimarães, M. P. 1333
Guimarães, O. A. 4700
Guinberteau, J. 2276, 2288
Guinko, S. 4826, 8563
Guinot, J. P. 8671
Guinto, D. F. 5357, 5362
Guiot, J. 2662, 4724-4725, 6939
Guissou, T. 4826
Guitián, J. 1351, 6424
Guitián, P. 453
Guittet, J. 7739
Gujar, D. 593
Gül, A. U. 2665-2666, 9474
Gulati, A. 4256
Gülbaba, A. G. 9268, 9781
Gul'be, T. A. 6058
Gul'be, Ya. I. 6058
Gulder, H. J. 4488
Gullace, S. 7391
Gullberg, U. 9826
Gulledge, J. 2736
Gullino, C. 8967
Gullo, M. A. L. 5293
Gullo, M. A. lo 1990
Gullo, M. A. lo. 3606
Gullo, M. A. lo 6208, 7927
Gülpen, M. 4276
Gumaa, Y. T. 3242
Gumez, J. L. 4829
Gumulka, M. 3996
Gunasekar, D. 5391
Gunasena, H. P. M. 7585-7586, 7593
Gunatilake, H. M. 1634
Gundermann, E. 4138
Gundersen, P. 4566, 5904, 7018
Gunderson, C. A. 7006, 8598
Güner, T. 9335
Gunev, A. G. 9909
Gunova, V. S. 4725
Gunstone, F. D. 7201, 8063
Günter, A. 2465
Gunter, D. 8400
Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. 7007
Günther, K. P. 9228, 9465
Günzl, L. 4548
Guo, B. 1926
Guo, D. 2640, 8054
Guo, H. X. 5641
Guo, H. Z. 2640
Guo, J. 4363
Guo, J. M. 8643
Guo, J. P. 8371
Guo, J. R. 5585, 8184, 9562
Guo, J. Z. 5265, 5543-5544
Guo, L. B. 7040
Guo, M. H. 6844
Guo, Q. 2572, 7697
Guo, R. J. 4086, 6131, 7632
Guo, T. Q. 7207
Guo, X. F. 7207
Guo, Y. H. 3766
Guo, Y. T. 4694
Guo, Y. Y. 996
Guo, Z. C. 131, 7694
Guo, Z. H. 7058, 9859
Guo Dean 2640
Guo HengXiao 5641
Guo HongZhu 2640
Guo JianMin 8643
Guo JianRong 5585
Guo JinPing 8371
Guo Jun 4363
Guo JunRong 8184
Guo JunZhan 5265, 5543-5544
Guo JuRong 9562
Guo MingHui 6844
Guo Qun 2572, 7697
Guo RenJian 4086, 6131, 7632
Guo TingQiao 7207
Guo XueFei 7207
Guo YouHao 3766
Guo YouTing 4694
Guo YouYi 996
Guo ZhiHua 7058
Guo ZhongChen 131, 7694
Guo ZhongHua 9859
Gupta, B. N. 118, 344, 593, 1801, 7680
Gupta, G. N. 768, 8932
Gupta, J. P. 8336, 10062
Gupta, K. K. 3996
Gupta, M. K. 344, 1583, 1801
Gupta, N 603
Gupta, P. 5109
Gupta, P. K. 7037, 7689, 8395
Gupta, R. 4269
Gupta, R. K. 910, 965
Gupta, S. 3412, 7261
Gupta, S. C. 6854
Gupta, V. K. 1849, 6872
Gupta, V. P. 1488
Gupta, V. V. S. R. 969
Gupta-Bhattacharya, S. 7261
Gurbachan Singh 2454
Gürer, M. 5607
Gurgul, E. 7722
Guries, R. P. 479
Gurnell, A. M. 4074
Gürses, M. K. 9268
Gurumurthi, K. 577, 4812, 5114, 9805
Gurung, M. 2697
Gus, L. 8533
Gusarova, A. Yu. 9569
Gussman, R. 2816
Gust, K. M. 7729
Gustafson, E. J. 1647
Gustafsson, L. 4299, 4969, 5012, 6406, 7587, 9173
Gustin, M. S. 2118-2119
Gutiérrez, E. 6322
Gutiérrez, R. J. 5712
Gutiérrez-Juárez, G. 8666
Gutiérrez Merino, E. 7576
Gutman, M. 5368
Gutteridge, R. C. 6750, 7528, 8457, 8461
Güvenç, A. 3665
Guy, R. D. 7230, 9556
Guyer, C. 5711
Guyette, R. P. 8820, 9600
Guynn, D. C., Jr. 5693
Guynn, D. C. , Jr. 7815
Guyon, D. 5226
Guyon, J. P. 5752
Guzina, V. 3915
Guzmán, C. A. 414
Guzmán, R. 4415
Gwaze, D. P. 2555
Gwiazdowicz, D. J. 9891
Gyokusen, K. 2107, 2223
Gypmantasiri, P. 7535
Ha Lai An 3681
Haag-Kerwer, A. 8088
Haahtela, K. 3960, 8617
Haan, F. A. M. de 2807
Haan-Archipoff, G. 7262
Haansuu, P. 3960
Haapala, A. 4075
Haara, A. 1912
Haarmann, T. K. 4513
Haas, C. A. 5694
Haas, L. 3152
Haas, S. 6428
Haase, D. L. 4294
Haase, R. 2954, 8147
Habeck, D. H. 3467
Haber, W. A. 2462, 9142
Häberle, S. 1032
Habermann, M. 8429
Habermehl, A. 2531
Haborbosch, S. 6951
Hackett, C. 5254
Hackler, J. L. 7022
Haddan, M. 9905
Haddar, F. 2450
Hadengganan, S. 3442
Hadi, A. H. A. 3705
Hadi, T. S. 6836
Hadi, Y. S. 5331
Hadwen, W. L. 2343
Haegermark, H. 7595
Haener, M. K. 3547
Haenisch, H. 6978
Haffar, I. 3242
Hafrén, J. 9610
Hagan, J. M. 6713, 9067
Hagar, J. C. 8286
Hagedorn, S. 4802, 5083
Hagemeyer, J. 7578
Hagen, M. A. 8837
Hager, A. 4820
Hager, H. 1840
Häger, K. P. 2233
Hagerman, A. E. 313
Hagerman, S. M. 6528
Haggar, J. 7545
Haggerty, P. K. 6171
Hägglund, Å. 8279
Häggman, H. 2287, 7700
Häggman, H. M. 2591, 8476
Hagihara, A. 1012, 4399, 5469, 8170
Hagqvist, R. 7393, 9809
Hågvar, S. 1126, 1981
Hahl, J. 7393
Hahn, D. 8617
Hahn, I. 4049
Hahs, A. 8155
Haibara, K. 1084, 2070, 4473
Haider, S. W. 31
Haigh, S. L. 9436
Haight, R. 4875
Hails, R. S. 702
Hailu, M. 855
Haimi, J. 6267
Haines, B. L. 6176
Haines, R. 3420
Hairiah, K. 9126
Hairsine, P. 6663
Hairston-Strang, A. B. 4924
Haithcoat, T. L. 9600
Haitsuka, T. 4834
Hajek, A. E. 2340, 4033
Häkkinen, R. 1054, 8423
Hakulinen, J. 6338, 8225
Halaj, J. 3114
Halaj, M. G. 6892
Hale, C. M. 4486
Hale, M. D. 7155
Hale, S. E. 1938
Haley, D. 845, 3370
Haley, T. 2695
Halilah, A. K. 6869
Haliza, I. 6869
Hall, B. 3635
Hall, D. E. 2429
Hall, D. K. 267, 8567
Hall, D. R. 1281, 8045
Hall, F. C. 4747
Hall, F. G. 6966
Hall, I. R. 208
Hall, J. A. 7305
Hall, J. B. 2543, 4688
Hall, L. S. 3167, 7486, 8284
Hall, P. 7782, 8501, 8503
Hall, R. J. 4864
Hall, R. L. 7945
Hall, S. J. 9585
Hall, T. E. 812
Hallaksela, A. M. 598-599
Hallbäcken, L. 7716-7717
Halldin, S. 5067
Hällgren, J. E. 5263
Hallgren, L. 9464
Hallgren, S. W. 9282
Hallikainen, V. 2953
Hallonborg, U. 963, 4357
Halpern, C. B. 5506, 6769, 6820, 6892
Haltenhoff D., H. 7104
Halter, R. 6985
Halupa, L. 8546
Ham, C. 8347
Ham, Y. H. 5414
Ham YeonHo 5414
Hama, B. 9109
Hamada, H. 2580
Hamajima, Y. 2012
Hamamura, K. 8462
Hamann, A. 5555
Hamard, J. P. 1826, 8496
Hamberger, J. 8655
Hamburg, S. P. 5338
Hamdorf, B. 574
Häme, T. 4432
Hamelin, R. C. 1696, 2310, 5852
Hamer, K. C. 361
Hamid, A. A. 2891
Hamill, J. D. 5119
Hamilton, F. 1031, 5190
Hamilton, J. G. 7900
Hamilton, J. V., Jr. 6690
Hamilton, P. C. 580
Hamilton, T. E. 32
Hamilton-Brown, S. 9198
Hamimi, S. 61
Hamirdin, I. 4092
Hamlin, R. 3167
Hammatt, N. 5099, 5118, 6862
Hammett, R. 1159
Hammill, K. A. 6375
Hammitt, W. E. 1674
Hammond, D. S. 4582, 8770
Hamon, S. 861
Hampel, H. 1433
Hampson, A. M. 9172
Hampson, J. 3511
Hamrick, J. L. 3918
Han, B. H. 1397, 6446, 7337-7338
Han, B. Y. 9960
Han, C. 1209, 7801
Han, E. X. 5202
Han, H. Y. 3838
Han, N. L. 5918
Han, Q. M. 8752
Han, S. F. 5595
Han, S. S. 1152, 2772, 7052
Han, X. G. 1093, 7042
Han, Y. 3774
Han, Y. F. 8873, 9774, 9820, 9914, 9959
Han, Y. S. 6570
Han, Z. M. 3948, 8230
Han BaoYu 9960
Han BongHo 1397, 6446, 7337-7338
Han Chun 1209, 7801
Han EnXian 5202
Han HuiYou 3838
Han NingLin 5918
Han QingMin 8752
Han SangSup 1152, 2772, 7052
Han SuFen 5595
Han XingGuo 1093, 7042
Han YiFan 8873, 9774, 9820, 9914, 9959
Han Ying 3774
Han YiSheng 6570
Han ZhengMin 8230
Han ZhengMmin 3948
Hanagata, N. 8739
Hanano, R. 1989
Hanawa, F. 1264
Hanba, Y. T. 6351
Hancock, R. G. V. 2930
Hand, L. 2911
Hand, P. 5099
Handa, A. K. 6507
Handa, S. 4494
Handaji, A. 2087
Handasyde, K. 3166
Handel, S. N. 1595
Handley, J. F. 859
Handoo, J. K. 8460
Hanegraaf, M. C. 1749
Háněl, L. 3599
Hanemann, U. 2122
Hanemann, W. M. 3551
Hanewald, K. 4524
Hanewinkel, M. 3456, 9355
Haney, A. 6434
Haney, H. L., Jr. 901, 1576
Haney, J. C. 9058
Hang, C. 3045
Hang, Y. Y. 2182, 6288
Hang Chao 3045
Hang YunYa 2182, 6288
Hanks, L. M. 5667, 9023
Hanley, N. 6, 1598
Hanlon, T. J. 2765
Hann, D. W. 5204
Hannah, P. R. 1019, 8494
Hannam, K. 5884
Hannendouche, S. 3714

Hannerz, M. 5005, 5371, 5546, 8188, 9783
Hänninen, H. 1067, 3661
Hannon, G. E. 6410, 8828
Hannrup, B. 3895, 4795, 8195
Hannu, V. 3033
Hansen, B. 1194, 4481
Hansen, C. R. 7385
Hansen, E. 4140
Hansen, E. M. 5623
Hansen, H. C. B. 1237
Hansen, J. K. 3035-3036, 6997
Hansen, K. 5315
Hansen, M. 1914
Hansen, R. C. 1802
Hansford, M. 1907
Hansis, R. 191
Hanso, M. 6551, 9854-9855
Hanso, S. 6551, 9854-9855
Hanson, D. E. 6004
Hanson, J. 6839
Hanson, P. J. 875
Hansson, L. 9995
Hantemirov, R. 7299
Hantemirov, R. M. 8142
Hantula, J. 600, 3095, 3954
Hany, V. 9835
Hao, R. M. 2159
Hao, S. S. 4895
Hao, X. J. 6346
Hao, Y. S. 9864
Hao RiMing 2159
Hao ShouShen 4895
Hao XiaoJiang 6346
Hao YuShan 9864
Haque, A. 10068
Haque, I. 3282, 4106-4107
Haque, M. S. 2283, 3360
Haque, S. M. S. 8616
Hara, M. 1994
Hara, T. 9224, 9765
Hara, Y. 747
Harada, K. 6995
Harada, Y. 634
Haraguchi, A. 6937
Haraguchi, M. 4259
Harapin, M. 8261, 9913
Hardcastle, J. 7751
Hardin, E. D. 4454
Hardin, R. B. 8738
Harding, D. 4430
Harding, D. J. 6967
Harding, J. S. 4923
Hardner, C. 7396
Hardwick, R. C. 571
Hardy, C. C. 9469
Hardy, J. P. 744
Hare, J. D. 8256
Hargis, C. D. 8280
Hargreaves, J. 5630
Hargreaves, S. 859
Hari, P. 1054, 1934, 2534, 5322, 8083, 8734
Haridasan, M. 5014
Harini Nagendra 5235
Haris, M. 7232
Harkins, D. M. 3899
Härkönen, S. 3171
Harle, K. J. 7304
Harley, D. 3371
Harley, P. 7090
Harley, P. C. 4670
Harmaja, H. 5454
Harmand, J. M. 779, 1167, 1624
Harmer, R. 8035
Harmon, M. 5547
Harmon, M. E. 2685, 2809, 5275, 6967, 7432
Harms, K. E. 5526, 9682
Harniman, S. M. 5596
Harold, A. 313
Haron, N. W. 8024
Harper, C. 6871
Harper, C. A. 5693, 7468
Harper, C. P. 7773
Harper, G. 5150
Harper, G. J. 4325
Harpole, D. N. 5694
Harrington, J. T. 138, 4289
Harrington, T. B. 2647
Harrington, T. C. 1485, 3093
Harris, J. R. 827
Harris, M. J. 8219
Harris, P. G. 1983
Harris, P. J. C. 1761, 2575, 5424, 5459, 5954, 9281
Harris, S. 5581
Harris, S. A. 563, 3072, 7277
Harris, T. G., Jr. 1731
Harris, W. 4611
Harrish, S. 5558
Harrison, A. R. 1916
Harrison, D. J. 4882, 9082
Harrison, J. 7676
Harrison, K. J. 2299, 3939
Harrison, L. J. 4633
Harrison, N. A. 1490, 5622
Harrison, R. D. 2891
Harrison, S. 6
Harrison, S. P. 4725-4726
Harriss, F. C. L. 8913
Harrod, J. 2809
Harrod, J. C. 9763
Harrod, R. J. 5169
Harrouni, M. C. 4090
Harry, D. E. 1445
Harsh, N. S. K. 4867, 8235
Hart, C. A. 5618
Hart, E. R. 4007-4008
Hart, J. D. 2401
Hart, J. E. 5650
Hart, N. S. 3162
Hart, R. 7450
Hart, S. C. 1125, 2779, 5260, 6177, 9558
Hartfiel, J. 4213
Hartig, M. 5038, 5140
Hartl, W. E. 5169
Hartley, J. 7407
Hartley, S. E. 730, 8246
Hartley, T. G. 8051
Hartman, T. 7548
Hartmann, G. 2878, 5436, 8429
Hartmann, T. 8996
Hartog, G. den 2805
Hartung, W. 336, 6314
Harvey, A. E. 1079
Harvey, B. 1682, 2215, 6954
Harvey, B. C. 4064
Harvey, C. A. 2462, 9142
Harvey, G. 8654
Harvey, Y. B. 8793
Harwood, C. 7790
Harwood, K. G. 7025
Hase, W. 4957
Hasegawa, K. 4649
Hasegawa, M. 2618, 6995
Hasegawa, N. 10055-10058
Hasegawa, S. 8098
Haselein, C. R. 6276
Hasenauer, H. 6943
Hasenmaier, E. 3459
Hashem, F. M. 1476
Hashimoto, R. 3015
Hashimoto, Y. 5601
Hashizume, H. 2262
Häsler, R. 1133
Haslett, S. J. 1965
Hassairi, A. 927
Hassan, A. E. 1815
Hassan, A. K. 6861
Hassan, H. 8005
Hassan, R. M. 7635
Hasselback, C. K. 5726
Hasselt, P. R. van 7895
Hassinen, A. 2016
Hastings, C. 4009
Hastings, R. W. 3218
Hasui, É. 4915
Hata, K. 3083
Hatano, R. 1197
Hatcher, R. D., Jr. 2925
Hatfield, J. L. 6673
Hattar, B. I. 916
Hattemer, H. H. 578-579
Hättenschwiler, S. 9003, 9511
Hatton, J. 3034
Hatton, T. J. 3222, 6662
Hattori, M. 4627
Hattori, S. 4476, 8427
Hattori, T. 8830, 8846, 9183
Háuad, L. A. 6931
Hauben, L. 1697
Hauch, S. 4647
Hauck, M. 7355
Haudemand, J. C. 10013
Hauer, F. R. 8680
Hauff, R. D. 4097
Haug, I. 607
Hauge, L. 2386
Haugen, D. E. 6111
Haugen, M. S. 2553
Hauk, W. D. 7268
Hauke, V. 873
Haukioja, E. 678, 1185, 1303, 2338, 2837, 2868, 4520, 7218, 8705, 9000, 10028
Haumont, N. 209
Hauser, S. 1611, 3263, 6702
Hausman, J. F. 8467, 9315
Haussmann, T. 4488
Havanond, S. 4314
Havasréti, B. 683
Havel, L. 4260
Havel, M. 1232, 5323, 7958
Havens, A. V. 2712
Havera, S. P. 8291
Haverty, M. I. 3129
Havill, D. C. 4770
Havlicek, E. 318, 519
Havranek, W. M. 1340
Havrylenko, M. 2130
Hawes, C. 4852
Hawes, P. 898
Hawke, M. F. 9127
Hawkes, C. V. 5363
Hawkins, B. J. 3614, 4509, 6232, 9795
Hawkins, C. D. B. 4656, 4785
Hawkins, J. A. 3072, 7278
Hawkins, S. 9676
Hawthorne, W. D. 9220
Hax, C. L. 752
Hay, A. J. 412
Hay, R. 2400
Hayashi, H. 6951
Hayashi, S. 7561
Hayashi, T. 9021
Hayashida, M. 5446, 7990
Hayashida, N. 8763
Hayatsu, M. 3936
Haydock, J. 7478
Hayes, J. L. 9052
Hayes, J. P. 8290, 9075
Hayter, R. 4
Hayward, G. D. 6609
Hayward, J. 3370
Hazarika, P. 2315, 8942
Hazell, P. 4299, 9173, 9379
Hazlett, P. W. 1274
He, D. B. 3519
He, D. J. 1897
He, D. T. 7799
He, F. 6044
He, F. T. 5620
He, G. P. 1810
He, H. S. 6109, 6778, 7106, 9764
He, J. Z. 3499
He, K. N. 2422
He, L. 9435
He, P. 9702
He, P. K. 7584
He, Q. J. 3498
He, Q. X. 6728, 9439
He, S. 6373
He, S. A. 4120
He, S. D. 7971
He, S. F. 7799
He, W. 9864
He, X. D. 3489
He, X. Y. 5668
He, Y. X. 3489
He, Z. H. 2234
He, Z. M. 360, 3515, 5197
He, Z. X. 1436, 6150
He DeTing 7799
He DongBei 3519
He DongJing 1897
He Fang 6044
He FangTing 5620
He GuiPing 1810
He JianZhong 3499
He KangNing 2422
He Long 9435
He PiKun 7584
He Ping 9702
He QiJiang 3498
He QiXuan 6728, 9439
He ShanAn 4120
He Shan'an 6373
He ShaoFeng 7799
He ShuiDong 7971
He Wei 9864
He XiaoDong 3489
He XueYou 5668
He YuanXun 3489
He ZhaoHeng 2234
He ZhenXiang 1436, 6150
He ZongMing 360, 3515, 5197
Head, J. 4001
Healy, W. M. 2394, 8099
Heaney, L. R. 1673
Heard, S. B. 3124
Heath, J. 3564
Heath, W. C. 2481
Heaton, H. J. 8907
Heaton, R. J. 8485
Hebda, R. J. 6412, 9191, 10097
Hebe, G. 4820
Hébert, C. 146, 1825
Hecht, S. M. 9636
Hecke, P. van 4719, 10087
Hecker, M. 1922
Hedberg, H. A. 5986
Hedge, I. C. 5
Hedger, M. M. 292
Hedlund, H. 9656
Hedrick, P. W. 8889
Hedstrom, N. 4922
Hedstrom, N. R. 373
Heenan, P. B. 2153-2154, 4611
Hees, A. F. M. van 8420
Hefting, M. M. 8601
Hegazi, N. I. 1476
Hegde, P. 863
Hegde, R. 3378
Hegde, S. G. 8771
Hegde, V. R. 5234
Heggertveit, J. 4835
Heide, P. van der 5836
Heidel, B. 4738
Heijden, R. van der 419, 9669
Heikinheimo, M. 5067
Heil, C. E. 7088
Heil, M. 8756, 9880
Heil, N. 7263
Heilman, J. L. 8625
Heilman, P. 8491
Heimlich, J. E. 6712
Heineman, J. 4868
Heinicke, M. 3538
Heiniger, U. 3938
Heinimann, H. R. 1684, 6982, 8424
Heino, S. 4432
Heinrich, M. 204
Heinrich, R. 31
Heinsdorf, D. 6031
Heinsohn, G. 9063
Heinsohn, R. 9063
Heinsoo, K. 5298
Heinz, C. 4721
Heinz, I. 7163
Heinze, B. 8894, 9836
Heinze, M. 6227
Heinzel, K. U. 3107
Heinzemann, J. 8419
Heiskanen, J. 140, 1078, 7718
Heister, C. G. 4142
Heitland, W. 9921
Heitschmidt, R. K. 4043
Heizmann, P. 9310
Hejazi, R. 7615
Hejl, S. J. 5697
Helalsiddiqui, A. S. M. 1546
Helander, M. 7402
Helander, M. L. 4520, 9839
Held, A. 521, 3222
Held, M. E. 6148
Heldstab, H. J. 1133
Helfman, G. S. 4923
Helfrich, J. V. K., III 3566
Helińska-Raczkowska, L. 9627

Helldin, J. O. 5721
Helle, P. 3161
Heller, W. 2790, 4516, 4624, 7241, 8584
Helles, A. F. 5041
Hellström, E. 2548
Helm, R. F. 2075
Helmer, W. 9103
Helmig, D. 6282, 7090
Helmisaari, H. S. 2016, 7717, 8650, 9491
Helms, J. A. 856, 4525
Helversen, O. von 9999
Hemanthakumar, A. S. 1392
Hemery, G. E. 3061
Hemling, M. E. 9636
Hendee, J. C. 814
Henderson, A. 8006
Henderson, D. J. 725
Hendrey, G. R. 4146, 7900
Hendrick, R. L. 5359, 5696, 6309
Hendricks, D. R. 560, 8383
Hendricks, J. J. 4600, 9737
Hendry, S. J. 2312
Heneghan, L. 6176
Henig-Sever, N. 8097
Henkel, W. 5168
Henner, P. 2086
Hennon, P. E. 5623
Henriksson, J. 8705
Henriques, A. T. 2101
Henry, G. 3614, 4509, 6232
Henry, H. A. L. 8012
Henry, L. T. 5618
Henry, M. C. 1917
Henry, R. J. 8908, 8913
Henry, S. H. 6609
Hensbergen, H. J. van 4056
Hensley, D. L. 825
Hensley, M. 4403
Henttonen, H. 2339
Herbauts, J. 4996
Herbeck, L. A. 9073
Herbert, D. A. 6151
Herbert, J. W. 4297
Herbohn, J. L. 1738
Herbohn, K. F. 1738
Herbrand, H. 8186
Herbst, M. 2773, 6209
Herczeg, A. L. 3222
Heredia, S. 7456
Herendeen, P. S. 8400
Heringstad, J. 9477
Herman, M. 7154, 8703
Hermann, R. K. 9524
Hermansen, L. A. 7567
Hermanutz, L. 6379
Hermeline, M. 3523, 9247
Hermosilla, M. E. 117
Hermy, M. 4110, 6404, 8161, 8816, 8850
Hernández, C. 1469
Hernández, E. C. 9085
Hernández, I. 989, 4945
Hernández, L. 896
Hernández, M. 4944, 7653
Hernandez, M. 474
Hernández, R. B. 6931
Hernández, R. E. 1448
Hernández-Bautista, B. E. 8866
Hernandez-Daumas, S. 6973
Hernandez Filho, P. 5244
Hernández Gallego, Y. 7351
Hernández Herrán, R. 7325
Hernandez-Medel, M. del R. 8048
Herpin, U. 5413
Herradón, E. 9314
Herrala-Ylinen, H. 4168
Herrera, A. 5294
Herrera, B. 7837
Herrera, C. 5294
Herrera, C. M. 102, 1351, 4046
Herrera, O. 1706
Herrera, P. 8533
Herrera, R. 1469
Herrera, T. 3626
Herrero, B. 7115
Herring, R. 5812
Herrmann, R. B. 4077
Herschbach, C. 1322
Hershey, A. E. 9515
Hershey, K. T. 3203
Hertel, H. 7389, 8190, 8206
Hertkorn, N. 4624
Hertzberg, M. 3067
Hertzler, G. L. 3043
Herve, C. 1288
Hervé, J. C. 1217
Herwitz, S. R. 3861
Herz, A. 9921
Herz, W. 3727, 3732, 4634
Herzberg, R. A. 7860
Herzog, B. 7221, 8088, 8753
Herzog, F. 3322
Herzog, K. M. 1133
Heske, E. J. 1549, 5689
Hess, C. A. 5636
Hess, W. J. 482
Hesse, I. D. 222
Hesseling, G. 1741
Hesseln, H. 2814
Hester, A. J. 724
Hesterberg, D. L. 2427
Hestmark, G. 4781
Hetherington, S. 3901, 8885
Hetherington, S. J. 7762
Hetrick, N. J. 6650-6652
Heuer, L. 7118
Heukamp, B. 8498
Heungens, A. 5648
Heuperman, A. 6660
Heusèrr, M. J. J. 246
Heusser, C. J. 2935
Heuveldop, J. 8554
Hevia, F. 6231
Hevia H., F. 6360
Hewitt, G. M. 502
Heydenreich, M. 2084
Heyser, W. 5600
Heywood, J. M. 9976
Hibbert, D. B. 6391, 9715
Hibbs, D. E. 6892, 7535, 8050
Hickey, J. 959
Hicklin, J. R. 3482
Hicks, M. 8882
Hicks, R. A. 2644
Hiebert, R. 4139
Hiebert, R. D. 7590
Hien, M. 8563
Hiermann, A. 4635
Hiersche, L. 1179
Higashiura, Y. 2345
Higgins, S. I. 7360
Higgs, K. H. 9329
Higham, R. K. 899
Higman, S. 9202
Higuchi, N. 2727, 4305, 7111, 7828
Hijii, N. 1345, 3081
Hijmans, G. J. S. M. 1118
Hikosaka, K. 6351, 9661
Hildyard, N. 863
Hilhorst, T. 5789
Hilje, L. 7441
Hill, C. 1405
Hill, C. M. 1568
Hill, D. A. 8411
Hill, D. B. 8536
Hill, G. E. 4874, 6618
Hill, J. K. 361
Hill, K. D. 9694-9695
Hill, L. 7353
Hill, R. A. 5228
Hill, R. B. 7921
Hill, R. D. 85, 3239
Hill, R. S. 421, 2940, 2943, 4617, 8143, 9735
Hillebrand, K. 5215
HilleRisLambers, J. 5519
Hillier, S. H. 3760
Hillman, G. R. 978
Hilszczański, J. 1534, 4025
Hilton, J. 2172, 4728
Himmat Singh, K. C. 4734
Hince, B. 855
Hinckley, T. M. 2730, 7935, 7944
Hinds, H. R. 2482
Hine, C. S. 8291
Hinesley, L. E. 6883
Hingston, A. 7822
Hingston, A. B. 8109
Hinkle, C. R. 6155
Hinsvark, B. 4530
Hinton, H. 565
Hipkins, V. 3038
Hippoliti, G. 5815
Hippolyte, I. 1299
Hipps, N. A. 9329
Hirabuki, Y. 6995
Hirakawa, Y. 2802, 7169, 9545-9546
Hirano, R. 7168
Hirano, T. 8649
Hirano, Y. 1345
Hiraoka, M. 2458, 7788
Hirata, E. 3731
Hirata, K. 3359, 7830
Hirata, M. 10055-10058
Hiremath, S. T. 8925
Hirooka, R. Y. 2954
Hirose, T. 6351, 9661
Hirsch, K. G. 5352
Hirsh, H. 4462
Hislop, M. 5142, 8314
Hitchcock, C. L. 3200
Hitchcock, D. 6488
Hitimana, N. 5766
Hitinayake, H. M. G. 7585
Hiukka, R. 9902
Hiura, T. 2646, 3016, 7252, 7846, 8101
Hix, D. M. 3844, 6461
Hjältén, J. 8515, 9008
Hlwatika, C. N. M. 8017
Hnatiuk, R. J. 1907
Ho, C. K. 126, 1350, 5105
Ho, C. W. 135
Ho, L. H. 7081
Ho ChengKuen 126, 1350, 5105
Ho ChinWen 135
Ho LiHsing 7081
Hoad, S. P. 1344
Hoagland, R. E. 871
Hoang Xuan Ty 6835
Hobbelstad, K. 9444
Hobbie, S. E. 1071, 1426
Hobbs, N. T. 6633
Hobbs, R. J. 5803
Hobbs, S. D. 4140
Hochegger, K. 2508
Hochwender, C. G. 8202
Hocking, A. 2479
Hocking, D. 2479
Hocquemiller, R. 4631
Hódar, J. A. 1886, 9990
Hodel, D. R. 2905
Hodge, G. 5564
Hodge, G. R. 708, 1759
Hodge, S. 3119, 4094
Hodge, S. J. 794, 806
Hodges, S. A. 5567
Hodgetts, R. 8882
Hodgson, D. A. 7304
Hodisan, T. 2841
Hodkinson, I. D. 1523
Hodson, M. J. 1168
Hoebeke, E. R. 692
Hoefnagels, A. J. M. 886
Hoekman, D. H. 6970
Hoekstra, F. A. 3388
Hoen, H. F. 3846
Hof, J. 1927
Hoff, M. 2563, 2987
Hoffard, W. H. 5438
Hoffman, L. L. 521
Hoffman, W. 8156
Hoffmann, E. 1663
Hoffmann, J. H. 5666
Hoffmann, K. 4442, 6125
Hoffmann, P. 3789
Hoffmann, R. 5762
Hoffmann, T. 8065
Hoffmann, W. A. 389, 8679
Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K. 3916
Hofgaard, A. 2205
Höfling, E. 4915
Hofman, P. 4367
Hofmann, C. 4601
Hofmann, G. 6638
Hofmann, G. A. 3677
Hofmann-Schielle, C. 9346, 9348-9349
Höfs, E. 9189
Hofstad, O. 3846
Hofstetter, A. 5878
Hofstetter, R. H. 6481
Hofstra, T. S. 7240
Hogan, G. D. 5556
Hogan, K. P. 1311
Hoganson, H. 247
Hoganson, H. M. 5207
Högberg, K. A. 124, 5537
Högberg, M. N. 8920
Högberg, N. 8217
Högberg, P. 3631, 8640, 8920, 8929
Högbom, L. 3631
Hogg, E. H. 6777
Högström, U. 5067
Hoh, C. 8523
Hohjo, H. 2667, 3016
Hohlfeld, F. 4846
Höhn, A. 8028
Hökkä, H. 6907, 6941, 8547
Hokkanen, T. J. 9529
Holand, Ø. 1425
Holappa, T. 2740
Holbrook, G. L. 2333
Holbrook, N. M. 1132, 3603, 4648, 8416
Holcomb, G. E. 3094
Holdenrieder, O. 864, 1120, 2531, 8917
Holding, C. 5097, 7653
Holdnak, M. 7569
Hole, D. 9217
Holécy, J. 6127
Holl, K. D. 1563, 2219, 3177
Holland, D. E. 3769
Holler, N. R. 6618
Holloway, G. L. 8285
Holloway, J. D. 7426
Hollowell, V. C. 8400
Holm, E. 2014
Holm, S. 1038
Holmer, M. 5315
Holmes, T. 5819
Holmes, T. P. 5248
Holmes, W. E. 8613
Holmgren, L. 5790
Holmgren, M. 3652
Holopainen, J. 2016
Holopainen, J. K. 680, 2349, 9642
Holopainen, M. 270, 1910, 2689, 6123
Holopainen, T. 431, 2016, 2349, 9491
Holst, B. K. 3309-3310
Holsten, E. 4030
Holt, D. J. 6326
Holt, H. L. 3098
Holten, N. E. 5144, 8377
Holten-Andersen, P. 5041
Holtfrerich, D. R. 3335
Holway, D. A. 1500
Hölzer, W. 8568
Hom, J. 4537
Homann, P. S. 1122
Homans, F. R. 4875
Homewood, K. 10038
Homma, K. 6995
Honda, K. 717
Honeysett, J. L. 4502, 7762
Honfi, A. I. 8130
Hong, D. Y. 568, 3774
Hong, G. H. H. 7202
Hong, G. P. 9947
Hong, H. P. 7730
Hong, J. 1434
Hong, J. S. 2082, 5541, 6964
Hong, K. H. 9691
Hong, K. N. 2260
Hong, K. Y. 4239
Hong, L. 2487
Hong, M. S. 5917
Hong, Q. 8222
Hong, S. C. 2948
Hong, S. G. 7730
Hong, S. K. 8368

Hong, S. O. 2617
Hong, T. D. 5959
Hong, W. 199, 1897, 3518, 6011, 9727
Hong, X. P. 951
Hong, Y. 6088
Hong, Y. H. 113, 6495
Hong, Y. M. 1984
Hong, Y. P. 2260
Hong, Z. L. 2486
Hong DeYuan 568, 3774
Hong GuoPen 9947
Hong HanPyo 7730
Hong JiaSheng 6964
Hong Jun 1434
Hong JuSheng 2082, 5541
Hong KungYung 4239
Hong KuoHsiang 9691
Hong KyungNak 2260
Hong Liu 2487
Hong MingShen 5917
Hong Qi 8222
Hong SungCheon 2948
Hong SungGak 7730
Hong SunKee 8368
Hong Wei 199, 1897, 3518, 6011, 9727
Hong XinPu 951
Hong Yan 6088
Hong YongHui 113, 6495
Hong YongPyo 2260
Hong YueMing 1984
Hong ZhaoLong 2486
Hongisto, M. 6255
Honkanen, T. 1303, 7218
Honma, T. 1319, 2869
Honnay, O. 4110, 6404, 8161, 8816
Hönninger, K. 282, 3570
Hons, F. M. 7545
Hooda, M. S. 4254, 5771, 9145
Hooda, N. 8631
Hooijmaijers, C. A. M. 4518
Hoopes, M. F. 6
Hoot, S. B. 2914, 6504
Hope, A. S. 1917
Hopkin, A. 5638
Hopkin, A. A. 3939, 4839
Hopkins, D. L. 628
Hopkins, G. W. 3130
Hopkins, H. C. F. 9, 465-468
Hopkins, R. 7819
Hopmans, P. 6106
Hopp, H. E. 4699
Hoppe, C. 1087
Hoppe, J. 5907
Hoppe, J. M. 6013
Hopper, S. D. 4963
Horacek, P. 8708
Horak, S. 1713
Hore, D. K. 1390
Horgan, K. 2838
Hori, Y. 2638
Horiuchi, I. 709
Horiuchi, S. 1346, 3484
Hörmann, G. 2773
Horn, N. 7920
Hörnberg, G. 1632
Horne, P. 8457
Horne, P. M. 8456
Hornung, M. 2017
Horowitz, L. S. 1644
Horrocks, M. 2040
Horskins, K. 8248
Horsley, S. B. 5528
Horstmann, K. 9897
Hort, L. 6791
Hortensius, D. 14
Horton, A. J. 6769
Horton, T. R. 2285
Horvat, D. 5823
Horvat-Marolt, S. 5557
Horvath, G. C. 9127
Horvitz, C. C. 6481
Horwitz, P. 5803
Hoshino, Y. 6437
Hosius, B. 8200
Hosking, G. 8591
Hossaert-McKey, M. 1355
Hossain, A. T. M. E. 6858
Hossain, H. S. 1752
Hossain, M. 7344
Hossain, M. A. 9648-9649
Hossain, M. K. 517, 1752, 4311, 7344, 8934, 9841
Hossain, M. S. 4311
Hosseini, S. Z. 3640, 7174
Hosseinzadeh, A. 7615
Hostettmann, K. 872
Hotta, M. 2775-2776
Hötzel, H. J. 2569, 9258
Hou, B. 2443
Hou, K. W. 2443
Hou, L. W. 4031
Hou, R. F. 7202
Hou, Y. K. 9621
Hou, Y. Z. 6981
Hou, Z. Z. 557
Hou Bin 2443
Hou KaiWei 2443
Hou LiWei 4031
Hou YuanKai 9621
Hou YuanZhao 6981
Hou ZhenZhong 557
Houde, L. 5133
Houghton, R. A. 843, 7022
Houle, G. 6867, 8106, 8133
Houllier, F. 6056, 8132
House, A. P. N. 5357, 5362
House, S. 3420
Houssard, C. 4149
Houston, A. P. C. 1130
Houston, D. B. 4762
Houston, W. A. 7897
Hout, J. W. E. van den 8750
Hove, L. W. A. van 4518
Hövemeyer, K. 5635
Hovmand, M. F. 4141, 4527-4528, 9575
Hovsenius, G. 7595
Howard, A. F. 1847
Howard, C. 2554
Howard, D. M. 381
Howard, P. C. 793, 800
Howard, P. J. A. 381
Howell, C. 3369
Howell, G. 2686
Howell, K. M. 3175
Howell, M. A. 7110
Hoyle, A. C. 8791
Hoyningen-Huene, W. von 8003
Hrašovec, B. 9913
Hrdlicka, P. 3630
Hřib, J. 8060-8061
Hrusa, G. F. 9930
Hruška, J. 7152
Hruska, J. 5381
Hsiao, C. H. 1535
Hsiao ChiHoi 1535
Hsieh, H. C. 4431
Hsieh HanChing 4431
Hsu, L. T. 1040
Hsu, S. H. 7005
Hsu, Y. M. 9655
Hsu LiTa 1040
Hsu ShihHung 7005
Hsu YuMei 9655
Hsui, Y. R. 5516
Hsui YenRay 5516
Hu, C. Z. 7691-7692
Hu, D. H. 9784
Hu, G. 6944
Hu, G. M. 6844
Hu, H. B. 4933, 8315
Hu, H. T. 425
Hu, J. G. 1859, 5649, 6592
Hu, J. J. 8873, 9540-9541, 9914, 9959
Hu, R. D. 4022
Hu, S. C. 6028
Hu, S. F. 6773
Hu, S. L. 2234
Hu, S. Y. 7176
Hu, T. W. 9691
Hu, W. S. 1778
Hu, X. M. 2264
Hu, X. S. 1151
Hu, Y. Q. 9590
Hu, Y. S. 2904
Hu, Y. Y. 7451
Hu, Y. Z. 8249
Hu, Z. C. 996
Hu, Z. H. 3768
Hu, Z. L. 1296, 6150, 7003
Hu ChaoZong 7691-7692
Hu DeHuo 9784
Hu Guang 6944
Hu GuoMin 6844
Hu HaiBo 4933, 8315
Hu HungTao 425
Hu JiaGong 5649, 6592
Hu JianJun 8873, 9914, 9959
Hu JinGen 1859
Hu JingJang 9541
Hu JingJiang 9540
Hu RongDa 4022
Hu ShiCai 6028
Hu ShiYi 7176
Hu ShunFu 6773
Hu SiLin 2234
Hu TaWei 9691
Hu WeiShou 1778
Hu XinMang 2264
Hu XinSheng 1151
Hu YinYue 7451
Hu YongQing 9590
Hu YongZhen 8249
Hu YuShi 2904
Hu ZhengHai 3768
Hu ZhongCheng 996
Hu ZiLing 1296, 6150, 7003
Hua, B. S. 6580
Hua, F. R. 1906
Hua, H. J. 2499
Hua, J. W. 4080
Hua, W. K. 5901
Hua, W. L. 6687
Hua, Z. H. 3498
Hua BaSong 6580
Hua FeiRong 1906
Hua HaiJing 2499
Hua JianWei 4080
Hua WangKun 5901
Hua WenLi 6687
Hua ZaoHui 3498
Huang, B. B. 2573
Huang, B. L. 753, 3409, 5197, 6225, 6284, 7769, 9849
Huang, B. R. 6597
Huang, C. 8199, 9713
Huang, C. G. 6131
Huang, C. H. 6990
Huang, C. N. 2255, 7380
Huang, C. P. 4925
Huang, F. H. 926
Huang, F. X. 7670
Huang, G. G. 2072
Huang, G. L. 9270
Huang, G. W. 8110
Huang, H. 5545
Huang, H. J. 1540
Huang, H. Q. 5668
Huang, J. 6893
Huang, J. G. 6137
Huang, J. H. 1093, 7042
Huang, J. P. 6728
Huang, J. Q. 1348, 3673, 3765, 6369
Huang, J. S. 1544, 5595, 5668
Huang, J. Y. 714, 3881, 9967-9968
Huang, L. B. 128, 6493, 7662, 7675, 9786
Huang, L. C. 3409
Huang, M. F. 2486
Huang, M. R. 3948, 4805, 6506, 7003
Huang, P. C. 6280
Huang, Q. C. 5879
Huang, Q. L. 6950
Huang, R. F. 3051, 8887
Huang, R. Z. 7793
Huang, S. G. 6137, 9299
Huang, S. M. 9416
Huang, S. Q. 3766
Huang, S. W. 2234
Huang, W. D. 782, 8333
Huang, W. N. 5604
Huang, W. Z. 1235
Huang, X. F. 9440
Huang, Y. C. 9404
Huang, Y. H. 4801
Huang, Y. J. 1182
Huang, Y. L. 1976, 8115, 8125
Huang, Y. M. 8137
Huang, Y. P. 113, 6495
Huang, Y. S. 1212
Huang, Z. F. 7419
Huang, Z. L. 3876
Huang, Z. Q. 8543
Huang, Z. Y. 186, 7670, 7675
Huang BaoLing 9849
Huang BaoLong 753, 5197, 6225, 6284, 7769
Huang BauLiang 3409
Huang BinRong 6597
Huang Chao 8199, 9713
Huang ChaoGang 6131
Huang ChinHui 6990
Huang ChiungPiau 4925
Huang ChunNong 2255, 7380
Huang FuXiang 7670
Huang GuangLin 9270
Huang GuoGan 2072
Huang GuoWei 8110
Huang HaiQing 5668
Huang HanJie 1540
Huang Hui 5545
Huang HuiMin 2854
Huang JianHui 1093, 7042
Huang JianQin 1348, 3673, 3765, 6369
Huang JiaPing 6728
Huang Jie 6893
Huang JingGuang 6137
Huang JinSheng 5595
Huang JinShui 1544, 5668
Huang JinYan 3881
Huang JinYi 714, 9967-9968
Huang LiBin 128, 2573, 6493, 7662, 7675, 9786
Huang LiChun 3409
Huang MeiFu 2486
Huang MinRen 3948, 4805, 6506, 7003
Huang PengCheng 6280
Huang QingLin 6950
Huang QunChao 5879
Huang RuiFu 3051, 8887
Huang RuZhu 7793
Huang SeGui 6137
Huang ShaoWei 2234
Huang ShongMing 9416
Huang ShuangQuan 3766
Huang SonGen 9299
Huang WeiNan 5604
Huang WenDing 782, 8333
Huang XiaoFeng 9440
Huang YanChuan 9404
Huang YanSan 1212
Huang YaoPing 113, 6495
Huang YeLin 8115, 8125
Huang YiJiang 1182
Huang YingHua 4801
Huang YongLai 1976
Huang YongMei 8137
Huang ZhenFu 7419
Huang ZhiYuan 186
Huang ZhongLiang 3876
Huang ZhongQi 8543
Huang ZhongYu 7670, 7675
Hubbard, R. M. 6216
Hubbell, S. P. 1432, 5526
Hubbes, M. 9886
Huber, B. 4216
Huber, D. A. 9226, 9853
Huber, D. P. W. 8733
Hubert, A. 2529
Hubert, J. 8209
Hubert, M. 1812
Hübner, C. 7578, 8753
Hübner, W. 4717
Hubschmid, P. 7319
Huc, R. 2707, 9373
Huckaby, L. S. 7346
Hudak, A. T. 2701
Huddle, J. A. 7993
Hudson, I. L. 1668, 8031
Hudson, R. O. 2413
Hudson, S. 5977
Huebschmann, M. M. 7914
Huff, D. E. 4139
Huffman, J. M. 2956
Huffman, R. D. 7745

Hufford, C. D. 6347
Huflejt, T. 9940
Huggard, D. J. 8354
Hughes, C. 5458
Hughes, C. E. 6900, 7265, 7278
Hughes, J. 546
Hughes, J. W. 5690
Hughes, M. K. 10100
Hughes, R. F. 6488
Hughes, R. J. 6235
Huguet, G. 2877
Huh, T. C. 1883, 4375
Huh TaeChul 1883, 4375
Huhta, E. 3108
Huhta, V. 1105
Hui, C. M. 5180
Hui, G. Y. 1007, 6059, 9230
Hui, Y. 684, 9038
Hui ChaoMao 5180
Hui GangYing 9230
Hui Ye 684
Huimin, H. 2854
Huisamen, J. 1567
Hul, S. 3790
Hulme, P. E. 2133, 6370
Hultén, H. 1683
Humara, J. M. 9799
Humeau, L. 3763
Humes, M. L. 8290
Hummelsehoej, P. 1072
Hummelshøj, P. 9575
Humphrey, J. W. 162, 4852, 8326, 10070
Humphries, E. J., Jr. 2708
Hundt, A. 2920
Hunt, M. A. 1135, 7763
Hunt, M. K. 6370
Hunt, R. S. 5617
Hunt, S. 1627, 3162
Hunter, I. 6760
Hunter, I. R. 17
Hunter, J. T. 3777, 9696
Hunter, M. D. 685
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 5515, 8283
Hunter, T. 7411
Huntley, B. 7315
Huntt, C. D. 9340
Hunziker, J. H. 1369
Hunziker, M. 6757
Huot, J. 5685, 6624
Hurcom, S. J. 1916
Hurd, T. M. 2797
Hurlburt, D. P. 3481
Hurley, J. E. 2299
Hurme, P. 5550, 8880
Hurst, G. A. 5716
Hursthouse, M. B. 8050
Husain, S. A. 240, 1729
Hüsing, F. 8555
Huss, J. 860, 9376
Hussain, F. 4745
Hussein, G. 4627
Hussein, S. A. M. 4643, 8056
Hussendörfer, E. 553, 4788, 9828
Hussin, K. H. 1258
Hutcheson, J. 8242, 8591
Hutchinson, T. C. 1665, 2502, 2764, 4991, 6235, 6248, 7072
Hutchinson, T. F. 1380
Hutchinson, W. G. 2702
Hutchison, K. W. 8878
Huth, A. 41
Hutley, L. B. 8626
Hüttermann, A. 11, 8629
Hüttl, R. F. 7941
Hutto, C. J. 5487
Huttunen, A. 9728
Huttunen, P. 7100
Huttunen, R. L. 9728
Huttunen, S. 352, 1065, 1191, 2794
Huwe, B. 4096, 9124
Huxley, C. R. 9
Huxley, P. 5840
Huynh, K. L. 8127
Huynh KimLang 8127
Hwang, B. H. 5416
Hwang, B. Y. 2089-2090
Hwang, I. C. 2022
Hwang, J. H. 2594
Hwang, S. Y. 7428, 9936
Hwang, W. J. 7150
Hwang BangYeon 2089-2090
Hwang ByungHo 5416
Hwang InChan 2022
Hwang JaeHong 2594
Hwang ShawYhi 7428, 9936
Hwang WonJoog 7150
Hwong, J. L. 4926
Hwong JeenLian 4926
Hyakumachi, M. 5601
Hyde, W. F. 845
Hyland, B. P. M. 9201
Hylands, P. J. 992
Hylen, G. 5319, 6492
Hynek, V. 2247
Hynönen, T. 9502
Hyppänen, H. 6122
Hytönen, L. A. 1925
Hyttinen, P. 2523
Hyun, J. O. 1435, 2260-2261
Hyun JungOh 1435, 2260-2261
Hyvönen, E. 2699, 2699
Hyytiäinen, J. 7646
Ianculescu, M. 3985
Iason, G. R. 730
Ibarra F., F. 9972
Ibarz, P. 5981
Ibrahiem, O. A. 8056
Ibrahim, K. K. 207
Ibrahim, M. 3265, 3274, 3276
Ibrahim, T. M. 8456-8457
Icaza Herrera, M. de 4614
Ida, H. 3011
Iddi, S. 913, 2571
Ide, M. 690
Ide, T. 3731
Ide, Y. 1796, 2245-2246, 6965
Ideba, E. 1846
Idoine, K. 715
Idu, M. 103, 8628
Iede, E. T. 6761, 9939
Iek, I. H. 8725
Iek IngHo 8725
Ieviņš, Ģ. 9663
Ievinsh, G. 3754
Igarashi, T. 7302
Igarashi, Y. 7302
Igasaki, T. 9830
Igler, E. 7934
Iglesias-Prieto, R. 6474
Ignacimuthu, S. 1871
Iida, S. 1096, 6485
Iino, M. 5372
Iinuma, M. 5407
Iizuka, K. 552
Ijames, C. F. 9636
Iji, P. A. 9294
Ijomah, J. U. 104
Ikeda, H. 2245
Ikeda, S. 7246
Ikonen, A. 9019
Ikonen, V. P. 9225
Ikumi, Y. 2606, 2735
Ilavský, J. 19
Iliev, I. 6361
Il'in, V. Yu. 4055
Illius, A. W. 6633
Ilvesniemi, H. 1090
Imada, M. 1913
Imagawa, H. 908
Imai, C. 8982
Imai, T. 8691
Imam, W. 9131
Imaña-Encinas, J. 6436
Imbergamo, B. 67
Imbernon, J. 5755
Imbert, D. 1400, 4818
Imbert, P. 2707
Imo, M. 7947
Impens, I. 4719, 10087
Impson, F. A. C. 5666
Inchausti, A. 4631
Inclan, M. G. 5259
Incoll, L. D. 8340
Inderjit 7036
India, Bioved Research Society 1686
Indira, E. P. 1219, 7395, 9332
Ineson, P. 1242, 9516
Infante, J. 8974
Ingerpuu, N. 7333
Ingerslev, M. 937, 7715-7716
Ingham, D. 5640
Ingham, E. R. 8975, 9164
Ingleby, K. 3879
Ingles, A. 7583
Inglis, A. 3511
Ingram, B. 5103
Ings, T. C. 8246
Innes, D. 6379
Innes, J. 2400
Innes, J. L. 2503, 4436
Innes, L. 4088
Inoue, A. 8540, 8583
Inoue, H. 2833
Inoue, K. 2093
Inoue, M. 9089
Inoue, T. 2891, 5442
Inoue, Y. 4432
Insaurralde, I. 8130
Intachat, J. 1516, 7426, 8418
International Labour Organization 83
International Palm Society 6741
International Society for Horticultural Science 1687, 6749, 8398
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 6759-6760
Intveen, H. B. 4451
Iossifova, T. 2092, 3736
Iovino, F. 2415
Ipatov, V. S. 7345, 7361
Ipatyev, V. 2011
Ipatyev, V. A. 5908
Ipinza, R. 7397
Ipulet, P. 1045
Iremonger, S. 6760
Iremonger, S. F. 796
Irie, K. 6995
Irigoin, N. 5354
Irigoyen, I. 1474-1475
Irisarri, J. 3571
Irland, L. C. 287
Irlweck, K. 9564
Iroume, A. 4921
Irrgang, S. 8489
Irvine, R. J. 5580
Irving, P. 5915
Irwin, K. M. 144
Irwin, L. L. 4870-4871, 5687
Isabel, N. 3431, 9790
Isaev, A. S. 3994
Isayev, A. S. 6583
Isebrands, J. G. 342, 5556, 7090
Ishak, M. S. 2846, 8055
Isherwood, I. S. 4057
Ishibashi, N. 8690
Ishibashi, S. 1030
Ishida, A. 5428, 8075, 8745
Ishida, H. 8830, 9183
Ishida, K. 1353, 7252
Ishida, M. 1064
Ishida, N. 3016
Ishida, T. 8332
Ishida, Y. 7137
Ishihara, M. 9021
Ishii, K. 1787, 3430
Ishii, T. 1292, 2839, 6337, 7846
Ishii-Minami, N. 8763
Ishikawa, H. 8464
Ishikawa, N. 6290
Ishikawa, Y. 215, 239
Işık, F. 3464
Isik, K. 30
Islam, K. 2479
Islam, K. M. S. 5351
Islam, K. R. 8453
Islam, M. 1790
Islam, M. D. A. 10067
Islam, M. R. 7448
Islam, M. S. 1635
Islam, M. Z. 1635
Islam, Q. N. 8909
Islam, R. 1790
Islam, S. S. 416, 7547
Islebe, G. A. 8590
Ismail, S. 4279, 5776
Iso-Iivari, L. 4432
Israelsson, H. 4438
Issakainen, J. 6879
Issaly, B. 4387
Italy, Regione Lombardia, Direzione Generale Agricoltura 9206
Italy, Sherwood — Foreste e Alberi Oggi 2527
Itämies, J. 3108
Itano, S. 9054
Ite, U. E. 4087
Itioka, T. 2891
Itnal, C. J. 871
Ito, E. 2178
Ito, H. 2714
Ito, K. 4004
Ito, M. 2928
Ito, S. 2881, 3084, 4833
Ito, T. 215, 239
Itô, Y. 3113, 8614
Itoh, E. 7561
Itoh, K. 2853
Itoh, T. 2057, 5372, 7142, 9610, 9824
Itoya, Y. 3085
Iuchi, M. 8041
IUCN Forest Conservation Programme 2525
Iudica, C. A. 3007
IUFRO Research Group on Forest History 2546
Ivanova, G. A. 3656, 8000
Ivashov, A. V. 4861
Ivask, M. 9528, 9652
Iverson, K. E. 4903
Iverson, L. R. 2162, 3817, 6775
Ives, J. D. 2542
Ivonin, V. M. 4979
Iwagami, S. 8539
Iwamoto, S. 4778
Iwanaga, S. 2108
Iyer, H. K. 4406
Izac, A. M. 5788
Izco, J. 6424
Izumi, K. 1719
Izumoto, Y. 4150
Izuta, T. 1699, 2026
Jaakko Pöyry Consulting 8426
Jaakkola, S. 803
Jablko, P. 7118
Jabłoński, T. 9910-9911
Jach, M. E. 1329, 6163
Jachmann, M. 5062
Jachym, M. 3981, 8260
Jacinthe, P. A. 9094
Jacinto, J. M. de M. 3445
Jack, S. B. 5637
Jacke, H. 8655
Jackson, B. 4088
Jackson, G. E. 6973
Jackson, H. D. 8203
Jackson, N. A. 7541, 7986, 9159
Jackson, P. 1132, 7934
Jackson, R. V. 8264
Jackson, S. T. 1376
Jackson, W. J. 1627
Jacob, J. 5291
Jacobi, V. 1696
Jacobs, B. F. 8400
Jacobs, D. S. 6646
Jacobs, L. L. 8400
Jacobsen, K. L. 391
Jacobson, S. K. 6
Jacoby, G. C. 2501, 2505, 7094
Jacoby, P. 6919
Jacoby, P. W. 8682
Jácomo, A. T. de A. 8002
Jacqmain, E. I. 5358
Jacquemart, A. L. 2252, 3068
Jacquemond-Collet, I. 3714
Jacquemoud, S. 1048
Jacquot, D. 610
Jacsman, J. 820
Jadeja, D. B. 4291
Jäderlund, A. 6289
Jadhav, R. N. 4594
Jadoun, B. S. 4324
Jaeger, L. 5261
Jaehne, S. 5286, 5409
Jaffé, K. 10079
Jaffré, T. 3040, 3296, 5525

Jagadishchandra, K. S. 9298
Jäggi, C. 10001
Jahan, K. 6205
Jahnke, S. 424
Jaimes, I. 4686
Jaimini, S. N. 9144
Jain, A. 8992, 8994
Jain, A. K. 4414
Jain, K. L. 1979, 4474, 6175
Jain, R. 1286, 3687
Jain, R. C. 218
Jain, R. K. 5913
Jain, S. 1286
Jain, S. C. 3687
Jain, S. K. 7529
Jain, S. M. 8395
Jain, S. P. 1868, 2054
Jaiswal, A. K. 2639, 4372
Jaiswal, S. 7404
Jaiswal, U. 3419
Jaiswal, V. S. 3419
Jaiwal, P. K. 4256
Jakas, P. 149
Jakes, P. 5055
Jaklitsch, P. 8765
Jakob, A. 5627
Jaksic, F. M. 6745
Jakucs, P. 1714
Jakuš, R. 449, 686, 2359, 4010, 4032
Jalil, N. R. A. 2057
Jalkanen, R. 406, 439, 2716, 3095, 7143
Jalonen, J. 3529
Jama, B. 5781, 9141
Jamaluddin 110, 4821, 4828
Jamaludheen, V. 4226, 5273
James, D. A. 3186
James, L. F. 2385, 8064
James, R. L. 6851, 8945, 8973, 9336
James, R. N. 2617
James, R. R. 9954
James, S. A. 5374
Jameson, P. E. 1789
Jamie, J. 8052
Jamison, J. A. 3426
Jamroenprucksa, M. 7879
Jan, J. F. 1039, 6121
Jan JihnFa 1039, 6121
Jana, C. K. 3574
Jandl, R. von 1083
Janek, M. 6246
Jang, H. M. 2090
Jang HyunMin 2090
Janík, R. 950
Janiszewski, W. 9910-9911
Jankovská, V. 8829
Janodet, E. 9463
Janse, J. D. 3958
Jansen, P. 2400
Jansen, P. A. G. 5037
Jansen, S. 4620
Janson, L. 9285
Jansons, J. 527, 4307
Janssen, C. R. 2169, 9725
Janssen, G. 1710
Janssen, J. 1708
Janssen, M. P. M. 1118
Janssens, I. A. 1112, 2739, 5307, 7011
Jansson, G. 6501, 10009
Jantan, J. B. 7450
Januszek, K. 7727
Janz, K. 29
Japan, Arboricultural Research Institute 7289
Jaquish, B. 569
Jarchow, D. 6636
Jardim, A. 4415, 4742
Jardin, P. du 9797
Jargeat, P. 2291
Jarnail Singh 2208, 3360
Jarnjak, M. 4441
Järvinen, E. 9529
Jarvis, A. M. 4878, 4960
Jarvis, C. H. 4001
Jarvis, N. J. 2469
Jarvis, P. 4622
Jarvis, P. G. 1057, 1061, 1331, 2407, 4663, 7012, 8637, 9494, 9549
Jarvis, S. F. 2540, 5009
Jarzen, D. M. 2942
Jasieński, M. 4467
Jasinski, M. F. 6124
Jasso Mata, J. 2267-2268, 2831
Jaszczak, R. 7625, 7824
Játem-Lásser, A. 995
Jauhiainen, S. 3873, 8507
Jay, D. 8523
Jay-Allemand, C. 1781
Jayalaxshmi Mistry 5346
Jayanthi, M. 3410
Jayaprakasam, B. 5391
Jayaram, N. S. 6545
Jayaraman, K. 214, 735, 3341
Jayasankar, S. 9280
Jayawickrama, K. J. S. 550
Jayet, P. A. 5878
Jayjayanti Choudhuri 4261
Jayson, E. A. 735
Jaziri, M. 9669
Jean, F. I. 2080
Jeandroz, S. 9804
Jeanrenaud, J. P. 798, 4088
Jee, Y. K. 7335
Jee YongKi 7335
Jeet Ram 8839
Jeffree, C. E. 1344
Jeffrey, J. 5741
Jeffreys, M. 8623
Jefwa, J. 4823
Jeknić, Z. 7223
Jelaska, S. 9311
Jeltsch, F. 2185, 7045, 9721, 9767
Jen, I. A. 900
Jen IAn 900
Jenkins, D. 7591
Jenkins, J. C. 8991
Jenkins, M. A. 1817
Jenkins, P. R. 6326
Jenks, M. A. 3685
Jenness, J. S. 6642
Jennings, S. 959, 7747
Jennings, S. B. 4148
Jennings, S. M. 956
Jensen, M. 3438, 6847
Jensen, M. H. 5315
Jensen, N. O. 1072, 9575
Jensen, S. R. 2101
Jenson, M. H. 5682
Jentschke, G. 1161, 3930, 4825, 7923, 8419
Jeon, K. S. 3300
Jeon KyungSoo 3300
Jeong, J. H. 4479, 4489
Jeong, S. J. 9743
Jeong JinHeon 4479, 4489
Jeong SeungJoon 9743
Jerdan, S. 9020
Jerez, M. 7821
Jermstad, K. D. 2238-2239
Jeschke, W. D. 6314
Jesus, R. M. de 5982
Jett, J. B. 550, 708
Jette, J. P. 7965
Jewett, D. 7445
Jewitt, S. 5020
Jezierski, G. 4963
Jha, A. K. 7645
Jha, M. 4323, 4928
Jha, M. N. 319, 344, 1583, 1801, 2444
Jha, S. 202
Jha, T. B. 202
Jhorar, B. S. 5342
Ji, B. Y. 948
Ji, K. S. 5963-5964
Ji, Y. H. 1587, 6672
Ji ByungYun 948
Ji KongShu 5963-5964
Ji YongHua 1587, 6672
Jia, F. Q. 1223
Jia, L. M. 1176, 5308
Jia, S. H. 8267
Jia, Y. B. 1003
Jia, Y. M. 9859
Jia, Y. Z. 6423, 7948
Jia, Z. H. 8054
Jia FengQi 1223
Jia LiMing 1176, 5308
Jia ShenHua 8267
Jia XiuPing 274
Jia YanMei 9859
Jia YongZheng 6423, 7948
Jia YuBin 1003
Jia ZhongHua 8054
Jiang, B. 951, 2487
Jiang, C. G. 3146
Jiang, D. L. 6352
Jiang, H. 6670
Jiang, J. 3424, 9407
Jiang, J. M. 5916, 6028, 9582
Jiang, J. X. 7793
Jiang, L. 6356, 7239
Jiang, M. 3422
Jiang, M. T. 7908
Jiang, M. X. 6957
Jiang, N. L. 6723
Jiang, P. K. 7800
Jiang, S. 2869
Jiang, X. 7703
Jiang, X. B. 4789
Jiang, X. D. 6843, 7670
Jiang, X. J. 1128
Jiang, X. M. 1216
Jiang, X. Q. 2493
Jiang, Y. X. 5382
Jiang, Y. Y. 6081
Jiang, Z. H. 368, 1216, 5400, 6334, 8037
Jiang, Z. L. 6423, 6468, 7940, 7948, 8151, 8315
Jiang, Z. P. 6895, 7675, 7696
Jiang, Z. X. 2573, 6546, 7662, 7675, 9786
Jiang Biao 951
Jiang Bo 2487
Jiang ChaoGeng 3146
Jiang DeLiang 6352
Jiang Hua 6670
Jiang JiaXiong 7793
Jiang Jing 3424, 9407
Jiang JingMin 5916, 6028, 9582
Jiang Ling 6356, 7239
Jiang Ming 3422
Jiang MingTian 7908
Jiang MongXia 6957
Jiang NianLiang 6723
Jiang PeiKun 7800
Jiang Xiang'e 7703
Jiang XianQin 2493
Jiang XiaoDi 7670
Jiang XiaoJuan 1128
Jiang XiaoMei 1216
Jiang XiDe 6843
Jiang XueBin 4789
Jiang YiYin 6081
Jiang YouXu 5382
Jiang ZeHui 368, 1216
Jiang ZePing 6895, 7675, 7696
Jiang ZhiHong 5400, 6334, 8037
Jiang ZhiLin 6423, 6468, 7940, 7948, 8151, 8315
Jiang ZhiXin 2573, 6546, 7662, 9786
Jiang ZhiXing 7675
Jiao, R. Z. 9588
Jiao RuZhen 9588
Jigyasa Khurana 9773
Jim, C. Y. 9184
Jiménez, B. 5810
Jiménez, F. 3265
Jiménez, J. 4328, 6477
Jiménez, M. S. 1332, 4574
Jin, A. W. 990, 3493, 3618, 7691-7692
Jin, C. G. 4021
Jin, G. Q. 5545, 5973, 6494, 9270
Jin, H. 1539, 2372, 8115
Jin, H. Y. 6692
Jin, J. H. 4720
Jin, J. Q. 3423
Jin, L. J. 6048
Jin, Q. 4694
Jin, T. X. 922
Jin, Y. 7929
Jin AiWu 990, 3493, 3618, 7691-7692
Jin ChanGe 4021
Jin GuoQing 5545, 5973, 6494, 9270
Jin HaiYan 6692
Jin Heng 2372
Jin Hong 8115
Jin JianHua 4720
Jin JianQing 3423
Jin LingJiang 6048
Jin Qi 4694
Jin TianXi 922
Jin W. B. 6843
Jin WinBin 6843
Jin Yan 7929
Jindal, S. K. 6852
Jing, C. L. 8222
Jing, H. C. 8750
Jing, H. X. 2499
Jing ChangLe 8222
Jing HaiChun 8750
Jing HeXiian 2499
Jinks, R. 1805
Jinks, R. L. 4243
Jirle, E. 9039
Jirli, D. I. 2578
Jiro, I. 9046
Jirovetz, L. 3678-3679
Jishtu, V. 780
Jitousono, T. 8319
Jitsuyama, Y. 6996
Jivén, A. 1618
Jo, H. K. 4122
Jo HyunKil 4122
Joachim, M. 3478
Joarder, O. I. 1790
Jobidon, R. 1825, 5614
Jobin, B. 1584
Jochum, A. 5067
Joensuu, E. 2992
Joffre, R. 333, 3607, 4149
Jofré, M. P. 935
Johannesson, H. 8215, 9876
Johannisson, C. 8640
Johansson, A. 9464
Johansson, C. B. 7190
Johansson, G. 4969
Johansson, M. 4824, 8684, 8767
Johansson, M. B. 2753
Johansson, T. 4390
John, A. 5104
John, E. 3863
John, J. 3008, 6476
Johns, N. D. 4095
Johnsen, F. H. 9262
Johnsen, K. H. 7057, 8622
Johnsen, Ø. 1443, 1779
Johnson, A. L. S. 8950
Johnson, B. H. 6813
Johnson, B. N. 8156
Johnson, D. M. 7269
Johnson, D. N. 1640
Johnson, D. W. 289, 1198, 2000, 4541, 5314, 6166, 8598
Johnson, E. A. 1246, 2045, 4249, 8173
Johnson, G. 737-738
Johnson, G. N. 3899
Johnson, G. R. 561, 3030, 4313
Johnson, H. B. 7027, 9831
Johnson, J. 7887, 9325
Johnson, J. A. 8916
Johnson, J. D. 5267
Johnson, J. E. 6586
Johnson, J. F. 2511
Johnson, J. H. 2094
Johnson, K. N. 746, 2668
Johnson, L. A. S. 2826, 9694
Johnson, M. 3420
Johnson, M. G. 7047
Johnson, P. S. 4347-4348, 5172
Johnson, R. 2034, 4793
Johnson, R. K. 3677
Johnson, S. L. 2414
Johnson, S. R. 2348
Johnson, T. 4128
Johnson, W. C. 4072, 5484
Johnson-Groh, C. L. 7860
Johnson-Maynard, J. L. 3581
Johnston, J. J. 3174

Johnston, M. 2630
Johnston, P. R. 8918
Johnstone, R. 6229
Jokela, A. 1065
Jokela, E. J. 6947
Jokimäki, J. 3108
Jolliffe, P. A. 1894, 4715
Jolly, D. 4724-4725
Jolly, I. D. 6368, 6662
Joly, H. I. 909, 1150
Jones, A. 10090
Jones, C. G. 660, 5650, 7229, 9005
Jones, D. 6975, 8242
Jones, D. H. 7659
Jones, D. J. 5870
Jones, D. L. 3887, 8682
Jones, E. 1743, 1878-1879
Jones, E. B. D., III 4923
Jones, G. D. 452
Jones, G. P. 6675
Jones, J. A. 7432
Jones, J. S. 456
Jones, K. 4215
Jones, K. B. 7519
Jones, K. W. 5836
Jones, M. 3369
Jones, M. A. 7462
Jones, M. D. 1470, 5596, 6528
Jones, N. 8432
Jones, P. D. 2505
Jones, R. H. 4851, 5358, 8612
Jones, R. J. 6900, 8456, 9151
Jones, S. M. 5487
Jones, T. P. 5476
Jones, W. E. 8871
Jones, W. R. 9577
Jones-Held, S. 6148
Jong, B. H. de 297
Jong, B. H. J. de 6171
Jong, R. J. de 5156
Jong, S. M. de 1918
Jong, W. de 6841, 6856, 6885, 8534
Jonsell, M. 8245
Jonsson, A. 6501, 9215, 9490
Jönsson, A. M. 440
Jonsson, B. G. 3827, 8216
Jonsson, K. 4099
Jonsson, L. 3080, 5605, 7408
Jonsson, P. 2824
Jonsson, T. 5602, 9844
Joo, S. H. 1883
Joo SungHyun 1883
Jordan, G. H. 1911
Jordan, G. J. 2940
Jordan, M. 9302
Jordan, R. 744
Jordano, P. 1351
Jordy, M. N. 2290
Jørgensen, U. 1800
Jork, E. M. 382
Jorritsma, I. T. M. 8420
Jose, J. C. 1392
José, M. 3732
Jose, P. A. 123
Jose, S. 3286-3287
José Lecano, J. 8344
Jose Leiva, M. 3611
Joseleau, J. P. 1302, 7603
Joseph, G. 3088, 3745, 3943
Joshi, A. 7858
Joshi, A. R. 1636
Joshi, B. S. 3695
Joshi, G. C. 7330
Joshi, K. 1636
Joshi, K. C. 1517, 4867, 6576, 8994
Joshi, L. 7144
Joshi, M. 8661
Joshi, N. V. 3824
Joshi, R. K. 2463
Joshie, P. 1240
Joshua, F. T. 291
Josiah, S. J. 6688
Joslin, J. D. 875, 7499
Josse, C. 2979
Jouanin, L. 428, 1781, 2117, 8659, 8742, 8903, 9675
Joud, D. 513, 1971
Jouhiaho, A. 5047
Jouira, H. B. 927
Jourez, B. 8704
Journal of Forest Science 7588
Journal of Forestry 65, 895, 3370, 9255
Jouventin, P. 5695
Jovanovic, T. 5254, 7835
Joy, P. P. 207
Joyal, E. 8807
Joyner, J. W. 459
Jua, X. P. 274
Jubier, M. F. 5577
Juday, G. P. 7771
Judd, N. 9202
Judd, W. S. 2956
Judziewicz, E. J. 8808
Jug, A. 9346, 9348-9349
Juhásová, G. 3946
Jukes, M. R. 4852
Jukkanet, T. 7646
Juknys, R. 220, 4676, 8405
Jules, E. S. 1414
Julia, S. 5455
Julian, N. 5524
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 675, 2078, 6338, 8225, 8810, 9019
Jullien, M. 2563
Julliot, C. 1547
Juma, P. 9158
Jumpponen, A. 608, 5510, 6527
Jun, L. 180
Juneja, M. L. 9160
Jung, H. G. 6547
Jung, J. H. 2098
Jung, N. C. 985
Jung, T. 8962
Jung JeeHyung 2098
Jung-Muller, B. 5577
Jung NamChul 985
Jungerius, P. D. 201
Junghans, T. G. 3405
Jungwirth, P. 1013
Juntheikki, M. R. 6338
Juntunen, P. 2211
Juodvalkis, A. 149
Jurado, E. 3404
Jurczyszyn, M. 2389
Jurena, P. N. 7452
Juretić, N. 8234
Jürgens S., K. 6326
Jurgensen, M. F. 1079
Jurie Intachat 5642
Jusoh, M. Z. 2057, 7165
Jussy, J. H. 1999
Just, A. 6768
Justice, C. O. 3538
Justiniano Bravo, M. J. 7742
Justo, R. L. 3670
Jutila, E. 9086
Jutzi, S. C. 3259, 4100, 6700, 9165
Juurola, E. 1326
Juzwik, J. 7729
Jyothi, V. G. 7191
Kabar, K. 1765
Kabii, T. 30
Kabzems, R. 7917
Kabzems, R. D. 6933
Kachhwaha, G. R. 768
Kaczmarek, S. 8653, 9574
Kadereit, J. W. 3822
Kadir, K. 2512
Kadmon, R. 3534
Kadomatsu, M. 3031, 3304, 7685, 8179
Kadota, S. 9628
Kadunc, A. 5493
Kadushin, M. R. 2138
Kaennel, M. 16
Kageyama, P. Y. 8213
Kahl, J. 8065
Kahn, F. 2917, 8006
Kahn, M. 4340
Kähr, M. 9215
Kaila, L. 8251
Kailash Paliwal 9400, 10054
Kaimowitz, D. 1601, 2545, 7523, 7887, 9116
Kainer, K. A. 7676
Kainulainen, P. 9642
Kairiūkštis, L. 488
Kaiser, T. 6428
Kaisin, M. 2336
Kaitaniemi, P. 2338, 9000, 9918
Kaitera, J. 3095, 3954
Kaivola, U. S. A. 5045
Kajanus, M. 6946
Kajba, D. 3380, 3512, 6510
Kaji, M. 6995
Kajihara, N. 3238, 8158
Kajimoto, T. 7246
Kajornsrichon, S. 9625
Kakimoto, T. 4150
Kakubari, Y. 7896, 8752
Kala, N. 2140
Kalamees, R. 2768
Kalan, P. 4682
Kalashnikova, T. S. 7222
Kale, K. U. 3739
Kalela-Brundin, M. 6732
Kalev, N. 8034
Kalghatgi, S. B. 2578
Kalia, S. 4867, 6576
Kaliamooethy, S. 7212
Kalidhar, S. B. 2088, 5417
Kalidindi, N. 5507
Kalima, T. 395, 4134
Kalina, J. 1328, 7227
Kalischuk, A. R. 3868
Kalita, P. 7807
Kalland, A. 2517
Kallarackal, J. 339, 4500
Kallio, T. 2523
Kalliola, R. 2184
Kallunki, J. A. 6385
Kalm, V. 2930
Kalma, S. J. 1143
Kaloustian, J. 4588
Kalpande, V. V. 5750
Kaly, U. L. 6675
Kalyan Chakrabarti 4224, 7704
Kalyan Singh 319, 2444, 4324
Kam, T. S. 3697, 8725
Kam TohSeok 8725
Kamakea, M. 1193
Kamal, I. M. 4092
Kamal Kishor 7955
Kamala, B. S. 5311
Kamalanı, N. V. 2459
Kamaluddin, M. 4274, 8453
Kamanga, B. C. G. 3260
Kamara, A. Y. 3259, 4100, 5511, 6700, 9165
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 8569-8570
Kamata, A. 3031
Kamenjarin, J. 3831
Kamenský, M. 4179
Kamga, R. 5176
Kamikubo, T. 82
Kamitani, T. 1935, 4765, 7734, 10086
Kammerbauer, J. 6473
Kammerer, L. 1179
Kammesheidt, L. 1885, 3273, 8168
Kammiovirta, K. 641
Kamnaing, P. 8724
Kamoda, S. 2833
Kamp, B. J. van der 7678
Kamperdick, C. 3698
Kampfer, S. 8900, 9836
Kampichler, C. 1960
Kanak Sahai 4691, 9612
Kanan Nanda 6854
Kanazashi, T. 6485
Kanazawa, N. 8312
Kandeler, E. 1960
Kandemir, A. 526
Kandil, F. E. 8055
Kandya, A. K. 4594
Kane, R. 29
Kane, R. J. 2813
Kaneda, M. 9670
Kaneko, K. 8179
Kaneko, N. 747, 1094, 8611
Kaneko, Y. 4045, 9768
Kanerva, A. 6349
Kanetsuka, S. 9330
Kang, B. T. 7533, 8642, 9149
Kang, J. C. 1387
Kang, K. H. 6396
Kang, K. S. 3407
Kang, L. H. 1957, 6522, 6525, 9846, 9883
Kang, L. X. 1587, 4933
Kang, S. J. 2089-2090
Kang, S. S. 2098
Kang, X. Y. 5560
Kang, Y. H. 4489
Kang, Y. X. 10083
Kang KiHo 6396
Kang LiHua 1957, 6522, 6525, 9846, 9883
Kang LiXin 1587, 4933
Kang SamSik 2098
Kang ShinJung 2089-2090
Kang XiangYang 5560
Kang YongXiang 10083
Kang YoungHo 4489
Kangas, A. 2659
Kangas, J. 2681, 2703, 5807
Kangasjärvi, J. 431
Kanna, S. U. 4616
Kannan, D. 9400
Kannapiran, S. 3360
Kanninen, M. 4398
Kano, H. 420
Kanowski, P. 1600
Kanowski, P. J. 31
Kant, S. 9256
Kant, U. 5109, 8470
Kant, Y. 2688, 6116, 6689
Kanto, T. 7606
Kantor, P. 3476
Kantorowicz, W. 906, 6259
Kanuma, K. 2667, 5051
Kanwar, B. S. 4378
Kanyama-Phiri, G. 790, 5788
Kanyama-Phiri, G. Y. 2466-2467, 3260
Kanzaki, H. 644
Kanzaki, S. 3659
Kao, C. 1653, 3633
Kao, C. H. 9776
Kao, Y. P. 9299
Kao ChenHung 9776
Kao Ching 1653, 3633
Kao YuPing 9299
Kapaun, J. A. 589
Kapitola, P. 3353
Kaplan, D. 5368
Kaplan, R. 6097
Kaplan, S. 6097
Kapoor, A. 4822
Kapoor, K. K. 1620
Kapoor, V. P. 1302
Kapos, V. 796, 6760
Kapp, G. B. 1931
Kappeler, P. 4222
Kappen, L. 6209
Kapsenberg, F. P. 886
Kapseu, C. 5176
Kar, R. 9339
Kar, S. 3416
Karabaghli, C. 4257
Karabaghli-Degron, C. 3931
Karabourniotis, G. 7894
Karachi, M. 196
Karácsonyi, Š. 1301
Karagatzides, J. D. 6248
Karakama, I. 6965
Karamjit Singh 8210
Karandinos, M. G. 2787
Karanja, G. M. 1614
Karanja, N. K. 8479
Karau, J. 4220
Karazija, S. 4306
Karchesy, J. J. 2075
Kårén, O. 5605, 7408
Kärenlampi, L. 431
Kärenlampi, S. 431, 1321
Karev, G. P. 7582
Kariuki, G. 8949
Kariuki, I. W. 1614
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 1764
Kariyappa, G. S. 178, 4233
Kariyawasam, J. T. D. 2273
Karjalainen, E. 8365
Karjalainen, R. 11, 641
Karjalainen, T. 1074
Karki, S. 5796
Kärkkäinen, K. 8889
Kärkönen, A. 6355, 7562

Karle, P. A. 5726
Karlovsky, P. 8998
Karlsson, A. 1814
Karlsson, B. 3894, 9490
Karlsson, L. G. 3572
Karlsson, P. 9055
Karlsson, P. S. 6987, 7068
Karmouni, A. 31
Karmysheva, N. I. 7384
Karnkowski, W. 2379
Karnosky, D. F. 5556, 8761
Karnziah, A. K. 7817
Karolewski, P. 1309, 5316, 6260, 7429
Karp, A. 8912
Karpenko, L. V. 6415
Karppinen, H. 19
Karrer, G. 1962
Karsenty, A. 7643
Karsisto, M. 2749, 8507
Karsky, R. J. 3101
Kartal, S. N. 7135
Karteris, M. 3537
Kartnig, T. 4635
Karube, I. 8739
Karunaichamy, K. S. T. K. 8238
Kasahara, H. 8067
Kasenene, J. M. 2224, 3662, 6581
Kasesalu, H. 9265
Kashyap, M. K. 10029
Kashyap, T. 1807
Kaska, D. D. 5567, 7233
Kasperavičius, A. 4425
Kass. D. 3268-3269
Kass, M. 1854
Kastner-Maresch, A. 1020
Kasurinen, A. 9491
Kasuya, N. 400
Katagiri, S. 1094, 9513
Kataky, J. C. S. 7203
Katar Singh 9166
Katavić, V. 9311
Katayama, K. 6694
Katende, A. 1045
Kathiresan, K. 1572, 8585
Kathuli, P. 9158
Katila, M. 7878
Katiyar, R. S. 4827
Katiyar, S. R. 3627
Katnik, D. D. 4882
Kato, E. 8101
Kato, M. 2891, 5442
Kato, M. J. 2073, 2102, 8720
Kato, S. 4314, 8855
Katovich, S. A. 3099
Katul, G. 334, 6213
Katul, G. G. 2804
Katumoto, K. 634
Katyal, J. C. 4261
Kätzel, R. 322, 1187, 1594
Katzur, J. 3107, 6677
Kauffeldt, C. 1356
Kauffman, J. B. 1252
Kauffman, W. C. 691
Kaufman, L. 6471
Kaufman, Y. J. 2692
Kaufmann, M. R. 4206
Kaul, P. N. 3262, 4346
Kaul, R. N. 5074
Kaunisto, S. 6879
Kaupenjohann, M. 4280
Kauppi, A. 1051, 4618, 5375, 6888, 7276
Kauppi, M. 7276
Kaur, A. 537, 3692
Kaur, K. 5109, 8470
Kaur, M. 8220
Kaur, R. 8531
Kauser Jahan 6205
Kaushal, A. N. 1852
Kaushal Kumar 3502
Kaushik, J. C. 605
Kaushik, N. 8896
Kaushik, P. K. 781, 7544
Kavanagh, K. L. 4501, 7946
Kaveriappa, K. M. 5401, 8473
Kaverzina, L. N. 7999
Kavouras, I. G. 1227, 6278
Kavvadias, V. A. 4512, 7953
Kawabata, T. 6926
Kawaguchi, H. 5312, 8775
Kawahara, T. 908, 1437, 8899
Kawai, S. 8058
Kawakami, F. 3149-3150
Kawakami, G. 8511
Kawakami, S. 160
Kawamuna, K. 7703
Kawamura, M. 7830
Kawamura, T. 4986
Kawanabe, S. 7580
Kawanishi, K. 7356
Kawano, S. 9768
Kawarasaki, S. 2638
Kawasaki, M. L. 2147, 3779
Kawase, K. 1346, 3484
Kawashima, S. 3243
Kawazu, K. 644
Kawulok, T. 3561
Kay, C. E. 5813
Kaya, Y. 6666
Kaya, Z. 9792
Kayahara, G. J. 1891, 3842, 6183, 6482
Kaye, J. P. 1125, 6177
Kazakevich, A. A. 3598
Kazakevich, A. L. 8001
Kazda, M. 1840
Kazemi, Y. 5820
Ke, S. H. 368, 1208
Ke, S. Z. 837-838, 3340, 7205
Ke, X. K. 837, 3340, 7205
Ke, Y. Z. 1544
Ke ShanZhe 837-838, 3340, 7205
Ke ShuHua 368, 1208
Ke XiaoKang 837, 3340, 7205
Ke YuZhu 1544
Kealhofer, L. 5479
Keane, M. 7773
Keane, P. J. 640, 2314
Keane, R. E. 7097, 9603
Kearney, A. R. 6097
Kearsley, J. B. 1376
Keddie, A. 5782
Keech, G. 972
Keedwell, R. J. 9984
Keegan, C. E. 5252
Keel, A. 6709
Keeland, B. D. 7053
Keeley, J. E. 7107, 8673, 10004
Keeley, M. B. 7107
Keenan, R. 9371
Keersmaeker, L. de 1996, 6269
Keesing, V. 3119
Keever, G. J. 8738
Kegley, S. 7445
Kehar Singh 9160
Kehler, D. 8984
Kehr, R. 2304, 2307
Keiding, A. H. 5173
Keim, P. 612, 2241, 2289
Keim, R. F. 8309
Keinänen, M. 2078, 2868, 6338, 8810
Keinonen-Mettälä, K. 3917
Keith, E. L. 3187
Keith, R. M. 6651-6652
Kelbel, P. 3120
Keller, A. B. 5132
Keller, S. 1667
Keller, W. 6444
Kellert, S. R. 4117
Kelliher, F. M. 1320, 3743, 7049, 8736, 9501
Kellman, M. 4775
Kellner, O. 3435
Kellomäki, S. 1068, 1074, 1330, 2016, 6994, 7611, 7892, 9225
Kelly, C. 9759
Kelly, C. K. 9898
Kelly, D. 8979
Kelly, K. K. 571
Kelly, T. C. 9070
Kelsey, R. G. 3088, 3745, 3943
Kelt, D. A. 9986
Kelting, M. 827
Kemmers, R. H. 1575
Kemp, G. H. J. 8970
Kemperman, J. 6688
Kempka, C. 6478
Kendall, D. A. 1522
Kendall, E. J. 8748
Kendrick, B. 6519
Kengen, S. 32
Kengue, J. 4223
Kenk, G. 6903
Kenkel, N. C. 1416
Kennard, D. K. 8009
Kennedy, J. J. 860
Kennedy, R. W. 8922
Kennedy, T. A. 4844
Kennedy, V. H. 9517
Kennel, M. 749
Kenneweg, H. 4442, 6125
Kent, B. M. 1899
Kenyon, L. 1490, 5622
Kermode, A. R. 4236, 8749
Kern, E. 6816
Kern, T. 7092
Kernaghan, G. 3928
Kerr, G. 92
Kerr, M. K. C. 9974
Kerr, R. J. 544, 2540, 5009
Kershner, E. L. 7462
Kershner, J. 4916
Kerven, G. L. 6335
Kesavan, I. 1871
Kessel, C. van 3613
Kesseli, R. 586, 8205
Kesselmeier, J. 382, 6354
Kessler, A. 5261
Kessler, M. 9748
Ketchum, J. S. 6004
Ketler, R. J. 7014
Ketner, P. 504, 4605, 4605
Ketola, R. A. 7605
Kettemann, R. 4421
Kettering, H. 6719
Ketterings, Q. M. 9121
Kettunen, M. 7594
Kettunen, R. 9675
Ketzner, D. M. 6398
Keulen, H. van 9132-9133
Keumedjio, F. 8057
Keyes Hennin, M. R. 4956
Keyser, A. J. 4874
Khalessi, M. 9189
Khalid, S. A. 2840
Khalifa, S. F. 8813
Khalil, S. K. 4244
Khalili, S. 8716
Khan, A. 663, 5213
Khan, A. A. H. 9143
Khan, A. E. S. 6387
Khan, G. S. 1545, 1604-1606
Khan, I. A. 4255
Khan, M. A. 2282, 6665, 7554
Khan, M. L. 7372
Khan, M. R. 8040
Khan, N. A. 1901, 2509, 5792
Khan, P. S. S. V. 8467, 9315
Khan, R. M. 3686, 3696
Khan, S. M. 9881
Khanduri, V. P. 3764, 7329, 7343, 8842
Khanh, T. C. 3717
Khanh, T. T. 8456
Khanna, P. 232
Khanna, P. K. 391, 6699
Kharazmi, A. 2840
Kharuk, V. I. 6583
Khatamsaz, M. 6399
Khatri, P. K. 2201, 8660
Khattab, A. M. 2852, 9654
Khbaya, B. 6540
Kheowvongsri, P. 4768
Khoa, L. V. 8456-8457
Kholopova, L. B. 7510
Khomentovsky, P. 9031
Khomutova, V. I. 4725
Khurana, J. 9773
Khurana, P. 9773
Kicklighter, D. W. 3566, 8596
Kiefer, J. W. 5324
Kiekens, J. P. 46
Kielbaso, J. J. 1656
Kielland, K. 4044
Kienast, F. 6757, 8857
Kienzl, K. 6236
Kiew, B. H. 17
Kiew, R. 2158, 3770
Kigenyi, F. W. 793, 800
Kigomo, B. N. 29
Kiiskila, S. B. R. 3614, 4509
Kijjoa, A. 3732
Kikuchi, M. 7145, 7172
Kikuchi, S. I. 2601
Kikugawa, Y. 5413
Kikuzawa, K. 4774, 9620
Kile, G. 1485
Kilgo, J. C. 3206
Kilgore, M. A. 4193
Kılınç, M. 526
Killeen, T. J. 2973, 4742
Killick, J. 847
Kilpeläinen, P. 7871
Kim, B. 5740, 5747
Kim, B. H. 5990, 7336
Kim, B. R. 1211
Kim, C. H. 7146
Kim, C. M. 5397, 8153
Kim, C. S. 2743, 4479, 4858, 7438, 8262
Kim, D. K. 7847
Kim, D. S. H. L. 3717
Kim, D. W. 1397, 7336
Kim, D. Y. 2022
Kim, E. G. 7808
Kim, G. B. 1435
Kim, G. T. 9744-9745
Kim, H. J. 4375-4376
Kim, H. S. 5396
Kim, I. J. 7151
Kim, J. C. 7705
Kim, J. H. 6906
Kim, J. J. 7730
Kim, J. K. 1181, 6396, 7438
Kim, J. S. 1959, 3224, 7808
Kim, J. Y. 6173, 7338
Kim, K. H. 2439, 8893
Kim, K. N. 948, 4079
Kim, K. S. 4375, 4617
Kim, M. S. 119, 2090
Kim. N. H. 7150
Kim, S. C. 3361, 6517
Kim, S. H. 985, 1152, 2772, 7052, 7146
Kim, S. J. 8925
Kim, S. S. 985, 1352
Kim, Y. C. 5396
Kim, Y. G. 5415, 7211
Kim, Y. S. 1377, 6396, 6754, 7151, 9743
Kim, Y. W. 7705
Kim, Z. S. 2594, 4800
Kim BoHyun 5990, 7336
Kim ByungRo 1211
Kim ChangMin 5397
Kim CheolMin 8153
Kim ChoonSig 2743, 4479
Kim ChulHwan 7146
Kim ChulSu 4858, 7438, 8262
Kim DaeYoung 7149
Kim DoKyung 7847
Kim DongWan 1397, 7336
Kim DongYeob 2022
Kim EuiGyeong 7808
Kim GabTae 9744-9745
Kim GoonBo 1435
Kim HyeSoo 5396
Kim HyunJoong 4375-4376
Kim IkJoo 7151
Kim JaeSung 7808
Kim JeSu 3224
Kim JiHong 6906
Kim JongJin 7730
Kim JongKab 1181
Kim JongKeun 6396
Kim JongKuk 7438
Kim JongYeop 6173, 7338
Kim JoonChul 7705
Kim KyoSoo 4375
Kim KyoungNam 948, 4079
Kim KyuChin 3115
Kim KyungHoon 2439
Kim KyungSik 4617
Kim MeeSook 119
Kim MinSoo 2090
Kim NamHun 7150
Kim Qui Tran 9628
Kim SamShik 1352
Kim SamSik 985
Kim SeaHyun 985

Kim SeoHwan 7146
Kim SuChang 3361
Kim SungJae 8925
Kim SunHee 1152, 2772, 7052
Kim YongShik 1377, 6396
Kim YongWook 7705
Kim YoonSoo 6754, 7151
Kim YoungChoong 5396
Kim YoungSun 9743
Kim YunGeun 5415, 7211
Kim ZinSuh 2594, 4800
Kimball, A. 1582
Kimball, B. A. 1839, 3174, 5411
Kimball, J. 743
Kimberley, M. O. 8552
Kimberly, M. 8501
Kimbler, D. L. 5195
Kimizuka, K. 3709, 3719
Kimmins, H. J. P. 6182
Kimmins, J. P. 2003, 9447
Kimothi, M. M. 4594
Kimpe, L. E. 3240
Kimura, K. 8776
Kimura, M. 2108, 3251
Kimura, Y. 5392
Kimura, Y. K. E. 3726
Kincaid, D. T. 3669
Kindel, A. 9508
Kindl, H. 8759
Kindscher, K. 3481
King, D. I. 7453
King, D. J. 7869, 9462
King, G. M. 5315
King, G. T. 7110
King, J. N. 3030, 3034, 8188
King, L. A. 6363
King, L. G. 1652
King, R. A. 502, 1447
King, S. L. 4776
King, V. T. 3320
Kinghorn, A. D. 8062
Kingsley, N. P. 4194
Kingston, D. G. I. 3677, 3742, 9635
Kingston, J. D. 8400
Kingswell, G. 5578
Kiniry, J. R. 2387
Kinlaw, C. S. 2238, 9789
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 3899
Kinnaird, M. F. 4585
Kinney, K. K. 2733
Kinoshita, I. 1787
Kinsuk Mitra 6980
Kinuura, H. 8272
Kinziger, M. 814
Kioko, J. I. 3390
Kipleting, K. M. 7540
Kira, K. 3359
Kiran Bargali 533, 8661
Kiranraj, M. S. 10073
Kirby, K. J. 811, 8401, 9243
Kircher, S. 8633
Kirchhoff, A. 8764
Kirdmanee, C. 936
Kirdyanov, A. V. 10100
Kirikae, M. 1197
Kirillova, V. V. 6080
Kirisits, T. 3092
Kirk, P. 3376
Kirkland, G. L., Jr. 9987
Kirkman, L. K. 2955, 6402, 9736
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 7909, 9170
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 5254, 8623, 9430
Kirschbaum, U. 4524
Kirsten, B. 5873
Kirti Singh 4248
Kirton, L. G. 1515, 7440
Kischuk, B. 7922
Kishchenko, I. T. 7181
Kishchuk, B. 4319
Kishi, C. 9089
Kishi, Y. 3153
Kishor, K. 7955
Kiss, G. 1714
Kissling-Näf, I. 7885
Kita, K. K. 5496
Kitagawa, K. 8556
Kitahara, E. 9083
Kitajima, J. 3709, 3719
Kitajima, K. 5443
Kitami, N. 747
Kitamura, S. 9924
Kitao, M. 1096, 1335
Kitayama, K. 7323, 8599
Kitching, R. L. 2343, 5634, 5669
Kite, G. 3228
Kittredge, D. 4411
Kitunen, V. 7218, 9532
Kitzberger, T. 7098, 7114
Kivinen, V. P. 2645
Kiyono, Y. 8690
Kiyosawa, S. 3718, 8038
Kiyoshige, M. 5372
Kiyota, H. 3699, 3715
Kjær, E. D. 2438, 5173, 9625
Kjelgren, R. 825, 1654
Kjellberg, F. 1355
Kjellén, B. 7595
Kjoller, A. 1063
Kjøller, A. 6185
Kjønaas, O. J. 7018
Klaas, E. E. 7550
Klaassen, W. 5732
Klaiber, I. 3736
Klang, F. 9581
Klap, J. M. 8646
Klasmer, P. 4856
Klaus, G. 7479
Klaus-Hügi, C. 7479
Klaver, J. M. 4592
Klaver, R. W. 4592
Kleczkowski, A. 6414
Klein, A. G. 267
Klein, A. S. 9775
Klein, J. C. 518
Kleine, M. 8554
Kleiner, K. W. 3154, 8751
Kleinhenz, V. 1858
Kleinn, C. 7560
Kleinschmit, J. 96, 4345, 4794
Kleintjes, P. K. 9935
Klekowski, E. J. 575, 5279
Kley, J. E. van 8833
Klimánek, M. 9482
Klimaszewska, K. 7698, 8884
Klimek, A. 8653, 9574
Klimo, E. 161
Klingberg, T. 7595
Klinge, R. 5288
Klinger, L. 7090
Klinger, L. F. 6282
Klink, C. A. 5344
Klink, J. W. van 412
Klinka, K. 1891, 2785, 3842, 3874, 5988, 6933, 7365
Klinratana, P. 8117
Klocek, A. 5868, 9965
Klock, U. 6318
Klockow, D. 8065
Kloeppel, B. D. 5195
Klooster, S. A. 284
Klopatek, C. C. 1941, 3589
Klopatek, J. M. 1941, 3589
Klopfenstein, N. B. 119
Klõšeiko, J. 5320, 9570-9571
Kłosowski, T. 5825
Kluge, R. L. 6007-6008
Klümper, S. 8069
Klumpers, T. 8428
Klunne, W. 8450
Knapp, M. 2920
Knapp, S. 1370, 5810, 8801
Knapp, S. J. 570
Knauder, E. 3675
Kneeshaw, D. 2212, 9760
Kneeshaw, D. D. 2214, 8014
Knepr, J. 7786
Kner, R. 7516
Kniese, J. P. 1116
Knight, J. H. 6704
Knight, R. L. 741, 4549
Knížek, M. 3324, 3987
Knoche, R. 3642
Knoepp, J. D. 5360
Knohl, A. 9501
Knoke, T. 233, 3456, 3478, 6012
Knoll, D. 2275
Knops, J. M. H. 2132, 5023
Knorr, I. B. 7433
Knowe, S. 4501
Knowles, O. H. 10026
Knowles, R. L. 8551, 9127
Knudsen, A. J. 5760
Knudsen, J. T. 9683, 9685
Knust, E. J. 424
Knutson, M. G. 7550
Knutson, R. L. 7590
Koba, K. 8636
Kobak, K. I. 9496
Kobashi, S. 7019
Kobayashi, A. 644
Kobayashi, K. 1337
Kobayashi, M. 2888
Kobayashi, O. 1662
Kobayashi, R. 2889
Kobayashi, T. 2026, 2638
Kobe, R. K. 6992
Kobler, A. 5699
Kobliha, J. 5919
Kobus, A. T. 9169
Kobylinska, J. 8400
Koch, B. 1908, 4436
Koch, G. 8656
Koch, J. M. 388
Koch, J. R. 3632
Koch, N. E. 860
Koch, W. 2465, 2920
Kochummen, K. M. 5462
Kock, D. 3175
Kodama, Y. 6290
Kodani, J. 8027
Kodate, S. 2606, 2735
Kodrík, M. 6952
Koedam, N. 2367
Koehler, J. 7291
Koehn, A. C. 9657
Koenig, W. D. 2132, 5023, 7478, 7485
Koepke, D. 1922
Koerner, W. 345, 9722
Koestel, G. 3017
Kofler, W. 1660
Kofuji, R. I. 747
Kofujita, H. 1339, 8726
Koh, C. N. 734
Koh ChaoNien 734
Kohán, Š. 6034, 6837
Köhl, M. 857
Köhler, P. 41
Kohli, R. K. 8346
Kohlmaier, G. H. 843
Kohlman-Adamska, A. 5481
Kohlstock, N. 7389
Kohmann, K. 1683
Kohn, B. E. 5705
Kohno, Y. 2026
Kohyama, T. 7846
Kohzu, A. 8636
Koide, R. T. 2295, 3082
Koike, M. 2567, 6830, 6951
Koike, T. 1084, 1699, 2026, 2070, 7349
Koike K. 8054
Koistinen, A. 2682
Koivu, K. 5582, 6349
Koivula, T. 8617
Koizumi, M. 420
Kok, L. de 1188
Kok, R. 1567
Kokalj, S. 5602
Kokaly, R. F. 9468
Kokate, C. K. 1872
Kokko, H. 431, 1321
Kolawole, G. O. 9149
Kolb, E. 6223
Kołb, T. E. 4714, 9380
Kolchugina, I. B. 1257
Kolchugina, T. P. 3569
Kolehmainen, E. 1833
Kolehmainen, O. 5807
Kolesik, P. 1520, 9943
Kolesnikov, A. A. 4497
Kolesov, V. N. 4577
Kolganikhina, G. B. 7414
Kolk, A. 3982, 3984, 9910-9911
Kolle, O. 9501
Kollenberg, C. L. 9431
Koller, S. 5991
Kölling, C. 6222
Kollmann, J. 1378, 5527, 8860
Kolomiets, N. G. 7434
Kolström, M. 10072
Kolstrom, M. 2949
Koltay, A. 3352
Kolukisaoglu, Ü. 546
Komaki, T. 1030
Komaraiah, P. 5116
Komarov, A. S. 7582, 7834
Komatsu, M. 5407
Komiyama, A. 4314, 8855
Komlenović, N. 3512, 5339
Komolong, M. K. 8456, 8731
Komulainen, M. 8365
Kon, H. 8178
Konboon, Y. 10064-10065
Kondo, T. 4649
Kondoh, A. 2952
Kone, I. 6760
Koné, M. 4367
Konečný, V. 3437
Kong, F. X. 355
Kong, G. H. 7079, 9484
Kong, L. 133
Kong, L. S. 2062
Kong GuoHui 7079, 9484
Kong LiSheng 2062
Konhira, Y. 5855
König, A. 96
König, B. 7479
Konig, C. L. 6442
König, W. A. 5386
Konijnenburg-van Cittert, J. H. A. van 3816
Konijnendijk, C. C. 7627, 8374
Konishi, T. 3718, 8038
Konjević, R. 4242
Konnert, M. 553
Konohira, Y. 2195
Konôpka, B. 2716
Konoshima, T. 3702, 3718, 8038
Konschak, R. 5413
Konstantinov, M. Yu. 3994
Konzendorf, G. 7622
Koo, K. A. 5396
Koo, Y. B. 3059
Koo KyungAh 5396
Koo YeongBon 3059
Kooijman, A. 9169
Koolen, A. J. 1275
Koontz, T. 6708
Koop, H. 949
Koopmans, C. J. 7018
Kooten, G. C. van 236, 845, 6804
Kope, H. H. 3959
Köpf, A. 675
Köpf, E. U. 2675, 4169-4170
Koponen, T. 7562
Kopp, A. 863
Kopp, D. 6796
Kopp, R. F. 9885
Koppel, A. 31, 3744, 5298
Koppel, J. van de 3009
Korban, S. S. 1776
Korber, D. 4195, 6809
Korczyk, A. F. 6929
Kores, P. J. 5448
Korhonen, K. 3472, 9877
Korhonen, M. 1689, 7594
Koricheva, J. 678, 1303, 2837, 2868, 4520
Korjus, H. 19
Kormanik, P. P. 224, 6849
Kormanik, T. L. 6849
Kormawa, P. M. 4100
Kormuťák, A. 3898, 8102
Körner, C. 1052, 1062, 2715, 6152, 7007, 9511
Korobov, Ye. D. 3598
Korol, R. L. 8623
Korovin, G. N. 4578, 6082, 9505
Kortelainen, P. 1202
Körver, F. 8764
Kosaka, N. 6926
Köse, C. 7135
Köse, H. 4987
Koshika, K. 2667, 7755, 7776

Koshkarova, V. L. 6415
Koshy, M. P. 5555
Kosibowicz, M. 1506, 3981, 8260
Košíková, B. 4843
Košir, B. 5035, 5152
Košir, Ž. 5449
Kositsyn, V. N. 193, 981, 6051, 7880
Koskela, E. 6818
Koskela, J. 8734
Koski, V. 3661
Košová, A. 3898
Kossack, D. S. 9789
Kössi, S. 680
Kossmann, B. 4624
Koster, A. C. 3486
Kostiainen, R. 7605
Kostin, N. V. 4397
Köstner, B. 325-326, 329-330, 336
Kostova, I. 2092, 3736
Kosugi, K. 7508
Kosugi, Y. 7019
Kotar, M. 5366, 7628
Kothari, M. J. 4749
Kothari, R. M. 455
Kothe-Heinrich, G. 5
Kotiaho, T. 7605
Kotisaari, A. 7988
Kotrange, H. R. 4806
Kottke, I. 607
Kotze, H. 1031
Koubaa, A. 1448
Koudou, A. N. 5887
Kouki, J. 2339
Koumba Zaou, P. 153
Kouno, I. 5400, 6334, 8037
Kounou, K. 7703
Kounou, K. Z. 9305
Kounou KouZou 9305
Kourtev, P. S. 1235
Kourtidis, K. 9583
Koutsias, N. 3537
Kovačević, M. 8004
Kovács, G. 4229-4230
Kovacs, J. M. 9393
Kovalev, A. P. 4180
Kovanda, M. 3819, 3821
Kovbasa, N. P. 8094
Kovnatsky, E. F. 189
Kowal, T. M. 7651
Kowalczyk, J. 2033, 7669
Kowalski, B. 4267
Kowalski, T. 2302, 3077, 3921
Kozak, A. 2648
Kozak, L. 5277
Kozak, R. 3370
Kozakiewicz, P. 1477
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P. 2921
Kozhevnikova, N. N. 7001
Kozhukhovskaya, A. G. 6583
Koziara, Z. 5090
Kozik, A. 9666
Kozioł, M. 1506, 3123
Kozlov, M. V. 10028
Kozlovsky, M. 5673
Kozlowski, G. 636, 8977
Kozul'ko, G. A. 2771
Kparé, Y. 934
Kráčmar, S. 3329
Kraft, D. 8403
Krahn, P. K. 4198
Kraigher, H. 5532, 5592
Krairapanond, N. 3235
Kraj, W. 2236
Krajčič 4204
Krajnakova, J. 2287, 2591, 8476
Kramer, H. 4328, 6477
Kramer, K. 862, 1027, 1577
Kramer, M. G. 6093
Kramp, B. A. 8682
Kranabetter, J. M. 3590, 4320
Kranabetter, M. 5277
Krane, D. E. 478
Kranjcec, J. 2420
Krankina, O. N. 5275
Krannitz, P. G. 6902
Krantz, L. 7639
Krąpiec, M. 9188
Kratz, W. 1961, 2753
Kraus, W. 3736
Krause, H. 867, 1099
Krause, S. 5504
Krause, S. C. 2353
Krausman, P. R. 5010
Krauss, G. J. 4655
Krauss, J. 9530
Krauss, K. W. 9525
Kraut, L. 6331
Krauze-Baranowska, M. 7187
Krcmar-Nozic, E. 236
Krebs, C. J. 3863, 7454
Krejčí, R. 7958
Krejči, V. 5134, 9996
Krekling, T. 7422
Kremenetski, C. V. 7299
Kremer, A. 562, 587, 1156, 3070, 8104, 8880, 8910
Kremer, J. 8655
Kremsater, L. L. 5985
Krenke, A. N. 8715
Krestov, P. V. 2785
Kreutzer, K. 6026
Kreuzwieser, J. 7400, 8081
Kricher, J. C. 7493
Kriebitzsch, W. 9485
Kriebitzsch, W. U. 7029, 7904
Kringayark, J. 7889
Krisai-Greilhuber, I. 3078
Krishna Bhat, C. H. 8473
Krishna Sharma 6639
Krishnamachari Venkatakrishnan 2085
Krishnamoorthy, R. 5233
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 7212
Krishnan, C. 5903
Krishnan, S. R. 8421
Krishnapillay, B. 7232
Krishon, D. 5692
Kristensen, E. 5315
Kristoffersen, P. 8381
Kriström, B. 3551, 5013, 7623, 9245
Kritzinger, J. 170
Krögner, W. 1710
Krokene, P. 632, 1487, 7413, 7422
Król, A. 7722
Kronfuss, G. 1133, 1340
Kronzucker, H. J. 9556
Kropp, F. 5000
Krott, M. 19, 1930
Krstić, B. 3915
Krstinić, A. 3380, 3512
Krug, T. 4584
Kruger, E. L. 679, 2112
Krüger, F. 8429
Krüger, G. H. J. 3391
Krüger, O. 1497, 5632
Kruijt, B. 3751, 7217, 9665
Kruk, J. 3683, 3755
Krull, R. E. 1295
Krummheuer, F. 1909, 6768
Krumpe, E. 814
Krupa, H. W. 1566, 4063
Krupinsky, J. M. 98
Krupski, P. 4791
Kruse, J. J. 3128, 5656
Krüsi, B. O. 4210
Krutovskii, K. V. 570, 2148, 5553
Krutul, D. 1477
Kruys, N. 8216
Krūzmane, D. 9663
Krylov, A. A. 7621
Krywult, M. 4537
Krzakova, M. 6929
Ksontini, M. 1988
Ku, M. S. B. 9672
Kuang, B. C. 9822
Kuang, H. 566, 9803
Kuang BingChao 9822
Kubačková, M. 1301
Kubelka, W. 4630
Kubertavichene, L. V. 9319
Kubertavičienė, L. 4277-4278
Kubertavičiene, L. V. 9319
Kubin, E. 6255
Kubisiak, T. L. 9867
Kubiske, M. E. 7009
Kubo, T. 3011, 8464
Kubono, T. 3084, 4833
Kubori, M. 3720
Kubota, D. 2775-2776
Kubota, J. 2039
Kubota, K. 2364
Kubota, M. 9489
Kubota, Y. 9765
Kubus, M. 5825, 5828-5829, 6562
Kucera, J. 328, 7944
Kucera, L. J. 2531
Kucherov, E. V. 8685-8686
Kuck, L. 3199
Kuçükosmanoğlu, A. 29
Kudinov, A. L. 4302
Kudo, G. 7846
Kudoh, H. 3031, 7685, 8179
Kuehler, E. A. 6250
Kuehny, J. S. 3749
Kuenzi, A. J. 3167
Kuers, K. 5121-5122
Kuga, S. 7149
Kuhn, A. J. 3930
Kuhn, K. L. 5625
Kuhn, N. 1677, 6444
Kühn, T. 1710
Kühne, R. F. 1616
Kuhns, M. R. 64, 1649
Kuhry, J. G. 7262
Kuiper, L. C. 1717
Kuiters, A. T. 8401
Kuitert, W. 9196
Kujala, K. 2740
Kukkadia, M. U. 4291
Kukkola, E. 2794
Kukuyev, Yu. A. 9496
Kula, E. 3561, 3630, 7002, 8091, 9942
Kulagin, A. Y. 6336
Kulbhushan Balooni 5791
Kulcsárová, K. 3946
Kulej, M. 6419
Kulenkampff, L. 8554
Kulfinski, F. B. 5949
Kuliešis, A. 2615, 4425, 9459
Kulkarni, N. 1517
Kulkarni, V. N. 2578
Kull, E. 9420
Kull, O. 422, 1314, 3751, 4650, 6988, 7217
Kull, P. 8571
Kullman, L. 1382-1383
Kulneet Kaur 5109, 8470
Kulshreshtha, S. N. 2556, 3549
Kulshrestha, M. 7204
Kumar, A. 194, 577, 1770, 1889, 4704, 5771, 7542, 8662, 9145
Kumar, A. S. S. 617
Kumar, B. M. 540, 2459, 2478, 2622, 4226, 5273
Kumar, D. 551, 5932
Kumar, E. S. S. 6387
Kumar, G. P. 5234
Kumar, H. 6541
Kumar, K. 3502, 9264
Kumar, K. G. A. 5114
Kumar, M. 606, 4273, 6574
Kumar, M. A. 6639, 7480
Kumar, M. R. 1872
Kumar, M. S. M. 4119
Kumar, M. U. 8481
Kumar, N. 195, 1700, 4934
Kumar, P. 118, 122, 4372, 8995
Kumar, P. P. 8904
Kumar, R. 4828, 8662, 8727, 8819
Kumar, R. V. 6872
Kumar, S. 663, 707, 1868, 2054, 2097, 3643, 5743, 5961, 6329, 8271
Kumar, S. S. 2622
Kumar, S. V. 810
Kumar, T. P. 4866, 8471
Kumar, V. 777, 1488, 3314, 4806, 4949, 6541, 8323
Kumar, V. S. K. 218, 7791, 9424
Kumar M. S. M. 529
Kumara, H. N. 6639, 7480
Kumaran, K. 4616
Kumarasinghe, S. P. W. 2566
Kumaravelu, G. 9817
Kumaresan, V. 8916
Kumari, K. 17
Kumari, N. 3419
Kumarsingh, K. 5279
Kumasaki, H. 9356
Kumazaki, M. 778, 4187, 9150
Kumbhare, V. 415
Kumstýřová, L. 7699
Kumwenda, J. D. T. 2448
Kunarattanapruk, K. 2632
Kundrík, F. 6952
Kundu, N. K. 6674
Kundu, S. K. 4662, 8909
Kunert, K. J. 428
Kung, F. H. 3406
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift 8412
Kunhikannan, C. 2201, 5961, 8660
Kunitomo, J. 7874
Kunjani Joshi 1636
Kunneman, B. P. A. M. 8750
Kunnika Naklang 10064-10065
Kuo, S. K. 6990
Kuo, S. R. 6648, 7005, 9807
Kuo, Y. H. 3684, 3707-3708, 3710, 8053, 8728
Kuo ShihRong 6648
Kuo ShingKong 6990
Kuo ShingRong 7005, 9807
Kuo YuehHsiung 3684, 3707-3708, 3710, 8053, 8728
Kuoh, C. S. 8108
Kuoh ChangSheng 8108
Kuperman, R. G. 7075, 8609
Kupiec, J. A. 263
Kupka, I. 19
Küppers, J. G. 7882
Kurahashi, Y. 7750
Kurbanov, E. A. 4385
Kurczyńska, E. U. 369
Kurganova, N. M. 5739
Kuriyama, K. 3298, 7652, 8363
Kürkçüoglu, M. 7186, 8046
Kurkela, T. 406, 2306, 3095
Kurki, S. 3161, 3293
Kurm, M. 6496, 9286
Kurniati, L. 6836
Kuroda, K. 6996, 9489
Kuroda, Y. 5616
Kurogi, J. 717
Kurokawa, T. 8312
Kurokawa, Y. 4214
Kurosawa, H. 709
Kursar, T. A. 1310
Kürschner, H. 7352
Kürschner, W. M. 9492
Kurth, W. 5865-5866
Kurttila, M. 6946
Kuruvilla, T. 5116
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 9301
Kurvits, V. 9432
Küry, D. 6757
Kurz, C. 6164
Kurz, D. 1196
Kurz, W. A. 7636
Kusano, G. 3720, 9634
Küsel, K. 2770
Kuser, J. E. 560
Kush, J. S. 9193
Kushalapa, K. A. 7634
Kushida, T. 8026
Kushla, J. D. 261
Kusmina, S. 6841, 6856, 6885
Kusnandar, D. 3043
Kusserow, H. 6978
Küssner, R. 5145
Kusstatscher, K. 6685
Küster, H. 6409
Kusum Arunachalam 2004
Kusum Maithani 1966, 2001, 2004
Kusunoki, M. 4834
Kutbay, H. G. 526
Kutnar, L. 5490, 9240, 9429
Kuuluvainen, T. 2184, 2211, 9529
Kuusela, K. 248, 2547, 5046
Kuusipalo, J. 3442

Kuusk, A. 1041
Kuwabara, C. 8581
Kuwajima, H. 2093
Kuykendall, L. D. 1476
Kuyper, T. W. 1465
Kuzin, S. N. 1305
Kuznetsov, G. G. 890
Kuznetsov, O. L. 8829
Kuznetsova, G. V. 7701
Kuznetsova, N. F. 3886
Kvaček, Z. 7322
Kvavadze, E. V. 4725
Kwaśna, H. 8236
Kwesiga, F. 4942
Kwiatkowski, P. 4733
Kwilosz, J. R. 7590
Kwit, C. 7342
Kwok, H. K. 9074
Kwon, K. W. 2262
Kwon, O. K. 876
Kwon, T. S. 8262
Kwon, Y. S. 5397
Kwon KiWon 2262
Kwon OhKyung 876
Kwon TaeSung 8262
Kwon YongSoo 5397
Kyker-Snowman, T. 77
Kyparissis, A. 2860
Kytö, M. 7197
La Marca, O. 192
la Marca, O. 1813
la Mela Veca, D. S. 3541
La Rocca, N. 101
la Scala, S. 2233
La-Serna Ramos, I. 454
Laakso, I. 7194
Laamanen, M. 9086
Laar, A. van 6955, 7949
Laarif, F. 4724
Labarta, R. A. 1602
Labat, J. N. 469, 3790, 7270, 8792, 8804
Labbé, P. 5899, 5975
Label, P. 1987, 3415
Laberge, C. 3975
Labrecque, M. 4283
Labus, P. 7590
Łachacz, A. 2033
Lachance, D. 3900
Lachance, M. 8606
Lachat, B. 8310
Lacher, T. E., Jr. 841
Lack, H. W. 6299
Lack, R. 7515
Lacoste, A. 518
Lacuesta, M. 8619
Ladd, P. G. 6315
Ladd, T. R. 3135
Ladekarl, U. L. 4481, 4567
Laderman, A. D. 1
Ladiges, P. Y. 9715
Ladipo, D. O. 7533
Ladley, J. J. 8979
Lado, C. 6703
Laerm, J. 4879, 5361, 5692
LaFarge, T. 9796
Lafay, B. 3937
LaFayette, P. R. 9677
Laffan, M. D. 7602, 7921
Laffont, E. R. 2352
Laffray, D. 1988
Laflamme, G. 3939, 5852
LaFrankie, J. V. 6823
Lageard, J. G. A. 7309
Lagouarde, J. P. 5226
Lagoudakis, C. A. 6769
Łagowska, B. 3997
Laguna, G. 2799
Lähde, E. 6940, 7735, 7810
Lähdesmäki, P. 2874, 2884
Lahmann, C. 2347
Lahtiperä M. 3628
Lai, H. L. 5942
Lai, H. Y. 6121
Lai, Y. X. 2335, 4029
Lai HuanLin 5942
Lai HunYeu 6121
Lai YanXue 2335, 4029
Laidig, K. J. 7331
Laidlaw, R. 17
Laidlaw, R. K. 7556
Laiho, O. 6940, 7735, 7810
Laiho, R. 2749
Laine, A. 9856
Lainé, J. 321
Laine, J. 2749, 3636, 4482, 8507
Laine, K. 4660, 7231
Láinez, V. 6324
Laitamm, H. 2766
Laitinen, K. 1330
Laiviņš, M. 505
Lajtha, K. 309
Lajudie, P. de 1462-1463
Lakatos, F. 683
Lake, P. S. 7450
Lakhanpal, T. N. 2297, 7403
Łakomy, P. 1478, 1493, 2301-2302
Lakshmanan, V. 4558, 5340
Lakshmi, M. 2257
Lakshmi, N. V. N. 205
Lakshmi, V. U. 5216-5217
Lakshmikumaran, M. 9837
Lakshminarasimhan, P. 1374
Lal, B. 10042
Lal, R. B. 593, 7680
Lal, S. 764
Lal, V. V. 3637
Lal Badshah 4745
Lal. P. 197
Lale, N. E. S. 3127
Lalit Narayan 1975
Lallier-Verges, E. 4483
Lally, M. 6516
Lam Cong Dinh 757
Lamarque, A. L. 414
Lämås, T. 258, 272, 8216
Lamb, D. 1639, 7379, 9371
Lamb, H. 4724
Lambany, G. 9327
Lambardi, M. 1783, 3900
Lambe, S. P. 5750
Lambers, H. 1676
Lambert, J. E. 3181
Lambeth, C. C. 8466
Lambin, E. F. 3536
Lamers, J. P. A. 2434
Lamersdorf, N. 5287-5288, 5299
Lamhamedi, M. S. 1825, 9327
Lamont, B. B. 2820-2821, 4598, 6374, 9602
Lamontagne, K. 2373
Lamotte, S. 3835
Lamparter, T. 546
Lampasona, M. E. P. de 3727
Lampire, O. 1288
Lamppu, J. 2794
Lan, C. K. 5937
Lan, C. N. 4080
Lan, C. Y. 8125
Lan, G. 5604
Lan, H. T. 3651
Lan, M. 9272
Lan, P. L. 9322
Lan, Y. Z. 9785
Lan CaiKe 5937
Lan ChongYu 8125
Lan ChunNeng 4080
Lan Gu 5604
Lan HaiTao 3651
Lan Meng 9272
Lan PeiLing 9322
Lan YongZhao 9785
Lande, R. 8241
Landeck, I. 3107
Landeen, D. S. 1178
Landeghem, S. van 184
Landis, E. 6760
Landmann, G. 2746, 8430
Landolt, J. C. 7398
Landolt, W. 1062
Landsberg, J. D. 29
Lane, K. 9635
Lanek, J. 3903
Lang, B. K. 9986
Lang, F. 4280
Lang, G. L. 7238
Lang, K. J. 2842, 6944
Lang, X. J. 4021, 8222
Lang GuangLin 7238
Lang KuiJian 6944
Lang XueJun 4021, 8222
Lange, A. 4655, 7768
Lange, D. 1873
Lange, P. J. de 2153, 7283
Langebartels, C. 4516, 7241, 8903, 8962
Langenberger, G. 2946
Langenheim, J. H. 8578
Langevin, D. 2378
Langner, L. 190
Langor, D. W. 2342
Långström, B. 9902
Langton, S. D. 2401
Lanini, M. 9516
Lanly, J. P. 29, 9234
Lännenpää, M. 3917
Lao, B. W. 8543
Lao, Q. 1803
Lao BaoWen 8543
Lao Qin 1803
Laos, F. 4508
Lapar, M. A. L. 2475
Lapeyrie, F. 5572
Lapierre, C. 8659
Lapis. A. 2273
Lapongan, J. 7817
Laporte, N. T. 3538
Lappa, A. 6749
Lappalainen, J. H. 4520
Lappi, J. 1330, 4457
Laprevote, O. 1288
Lara, A. 7818, 9597, 9815
Lara, F. 1411
Lara, M. 2894, 7256
Lara, R. 4752
Larbi, A. 1854
Larbi, C. M. 9454
Largier, G. 8445
Larimore, R. L. 3848
Larincq, P. 8563
Laroche, A. 1799
Laroche, F. 8510
Laroche, F. B. 6005
Larocque, G. R. 5971, 6076, 7780
Laroppe, E. 5093, 7677
Laroque, C. P. 6735, 6737
Larpin, D. 2563
Larrea, D. M. 9917
Larrieu, M. R. 268
Larrobla, R. 183, 4196
Larsen, C. P. S. 1246, 1384
Larsen, D. R. 9073
Larsen, J. B. 6997
Larsen, P. H. 7527, 8461
Larson, B. C. 1218, 5025
Larson, D. J. 1127
Larson, D. W. 3829, 7243, 7579
Larson, N. W. K. 7579
Larsson, P. E. 3577
Larsson, S. 678, 1303, 2868, 7197, 8912, 9927
Lartigue, C. 5388
LaRussa, L. 8760
Lascano, C. E. 7526
Lasch, P. 882
Lascoux, M. 562, 8883, 9800
Laskaris, G. 9669
Laskowski, M. J. 1315
Lasn, R. 8717
Lassak, E. V. 5385
Lassheikki, M. 1683
Lassoie, J. 5891
Last, F. T. 8375
Laštůvka, Z. 699
Lata, S. 5174
Latesh Brahmi 1852
Latham, J. 541, 6645, 9056
Latham, P. A. 4208
Latham, R. E. 5509
Latif, M. A. 6948
Latiff, A. 5452
Latip, J. 8051
Latkoczy, C. 1663
Laubenfels, D. J. de 2152
Laucius, S. 661
Lauhanen, R. 1833, 2699, 2699
Laumonier, Y. 507, 1245
Launay, J. 6490-6491
Laurance, S. G. 1936, 2727, 3018, 7910
Laurance, W. F. 1936, 2727, 3018, 4938, 7910, 8328
Laurence, J. A. 6263
Lauridsen, E. B. 9625
Lauriks, R. 9102
Lausberg, M. J. F. 877, 1441
Lautenschlager, R. A. 1130, 2612, 3197, 5895, 6003, 8240, 9991
Laux, R. 7622
Lavaud, C. 3676, 3729
Laven, R. D. 4540
Lavertu, D. 673
Lavigne, C. 7245
Lavine, M. 7900
Lavkulich, L. 8605
Lavny, V. 5040
Lavoie, L. 2047
Lavola, A. 1186, 6338
Lavorel, S. 7424
Lavsund, S. 9077
Law, B. E. 7008, 7023, 9554
Law, B. S. 3215, 4886
Lawesson, J. E. 6448, 8816
Lawler, I. R. 3166, 7465
Lawrance, P. S. 8285
Lawrence, G. B. 1201
Lawrence, L. 1777
Lawrence, N. 8477
Lawrenz, P. 652
Lawson, E. M. 9143
Lawton, S. 4140
Laxmi Rawat 315
Lázzari, S. M. N. 5645
Lazzaro, M. D. 9617
Lazzarotto, C. M. 5645
le Bel, S. 6705
le Ber, F. 2700
le Corff, J. 5657
Le Corre, V. 587
le Dantec, V. 1113, 1324, 5395
le Duc, M. G. 4770
le Goff, N. 9374
Le Kim Phung 9628
le Men-Olivier, L. 3676
le Pichon, C. 3440
le Roux, X. 6146, 8086
Le Tacon, F. 610
le Tacon, F. 2746, 3929, 3931, 5593
Leach, G. N. 125
Leach, M. 2514
Leach, M. K. 9754
Leakey, R. R. B. 6916
Leal, L. C. 34
Lear, D. H. van 2217
Lear, D. van 4304, 8486
Leary, C. 8779
Leather, S. R. 8999
Leatherberry, E. C. 4194
Leatherdale, S. 9389
Leathwick, J. R. 3818, 4712
Leban, J. M. 2061, 6056
Lebez Lozej, J. 4495
LeBlanc, D. C. 2882
Leblanc, J. M. 1453
Lebo, D. S. 596
Lebo, M. E. 4077
Lebourgeois, F. 1146, 9741
Lebreton, P. 2151
Lebrun, J. P. 2918
Lech, P. M. 3339, 3945
Lechowicz, M. J. 4014, 9759
Leck, C. F. 3209
Leckie, A. C. 7016
Leckie, D. G. 8411
Leclerc, D. 4419-4420, 4779
Leclerc de Hauteclocque, H. 8939
Leclercq, A. 8704
Lecours, N. 2310
L'Écuyer, H. 7965
Leder, B. 1763, 6022
Lederkremer, R. M. de 6324
Ledgard, N. 7672
Ledgard, N. J. 8552
Ledig, F. T. 2926, 8446
LeDoux, C. B. 6098
LeDrew, E. F. 6966

Leduc, A. 2332, 6954
Lee, B. C. 8153
Lee, B. Y. 8262, 8265, 8276
Lee, C. H. 5016, 7956
Lee, C. J. 7150
Lee, C. K. 1181, 9629
Lee, D. H. 2090
Lee, D. W. 1848, 7232
Lee, H. H. 3224, 6657
Lee, H. J. 2098
Lee, H. S. 5396, 6517
Lee, H. S. J. 9494
Lee, J. 3363
Lee, J. C. 7963
Lee, J. H. 1352, 2262, 5397
Lee, J. S. Y. 2896
Lee, K. E. 4122
Lee, K. H. 4151, 4636
Lee, K. J. 1435, 5248, 6173, 7336, 7338, 9746, 10092
Lee, K. K. 3677
Lee, K. S. 2089-2090
Lee, L. S. 8908, 8913
Lee, M. J. 6781
Lee, O. H. 10092
Lee, P. W. 876
Lee, R. S. 4252
Lee, S. D. 9746
Lee, S. G. 4857-4858
Lee, S. H. 1006, 2653, 7875
Lee, S. J. 3712, 8196-8197
Lee, S. K. 3059, 5414
Lee, S. M. 4857, 7339
Lee, S. S. 17, 1467, 7415
Lee, S. W. 1510, 3059, 4800, 6517, 7847
Lee, S. Y. 2330
Lee, W. K. 4479
Lee, Y. J. 9731
Lee BuomYoung 8262, 8265, 8276
Lee ByungChun 8153
Lee ChingKuo 9629
Lee ChongKyu 1181
Lee ChoongHwa 7956
Lee ChungJoon 7150
Lee DongHo 2090
Lee HeeJung 2098
Lee HeonHo 3224, 6657
Lee HeumSook 5396
Lee HoBeom 3115
Lee JaeHwan 5397
Lee JeongHo 2262
Lee JeongHwan 1352
Lee KiEui 4122
Lee KuoHsiung 4636
Lee KyeongHak 4151
Lee KyongJae 6173, 7336, 7338, 9746, 10092
Lee KyongSoon 2089-2090
Lee KyungJoon 1435
Lee MinJong 6781
Lee OkHa 10092
Lee PhilWoo 876
Lee SangGil 4857-4858
Lee SangHyun 2653
Lee SangJun 3712
Lee SangKeug 5414
Lee SangMyeong 4857
Lee SangWoo 1510
Lee SeokMyon 7339
Lee SeokWoo 3059, 4800
Lee SeonHa 1006
Lee SeungHo 7875
Lee SooDong 9746
Lee SooWon 7847
Lee SoungKyu 3059
Lee SuSee 1467
Lee WonKyu 4479
Lee YungJo 9731
Leefers, L. A. 7883
Leeming, J. P. 3198
Leena, P. 3033
Leeuw, J. W. de 8610
Leeuwen, L. van 5795
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 6388
Lefebvre, G. 8010
Lefebvre, P. 262, 4584, 7521, 8670
Lefèvre, F. 631, 3904, 9825
Lefèvre, Y. 2746, 9537
Lefevre, Y. 2186
Leffler, A. J. 8746
Leffler, U. S. 5413
Lefort, F. 6516, 6766, 9816
Lefroy, R. 10064-10065
Lefsky, M. A. 4430, 6967
Legg, C. 1245
Legge, R. L. 9630
Legionnet, A. 9825
Łęgowski, D. 668
Legrand, P. 2318
LeGrande, G. M. 5247
Lehmann, J. 4096, 9124
Lehmkuhl, J. F. 7489-7490
Lehner, L. 8403
Lehnhausen, W. A. 3201
Lehning, A. 8737
Lehtijärvi, A. 3076, 8218
Lehto, A. 2306
Lehto, T. 8933
Lehtonen, H. 2808
Lei, G. F. 3428
Lei, R. D. 7657
Lei, S. A. 7423
Lei, T. T. 7349
Lei, W. C. 7584
Lei, Y. 6714
Lei, Z. Y. 762
Lei GuangFu 3428
Lei RuiDe 7657
Lei WeiChang 7584
Lei Yun 6714
Lei ZeYong 762
Leibenguth, F. 3026
Leigh, M. 5882
Leighton, M. 1395
Leinert, S. 5073
Leininger, W. C. 9978
Leinonen, I. 1068
Leinonen, K. 3401
Leis, H. 7622
Leisz, S. 10063
Leitch, M. A. 8031
Leite, F. P. 2009, 6219
Leite, H. G. 953, 6077-6078, 6090
Leite, S. L. de C. 5465
Leith, I. D. 1234, 6239
Lejeune, P. 4386, 5199, 6114
Lélé, S. 5234
Leles, P. S. dos S. 1141
Leles, P. S. dos Santos 1140
Lelong, F. 5727
Lelu, M. A. 7698
LeMay, V. M. 2650
Lemckert, F. 7488
Lemettinen, M. 2016
Lemeur, R. 9547
Lemly, A. D. 1198
Lemm, R. 1684
Lemmens, R. H. M. J. 9199
Lemmetyinen, J. 3917
Lemoine, D. 4456, 7891
Lemoine, E. E. 9935
Lemos, R. N. S. 5663
Lemos, T. L. G. de 9646
Lemos Filho, J. P. de 6983
Lempa, K. 1185, 1303
Leng, P. S. 1809
Leng PingSheng 1809
Lenz, H. 9564
León, W. 6873
León H., W. J. 8022-8023
Leonard, D E. 3137
Léonard, J. 9704-9705, 9718
Leonard, T. L. 2118-2119
Leonardi, S. 1147, 6018
Leone, V. 3530
Leonhardt, C. 1791
Leonhardt, J. 7622
Leontovyč, R. 3759, 3946
Leopold, B. D. 5716
Leopold, D. J. 839, 1581
Lepart, J. 9108
Lepetu, J. 2432
Leplé, J. C. 8659
Leppäniemi, P. 2953
Lepsch-Cunha, N. 5369
Lepschi, B. J. 7192-7193, 8044
Lera Zavala, M. 2268
Lerario, P. 448, 8964
Lerceteau, E. 9794
Lerdau, M. T. 4670, 7229
Lerner, P. 2613
Leroy, M. 9466
Lertzman, K. P. 314, 5987, 9593
Lescuyer, G. 7905
Lesgourgues, Y. 6787
Leskinen, E. 4803
Leskinen, P. 2681, 2703
Leslie, N. 866
Lessard, V. C. 1315
Lessner, C. 6070
Lester, M. B. 8156
Lesueur, D. 7401
Letchford, T. 4656, 7292
Lethmayer, C. 3132
Letízio Machado, V. L. 9894
Letourneau, D. K. 703, 8981, 9011
Letourneau, F. 1002
Leu, M. 7489
Leung, L. K. P. 8300-8302
Leuschner, C. 331, 6454, 8862, 9548
Levanič, T. 4998, 10098
Levassor, C. 1413
Levée, V. 8874
Leverenz, J. W. 7957
Lévesque, J. 7869
Lévy, A. 2318
Lévy, G. 1146, 1163, 9537
Levy, P. E. 4663
Lewalle, J. 8698-8699
Lewandowski, A. 4792, 6508
Lewark, S. 860
Lewin, K. F. 4146
Lewis, A. M. 8099
Lewis, G. 8782
Lewis, G. P. 1679
Lewis, J. D. 6156
Lewis, J. P. 6400
Lewis, K. J. 8940
Lewis, N. G. 5427, 8067
Lewis, P. E. 2694
Lewis, V. R. 3129
Lexer, C. 3070, 8104, 8900, 9836
Lexer, M. J. 282, 1053, 3570
Ley, C. 1684
Lezine, A. M. 4724
Li, B. G. 2196
Li, B. H. 2490
Li, B. J. 129
Li, B. S. 8895
Li, B. T. 1643
Li, C. 3057
Li, C. D. 3948
Li, C. M. 3725
Li, C. S. 4343, 6957
Li, C. X. 9664
Li, C. Y. 3362, 3612, 7051, 9533
Li, C. Z. 3551
Li, D. 6055
Li, D. J. 5901, 7609, 8175
Li, D. L. 2126
Li, D. S. 6802
Li, D. W. 10083
Li, D. X. 9606
Li, F. D. 784-789
Li, F. L. 2068
Li, F. R. 5206, 6081
Li, F. S. 2024
Li, G. C. 2374
Li, G. F. 557
Li, G. Q. 7831
Li, H. 6802
Li, H. G. 4805
Li, H. T. 1993
Li, H. Y. 1768
Li, J. 557, 8895
Li, J. G. 1768
Li, J. H. 6155, 9714, 9838
Li, J. J. 9967-9968
Li, J. P. 701
Li, J. Q. 2068, 5107
Li, J. W. 1022, 10076
Li, J. X. 10083
Li, J. Y. 2228, 9276, 9539
Li, K. 2443, 9542-9543, 10031
Li, K. G. 460
Li, K. R. 5300
Li, K. Z. 6395
Li, L. 1984, 5106, 6049, 8780, 9411, 9820
Li, L. H. 3220
Li, L. Z. 2370
Li, M. 216, 4343, 6150
Li, M. L. 9171, 9820
Li, M. W. 7207
Li, N. 8211, 9820
Li, P. F. 3941
Li, P. J. 2271
Li, Q. 9550
Li, Q. K. 9550
Li, Q. M. 5931
Li, R. C. 8175
Li, R. X. 1434
Li, R. Y. 5106
Li, S. C. 4062, 6522, 9846
Li, S. F. 3838
Li, S. L. 4814
Li, S. Q. 9147
Li, S. R. 1809, 2950
Li, S. Y. 4773, 9322
Li, T. H. 5585
Li, T. M. 1290
Li, W. B. 2625, 4036
Li, W. H. 627, 10049
Li, W. J. 823
Li, W. P. 6714
Li, X. C. 2573, 4789, 6493, 7662, 7675, 9786, 9915
Li, X. D. 7358
Li, X. F. 1896
Li, X. G. 547, 4664
Li, X. H. 3491, 4120, 6373
Li, X. L. 1449, 3062
Li, X. P. 799, 5676, 6731
Li, X. T. 5937
Li, X. W. 8352
Li, X. Y. 926, 3516
Li, Y. 216, 410, 557, 1762, 1768, 2230, 5009, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Li, Y. C. 3516, 3684, 8053
Li, Y. D. 1944, 2421, 10052
Li, Y. K. 5917
Li, Y. L. 2573, 5191, 5745
Li, Y. Q. 6211, 6878
Li, Y. S. 10032
Li, Y. W. 6730
Li, Y. X. 9271, 10052
Li, Y. Y. 9606
Li, Y. Z. 1877
Li, Z. 1942, 5276, 8367
Li, Z. C. 10053
Li, Z. J. 7801
Li, Z. K. 1643
Li, Z. L. 10093
Li, Z. Q. 6495
Li, Z. R. 177, 789
Li, Z. S. 2363
Li, Z. W. 3641, 5284, 7769
Li, Z. X. 10074
Li, Z. Y. 700, 1511, 2737, 6570
Li BaiJun 129
Li BaizHong 2490
Li BaoGui 2196
Li BingTao 1643
Li BoSheng 8895
Li ChangSheng 4343, 6957
Li ChuanDao 3948
Li ChuanZhong 3551
Li ChunXiang 9664
Li ChunYang 3362, 3612, 7051
Li DaJiang 5901, 7609, 8175
Li DaXiao 9606
Li DengWu 10083
Li Deqi 6055
Li DeShen 6802
Li DongLin 2126
Li FangDong 784-789
Li FaShen 2024
Li FengLan 2068
Li FengRi 5206, 6081
Li GaoCang 2374
Li GenQian 7831
Li GuoFeng 557
Li HaiTao 1993
Li Hong 6802

Li HongYun 1768
Li HuoGen 4805
Li JianHua 9714
Li JianWen 10076
Li JiGang 1768
Li JiJun 9967-9968
Li Jin 8895
Li JingPing 701
Li JingWen 1022
Li JingXia 10083
Li JinHua 9838
Li JiQuan 5107
Li JiuRu 1769
Li JiYuan 9276
Li JiYue 2228, 9539
Li Jun 557
Li JunQing 2068
Li KaiRong 5300
Li KeGui 460
Li KeZhui 6395
Li Kun 2443, 9542-9543, 10031
Li LanZhen 2370
Li Li 6049, 8780, 9411
Li Ling 5106, 9820
Li LingHao 3220
Li Mei 6150
Li MeiLan 9171
Li Meng 216, 4343
Li MingLiang 9820
Li MingWen 7207
Li Ning 8211, 9820
Li PeiJian 2271
Li PengFei 3941
Li QingKang 9550
Li QingMei 5931
Li Qun 9550
Li RuoCan 8175
Li RuXiu 1434
Li RuYu 5106
Li ShengFei 3838
Li ShinYi 4773
Li ShouChang 4062
Li ShouQiao 9147
Li ShuLing 4814
Li ShuRen 2950
Li ShuRong 1809
Li ShuYi 9322
Li SuCui 6522, 9846
Li TaiHui 5585
Li TongMei 1290
Li WeiPing 6714
Li WenBao 4036
Li WenBin 2625
Li WenHua 10049
Li WenJin 823
Li WuHan 627
Li XianChen 9915
Li XiangWang 8352
Li XiaoChu 2573, 6493, 7662, 7675, 9786
Li XiaoPing 5676
Li XiCai 4789
Li XiFei 1896
Li XingDong 7358
Li XingHua 3491
Li XinGuo 547, 4664
Li XinHua 4120, 6373
Li XinTian 5937
Li XiuLan 1449, 3062
Li XiuPeng 799, 6731
Li XuYao 3516
Li Yang 410
Li YanXiang 10052
Li YaoShan 10032
Li YenCheng 3684, 8053
Li YiDe 1944, 2421, 10052
Li YiLi 5745
Li YingZhu 1877
Li YiQuan 6878
Li YiWu 6730
Li YongCun 3516
Li Yuan 216
Li Yue 557, 1768, 2230
Li YueLi 5191
Li YueQing 6211
Li YuKe 5917
Li YuLiang 2573
Li Yun 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Li YunXing 9271
Li YuYuan 9606
Li ZeXian 10074
Li Zhen 8367
Li ZhengCai 10053
Li ZhengLu 10093
Li ZhenKui 1643
Li ZhenWen 3641, 7769
Li ZhenYu 700, 1511, 6570
Li Zhian 5276
Li Zhong 1942
Li ZhongJu 7801
Li ZhongRan 177, 789
Li ZhongWu 5284
Li ZhouQi 6495
Li ZongShun 2363
Li ZuYao 2737
Liagre, F. 9135
Lian, F. 3423
Lian, X. L. 4409
Lian, Y. W. 5303
Lian Fei 3423
Lian XinLi 4409
Lian YuWu 5303
Liang, C. J. 714, 9967-9968
Liang, G. Y. 6346
Liang, J. S. 1468, 2490, 8602
Liang, J. X. 625
Liang, K. N. 9323
Liang, L. X. 5881
Liang, P. 2370
Liang, Q. 688
Liang, S. L. 8170
Liang, W. Y. 9404
Liang, X. T. 9849
Liang, Y. J. 1877
Liang ChengJie 714, 9967-9968
Liang GuangYi 6346
Liang JianSheng 1468, 8602
Liang JiaXun 625
Liang JingSen 2490
Liang Jun 180
Liang KunNan 9323
Liang LiXing 5881
Liang Ping 2370
Liang ShouLong 8170
Liang WenYan 9404
Liang XiuTang 9849
Liang YunJiang 1877
Liao, B. W. 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 9273
Liao, B. Y. 6052
Liao, G. I. 8108
Liao, G. R. 9322
Liao, H. 3891
Liao, J. F. 3623
Liao, L. H. 1859
Liao, W. B. 7682
Liao, X. C. 6653
Liao, X. P. 2363
Liao, X. R. 9322
Liao, X. W. 7691
Liao BaoWen 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 9273
Liao BiYou 6052
Liao GuanRong 9322
Liao GwoIng 8108
Liao JinFeng 3623
Liao LiHong 1859
Liao WenBo 7682
Liao XianChun 6653
Liao XiaoPing 2363
Liao XinRong 9322
Liao XionWei 7691
Liaw, S. C. 4926
Liaw ShyueCherng 4926
Libby, W. J. 892
Licata, A. 2985
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 5859
Lichter, J. 3853, 5519
Lichtfouse, É. 2086
Licona, J. C. 7995
Lidén, E. 1712
Lieberei, R. 9105
Liebhold, A. M. 713, 2345, 4002, 9928
Lieffers, V. J. 9218
Liegel, L. 1743, 1878-1879, 1881-1882
Liegel, L. H. 7294
Liengsiri, C. 463
Liepa, I. 372
Liesebach, M. 7029, 7607, 7904, 8207, 9345
Lieser, E. 8254
Lieutier, F. 620, 2296, 7412, 7422, 9870
Liguori, D. A. 6892
Liira, J. 5328
Liiv, S. 6243
Likens, G. E. 7913
Lilja, A. 641
Lillian Chua, S. L. 17
Lillo, E. de 3468
Lim, A. L. 5379
Lim, C. K. 2157-2158
Lim, D. H. 7339
Lim, H. F. 8558
Lim, H. K. 5396
Lim, J. T. 8003
Lim, T. M. 3697
Lim, Y. H. 9724
Lim ChongKeat 2157-2158
Lim DoHyung 7339
Lim HinFui 8558
Lim HyeKyung 5396
Lim JooTick 8003
Lim YunHee 9724
Lima, C. 6324
Lima, D. M. de 8350
Lima, E. 7521
Lima, G. S. 5344
Lima, J. T. de 6065
Lima, M. de J. V., Jr. 5959
Lima, O. P. de 4305
Lima, P. C. F. 4810
Lima, R. M. B. de 9105
Lin, B. A. 943
Lin, C. 2523
Lin, C. D. 4640
Lin, C. H. 9655
Lin, C. K. 7020
Lin, C. L. 3518
Lin, C. R. 5205
Lin, C. T. 1859, 3498
Lin, C. Y. 6366, 10033
Lin, D. B. 5965, 6910
Lin, F. 9440
Lin, F. K. 1803
Lin, G. 7026
Lin, G. H. 7026, 7047
Lin, G. Y. 5646
Lin, G. Z. 7079
Lin, H. B. 7419
Lin, H. C. 2777
Lin, H. M. 360
Lin, J. 6346
Lin, J. G. 5337, 6274, 7971
Lin, J. H. 3496
Lin, J. P. 4925
Lin, J. X. 2904
Lin, J. Z. 3145
Lin, K. M. 7714
Lin, K. W. 5745
Lin, L. G. 6721
Lin, M. J. 5309
Lin, P. 3220, 3624, 6226, 7918, 8080, 9553
Lin, P. C. 7005
Lin, Q. F. 5337
Lin, Q. L. 5646
Lin, Q. O. 2371
Lin, Q. R. 625
Lin, Q. Y. 6597
Lin, Q. Z. 5356
Lin, R. L. 9785
Lin, S. 4007-4008
Lin, S. B. 6580
Lin, S. D. 7971
Lin, S. H. 4239
Lin, S. M. 6279
Lin, S. R. 9322
Lin, S. T. 3556
Lin, S. X. 3479
Lin, S. Z. 5337, 6274, 7714
Lin, T. C. 5338
Lin, T. P. 940, 9284
Lin, W. G. 4035
Lin, W. H. 4022, 5406
Lin, W. J. 113, 5942
Lin, W. S. 10033
Lin, X. H. 8915
Lin, X. Z. 8382
Lin, Y. 9807
Lin, Y. F. 9404
Lin, Y. M. 3624, 6226
Lin, Z. F. 7079, 9484
Lin, Z. P. 9405
Lin, Z. W. 7196
Lin BaiAn 943
Lin ChaoYuan 10033
Lin ChengLai 3518
Lin ChenTao 1859, 3498
Lin ChiiDean 4640
Lin ChingKai 7020
Lin ChingRong 5205
Lin ChinHo 9655
Lin ChunYan 6366
Lin DaiBin 6910
Lin DingBo 5965
Lin Fei 9440
Lin FuKang 1803
Lin GuangHui 7026, 7047
Lin GuanYue 5646
Lin GuiZhu 7079
Lin HaiBo 7419
Lin HaiMing 360
Lin HongChi 2777
Lin JaungPei 4925
Lin Jia 6346
Lin JianZhen 3145
Lin JinGuo 5337, 6274, 7971
Lin JinXing 2904
Lin JunHua 3496
Lin KaiMin 7714
Lin KaiWang 5745
Lin LaiGuan 6721
Lin MuJiu 5309
Lin Peng 3220, 3624, 6226, 7918, 8080, 9553
Lin PoChuan 7005
Lin QiaOe 2371
Lin QingFu 5337
Lin QinLan 5646
Lin QinYuan 6597
Lin QiRui 625
Lin QiZhao 5356
Lin RongLian 9785
Lin ShaoBo 6580
Lin ShouMing 6279
Lin ShunDe 7971
Lin ShunXian 3479
Lin ShuRong 9322
Lin ShuTzong 3556
Lin SiZu 5337, 6274, 7714
Lin SuHuei 4239
Lin TengChiu 5338
Lin TsanPiao 940, 9284
Lin WangHong 5406
Lin WanGuang 4035
Lin WeiHua 4022
Lin WengJiang 5942
Lin WenJiang 113
Lin WenSi 10033
Lin XiaoHong 8915
Lin XiaZhen 8382
Lin YangFeng 9404
Lin YiMing 3624, 6226
Lin ZhiFang 7079, 9484
Lin ZhongPin 9405
Lin ZhongWen 7196
Lincoln, D. E. 672
Lindbladh, M. 2168, 2552, 9732
Lindburg, D. G. 7480
Linddal, M. 5041
Linde, C. 8970
Lindelöw, Å. 3563
Linden, B. A. van der 15
Lindén, G. 795
Lindén, H. 3161
Lindenmayer, B. D. 8305
Lindenmayer, D. B. 4887, 4900, 4908-4909, 5700, 6634, 8289, 8305, 8357
Lindeque, J. P. 988
Linder, P. 2824, 3013, 3297
Linder, S. 1937, 6362, 7772
Linderman, R. G. 2277
Lindgren, D. 542, 3029, 3407, 6502, 8463
Lindgren, M. 2880, 6255
Lindić, V. 5270
Lindinger, W. 8596
Lindner, G. 5038

Lindner, H. 5140
Lindner, M. 882, 6989
Lindorf, H. 7158
Lindqvist, O. 3373, 3572
Lindroos, A. J. 2763
Lindroth, A. 328, 5435, 9347
Lindroth, R. L. 679, 2112, 2733, 7428, 8582, 9936
Lindsey, J. P. 6521
Lindström, A. 1683
Lindström, K. 8937
Line, M. A. 7926
Lines, R. 9291
Ling, F. P. 8222
Ling, K. A. 8160
Ling, S. G. 7695
Ling FuPing 8222
Ling ShuGen 7695
Lingafelter, S. W. 692
Lingaiah 5087
Linghu, K. S. 7796
Linghu KeSheng 7796
Lingumbwanga, E. S. 6870
Linhart, Y. B. 2180, 3180
Liniger, H. 2542
Link, T. 743
Linkosalo, T. 1054
Linnard, W. 8397
Linnell, J. D. C. 8391
Linsenmair, K. E. 5627, 9880, 9895, 9897
Linton, D. A. 9919, 9956
Linton, M. J. 6207
Lioubimov, A. V. 5046
Liović, B. 5147, 6559
Liozon, R. 1324-1325
Lipavská, H. 7699
Lipoglavšek, M. 7656
Lippert, M. 4516, 7241
Lippo, H. 6255
Lips, J. M. 2981
Lipscombe, M. A. 8953
Lipták, J. 4179
Liptzin, D. 7741
Lis-Krzyścin, A. 5131
Lischke, H. 3336
Liška, I. 3329
Liška, J. 3353, 3987
Liski, J. 1090
List, P. 4140
Liston, A. 564, 3849, 8876, 9712
Liston, K. A. 1359
Little, C. H. A. 8036
Little, D. 7594
Little, K. 22, 170
Little, L. R. 8415
Little, P. L. 4053
Little, S. 2823, 2926, 3250
Litton, C. 510, 4752
Litton, R. B., Jr. 5822
Litvak, M. E. 4470
Liu, A. Q. 1110
Liu, A. X. 2486
Liu, B. H. 9798
Liu, B. S. 5620
Liu, C. B. 8780
Liu, C. J. 558, 5609
Liu, C. Q. 3508
Liu, C. Y. 2083, 6330
Liu, D. 6670
Liu, D. D. 198
Liu, D. L. 8780
Liu, G. F. 4687, 7237
Liu, G. H. 6108
Liu, G. J. 4687, 7237
Liu, G. L. 7696
Liu, G. P. 4639
Liu, G. R. 626
Liu, G. T. 5651
Liu, G. X. 5938
Liu, G. Z. 112
Liu, H. 7004
Liu, H. Q. 6049, 9411
Liu, H. X. 701, 7079
Liu, H. Y. 8150
Liu, H. Z. 4022
Liu, I. H. 9299
Liu, J. 2106, 4021, 4711
Liu, J. G. 4711, 6823
Liu, J. J. 2424, 7981, 8166
Liu, J. L. 558, 2854, 3423, 10037
Liu, J. M. 1540, 9687
Liu, K. M. 7004
Liu, L. 2371, 5084
Liu, L. D. 1349
Liu, L. H. 10031
Liu, L. K. 7928
Liu, L. L. 7982
Liu, M. F. 8039
Liu, M. Q. 4814
Liu, M. S. 6468
Liu, M. X. 5403
Liu, M. Y. 7797
Liu, Q. 346, 921, 3766, 8848
Liu, Q. J. 2952
Liu, Q. L. 1544
Liu, Q. Y. 9958-9959
Liu, R. 7637
Liu, S. C. 10033
Liu, S. G. 7506
Liu, S. K. 4589
Liu, S. M. 5265, 5544
Liu, S. Q. 6964, 7084
Liu, S. R. 1182
Liu, S. X. 6714
Liu, W. 3428, 9950
Liu, W. J. 4692-4693
Liu, W. M. 9822
Liu, W. Q. 7093, 7682
Liu, W. W. 2435
Liu, W. Y. 10031
Liu, W. Z. 3768
Liu, X. D. 5677
Liu, X. F. 6843, 7419
Liu, X. G. 6843, 7419
Liu, X. L. 3546
Liu, X. M. 4687
Liu, X. Q. 701, 7657
Liu, X. Y. 9882
Liu, Y. 355, 1793, 1843, 5179, 6088
Liu, Y. H. 7987
Liu, Y. J. 7697
Liu, Y. L. 7214
Liu, Y. M. 1182
Liu, Y. Q. 9823
Liu, Y. S. 2363
Liu, Y. X. 462, 3413-3414, 3424, 7161
Liu, Y. Z. 10074
Liu, Z. 2490
Liu, Z. D. 7696
Liu, Z. J. 581, 6050
Liu, Z. M. 1863
Liu, Z. R. 7205
Liu, Z. X. 5916
Liu, Z. Y. 568, 1725-1726, 5238, 10076
Liu AiQin 1110
Liu AnXing 2486
Liu BingSheng 5620
Liu ChangQing 3508
Liu ChangYing 2083, 6330
Liu ChaoBin 8780
Liu ChunJiang 558
Liu ChunJing 5609
Liu Dan 6670
Liu DeDi 198
Liu DuLing 8780
Liu GenLin 7696
Liu GuangPing 4639
Liu GuangTian 5651
Liu GuangXiang 5938
Liu GuanJun 4687, 7237
Liu GuiFeng 4687, 7237
Liu GuiZhen 112
Liu GuoHua 6108
Liu GuoRong 626
Liu HongXia 701
Liu HongXian 7079
Liu HongYan 8150
Liu Hua 7004
Liu HuaQing 6049, 9411
Liu HuaZhong 4022
Liu IHsin 9299
Liu JiaLiang 2854
Liu Jian 2106
Liu JianGuo 4711, 6823
Liu JianJun 7981, 8166
Liu JianLing 3423
Liu JiMing 9687
Liu JinChen 7241
Liu JingJun 2424
Liu JingLan 558
Liu JingMei 1540
Liu JinLong 10037
Liu Jun 4021
Liu KuiMin 7004
Liu Li 1984, 2371
Liu LiKe 7928
Liu LiLi 7982
Liu LinDe 1349
Liu Lu 5084
Liu LunHui 10031
Liu MaoSong 6468
Liu MeiFang 8039
Liu MeiQing 4814
Liu MinYong 7797
Liu MoXiang 5403
Liu Qian 346, 921
Liu QiaoYun 9958
Liu QiJing 2952
Liu Qin 3766
Liu QingYi 9959
Liu QinLang 1544
Liu ShaoKuan 4589
Liu ShengQuan 7084
Liu ShengXiang 6714
Liu ShuGuang 7506
Liu ShuMing 5265, 5544
Liu ShuRong 1182
Liu SuQing 6964
Liu SyChian 10033
Liu Wei 3428, 6589, 9950
Liu WeiQi 7093
Liu WeiQiu 7682
Liu WenJie 4692-4693
Liu WenMing 9822
Liu WenWei 2435
Liu WenYao 10031
Liu WenZhe 3768
Liu X. G. 5619
Liu XianDe 5677
Liu XianQian 701
Liu XiaoGuang 5619, 6843, 7419
Liu XiaoYong 9882
Liu XueFeng 6843, 7419
Liu XueLin 3546
Liu XueMei 4687
Liu XueQin 7657
Liu Yi 1843
Liu Ying 1793, 5179
Liu Ying'an 6088
Liu YingJie 7697
Liu YingZhi 10074
Liu YiXiang 7161
Liu YouLiang 7214
Liu YouQuan 9823
Liu YuHong 7987
Liu YuMing 1182
Liu YuSheng 2363
Liu YuXi 462, 3413-3414, 3424
Liu ZeDong 7696
Liu Zeng 2490
Liu ZhaoXi 5916
Liu ZhengRong 7205
Liu ZhengYu 568, 10076
Liu ZhenYong 1725-1726
Liu ZhiJun 581, 6050
Liu ZhiMin 1863
Liu ZhongYang 5238
Livesley, S. J. 8417
Livingston, G. P. 2050
Livingston, N. J. 1320, 6220, 7230
Livingston, W. H. 4464
Ljubenova, M. I. 228
Ljubešić, N. 423
Ljungman, L. 6751
Llamas, F. 8783
Llompart, B. 2877
Llorens, L. 1311
Lloret, F. 3653
Lloyd, J. 3565, 7049, 9501
Lluisà, J. 6253
Llusià, J. 4668, 8070
Lo, C. P. 3543
lo Gullo, M. A. 1990, 3606, 6208, 7927
Loats, K. V. 8652
Lobstein, A. 7262
Locatelli, B. 7905
Locati, M. 5688
Loch, A. D. 4000
Lochman, V. 6244
Lock, J. M. 8794
Lock, P. A. 2396
Locke, C. 5885
Lockett, E. J. 967, 7785
Lockhart, C. 7932
Lockhart, C. S. 8871
Lockheart, M. J. 3815
Lockow, K. W. 6025, 7389
Lockwood, C. 5900
Lockwood, J. R. 4974
Lockwood, M. 6682
Loda, B. 2452
Loehle, C. 2181, 9059
Löf, M. 1818, 8502
Löffler, S. 322, 1187
Löffler, T. J. 3336
Löfgren, C. 2025
Löfman, S. 6969, 7872
Logan, B. A. 8758
Logan, J. A. 3151
Logar, T. 405
Loh, D. K. 3335
Lõhmus, K. 8717
Lõhmus, K. 9528
Loiseau, P. 1063
Loisel, R. 3001, 10078
Loiselle, B. A. 7348
Loke Sim Wah 17
Lokesha, R. 9688
Lokeswara Rao, M. 9203
Lokvam, J. 9640
Lolla, E. 3690
Lomský, B. 2783, 8090
Londo, A. J. 4480
Londoño, X. 3801
Long, C. J. 384
Long, C. L. 9171
Long, D. G. 7097
Long, J. H. 9864
Long, R. P. 8651
Long, S. 9667
Long, X. X. 5641
Long, Y. H. 9403
Long, Z. T. 1429
Long ChunLin 9171
Long JunHai 9864
Long XiaoXiong 5641
Long YouHe 9403
Longán, A. 6463
Longauer, R. 19, 4179
Longobucco, A. 6160-6161
Lönneborg, A. 7422
Lönnstedt, L. 6797
Lonsdale, D. 1489, 1648, 2312, 3301, 5831, 8394
Lønvik, K. 9565
Loo, J. A. 2482
Loo de Lao, S. 5526
Looman, A. M. G. 3682
Loon, W. K. P. van 3588
Loope, W. L. 3305
Loopstra, C. A. 461
Lope, F. de 3668
Lopes, A. V. 2892
Lopes, A. V. de F. 2892
Lopes, J. L. C. 4634
Lopes, M. C. 6440
Lopes, M. J. S. de 1291
Lopes, N. P. 2073, 2102
López, B. 1260, 1334
Lopez, F. 9926
López, G. 8533
López, J. E. 659
López, M. 9799
López García, P. 492
López García, P. I. 6377
López González, G. 2908
López López, M. A. 3615
López-Luengo, M. A. 6297
López-Naranjo, H. 1269
López-Sáez, J. A. 492
López Vela, D. 1995
Loponen, J. 1185
Loppi, S. 8849, 8852
Lopushanski, S. M. 5971
Lorence, D. H. 2144, 8806

Lorenz, M. 19
Lorenzini, G. 4521, 8648
Lorimer, C. G. 7814
Loro, P. M. 300
Lorquin, J. 1463
Lorrain-Smith, R. 2446, 10035
Lortet, G. 1463
Loso, M. G. 3506
Losos, E. 8441
Loster, S. 2206
Lother, G. 7877
Lotina-Hennsen, B. 6474
Lott, J. N. A. 7061-7062
Lou, C. F. 5584
Lou, H. Z. 770, 3488
Lou, J. S. 9621
Lou, S. G. 6580
Lou, Y. P. 3492, 6821, 9406
Lou ChengFu 5584
Lou HanZe 770
Lou HuanZe 3488
Lou JiSong 9621
Lou SongGen 6580
Lou YiPing 3492, 6821, 9406
Loubet, B. 6254
Loughland, R. A. 2398, 4912
Louguet, P. 1988
Louman, B. 7851
Loumeto, J. J. 2036
Louppe, D. 2456
Loureiro, S. 6203
Louro, R. P. 8469
Lousã, M. 6440
Loustau, D. 327, 338, 1043, 1577, 9665
Love, T. 1878-1879, 1882
Lövei, G. L. 3119
Lovejoy, T. E. 4981, 7910
Lovelady, C. N. 5637
Lovell, P. H. 1788
Lovelock, C. E. 1310, 2724, 4469, 7024
Lovett, G. M. 5650
Lovett, J. C. 3823, 5817, 8793
Lowe, A. T. 7596
Lowe, J. D. 9072
Lowe, K. C. 5002, 5534
Lowe, L. E. 381
Lowe, W. J. 20, 8458
Lowe, W. L. 708
Lowell, K. 1919
Lowirakorn, S. 2632
Lowore, J. 4365
Lowore, J. D. 7660
Lowrance, R. 6658
Lowry, P. P., II 3788, 8803-8804
Loya, L. 2894, 7256
Lozada, J. 2558
Lozano, L. A. 8534
Lozupone, G. 259
Lu, B. S. 5916, 9582
Lu, C. S. 5652
Lu, G. 2335
Lu, H. 8089
Lu, J. L. 8113
Lu, J. R. 1769
Lü, J. S. 1440
Lu, L. H. 1895
Lu, M. 3673
Lu, M. Z. 429, 9774
Lu, N. 3499
Lu, P. X. 9226
Lu, Q. 4943
Lu, S. J. 432, 8352
Lu, S. X. 29, 180
Lu, S. Y. 4925, 9691, 10096
Lu, W. 7161
Lu, W. H. 9409
Lu, W. J. 2106
Lu, W. Z. 3978
Lu, X. 9849, 10063
Lu, X. H. 945, 6539
Lu, X. K. 5879
Lu, X. S. 7662
Lu, X. X. 1216
Lu, X. Z. 1256, 2812
Lu, Y. F. 8077
Lu, Y. H. 5880
Lu, Y. S. 6672
Lu, Y. Y. 5965
Lu, Z. H. 1022
Lu BenShu 5916, 9582
Lu CongShan 5652
Lu Gao 2335
Lu Hua 8089
Lü JinSong 1440
Lu JiongLing 8113
Lu LiHua 1895
Lu MengZhu 429, 9774
Lu Min 3673
Lu Nang 3499
Lu Qi 4943
Lu ShengJun 432
Lu ShengYou 9691, 10096
Lu ShiangYue 4925
Lu ShiXing 29, 180
Lu SuJuan 8352
Lu WangJin 2106
Lu WeiHua 9409
Lu WeiZhong 3978
Lu Wenda 7161
Lu XiangSheng 7662
Lu XianHeng 945, 6539
Lu Xiao 9849
Lu XiaoZhen 1256
Lu Xing 10063
Lu XinZeng 2812
Lu XiXian 1216
Lu XueKe 5879
Lu YangHai 5880
Lu YiShan 6672
Lu YuanFang 8077
Lu YuanYuan 5965
Lu ZhaoHua 1022
Luan, J. S. 6162
Luan JingSheng 6162
Lubova, T. V. 7880
Lucas, Y. 1579
Lucaschewski, I. 6960
Lucash, M. S. 283, 7000
Lucchesini, M. 1069, 1784
Lucia, T. M. C. D. 5631
Lucier, A. A. 2792
Luckert, M. 1923, 4195
Luckert, M. K. 845, 1050
Lücking, R. 530
Lucot, É. 7031
Lucot, E. 8078
Lüdeker, W. 9228, 9465
Ludewigs, T. 3264
Ludwig, B. 391
Lue, Y. P. 3725
Lugg, A. 1739
Lugo, A. E. 4507, 8587
Lugo, T. 2114
Lühker, B. 7049, 9501
Luig, J. 9901
Luik, A. 2376
Luisi, N. 448, 8964
Luizão, F. J. 5744
Luizão, R. C. 5744
Lükewille, A. 3588
Lukić, N. 6739
Lukina, N. V. 9320
Luk'yanchikova, M. I. 4932
Lumaret, R. 2259, 9835
Lumatjärvi, J. 10072
Lumbanraja, J. 3251
Lumini, E. 1471, 9851
Lumini, M. B. 475
Luna, A. C. 6694
Luna, V. 5459
Lund, A. E. 4464
Lund, H. G. 1037, 1689
Lund-Larsen, J. 3356
Lundén, J. Å. 7595
Lunderstädt, J. 1518, 3806
Lundgren, A. 32
Lundgren, A. L. 4154
Lundin, L. C. 5067
Lundkvist, H. 3600, 9531
Lundkvist, K. 3894
Lundmark, T. 3744, 7772
Lundquist, J. E. 7767
Lundström, S. 1618
Lung-Escarmant, B. 2318
Lunt, I. D. 7362-7363
Luo, A. Z. 7939
Luo, D. L. 6394-6395
Luo, J. J. 5336, 7381
Luo, J. T. 714
Luo, J. Y. 9608
Luo, L. F. 3496
Luo, Q. B. 3519
Luo, R. Y. 9590
Luo, S. G. 4080
Luo, T. S. 2421, 6728
Luo, T. X. 5495
Luo, W. X. 5202
Luo, X. D. 9644
Luo, X. M. 1110
Luo, X. Q. 1216
Luo, X. Z. 9274
Luo, Y. Q. 2368, 6162, 7006
Luo, Z. J. 4035
Luo AiZhen 7939
Luo DongLin 6394-6395
Luo JianJu 5336, 7381
Luo JieYuan 9608
Luo JiTong 714
Luo LongFa 3496
Luo QiBang 3519
Luo RuYing 9590
Luo SongGen 4080
Luo TianXian 5495
Luo TuShou 2421, 6728
Luo WeiXiang 5202
Luo XiaoDong 9644
Luo XiuQin 1216
Luo XueMei 1110
Luo XunZhi 9274
Luo YiQi 6162, 7006
Luo YouQing 2368
Luo ZhengJun 4035
Luoma, D. L. 7490
Luongo, L. 8972
Lupia, R. 8400
Lupwayi, N. Z. 3282, 4106-4107
Luque, J. 5608
Luse, B. P. 9525
Lusiana, B. 2426, 9134
Lusk, C. H. 7370
Lust, N. 1996, 6269, 8519
Luterek, R. 8259
Luthardt, M. 7470
Lüttge, U. 7221, 8088, 8753
Lüttschwager, D. 7941
Lutyk, P. 6598, 8273
Lutz, E. 3283
Lutze, M. 5139
Lux, A. 5241
Luxcey, E. 8445
Luxmoore, R. J. 875
Luxton, M. 2366
Luzadis, V. A. 63
Luzganov, A. G. 7841
Luzikov, A. V. 7038
Lwanga, J. S. 793
Lwin, U. T. 9182
Lyal, C. H. C. 9920
Lyameborshaĭ, S. K. 4315
Lyasse, O. 7537-7539
Lyder, D. L. 3701
Lynch, A. H. 7077
Lynch, A. J. J. 9170
Lynch, E. 10047
Lynch, J. 8344
Lynch, J. F. 2723
Lynch, J. J. 8529
Lynch, O. J. 863
Lynch, T. 938
Lynch, T. B. 4424, 7914
Lyndon, R. F. 7
Lynham, T. J. 1250
Lynn, S. 3167
Lyon, A. J. E. 208
Lyon, J. 3845
Lyon, L. J. 4980
Lyons, D. B. 1502
Lyons, P. J. 77
Lyons, W. A. 1247
Lytle, C. M. 2114
Lyytikäinen-Saarenmaa, P. 2339, 8253, 9932
Ma, F. C. 5516
Ma, H. 2271
Ma, H. Z. 9849
Ma, J. 3480
Ma, K. 7214
Ma, K. M. 8370
Ma, L. B. 6330
Ma, L. J. 7451
Ma, L. Q. 2037
Ma, L. S. 3423
Ma, N. X. 8113, 9405
Ma, S. C. 1809
Ma, W. J. 6910
Ma, W. M. 128
Ma, X. L. 1609
Ma, X. Q. 1110
Ma, Y. 625, 2136, 3429
Ma, Y. B. 9644
Ma, Y. X. 925, 6010, 7987, 8343
Ma, Z. H. 1861
Ma FuChing 5516
Ma Hao 2271
Ma HuiZhen 9849
Ma Jun 3480
Ma Kai 7214
Ma KeMing 8370
Ma LianBao 6330
Ma LiangQing 2037
Ma LianSheng 3423
Ma LongJiang 7451
Ma NaiXun 8113, 9405
Ma ShiChao 1809
Ma WenJi 6910
Ma WenMing 128
Ma XiangQing 1110
Ma XiuLing 1609
Ma YiXiou 925, 6010
Ma YiXiu 8343
Ma YouXin 7987
Ma Yue 625
Ma YunBao 9644
Ma ZhiHua 1861
Maarel, E. van der 5015
Maass, J. M. 9120
Maassoumi, A. A. 6399
Maatooq, G. T. 2847
Mabberley, D. J. 3775, 3793, 8802, 9711
Mabry, T. J. 3712, 8055
Mabvurira, D. 7820, 9259
Macadam, A. 168
Macadam, A. M. 4320
McAdam, J. H. 8341-8342
McAlister, J. J. 3255
MacAllister, B. 5689
Mac An tSaoir, S. 5101
McArthur, C. 4904
McArthur, J. 3872
MacAskill, G. A. 5831
McBeath, C. 6866
McBride, A. 4966
McBride, J. R. 4131, 4540, 4543-4544
McCabe, L. 758
McCallie, E. L. 2426
McCarl, B. A. 1730
McCarroll, D. 2506
McCarron, J. K. 5301, 7899
McCarthy, B. C. 5262
McCarthy, M. A. 4900, 5700, 6634
McCarthy, N. 7773
McCarthy, P. M. 1672, 3312
McCay, T. S. 5361
McClain, D. L. 2757
McClatchey, W. 2143
MacCleery, D. W. 6726
McClenahen, J. R. 2656, 4762
McClintock, W. 7641
McClung, C. 7590
McClure, M. 676
McClure, M. S. 4040
McColl, J. G. 1969, 1982, 2031
McCollin, D. 4901
McComb, J. A. 912, 1997, 2897, 3462, 4287
Mccomb, J. A. 7226
McComb, W. C. 839, 3198, 4898, 7489
McConkey, K. 8282
McConnell, J. L. 708
McCormack, A. G. 6727
McCormick, C. M. 6976
McCormick, J. 2960
McCormick, J. F. 7369
McCormick, L. 2295
McCormick, N. 260

McCown, B. H. 3154
McCoy, J. W. 4776
McCracken, A. R. 1483, 1756-1757
McCravy, K. W. 695
McCullough, D. G. 658, 1543, 7883, 9036
McCune, B. 983
McCutcheon, S. C. 755-756
McDaniel, P. A. 3581
MacDicken, K. G. 5862, 6170
MacDonald, A. C. 576
McDonald, A. G. 7188
McDonald, A. J. 2694
McDonald, B. A. 8201
Macdonald, E. 8882
McDonald, E. P. 8582
MacDonald, G. M. 1246, 1384, 7573, 7888
Macdonald, H. 3366
McDonald, H. G. 7765
MacDonald, J. 1241
McDonald, J. E., Jr. 2393
McDonald, K. 7889
McDonald, K. E. 5703-5704
MacDonald, L. 2378
MacDonald, L. M. 2536
McDonald, M. W. 9198
McDonald, P. M. 5822
Macdonald, S. E. 1831
MacDonald, S. E. 7774, 7842
McDougal, C. 4883
MacDougall, A. S. 2482
McDougall, G. 9676
McDougall, G. J. 2867, 5421
McDowell, N. G. 8747
McDowell, T. 2155
McDowell, W. 1193
McDuff, M. D. 6
Mace, R. 6832
McElreath, S. D. 3100
McEwan, N. R. 1471, 8930
McFadden, B. A. 5637
Macfarlane, C. 1658
MacFarlane, D. D. 6814
MacFarlane, G. R. 7083
McGavin, G. C. 1497, 5632
McGee, P. A. 8926
McGervey, R. J. 5318
McGill, D. W. 5361
MacGillivray, S. 859
McGinley, M. A. 3063
McGlone, M. 383
McGoldrick, J. M. 1550
McGovern, R. J. 628
McGranahan, G. 2251
McGrath, J. F. 1954, 4287
McGuinness, K. A. 6764
McGuire, A. D. 3566, 8596
Machado, A. A. S. C. 2752
Machado, C. C. 1203
Machado, C. G. 7459
Machado, E. C. S. 5386
Machado, I. C. 2892
Machado, I. C. S. 2892
Machado, J. A. R. 9337
Machado, M. 2968
Machado, R. D. 8469
Machado, S. do A. 879
McHale, P. J. 4478
Macheix, J. J. 8232
McHenry, M. L. 2416
McHugh, A. T. 5579
McHugh, R. 3074
Macía, M. J. 7789
Macía Barco, M. J. 4603
Macías Rosado, R. 492
McInnes, I. 8551
McInnis, S. 8878
McInroy, A. 4252
McIntosh, R. 794, 806
MacIsaac, D. A. 957
McIver, E. E. 8400
McIvor, J. G. 2470, 3466
Mack, M. 6488
Mack, R. 8344
MacKay, D. G. 4193
Mckay, H. 5142
McKay, H. M. 1823
MacKay, R. J. 7495
McKeand, S. E. 550, 3896
McKee, T. C. 2138
McKee, W. A. 2685, 6967
McKellar, D. 6869
McKenney, D. 3366
McKenney, D. W. 4839
McKenzie, B. 8017
McKenzie, D. 5506, 6892
McKenzie, E. H. C. 8918
MacKenzie, K. L. 6605
MacKenzie, M. D. 2965, 5488
MacKenzie, W. 1646
McKeon, G. M. 9976
Mackey, B. G. 2356
McKey, D. 3112, 6567
McKillop, W. 3365
Mckinlay, R. G. 5766
McKinnell, F. H. 912
MacKinnon, A. 314, 5854, 6403
McKinnon, G. E. 9833
McKinnon, M. L. 4510
McKnight, T. D. 8089
Maćkowiak, S. 7655
McLachlan, J. 5519
McLain, R. 1743
McLain, T. 4140
McLaren, M. A. 728
Maclaren, P. 7766, 9110
McLarney, W. 8344
McLauchlan, A. 8913
McLaughlin, J. M. 1537
McLaughlin, S. B. 8632
McLay, C. D. A. 3637
Maclean, A. L. 4480
MacLean, D. A. 7443, 8990, 9254
McLean, S. 3701
McLemore, J. B. 3100
MacLennan, A. M. 8145
MacLennan, L. 22
MacLennan, L. A. 4205
McLeod, A. R. 9517
McLeod, K. W. 5301, 6192, 6971, 7899
McLeod, R. 7838
McMahon, S. 4551
McMann, S. 6481
McManus, P. 8425
Macmillan, D. C. 277, 3371
McMillin, J. D. 3143, 5641
McMurtrie, R. E. 1937
McNab, W. H. 5489
McNabb, D. H. 1119
MacNally, R. 1550
McNeil, D. L. 3850
McNeill, D. M. 8529, 8731-8732
McNeill, J. D. 1471
McNew, D. L. 3093
McNicholl, S. 4220
McNicol, J. W. 6511, 7388
McNulty, S. 1193
McNulty, S. G. 1198, 5195
McNulty, S. P. 3003
McPhee, B. 4350
McPherson, A. S. 8400
McPherson, G. 3789
McPherson, G. R. 2995, 9762
McPherson, K. 2052, 4657
McQuattie, C. J. 7046
McQuillan, P. B. 1501
McRae, B. H. 5169
MacRae, T. H. 9613
McSeveny, T. M. 1320, 3743, 7049, 8736
McShane, T. O. 9179
Macspred Pty Ltd 972
Madaghiele, A. 1446, 2232, 3897, 9787
Madanes, N. 7039
Maddelein, D. 1996
Madden, C. J. 6649
Madden, M. 6805, 6974-6975
Madden, S. 725
Maddock, A. H. 1640
Madeira, J. A. 3144
Madhav Gadgil 3824, 5235
Madhavan, S. 4358
Madhusudhan, T. 5776
Madoffe, S. S. 4234
Madrau, S. 2452
Madron, L. D. de 62
Madruga, P. R. de A. 6075
Maduka, M. S. B. 913
Madyastha, K. M. 2085
Maeda, H. 3147
Maes, F. 8389
Maes, M. 2316
Maestri, R. 6126
Maetô, K. 8989
Maetzke, F. 3541
Maeyer, K. de 9757
Mafongoya, P. L. 1175
Magalhães, L. M. 9609
Magallón-Puebla, S. 8400
Magambo, M. J. S. 2224
Magan, N. 3073
Magar, N. G. 3739
Magård, E. 4777
Magcale-Macandog, D. 5763
Magcale-Macandog, D. B. 5763, 7884
Magel, E. 4647
Magendans, J. F. C. 8019-8020
Magesan, G. N. 3637
Maggini, F. 3890
Maghembe, J. A. 4688
Magill, A. 1193
Magill, A. H. 2750
Magingo, F. 6866
Maglinao, A. 3237
Magnani, F. 1147
Magnani, G. 6845
Magnesen, S. 3381
Magnoler, A. 9026
Magnussen, S. 2696
Magnusson, W. E. 4305
Magoulick, D. D. 751
Maguire, D. A. 1703, 2660
Maguire, T. L. 8913
Mahadevan, N. P. 6380
Mahajan, A. G. 2208
Mahamadou, O. 2631
Mahamoudou, S. 2453
Mahan, C. G. 3185
Mahaney, W. C. 2930
Maharjan, M. R. 2680
Mahendra Pradhan 783
Mahendra Singh 218
Mahesh Kumar 606
Maheshwari, D. K. 6541
Maheswar, L. B. 4371
Maheut, J. 2604
Mahi, A. K. 3251
Mahlman, J. 2726
Mahlstedt, T. 77
Mahmood, S. 8919, 9844
Mahna, S. K. 1473
Mahnot, S. C. 7731-7732
Mahon, T. E. 6605
Mahoney, J. M. 2420, 3868, 3875
Mahr, D. L. 5463
Mai, D. H. 7317
Maiava, T. 4232
Maier, C. G. A. 3712
Maier, C. T. 677
Maier, S. W. 9228
Maier-Maercker, U. 4546, 5317
Maikhuri, R. K. 1612, 8322
Maillard, P. 5429
Main, G. D. 5580
Mainardi, G. 6013
Maini, J. S. 2511
Maithani, K. 1966, 2001, 2004
Maiti, A. 8980
Maiti, R. K. 6931
Maitra, A. 602
Maître, H. F. 5849
Maity, S. K. 10068
Maixner, M. 9884
Maizeret, C. 2620, 4054
Majid, N. M. 1545, 1604-1606
Major, A. 2263
Major, A. E. 5359
Major, J. E. 7057, 8622
Majumdar, K. 6863
Makarova, O. V. 1275
Makashin, V. A. 9381
Mäkelä, A. 1090, 8083
Makeschin, F. 9343, 9346, 9348-9349
Makhatkov, I. D. 7374
Maki, H. 9667
Maki, T. 3243
Maki, W. R. 3365
Mäki-Simola, E. 4168
Makihara, H. 2041, 8272, 8989
Mäkinen, H. 4992, 4997, 5373, 8695
Mäkipää, R. 7350
Makkonen, I. 4350, 4354
Makkonen, T. 9502
Makkonen-Spiecker, K. 7628
Maknual, C. 4314
Mąkosa, K. 1389
Maksimov, R. 9030
Maksimov, S. A. 9002
Malá, J. 6925
Mala, J. 5580
Mala Rathore 6329
Małachowska, J. 7813
Malagnoux, M. 9234
Malaisse, F. 3835, 7522
Malajczuk, N. 945, 1472, 2286, 6539
Malamud, B. D. 3645
Malan, F. S. 1220
Malanson, G. P. 3514
Malatés, D. 1474-1475
Malavasi, M. de M. 7676
Malavasi, M. M. 7568
Malavasi, U. C. 7568
Malaysia, Forest Research Institute Malaysia 1692
Malcolm, D. C. 2164, 7253, 7661
Maldonado, S. 6324
Małek, S. 6258
Malespín, M. 8344
Malewar, G. U. 4279
Maley, J. 4724
Malhi, Y. 2727, 8637, 9584
Malik, R. S. 5342
Malimbwi, R. E. 913, 2571
Malin, R. C. 1941
Malinauskas, A. 549, 4382
Malinowska, A. 6566
Malinowski, H. 1536, 8274
Maliondo, S. M. S. 4234
Malla, K. 9189
Mallavadhani, U. V. 1278, 1298
Mallet, B. 1150, 8335
Mallett, K. I. 4024, 8223
Mallik, A. U. 2203, 2612, 2990, 5175, 7036
Mallika Vanangamudi 2599, 7708
Mallikarjunappa, R. S. 5087
Malmsheimer, R. W. 73
Malnar, B. 5068
Malone, S. 9635
Maloney, R. F. 9984
Malosse, C. 2125
Maltamo, M. 1912, 2659, 6112
Malthus, T. J. 263
Maluchenko, O. P. 2148
Malvolti, M. E. 2263
Malykh, O. F. 5738
Mamani, F. 4742
Mamdy, C. 6490-6491
Mamede-Costa, A. C. 1557
Mamgain, S. K. 9177
Mamicpic, M. A. 1619
Mammen Chundamannil 3550
Mamta Purohit 110, 7688
Mamta Singh 1979, 6175
Man, D. B. 6957
Man, X. L. 1082
Man DongBin 6957
Man XiuLing 1082
Manandhar, N. P. 203
Manchester, S. R. 4612, 8400
Mancini, R. 6831
Mancino, G. 7852
Mancusi, V. 7852
Mandal, A. K. 122, 593, 6380, 7680
Mandal, B. K. 4370
Mandal, M. P. 8460
Mandal, R. N. 6435
Mandal, S. 536, 4373, 4645, 5434
Mandal, S. K. 9937

Mandang, Y. I. 4133
Mandeep Kaur 8220
Manderscheid, B. 1157
Mändla, R. 6602
Mandre, M. 433, 5320, 9570-9571
Manes, F. 4658
Manetas, Y. 2860
Mangelinck, L. 2700
Mangiapan, S. 6264
Mangini, A. C. 708
Mangis, D. 6251
Mangono, J. J. 3364
Manière, R. 3539
Manish Pande 8932
Manjeet Singh 3730
Manjhi, R. B. 9563
Manjul Dhiman 4264
Manjunath, D. 3148
Mańka, M. 2301
Mankin, W. E. 6105
Mann, J. S. 8727
Mann, L. 1134
Mann, S. 5876
Mannan, R. W. 8284
Manninen, A. M. 2349
Manninen, S. 352, 1191
Manoj Kumar 4273, 6574
Manokaran, N. 17
Mansano, V. de F. 9716
Mansfield, T. A. 353
Mansikka, T. 7605
Manson, R. H. 3164
Mansour, S. R. 6534
Mantas, M. 4738
Mantell, S. 6763
Mantovani, A. C. M. di 6118
Mantovani, W. 9609, 9755-9756, 9770
Manuwal, D. A. 7489
Manville, J. F. 9782
Manz, M. 2529
Manzanera, J. A. 3055
Manzo, D. 8735
Mao, F. C. 8131
Mao, M. H. 6046
Mao, S. X. 9405
Mao, X. B. 1857
Mao, Y. B. 3480
Mao, Y. F. 9410
Mao, Y. Q. 5084
Mao, Z. J. 7284
Mao FuChun 8131
Mao MeiHong 6046
Mao ShiXi 9405
Mao XiaoBao 1857
Mao YeBing 3480
Mao YuFeng 9410
Mao YuQi 5084
Mao ZiJun 7284
Mapaga, D. 153
Mapes, G. 2171
Mapes, R. H. 2171
Mapongmetsem, P. M. 2320
Marafa, L. M. 8676
Maram, M. K. 7372
Marambe, B. 7585
Marangon, L. C. 5365
Marañón, T. 8355
Marasinghe, G. P. K. 8052
Maraun, M. 6199-6200
Marauri, P. 9098
Marawar, S. S. 9473
Marca, O. la 192, 1813
Marçais, B. 7416, 9858
Marcantonio, F. 1664
Marcar, N. E. 8643
March-Mifsut, I. 6171
Marchant, R. A. 7320
Marchelli, P. 2258, 9808
Marchetti, L. 647, 3977
Marchetti, M. 259, 271, 5221, 9592
Marchi, E. 4217
Marchiori, J. N. C. 4608
Marcon, E. 8559
Marcondes-Ferreira, W. 8121
Marcos-Filho, J. 9278
Marcouiller, D. W. 816
Mård, H. 181
Mardarowicz, M. 7187
Mardiste, M. 6617
Mareels, I. M. Y. 7833
Marek, M. V. 1328, 4651, 7227, 7893
Marenče, J. 4177
Maresi, G. 651, 8226
Margaletić, J. 9997
Margolis, H. A. 136, 146, 5512
Mari, F. 5688
Mariani, P. 101
Mariano, G. 8320
Mariappan, S. 10050
Mariga, I. K. 2468
Marigo, G. 340, 7054, 8621
Marimon, B. S. 5499
Marimon Júnior, B. H. 5499
Marín, W. 6001
Marín Vélez, A. M. 2586
Marine and Freshwater Research 2520
Marinho, C. G. S. 5631
Marinho-Filho, J. 9068
Marino, B. D. V. 7026
Mariot, V. 1610
Maris, F. 9382, 9752
Marjenah 5428, 8075
Mark, A. F. 4975
Markalas, S. 6572
Markarova, E. N. 1257
Markert, B. 5413
Markewitz, D. 9499
Markham, R. H. 2354
Markkola, A. M. 7402
Markley, M. L. 2761
Markopoulos, M. 238
Marks, C. A. 4893
Marks, D. 743
Marks, P. L. 1420, 7377, 7509
Marks, R. B. 3315
Markstädter, C. 873
Marla, S. 574
Marland, G. 29
Marler, T. 4462
Marmeisse, R. 2291, 9851
Marmontel, M. 8350
Marosvölgyi, B. 8546
Marpeau, A. M. 6333, 7201, 8042, 8063
Marquardt, P. 8191
Marque, C. 5531
Marques, R. 345, 9526
Márquez, L. 6697
Márquez-Linares, M. A. 2951
Marquier, A. 974
Marquis, F. 8606
Marquis, R. J. 4855, 5657
Marra, J. L. 2769
Marrero, A. 2156
Marrocco, R. 3890
Marsaioli, A. J. 6348
Marschall, E. A. 8576
Marschner, B. 357
Marschner, P. 1161, 8419
Marseglia, P. 9769
Marshall, E. 4875
Marshall, H. 461, 2266
Marshall, J. D. 432, 5304, 8538, 8747
Marshall, J. G. 4496, 8071
Marshall, K. 3216
Marshall, N. T. 2480
Marshall, P. L. 1891, 5222
Marshall, V. G. 6195-6197, 6470, 6564
Marsic, N. 3572
Marsoem, S. N. 7136
Marsudi, N. D. S. 8935
Marsula, R. 2820-2821
Martakis, G. F. P. 8815
Martel, J. P. 234
Martell, D. L. 5351-5352
Marth, C. 1161
Marti, A. 5849
Martignoni, M. E. 9050
Martijena, N. E. 2191
Martikainen, P. 8251
Martín, A. 3583-3584, 7950
Martin, A. R. H. 2900
Martin, B. 8071
Martín, C. 9314
Martin, F. 610, 1164, 2278, 3929, 5572
Martin, F. C. 4380
Martin, H. A. 5475
Martin, I. S. 6807
Martin, J. 6455
Martin, J. G. 5195
Martin, K. 891, 3863, 6623, 8278
Martin, K. J. 5717
Martin, L. 6455
Martin, M. E. 264
Martin, M. H. 1199
Martin, M. T. 3705, 3713
Martín, P. 4018, 4047
Martin, P. H. 3568
Martin, R. 3924
Martin, R. E. 8493
Martin, R. R. 5836
Martin, R. S. 9647
Martin, S. W. 6947
Martin, T. 6671
Martin, T. A. 7935
Martin, T. E. 5697
Martin, W. 8186
Martin, W. L. 6182
Martin Arroyo, T. 490
Martin R., M. 9972
Martin-Smith, K. M. 1571
Martinelli, G. 2197
Martinelli, L. A. 6310, 9510
Martinez, C. A. 5290
Martinez, D. L. 6067
Martínez, F. X. 3421
Martínez, I. 6464
Martínez, M. T. 9312
Martinez, P. 408, 9624
Martínez Carrasco, N. 4689
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 9662
Martínez de Azagra, A. 7503
Martínez de Azagra Paredes, A. 7503
Martinez-Millan, J. 6073
Martinéz Pastur, G. 935
Martinez Pastur, G. 6669
Martínez-Ramos, M. 3505
Martínez-Vázquez, M. 3688
Martini, K. 7622
Martinić, I. 54, 9261
Martino, V. 6749
Martins, A. 5591
Martins, C. M. C. 5410
Martins, E. 6441
Martins, F. R. 7126, 8146
Martins, P. S. 8911
Martins, S. S. 1203
Martins Netto, D. A. 5014, 6480
Martres, J. L. 5811
Marturano, R. 8257
Marty, G. 5395
Martynov, A. N. 5148
Martynyuk, Z. P. 2729
Marucci, P. E. 3110, 3250
Marunda, C. 3364
Maruyama, E. 1787
Maruyama, M. 4197
Maruyama, Y. 1096, 1335
Marx, F. 6325
Mary, F. 9135
Marzagão, M. R. 9047
Marzalina, M. 7232
Marziliano, P. A. 1813
Marzoli, A. 1344
Mas, J. F. 4439
Masawe, P. A. L. 3914
Mascarenhas, N. D. A. 4435
Maschwitz, U. 5378, 5627, 5629
Mashimbye, M. J. 8066
Mashingaidze, A. B. 1820
Masih, S. K. 7552
Masilamani, P. 919, 5094, 6857, 6859
Maslenkov, P. G. 9362
Maslin, B. R. 9198
Maslov, A. D. 9909
Masnyk, M. 3996
Mason, B. 1805
Mason, P. A. 3879
Mason, R. R. 6585
Mason, W. L. 8504
Massai, R. 1069
Massari, G. 350
Masse, S. 8575
Massey, J. G. 10034
Massey, P. 9129
Massicotte, H. B. 8605, 8928, 8975, 9598
Massiot, G. 3676, 3729
Masson, P. 9125
Mast, A. R. 2913
Mast, J. N. 2180, 4995, 8867
Mastelić, J. 1282
Masters, R. E. 392
Masterson, D. 8350
Mastro, V. C. 3137
Masuda, N. 729
Masunaga, T. 2775-2776
Mat-Salleh, K. 5452
Mata, R. 6474, 8866
Mata, S. A. 2757
Matamala, R. 7900
Matějka, K. 2698
Mater, C. M. 3370
Materna, J. 8092
Mather, A. S. 1715, 2549, 3256, 5869
Mather, R. 2697
Mather, R. A. 5239, 8180
Matheson, A. C. 3049-3050, 3052-3053
Mathew, P. J. 3913
Mathew, P. M. 3913, 5911
Mathew, S. 207
Mathew, S. P. 1374, 4703
Mathews, B. 7543
Mathias, A. 9257
Mathiasen, R. L. 5624, 9889
Mathur, P. K. 4853
Mathur, R. K. 7203
Matías, C. 4238
Matić, S. 3345, 4109, 6790
Matney, T. G. 8537
Matos, J. A. 3032
Matos, V. P. 5946
Mátrai, K. 4049
Matras, J. 5925, 7669
Matson, B. 3231
Matson, P. A. 521, 9585
Matsuda, H. 3738
Matsuda, K. 7750
Matsuda, Y. 3081
Matsue, K. 8539
Matsumoto, M. 717, 8319
Matsumoto, T. 8556
Matsumoto, Y. 8745
Matsumura, H. 2026, 8691
Matsunaga, S. 2076, 3703, 4638
Matsuoka, S. 5407
Matsushita, K. 4188, 7830
Matsuura, Y. 1096, 1171, 1229, 2580
Matsuzaki, T. 908, 1264
Mattanovich, J. 9025
Matter, J. F. 7549
Mattern, M. R. 3677
Mattheck, C. 364, 375, 3313, 4710
Matthes, M. 8912
Matthes, U. 7579
Matthes-Sears, U. 7243
Matthesen, P. 5132
Matthews, R. A. 793
Matthews, W. S. 9176
Matthies, D. 8655
Matthysen, E. 9993
Mattila, E. 269
Mattos, E. A. de 7221, 8753
Mattos, P. P. de 8712
Mattson, D. J. 6643
Mattson, K. 8747
Mattson, K. G. 432, 608, 5510
Mattsson, A. 1685
Mattsson, L. 3552, 4166
Matusevich, L. S. 9909
Matuszczyk, I. 6339
Matvejev, S. M. 4993
Mátyás, Cs. 5332
Matzner, E. 5325
Mauffette, Y. 8743, 9559
Maumela, M. C. 8066

Maunder, M. 8204
Maunuksela, L. 3960, 8617
Maurer, S. 7007
Mavituna, F. 5103
Mavor, R. A. 8145
Mavsar, R. 9238
Mawdsley, N. A. 4965
Maxfield, M. 170
Maxwell, J. F. 1402
Maxwell, K. 5508
Mayaux, P. 9463
Mayer, A. C. 8500
Mayer, P. 19
Mayer, R. 1108
Mayers, J. 9202
Mayes, S. G. 3063
Mayhill, P. C. 8988
Mayle, B. A. 9080
Maynadier, P. G. de 8283
Maynard, A. A. 3450
Maynard, C. L. 511
Maynard, D. 2293, 7922
Maynard, D. G. 957
Mayrsohn, C. 4756
Mays, J. E. 1005
Mayus, M. 3241, 3281, 9132-9133
Mayworm, M. A. S. 6341
Mazda, Y. 8312
Mazepa, M. G. 5912
Mazer, S. J. 7290
Mazerolle, M. J. 10085
Mazimpaka, V. 1411
Mazur, S. 668
Mazurenko, A. P. 4353
Mazzarino, M. J. 4508
Mazzei, L. J. 5256
Mazzoleni, S. 7113
Mazzucchi, M. 5814
Mbaga, P. H. 4234
Mbago, F. M. 7269
Mbenza, M. 4724
Mboukou-Kimbatsa, I. M. C. 2036
Mboyi, W. M. 8197
Mbuthia, K. W. 4823
Mè, G. 3767
Mead, D. J. 142, 7756
Meadows, D. G. 8499
Meadows, W. H. 67
Meads, M. V. 4716
Meagher, P. F. 9684
Meagher, R. B. 3069
Meagher, T. R. 2242
Means, J. E. 6967
Méar, N. 1463
Meave, J. 1760
Médail, F. 10078
Medal, J. C. 3467
Medeiros, A. C. de S. 4251
Medeiros, A. C. S. 3392
Medin, D. 10047
Medina, E. 3226
Médiouni, K. 10045
Medlyn, B. E. 1061, 5200
Medri, M. E. 6214
Medved, M. 5070
Medvedović, J. 6117, 9680
Medvescig, M. 268
Medville, R. 1307
Meehan, E. 5102
Meehan, W. R. 6650-6652
Meena, S. L. 4262
Meena Bakshi 7709
Meena Rani 2088, 5417
Meentemeyer, V. 2753
Meer, P. J. van der 7743
Meerts, P. 4996
Meesenburg, H. 2020
Megahan, W. F. 5730
Megonigal, J. P. 7056
Meharg, A. A. 7407
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 1455
Mehlin, I. 4351
Mehls, H. H. 6136
Mehrotra, A. 4290
Mehrotra, M. D. 4290, 4837, 8941
Mehrotra, R. S. 615
Mehta, B. D. 6175
Mehta, B. K. 1276
Mehta, J. N. 4117
Mehta, J. P. 2198
Mei, J. C. 7696
Mei, S. G. 7832
Mei JiaCai 7696
Mei ShuGuang 7832
Meiden, H. A. van der 9246
Meidinger, D. 5848
Meier, A. J. 2936
Meier, F. 3338
Meikar, T. 9195, 9239
Meiklejohn, B. A. 5690
Meilan, R. 1655, 5066
Meiners, S. J. 535
Meinzer, F. C. 1132, 7934-7935, 8416
Meir, P. 4663
Meira-Neto, J. A. A. 6431
Meiresonne, L. 4831, 5307
Meiwes, K. J. 5907
Mejias, F. 2462
Meke, G. S. 3968
Mekhanikova, E. V. 9569
Mekonnen, A. 5079
Mekonnen, K. 7540
Mela Veca, D. S. la 3541
Melack, J. M. 7505
Melampy, M. N. 7462
Mel'chanov, V. A. 5739
Meldahl, R. S. 9193
Meléndez, L. 8344
Melendez-Howell, L. M. 6053
Meli, C. 3504
Meli, F. 766
Melika, G. 1503
Melikian, A. P. 8128
Melillo, J. 4730
Melillo, J. M. 3566, 8596
Melino, S. 1306
Melis, L. E. de 8914
Mellerowicz, E. J. 2838
Mello, E. M. K. 4434
Mello, J. M. de 6065
Melnyk, M. 8534
Meloni, S. 9128
Melville, L. H. 8928
Membré, N. 3756
Membrillo, J. 8974
Memon, P. A. 898
Men-Olivier, L. le 3676
Mena-Petite, A. 8619
Menakis, J. P. 7097
Menalled, F. 7039
Mendelsohn, R. 3567, 5819, 6979
Mendes Pontes, A. R. 4914
Mendez, J. 7209
Méndez Hernández, J. M. 7653
Mendia, J. 3571
Mendonça, J. de O. 4700
Mendoza, A. 8851
Mendoza, E. 1608, 6838, 7409, 7521
Mendoza, G. A. 4296
Mendoza Hernández, P. E. 2608
Mendoza-Vega, J. 6171
Menendez, A. T. 9635
Meng, H. B. 1336
Meng, H. F. 3488
Meng, M. Q. 9967-9968
Meng, P. 1609, 10051
Meng, Q. F. 4972
Meng, Q. S. 5250
Meng, Q. W. 4664
Meng, Q. Z. 8729
Meng, Z. B. 4895
Meng HongFei 3488
Meng HuaBin 1336
Meng MeiQiong 9967-9968
Meng Ping 1609, 10051
Meng QingFan 4972
Meng QingWei 4664
Meng QingZhi 8729
Meng QuanSheng 5250
Meng ZhiBing 4895
Menges, E. S. 5363
Mengl, M. 5952
Menhard, B. 992
Mennega, A. M. W. 8700
Menon, A. R. R. 4443, 5232, 8817, 8840
Menon, S. 4089
Mensing, D. M. 1631
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 1784
Mentag, R. 8874
Mentis, M. T. 4059
Menut, C. 9632
Menz, K. 2473, 7884, 8345
Menz, K. M. 2473, 5763, 7884, 8345
Menzel, A. 4461, 6301
Menzel, M. A. 4879, 5361, 5692
Menzies, A. R. 5404
Meo, I. de 1827, 3460, 4316, 4391, 5157
Meotto, F. 4819
Mercadante, A. Z. 3485
Mercado, A. 7532
Mercado, A., Jr. 2474, 3261
Mercier, F. 9771
Mercier, S. 20
Merckx, R. 1622, 4103-4104, 7537-7539
Mercurio, R. 4973, 9351
Mercy, L. 5899
Meredieu, C. 1217
Merev, N. 2832
Merigliano, M. F. 3854
Merilä, P. 2880
Merino, A. 7757, 9098
Merino, J. 349
Meritan, R. 2453
Merker, K. 1929, 4413
Merkle, S. A. 132, 3069
Merkulov, L. 3915
Merlo, M. 4935
Mermin, E. 4420
Merona, J. M. R.-de 3018
Merriam, G. 2511, 8288
Merrill, L. 4539
Merrill, W. 4838
Merry, S. R. 6887
Mersits, R. 2724
Mertens, P. 9061
Mertz, C. K. 81
Mertzig, C. C. 6677
Merzlyak, M. N. 8757
Mesarch, M. A. 7600
Meselhy, M. R. 4627
Mesén, F. 9810
Mesén, J. F. 9926
Meserve, P. L. 9986
Meshkova, V. L. 3979, 4023, 4026
Meshram, P. B. 4860, 6842
Mesibov, R. 8244
Meslow, E. C. 3203
Mesquita, A. L. A. 7111
Mesquita, R. 7829
Mesquita, S. M. M. 5410
Messana, I. 5098
Messanga, B. B. 3693, 3713, 3734
Messier, C. 37, 1933, 2213, 2711, 8014-8015, 9208, 9218, 9478, 9759
Messina, M. G. 13, 8625
Messner, B. 8946
Meštrović, Š. 3345
Metcalfe, D. J. 452, 7450
Metcalfe, R. A. 374
Métraux, J. P. 636, 8977
Metsät, M. J. 5045
Metzger, J. P. 6449, 9738
Meulder, H. de 1458
Meunier, F. D. 5695
Meuret, M. 9399
Meusel, I. 411
Mewa Singh 6639
Mexal, J. G. 4244, 7405
Meyer, A. -C. 5286
Meyer, D. R. 5801
Meyer, H. J. 116
Meyer, J. S. 4870
Meyer, P. 5215, 9352
Meyer, S. 1325
Meyer, T. R. 2536
Meyer, Y. 3756
Meyer-Berthaud, B. 8138
Meyer-Gauen, G. 8186
Meyers, T. 380
Meyers, T. P. 356
Meza Palma, J. R. 9417
Mezgueldi, A. 9427
Mezhzherin, V. A. 2786
Mezzavilla, F. 6756
Mezzomo, J. A. 1494
MFP News 5080
Mgalla, H. A. 2571
M'Hirit, O. 9233
Miah, M. D. 10060
Miao, M. Q. 9405
Miao, S. L. 9914
Miao MiaoQing 9405
Miao ShiLong 9914
Mibey, R. K. 8949
Michael, H. N. 2846, 8055
Michalak, K. 7843
Michálek, T. 7152
Michalet, R. 513, 832, 834, 1661
Michalzik, B. 754, 5305, 8255, 9925
Michelot, D. 6053
Michelozzi, M. 9639
Michels, K. 2434
Michida, T. 3703
Michiels, B. 4831
Michiels, H. G. 4717-4718, 5991
Michler, C. H. 8760
Michon, G. 4189
Michon, J. M. 3523
Michon, R. 5928, 6032
Michon, V. 1288
Mičieta, K. 7080
Mickelson, J. G., Jr. 2690
Mickler, R. A. 5845
Middleton, C. 8457
Middleton, C. H. 7527, 8456-8457
Middleton, E. M. 7600
Midiwo, J. O. 2084
Midmore, D. J. 865
Midorikawa, Y. 7137
Midtgaard, F. 7425
Midwood, A. J. 6218
Mielke, M. S. 5290
Mienie, L. J. 3391
Mies, B. A. 6998
Miętkiewski, R. 6578
Migas, P. 7187
Migge, S. 6199
Miglietta, F. 1333, 6160
Miguchi, H. 6995
Mihailović, N. 4659
Mihál, I. 3757
Mihalache, G. 3985
Mihalciuc, V. 3985, 3988
Mihaljević, S. 9311
Mihalopoulos, N. 1227, 6278
Miina, J. 174, 6905
Mijnsbrugge, K. vander 8067
Mikan, C. J. 7009
Mikhaĭlov, A. S. 4389, 9425
Mikkelsen, T. N. 1072
Mikkola, E. 4168
Mikkola, K. 2953, 6255
Mikšys, V. 150, 488, 4463
Mikulenka, P. 6128
Mikułowski, M. 939, 5974
Mila, I. 1288
Milas, M. 1302
Milberg, P. 2768, 6420
Milković, J. 9680
Mill, R. R. 7271-7272, 8796
Millar, A. H. 7215
Millar, J. G. 5667, 9023
Millard, P. 1320
Miller, A. D. 1406
Miller, B. J. 1603
Miller, C. 5892, 6776, 7997
Miller, C. K. 741
Miller, D. A. 5716
Miller, E. K. 7034
Miller, F. 1509, 9020
Miller, G. R. 724, 4892
Miller, H. G. 4512, 7953
Miller, J. H. 169
Miller, J. M. 1591, 7952
Miller, J. S. 3791, 8798
Miller, K. V. 3206, 7110, 9060

Miller, L. 970
Miller, M. 6185
Miller, M. A. 5689
Miller, N. G. 1406
Miller, P. M. 1252, 8167, 8327
Miller, P. R. 2793, 4131, 4532-4533, 4536, 4543-4544
Miller, R. 8399
Miller, R. B. 8706
Miller, R. F. 3158
Miller, R. W. 7570
Miller, S. E. 362
Miller, S. G. 741
Miller, T. 645, 9866
Miller-Goodman, M. S. 1959
Milligan, B. G. 8772
Millington, W. 7260
Millogo-Rasolodimby, J. 9632
Millot, M. 4419
Mills, R. 6760
Mills, T. J. 6760
Millson, M. 2631
Millspaugh, S. H. 384
Milne, L. A. 2900, 2939
Milne, R. 4329
Milocco, E. 4935
Milos, M. 1282
Milthorpe, P. L. 986
Milton, S. J. 2185, 7045, 9721
Milukova, I. 7049
Milyukova, I. M. 9501
Milyutina, I. L. 7001
Min, T. L. 8906
Min, X. 9556
Min TianLu 8906
Minae, S. 790, 3260, 5788
Minami, H. 8041
Minasian, H. 5594
Minchin, P. R. 6149
Minetoma, E. 2223
Mineuchi, K. 420
Minin, A. A. 8007
Minkkinen, K. 4482, 8507
Minkoué, J. M. 172
Minnich, R. A. 4602
Minocha, R. 5112, 9667
Minocha, S. C. 5112, 9667
Minoletti O., L. 6360
Minoletti O., M. L. 6231
Minoura, K. 3720
Minten, B. 9115
Miramontes, O. 9111
Miranda, G. A. de 953
Miranda, L. C. M. 8666
Miranda, M. 896
Miranda, M. C. de 5914
Miranda, R. C. de 31, 8331
Miranda Z., H. 9972
Mircioiu, L. 3988
Mirek, J. 9418
Mirle, C. 8018
Mironenko, V. I. 9363
Mironov, K. A. 7880
Mirza, H. H. 6347
Miś, R. 7770
Misbah, D. 10044
Miścicki, S. 1552, 7863
Mishima, K. 4986, 9503
Mishiro, A. 1211
Mishra, D. K. 5932, 7689
Mishra, G. P. 110
Mishra, P. K. 8321
Mishra, R. 213
Mishra, R. K. 9964
Mishra, R. N. 5932
Mishra, R. R. 2281
Mishra, V. K. 139, 1218, 4275, 4571, 6921, 7955, 9333
Mishra, Y. D. 1867, 4372, 7803
Misli Moksin 5505
Misra, K. K. 4293
Misra, P. N. 8524
Misra, R. C. 1042
Mistry, J. 5346
Misumi, T. 3149
Mitchell, A. K. 1932
Mitchell, B. J. 9892
Mitchell, C. P. 9350
Mitchell, F. J. G. 3005, 5524, 8824
Mitchell, J. D. 6383
Mitchell, J. M. 6631
Mitchell, M. J. 1195, 4478, 7913, 7985
Mitchell, R. G. 665
Mitchell, R. I. 9589
Mitchell, R. J. 976, 5358, 6167, 6472, 8597, 8612, 9736-9737
Mitra, K. 6980
Mitra, R. 8885
Mitsch, W. J. 2656
Mitsunaga, T. 5399
Mittempergher, L. 1784, 4841
Mitton, J. B. 1444
Miura, H. 7138
Miwa, Y. 9628
Mix, A. D. 3899
Mixdorf, U. 2674, 3548
Miyahara, F. 3147
Miyahara, K. 8038
Miyajima, H. 3361
Miyakuni, K. 9150
Miyamoto, T. 5446
Miyanishi, K. 2045
Miyano, A. 5399
Miyasawa, Y. 4833
Miyase, T. 9637
Miyashita, T. 1496
Miyata, M. 2853
Miyaura, T. 2889
Miyazawa ShinIchi 7216
Miyoshi, N. 5477
Mizaras, S. 2705
Mizobata, S. 2580
Mizoguchi, N. 6995
Mizrahi, A. 4952
Mizunaga, H. 3471, 6995
Mizuyama, T. 7508
Mladenoff, D. J. 1569, 6109, 6778, 7106, 9764
Mlinšek, D. 6794
Mlungwana, S. M. 3686
Mndeme, K. C. H. 5749
Mo, J. 689
Moberg, L. 9579
Modir-Rahmati, A. R. 6518
Modrzyński, J. 1070, 1309, 2235
Moe, B. 2046
Moe, D. 2174
Moen, J. 3827
Moen, R. 1569
Moeng, C. H. 1228
Moeng ChinHoh 1228
Moeschke, H. 748, 748
Moeyersons, J. 8827
Moffat, A. J. 9243
Mofidabadi, A. J. 6518
Mogami, N. 7200
Mogavero, F. 5218
Moghaddam, M. 1234
Moglia, G. 6320
Mohamed, A. I. 1476
Mohamed, M. 9895
Mohamed, R. 1655
Mohamed Ali 8043
Mohammed, C. 5615, 8943
Mohammed, G. 3963
Mohammed, G. H. 159, 5425
Mohammed Abdullah Eben Saleh 1720
Mohammed Naji 8232
Mohammed-Saleem, M. A. 9152
Mohammed Umer 4724
Mohan, B. C. 9659
Mohan, J. 5519
Mohan, J. E. 7900
Mohan Jha 4323, 4928
Mohanan, N. 10073
Mohandas, K. 3995, 4028
Mohanty, J. K. 4083
Mohanty, J. R. 8321
Mohd. Azani, A. 1172
Mohd Jaffar Sharri 5832
Mohd. Shahwahid, H. O. 17, 6819
Mohd. Yousuf 706
Mohd Zamri, H. J. 5505
Mohit Gera 141, 4262, 7673, 7688
Mohiuddin, M. 7546, 9549
Mohr, C. 7886
Mohr, E. 1708
Mohr, H. 343
Mohren, G. M. J. 862, 1027, 8420
Mohri, T. 9830
Mohshin, M. 7546
Moilanen, M. 6879
Moir, W. H. 7346
Moitra, S. 4264
Mol, T. 29
Moldan, F. 5904
Moldau, H. 4523
Moldenke, A. R. 3114
Moles, A. T. 7518
Molina, D. M. 7102
Molina, R. 1880-1881, 8928
Molina, S. I. 9896
Molina Abril, J. A. 6426
Molina Rodríguez, F. 6817
Molina-Rugama, A. J. 662
Molinas, M. 2877
Moliner, E. 1189
Molinero, J. 1964
Møller, A. P. 3668, 8224
Möller, H. 5021
Moller, H. 4412, 9985
Møller, J. 6185
Möller, K. 322
Möller-Lindenhof, Y. 8701
Molles, M. 1104
Molles, M. C., Jr. 1596, 10019
Mollet, M. 4223
Molloy, B. P. J. 9709
Molokov, A. 9030
Moloney, K. 9721
Moloney, K. A. 2185
Moloney, M. M. 6875
Möls, T. 4362, 6496
Molvray, M. 5448
Momen, B. 4525
Momose, K. 2891, 5442
Monacelli, B. 5098
Monache, F. delle 3735
Monache, G. delle 1306
Mónaco, A. del 3367
Monateri, P. G. 2560
Moncur, M. W. 4809
Mondal, A. K. 5434
Mondal, S. 4373
Mondranondra, I. O. 3732
Monedero García, C. 2986
Monge, M. D. 5758
Mongia, A. D. 6679
Mongrand, S. 1318
Monika Verma 2054
Monkhe, T. 3706
Monkhe, T. V. 7199
Monnik, K. A. 4403
Mononen, A. 5807
Monserud, R. A. 4152, 8538, 8580
Monson, R. K. 4470, 4670, 8758
Montagnini, F. 4349, 7920, 8487
Montagu, K. D. 8079
Montagu, M. van 590, 1312, 3025, 8067
Montague, T. 1654
Montaña, C. 2993
Montard, F. X. de 9129
Monte, F. J. Q. 9646
Monteiro, P. P. M. 6850
Monteiro, R. F. 3144
Montenegro, F. 7663
Montenegro, G. 6745
Montero, G. 6554, 9455
Montes, N. 377
Monteuuis, O. 121
Montevecchi, W. A. 5714
Montgomery, M. E. 4020
Monti e Boschi 21
Montigny, L. de 5156
Montilla, Y. 6270
Montoya, S. 4699
Montserrat Martí, G. 6443
Monty, J. 5894
Moog, F. A. 7525
Moog, G. 8403
Moog, M. 4137, 8403
Moola, F. M. 2203, 2612, 5175
Moolenaar, S. W. 2807
Moon, H. K. 2582
Moon HeungKyu 2582
Moonen, E. M. B. 4091
Mooney, H. A. 521
Moora, M. 5328
Moore, B. C. 1657
Moore, B., III 3566, 8596
Moore, D. J. 8074
Moore, D. L. 7398
Moore, H. M. 4090
Moore, J. A. 5304
Moore, J. D. 5798
Moore, J. R. 2713
Moore, K. R. 3187
Moore, M. M. 4995
Moore, N. P. 2401
Moore, P. H. R. 5353, 6588, 8669
Moore, S. J. 4893
Moore, T. R. 5277
Moore, W. 38-39
Moorhead, K. K. 7332
Moorhouse, S. D. 5101
Moorman, C. E. 7815
Moors, E. J. 337
Moortel, R. van de 1106
Moorthy, P. 8585
Mora, A. 6001, 7821
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 1985
Moraes, J. C. 6569
Moraes, S. M. D. 3741
Morais, E. J. de 1141, 4475
Morais, M. 8673
Morais, R. R. de 9105
Moraldi, M. 7120
Morales, D. 1332
Morales, E. 3266
Morales, J. 2886, 6372
Morales, J. F. 2142, 7273-7274, 8799
Morales-Pérez, J. E. 6604
Morán, E. F. 3002
Moran, R. C. 8854
Morandini, R. 8396, 9260
Morasse, J. M. G. 1888
Morataya, R. 217, 4398
Moravie, M. A. 8132
Mordas', A. A. 7664
Mordue, A. J. 6043
More, R. 5139
Morecroft, M. 7819
Morecroft, M. D. 9668
Morein, G. 3645
Moreira, A. 4584
Moreira, I. 6441
Moreira, I. C. 8723
Moreira, J. C. 4434
Moreira, J. J. S. 5386
Moreira, J. R. 31
Moreira, M. Z. 6310
Moreira, R. A. 3741
Morel, A. F. 5386
Morelli, I. 7209
Morén, A. S. 7028
Moreno, G. 3584, 7950
Moreno, J. M. 3655, 4586
Moreno, L. A. 3909
Moreno, S. 4872
Moreno H., F. 7148
Moreno Medina, C. 8831
Morera, A. 276
Moret, A. Y. 7821
Moretti, N. 1813
Morey, C. S. 9939
Morgan, C. R. 7307-7308
Morgan, D. 9416
Morgan, J. W. 8512
Morgan, M. D. 3003
Morgan, P. 4575, 7373, 9603
Morgan, R. P., II 1950
Morgan, T. A. 5295
Morgante, M. 2232
Morgenstern, E. K. 4797, 5923
Mori, M. 2869
Mori, P. 4318, 5157
Mori, S. 1096, 1335
Mori, S. A. 9, 3669, 3902, 5369
Mori, T. 690, 2041

Moriarity, W. J. 2765, 7353, 8835
Moricca, S. 635, 637, 9865
Moriguchi, T. 8380
Morimoto, K. 8649
Morimoto, Y. 7874, 8384
Morin, H. 1682, 2215, 9760
Morinaga, S. 4432
Morioka, N. 4197
Morison, J. I. L. 8624
Morita, H. 2667
Morita, Y. 5477
Moriya, A. 5554
Morley, T. 8800
Morlier, P. 4557
Morman, J. D. 5549
Moron, S. E. 9904
Morone, C. 3958
Moroni, M. T. 7926
Morosov, A. V. 9362
Morrell, J. J. 4140, 6345, 8243
Morris, A. R. 7086
Morris, J. 1134, 6681
Morris, J. D. 6680
Morris, J. T. 6271
Morris, S. J. 2893, 7925, 8618
Morris, W. F. 4974
Morrison, D. 1701, 9860
Morrison, D. J. 8950
Morrison, I. 5277
Morrison, M. L. 1560, 3167, 7486-7487, 8156
Morrison, R. 3371
Morrison, S. C. 3106
Morrissey, L. A. 2050
Morrone, J. J. 5661
Morse, S. F. 7491
Mortensen, J. 1800
Mortensen, L. 369
Morton, C. M. 3902, 7281
Morton, J. D. 3850
Mosbrugger, V. 5476
Mosca, R. 7927
Moscol-Olivera, M. C. 7310
Mosedale, J. R. 2855
Moseley, R. K. 4738
Moser, W. K. 1218
Moses, J. 4101
Mosisch, T. D. 8307
Mosjidis, C. 7017
Mösle, B. 4722
Moss, C. B. 2669
Moss, J. M. S. 5239
Mossa, J. S. 2643, 6347
Mossa, L. 477
Mosseler, A. 4786
Mossi, A. J. 2584
Motalindja, M. 2320
Moteki, N. 2039
Mothe, F. 2061
Motley, T. J. 7359
Motooka, P. 8511
Motta, R. 10006, 10013
Motte, G. 2307
Möttönen, M. 9529
Motzkin, G. 1953, 4730
Mou, P. 9488
Moudachirou, M. 5388
Mougin, E. 5395
Mougougou, A. 4506
Moul, E. T. 3000
Moulis, C. 3714
Mound, L. A. 5665
Mounkaila, G. 2081
Moura, E. 8350
Moura, V. P. G. 1759
Moura-Costa, P. 294
Mouradov, A. 461, 574, 2266
Mourne, R. W. 1234
Moussa, K. A. M. 4940, 6292
Mousseau, M. 1324
Moutinho, P. 7521
Moyersoen, B. 2284
Mozaffarian, V. 6399
Mozgeris, G. 9216
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 4674
Mrazek, F. 5201
Mridha, M. A. U. 8934, 9841
Mridula Singh 6639
Mrkva, R. 699
Mroczek, T. 9631
Mroz, G. D. 4480
Msanga, H. P. 5096
Mswaka, A. Y. 3073
Mu, L. Q. 2272, 5563
Mu, Q. 3725
Mu LuQin 2272, 5563
Muchichwa, J. 1599
Mudge, K. W. 1772-1773
Mueller, J. P. 6901
Mueller-Dombois, D. 840, 8599
Mues, R. 6331
Mugasha, A. G. 913, 915, 2571, 5096, 7774
Mugasi, S. 9981
Mughini, G. 4989
Mugisha, C. 8450
Mugisha, S. 1045
Muhairwe, C. K. 4381
Muhamadu, I. 2631
Muhammad, I. 6347
Muhammad, N. 4311
Muhammad Saleem 3501
Mühlemann, P. 7620
Mühlhäusser, G. 4717
Muhs, H. J. 9345
Muir, P. S. 2996, 5623
Muiste, P. 31
Mukerji, A. 31
Mukerji, K. G. 8220
Mukerji, K. J. 5599
Mukesh Joshi 8661
Mukewar, A. M. 9473
Mukherjee, A. 8237
Mukherjee, B. B. 3412
Mukherjee, P. 9710
Mukherji, S. D. 3360
Mukhopadhyay, K. 4261
Mukhopadhyay, P. 4373
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 9988
Mukhopadhyaya, J. 6860
Mukhtar Ahmad 6574, 9964
Mukouda, M. 3085
Muktabhant, B. 2632
Mukunthakumar, S. 1392
Mulas, M. 8011
Mulder, B. 5212
Mulder, C. 2169, 9725
Mulholland, D. 3706
Mulholland, D. A. 7199, 8721
Mullen, B. F. 601, 6750, 7401, 8456-8457, 9004
Mullenbach, P. 1585
Muller, C. 5093, 7677
Muller, F. 1987
Müller, H. 5038
Müller, H. E. 2020
Müller, J. 7471
Müller, M. 1188, 2071, 9105, 9573
Müller, M. M. 598-600
Muller, R. N. 839
Muller, S. 2610
Müller, T. 754, 8255
Müller, U. 4191
Müller, W. J. 5780
Muller, W. J. 393
Müller-Starck, G. 2233, 8962
Müller-Using, B. 8490
Mullin, T. J. 542-543, 4796, 6502
Mullins, C. 7514
Mulongoy, K. 6695
Muluvi, G. M. 6511
Mumby, P. J. 7870
Mummery, D. 7838, 8710
Muna, R. 4057
Munari, F. 2584
Munawwer Rasheed 9645
Mund, M. 9501
Muneri, A. 1221
Munhoz, C. B. R. 5498
Munir, A. D. 1545, 1604-1606
Muñiz, G. I. B. de 6318
Muniz, G. I. B. de 8712
Munn, I. A. 6684
Munnier, P. 4829
Muñoz, A. F. 8111
Muñoz, I. 4068
Muñoz O., V. 3676
Muñoz-Rueda, A. 8619
Muñoz-Schick, M. 9709
Muñoz-Sobrino, C. 2938, 3812
Munro, R. C. 3879, 4823, 6239, 6254
Munson, A. D. 2742
Munster, M. van 8232
Munthe, J. 3638
Munuera, M. 8139
Muok, B. O. 2279
Muotka, T. 4075
Murach, D. 5299
Murakami, A. 9661
Murakami, G. M. 8825
Murakami, M. 740
Murakami, T. 1913, 3738
Murali, K. S. 3761, 3852, 5024
Muralidharan, E. M. 7395
Muralitharan, M. 3901, 8885
Muramatsu, Y. 2010
Muranty, H. 3056, 4813, 6515, 9825
Murarkar, S. R. 987
Murase, K. 2245
Murashige, T. 3409
Murchison, H. G. 8553
Murgatroyd, I. 2815-2816
Murgatroyd, I. R. 1248, 2672, 2817, 6911-6912, 7784
Murín, G. 7080
Murisier, B. 9753
Muromtsev, G. S. 7222
Murphy, B. C. 1527
Murphy, D. V. 1089
Murphy, E. C. 3201
Murphy, J. B. 926
Murphy, K. J. 7078
Murphy, K. L. 3589
Murphy, L. 574
Murphy, S. T. 29, 5767, 6761
Murphy, T. E. L. 8495
Murray, A. T. 2669-2670, 6096
Murray, B. G. 3888, 7283
Murray, B. R. 2923
Murray, D. 8241
Murray, M. P. 4575
Murru, G. 8308
Murthy, K. S. R. 2160
Murthy, M. S. R. 5217
Murty, E. S. 7825
Muruganandam, A. V. 7356
Murugesan, S. 663, 4034, 4865
Murugesan Ramamoorthy 10054
Murugesh, M. 1771, 7707, 7989, 8421
Murwira, H. 2468
Muschler, R. 3267
Muscolo, A. 311, 324, 4562
Muselli, A. 3681
Mushaka, A. 1599, 4404
Mushtaq, A. K. H. 1545
Mushtaq Ahmad 3501
Musil, I. 1361
Mussche, S. 6269
Musson, M. 8447
Mutch, L. S. 1251
Müther, J. 2920
Muthusankaranarayanan, A. 6693
Mutua, J. 9143
Muys, B. 1996, 8519
Muzarok, T. I. 2848
Mwange, N. K. 9158
Mwanza, E. J. M. 8949
Mwasumbi, L. B. 7269
Mwendwa, K. A. 8479
Myakushko, S. A. 2786
Myburg, H. 563
Myers, B. 8754
Myers, B. J. 968, 6000
Myers, D. A. 6358, 8595
Myers, J. H. 681-682
Myers, M. 903
Myers, W. 737
Mykrä, S. 3293
Myllylä, R. 7233
Myrold, D. D. 8639-8640
Mythili, S. 320
Na, C. S. 985
Na ChunSoo 985
Nabatov, N. M. 9381
Nabuurs, G. J. 1074, 2541, 2547, 5046
Nacci, L. 4902
Nachtergale, L. 6269, 8519
Nacro, M. 9632
Nadagoudar, B. S. 4273
Nadai, V. de 8659
Nadal, A. 2877
Nadeau, P. 8645
Nadeau, S. 234, 4112
Nadelhoffer, K. 1193
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 1162, 4522, 7018, 8604
Nadezhdina, N. 1992
Nadkarni, N. M. 7356
Nadolny, C. 8182
Nael Fawzi 8813
Naesset, E. 7827, 7876
Næsset, E. 7916, 8414
Næumann, R. 2013
Nagai, G. 8511
Nagaike, T. 7734, 10086
Nagaki, A. 8272
Nagakura, N. 2093
Nagamasu, H. 2891
Nagamitsu, T. 2891, 8899
Nagano, T. 8332
Nagaraja, T. G. 2303
Nagarajan, B. 6380
Nagaraju, A. 5470
Nagaraju, S. 6864
Nagata, H. 8026
Nagata, S. 5069
Nagaveni, H. C. 4281
Nagayama, Y. 1094, 9513
Nagel, J. 210
Nagel, L. M. 3559
Nagendra, H. 5235
Nagesh Prabhu 3360
Nagy, J. 4146
Nahálková, J. 8060-8061
Nählinder, L. 7595
Nahrstedt, A. 2643
Naicker, S. 975, 5163
Naidoo, N. 8721
Naidoo, R. 4014
Naidu, C. V. 9659
Naidu, R. 969
Naidu, S. L. 2649, 3865, 7900, 8593
Naik, M. I. 9043
Naik, V. G. 9710
Naiman, R. J. 1574, 2396
Nair, A. M. 3008, 6476
Nair, C. T. S. 6760
Nair, K. S. 3360
Nair, K. S. S. 2365, 3995, 4028, 7441
Nair, M. N. B. 4623
Nair, P. K. R. 1175
Nair, P. V. 5232
Naithani, H. B. 2199, 2497, 4690
Naito, H. 3150
Naji, M. 8232
Najim, L. 9840
Nakabayashi, H. 6290
Nakada, R. 1268, 2889, 9545-9546
Nakagoshi, N. 8366, 8369, 8380
Nakai, T. 1153
Nakajima, K. 2364
Nakajima, M. 6830
Nakamura, A. 7019, 8384
Nakamura, C. V. 1097
Nakamura, F. 2601, 8177, 9089
Nakamura, K. 908, 1353, 9048
Nakamura, N. 4627, 7200
Nakamura, S. 3720, 7200
Nakamura, T. 420, 1319, 2869, 9834
Nakano, L. de C. G. 1875
Nakano, S. 3217
Nakano, T. 2802, 7085, 8745
Nakao, Y. 1346, 3484
Nakashima, A. 8026
Nakashima, K. 1294
Nakashizuka, T. 4759, 4905, 6485, 6995, 7734
Nakata, F. 9643
Nakata, K. 4045
Nakatsubo, F. 3659
Nakayama, K. 4986

Nakayama, N. 8313
Nakhoutsrichvili, G. 515
Naklang, K. 10064-10065
Nakorn, U. N. 3285
Nalder, I. A. 2535, 3553
Nali, C. 4521, 8648
Nam, H. C. 3357
Nam HyoChang 3357
Nambiar, E. K. S. 2561, 2745, 2758, 7854
Nambiar, S. 6106
Nambu, K. 9519
Namikawa, K. 2994
Namkoong, G. 2511, 3024, 5555, 9778
Nams, V. O. 3863
Nan, X. Y. 3387
Nan XiaoYing 3387
Nanakorn, M. 1337
Nanami, S. 8775
Nanang, D. M. 42, 7840
Nance, W. L. 4335
Nanda, K. 6854
Nandal, D. P. 1620
Nandal, D. P. S. 1620
Nandi, S. K. 3483
Nanhorya, R. 4285
Naniwa, A. 7846
Nankervis, D. 8731
Nannelli, R. 651
Nanni, C. 3977
Nanni, I. 6315
Naparty, E. 942
Napompeth, B. 9004
Naqvi, A. H. 7803
Naqvi, F. 3691
Narain, P. 1240
Naran, R. 4843
Naranjo Piñera, E. J. 3195
Narayan, L. 1975
Narayana, A. 7825
Narayana, R. 8923
Narayanan, C. 617
Nardi, S. 324, 4562
Nardini, A. 1939, 1990, 3606, 5293, 6208, 7927
Nardoto, G. B. 6405
Naresh Chamoli 3764
Narula, A. 4494
Narwal, S. S. 871
Nasamu, R. 8628
Näscher, F. 50
Nascimento, A. S. do 6341
Nascimento, H. E. M. 8149, 9761
Nascimento Filho, M. 953
Nash, T. H., III 4535
Näsholm, T. 7070, 8920
Nasi, A. M. T. T. 4634
Nasi, R. 172, 5849, 7853
Nasim, M. 3247
Naskar, K. R. 6435
Nasroun, T. H. 3403
Nass, R. 873
Nassar, M. I. 2852
Nassif, S. M. L. 5936
Nastis, A. S. 8409
Natangelo, M. 6264
Nataraja, K. N. 8481
Nath, A. K. 604
Nath, L. K. 6350
Nath, S. 3957, 7666
Nath, T. K. 517
Nath, V. 9563
Nathan, R. 8774
Nathaniel, I. T. 6204
Nathsuda Pumijumnong 9187
Natsume, S. 2667, 3031, 3272, 7685, 8179
Natuhara, Y. 8982
Natume, S. 6995
Natural Areas Journal 7590
Naudé, D. C. 6008
Naughton-Treves, L. 4881
Nault, J. R. 9782
Nautiyal, A. R. 924, 3752, 6846, 8482
Nautiyal, R. 2463
Nautiyal, S. 1612, 5565
Nava-Tudela, A. 5786
Návar Cháidez, J. de J. 9358
Navarrete-Tindall, N. 6915
Navarro, C. 5457, 8139
Navarro, T. 7117
Navas, D. 7324
Navas, P. 7324
Nawaz, S. 3247
Nawwar, M. A. M. 4643, 8056
Naysmith, J. 5855
Nazimova, D. I. 7295
Ndiaye, A. 1462
Ndiaye Samba, S. A. 911
Ndour, P. 920
Ndoye, I. 1323, 1461
Ndoye, O. 1601
Ndufa, J. 7653
Neale, D. B. 1445, 2238-2239, 3899, 8446, 8881, 9792
Neale, J. C. C. 3167
Nealis, V. 3366
Nealis, V. G. 9934
Neave, I. A. 1155
Nebe, W. 6880
Nechwatal, J. 8962
Neckelmann, J. 1830
Nedbal, L. 7227
Neddermann, K. 9635
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift 8428
Needham, T. 4761
Needle, C. L. 1715, 2549, 3256, 5869
Neef, A. 870
Neelima Singh 1276
Neelu Gera 141, 4262, 7688
Ne'eman, G. 8097
Neerdal, F. 5008, 5159
Neerja Singh 604
Nefdt, R. J. C. 1499
Negash, L. 4258
Negeri, M. 1524
Negi, C. M. S. 8542
Negi, J. D. S. 4679
Negi, M. S. 9837
Negi, S. S. 849, 9204
Negreiros, G. H. de 284
Nehls, U. 5572
Neild, S. A. 6321
Neill, D. 2979
Neill, W. E. 6629
Neilsen, W. A. 938
Neilson, R. 3567
Neilson, R. P. 1947
Neinhuis, C. 411
Neira, D. H. 3211
Neira, J. 1617
Neirynck, J. 1996
Nekola, J. C. 7579
Nekrasova, A. A. 7179, 7182
Nellemann, C. 1425
Nelson, B. W. 7829
Nelson, C. D. 8191, 9867
Nelson, C. R. 6892
Nelson, J. 2669
Nelson, J. C. 3830
Nelson, M. A. 412
Nelson, R. 8345
Nelson, R. A. 1619, 1625-1626, 2464, 2476
Nelson, R. F. 1004
Nelson, S. L. 5689
Nelson, T. E. 1247
Nema, S. 4821
Nemec, M. 4682
Németh, Z. 2859
Nepstad, D. 4584, 6310
Nepstad, D. C. 284, 5292, 7521, 8670, 9510
Nepveu, G. 2061
Néron, D. 6779
Nersten, S. 9477
Neruda, J. 5995
Nesbitt, R. B. 8958
Nesic, Z. 2805, 7014
Nesser, J. A. 511
Netherer, S. 7444
Neu, K. A. 132
Neuenschwander, L. F. 165-166
Neugebauer, B. 1710
Neuhäuslová, Z. 5015
Neumann, D. 658, 8927
Neumann, H. H. 2805, 7014
Neumann, M. 1183
Neumann, P. 8947
Neutelings, G. 3756, 8880
Neuvonen, S. 9839, 9918, 9931
Nevalainen, S. 8233
Nevers, M. B. 7590
Neves, E. J. M. 9105
Neves, J. C. L. 3935
Nevo, E. 3047, 6453
Newaj, R. 4947
Newcombe, G. 629-630, 1486
Newell, C. L. 2966
Newell, G. R. 4111, 9062
Newman, R. H. 2747
Newman, S. D. 264
Newman, Y. 9309
Newmark, F. 7091
Newsham, K. K. 9517
Newsome, J. C. 9740
Newton, A. 5533
Newton, A. C. 4136, 9413, 9815, 9926
Newton, C. H. 2237
Newton, I. 6, 3169
Newton, M. 3198
Newton, P. F. 1029, 1894, 4715, 7608
Newton, R. J. 8395, 8625
Neyland, M. 175, 960
Neyra, M. 1462, 6540
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 2288
Ng, F. S. P. 7147
Ngadjui, B. T. 8057
Ngamjunyaporn, W. 4632
Ngassam, G. B. N. 10043
Ngassoum, M. B. 3678-3679
Nghia, N. H. 5254
Ngoran, K. 4105
Ngulube, M. R. 4688
Nguyen Hong Van 3698
Nguyen Huy Dzung 9250
Nguyen Huy Phon 9250
Nguyen-Queyrens, A. 338
Nguyen-The, N. 5133, 5208
Nguyen The, N. 9594
Nguyen Thi Tam 3681
Nguyen Xuan Dung 3308
Ngwenya, P. 4950
Nhira, C. 3364
Ni, D. W. 6571
Ni, J. 7296
Ni, R. X. 9476
Ni, S. Q. 584
Ni, W. 744
Ni DaWei 6571
Ní Dhubhain, A. 9237
Ni Jian 7296
Ni RongXin 9476
Ni ShanQing 584
Niang, A. 9102
Nibbering, J. W. 760, 4082
Nibha Gupta 603
Niccolucci, M. J. 4446
Nicholas, I. 3271
Nicholas, N. S. 670
Nicholls, G. 3706
Nichols, D. S. 2741
Nichols, J. 6712
Nichols, J. D. 1824
Nichols, J. M. 1729, 4906
Nicholson, G. A. 288
Nicholson, S. A. 3742
Nickerson, D. J. 5251
Nicodemus, A. 6380
Nicol, D. 2347
Nicol, H. I. 986
Nicolaï, M. 9576
Nicolás, N. F. 5779
Nicolas, O. 1356
Nicolé, S. 5835, 6762
Nicolè, S. 9181
Nicolini, E. 6307
Nicoll, B. C. 824, 829
Nicolle, D. 2074, 3800, 9707
Nicoloso, F. T. 9555
Nicolotti, G. 2028, 9868
Nicolson, S. W. 2845
Nidagundi, J. M. 9334
Nie, D. P. 9437
Nie, S. F. 5337, 6274
Nie, X. D. 7831
Nie DaoPing 9437
Nie ShaoFan 5337, 6274
Nie XiangDong 7831
Niederhofer, M. 7569
Nielsen, C. N. 1683, 6997
Nielsen, C. N. N. 8696
Nielsen, I. 2978
Nielsen, J. S. 2280
Nielsen, K. E. 1194, 4567
Nielsen, K. H. 1800
Niemelä, J. 2992
Niemela, J. 7849
Niemelä, P. 2339, 7197, 9902
Niemetz, R. 1289
Niemeyer, H. 6636, 8429
Niemeyer, H. M. 9024
Niemi, E. M. 3095
Niemi, G. J. 3204
Niemi, K. 2287
Nieminen, T. 3591
Nieminen, T. M. 8650
Niemtur, S. 7725
Niemz, P. 2531
Nierhaus-Wunderwald, D. 3134
Nierhaus-Wunderwald, P. D. 652
Nierop, K. 9506
Nierop, K. G. J. 2748, 8610
Nietch, C. T. 6271
Nieveen, J. P. 8663
Niewiadomska, E. 8743
Niewiarowski, P. H. 6621
Nigam, G. 777, 4949
Nigh, G. D. 223, 3520, 4392, 6071, 6086
Nigi, T. 2667, 7755
Nigsch, N. 50
Niijima, K. 1977
Niinemets, Ü. 422, 1314, 4650, 4661, 6143, 6988, 7021
Niini, S. 1459
Niini, S. S. 3923
Niiyama, K. 6995
Nik Muhamad, M. 1172
Nikaido, T. 8054
Nikinmaa, E. 1008
Niklas, K. J. 7121, 8016, 8693, 9622
Niklasson, J. 2906
Niklasson, M. 2824, 5837
Nikles, D. G. 5009
Nikonov, V. V. 9320
Nikonova, N. N. 7969
Nikula, A. 3161
Niles, J. 92
Nillius, E. 795
Nilsagård, H. 5013, 6797
Nilson, A. D. 1791
Nilson, E. 6456
Nilssen, A. C. 2351, 3136
Nilsson, K. 29
Nilsson, M. C. 5605, 6289, 7408, 9514
Nilsson, R. J. 9984
Nilsson, S. 53, 2551
Nilsson, S. G. 9732
Nilsson, S. I. 2795
Nilsson, T. 3580
Nilsson, U. 1818, 8162
Ningre, F. 1837, 9370
Niño, M. 2985
Nioh, I. 3936
Niranjan Ramji 2085
Nirmal Kumar 36, 195, 1700, 4934
Nirmala Kalidindi 5507
Nisgoski, S. 6318
Nishi, M. 8038
Nishi Kumari 3419
Nishida, T. 5399
Nishide, H. 3251
Nishimura, A. 8776
Nishimura, K. 3085, 9637
Nishimura, N. 7368
Nishio, F. 6937
Nishiya, Y. 2494
Niska, K. 2763
Niskanen, A. 1049, 9472
Nissanka, S. P. 7585
Nissinen, A. 5322
Nitis, I. M. 7525

Nitsch, M. 5762
Niu, J. 1970
Niu, J. H. 3499
Niu, J. N. 6179
Niu, S. 5206
Niu, Y. Z. 4031
Niu JianHua 3499
Niu JunNing 6179
Niu Shen 5206
Niu YanZhang 4031
Nivedita Ram 2257
Nix, H. A. 8305
Nixon, C. J. 10070
Niyaz, S. 7755
Njiti, C. F. 1624
Njoroge, J. B. 8384
Nkengfack, A. E. 8724
Nkongolo, K. K. 5551
Nobbs, M. 6764
Nobelis, P. 3586, 4506
Noble, A. D. 6699
Noble, J. C. 5780
Nobori, Y. 4153
Nobre, C. 4584, 7521
Nóbrega Neto, G. M. da 9673
Nobuchi, T. 7162, 7165
Nocentini, L. 4503
Nocentini, S. 5026
Noctor, G. 428, 2117, 8742
Noda, M. 3031, 3304, 6937, 7685, 8179
Nodari, R. O. 917
Nogales, M. 9085
Nogami, K. 10055-10058
Noguchi, H. 9637
Nogueira, J. C. B. 9337
Nogueira, P. E. 2976, 5014, 5497, 7328
Nogueira, R. J. M. C. 1985
Noh, E. R. 7705
Noh EuRae 7705
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 1123, 2596, 5126
Nojiri, T. 7561
Nolan, A. J. 725
Noland, T. L. 159
Noldt, G. 9105
Nolen, W. R., Jr. 6771
Nolte, C. G. 3332
Nolte, D. L. 1565, 1839, 3174, 5411
Nomiya, H. 6485
Nomura, K. 8369
Nookandeh, A. 2843
Noor, M. 3879
Noordwijk, M. van 1597, 2426, 9121, 9126, 9134
Noormets, A. 8761
Noraini Sikin, Y. 7415
Norby, R. J. 672, 7006, 7901, 8491, 8598
Nord, J. 708
Nordanstig, J. 2655
Nordgren, A. 323
Nordin, A. 2780, 3580, 7070
Norell, L. 5537, 9827
Norgrove, L. 3263, 6702
Norin, K. 1712
Norisada, M. 1945, 1994
Normand, P. 6540
Normandin, D. 5048
Nørnberg, P. 4481, 4567
Norokorpi, Y. 6940, 7735, 7810, 8584
Norrfalk, M. 19
Norris, L. A. 6891
Norris, W. R. 9460
North, M. 4815
North, P. R. J. 4444
Northup, R. R. 2031
Northway, S. M. 802
Norton, D. A. 8239
Norton, D. J. 756
Norton, N. C. 5705
Noss, A. J. 6635
Noss, R. F. 2511, 4207, 7850
Noto, G. di 3664
Notz, R. 4850
Nousiainen, I. 3252
Novacek, M. J. 8400
Novais, R. F. 2009, 3619-3622, 6219
Novais, R. J. 5344
Novák, M. 868, 1232
Novak, M. D. 2805, 7014
Novak Agbaba, S. 6559
Novembre, A. D. C. L. 9278
Novitskaya, L. L. 3667, 7178
Novo, E. M. 5246
Novosel, D. 9680
Novotný, J. 3990
Novotny, V. 362, 6062, 9916
Nowag, A. 6853
Nowak, G. 5825-5826, 5828-5829
Nowak, R. S. 8074
Nowakowska, J. 7863
Nowakowska, M. 5827
Nowotny, C. 3197
Noy-Meir, I. 8774
Nshubemuki, L. 913, 2571, 5096
Nuberg, I. K. 1588
Nugent, G. 3190, 9983
Nullet, M. A. 9114
Nulsen, R. A. 6659
Nummelin, M. 358
Nummi, T. 9422
Núñez, P. V. 2727
Núñez, Y. 9810
Núñez Antón, V. 2537
Núñez-Regueira, L. 5349, 9596
Nunifu, T. K. 7840, 8553
Nuorteva, H. 641, 2306
Nur Supardi, M. N. 17
Nurach, D. 5380
Nussbaaum, A. F. 4393
Nussbaum, R. 9202
Nutter, W. L. 755-756
Nuzhat Farooqui 1457
Nuzzi, M. 813
Nyaata, O. Z. 1614
Nyakanda, C. 1820, 2468, 4950
Nyasse, B. 3737
Nyenhuis, H. 4048, 6637
Nygaard, P. H. 7367
Nygren, P. 2460, 4818
Nygren, U. 8627
Nyhan, J. W. 7088
Nyland, R. D. 2053, 7748
Nylinder, M. 1683
Nyoka, I. 8890
Nyoka, I. B. 9259
Nyomo, H. 2320
Nys, C. 1999, 9326
Nystrand, O. 5674
Nyuuta, S. 3238, 8158
Nyyssönen, T. 9918
Nze Nguema, S. 153
Nzengung, V. A. 8654
Oakley, B. B. 7293
Oba, G. 2457
Oberbauer, S. F. 7232
Öberg, G. 1085
Oberholzer, E. 4964, 5802
Oberhuber, W. 1660
Oberwinkler, F. 607
Obeso, J. R. 451, 2895
Obitz, P. 7213
Obonyo, O. 7653
O'Brien, C. 6712
O'Brien, E. M. 1851
O'Brien, S. T. 5526
O'Brien, T. G. 4585
Obroucheva, N. V. 7222
Obser, A. 7619
Ocete, M. E. 4018
Ochał, W. 6084, 9434
Ochiai, Y. 5367
Ochoa G., J. 896, 2602
Ochoa-Gaona, S. 5502, 6171
O'Connell, A. M. 1954
O'Connor, C. E. 739
O'Connor, D. 5102
O'Connor, R. 77
O'Connor, T. 9970
Ocvirek, M. 5129, 5996
Odaka, N. 8752
Oddie, R. L. A. 2897
Odee, D. 6511
Odee, D. W. 2279
Ødegaard, T. 7367
Odell, G. 6462
Oderwald, R. G. 1004
Odgaard, B. V. 7311
Odongo, J. C. W. 4099
O'Donnell, C. F. J. 4894
O'Dowd, D. J. 7450
Oduol, P. A. 4811
Oehry, E. 5999
Oesten, G. 4169-4170, 8407
Oettingen-Spielberg, A. zu 6720
Offord, C. A. 9684
Often, A. 3803
Ogasawara, R. 4336
Ogata, T. 1346, 3484
Ogata, Y. 7162
Ogawa, G. 4986
Ogawa, K. 8170
Ogawa, M. 8025
Ogden, J. 383, 2040
Ogilvie, S. C. 7484
Ogino, K. 5413
Ogita, S. 8464
Oglesby, R. 5891
Ogol, C. K. P. O. 5782
O'Grady, A. 3222
O'Grady, A. P. 8626
Ogundipe, O. T. 7127
Ogura, T. 3153
Ogutu-Ohwayo, R. 1045
Oh, D. H. 881
Oh, G. J. 2089
Oh, G. S. 8198
Oh, J. S. 8136, 8675
Oh, K. K. 5990, 7335, 9724, 9743
Oh, S. H. 2948
Oh DongHa 881
Oh GabJin 2089
Oh GapSoo 8198
Oh JeongSoo 8136, 8675
Oh KooKyoon 5990, 7335, 9724, 9743
Oh SeungHwan 2948
O'Halloran, J. 9070, 9091
O'Hara, K. L. 4208, 6940, 7616, 8551, 9431
Ohara, S. 709
Ohashi, H. 8058
Ohba, H. 6299, 6311
Oheimb, G. von 1409, 1417
O'Heix, B. C. 1714
Ohgushi, T. 9021
Ohira, T. 1294
Ohkubo, T. 1261, 5413, 6995
Ohlemüller, R. 2197
Ohlson, M. 1632
Ohm, R. 6919
Ohmae, Y. 8865
Öhman, K. 2671
Ohnishi, T. 4314
Ohnuki, T. 5420
Ohrner, G. 5072
Ohrui, K. 7985
Ohsawa, M. 5616, 7030, 8864
Ohta, T. 6959
Ohtani, J. 1131, 1662, 6996, 7138, 9489
Ohte, N. 7019, 7033
Ohtonen, R. 5285, 5510, 9529
Ohtsu, H. 2076, 3703
Ohtsuka, J. 4737
Ohtsuka, T. 3860
Ohya, E. 8272
Ohyama, M. 5407, 9824
Oiano Neto, J. 2096
Oikawa, T. 9495
Ojala, M. 7605
Ojasvi, P. R. 10062
Ojeda, F. 8355
Ojeda, L. 1469
Ojeda Ramírez, M. M. 2537
Okada, N. 9185
Okamoto, D. 638, 3953, 3953
Okamuna, S. 7703
Okano, M. 4636
Okano, T. 7149, 8176
Okazaki, M. 2019, 9509
O'Keefe, J. 4730
O'Keefe, S. 8882
Okello, B. D. 1259
Okieimen, F. E. 8049
Okitsu, S. 8178
Økland, R. H. 2131, 4781
Økland, T. 2131
Okogun, J. A. 6695
Okoh, I. A. 6204
Okoji, M. A. 4101
Okołów, C. 8362
Oksanen, T. 2016
Okubo, T. 9054
Okuda, A. 3016
Okuda, S. 8454
Okuda, T. 9643
Okumura, H. 9083
Okuyama, S. 3016
Okuyama, T. 5331
Oladipo, E. O. 1623
Ólafsson, E. 6594
Olalde-Portugal, V. 8666
Olander, L. P. 2218, 6308
Olascoaga, L. W. 7278
Olea, L. 8111, 9399
O'Leary, T. N. 6727
Oleksyn, J. 91, 1309, 2110, 6260, 7010, 7429, 7665, 9658, 9660
Olenderek, H. 7644
Olesen, J. M. 2137
Oleskog, G. 8459
Olesniewicz, K. S. 7406
Olff, H. 3851, 9757
Oli, B. P. 7037
Oliĭnik, V. S. 10018
Oliva, M. A. 5290
Olivares, E. 1111, 7234
Oliveira, C. M. A. de 6348
Oliveira, D. E. de 2588
Oliveira, E. B. de 879
Oliveira, F. de A. 1963, 2002
Oliveira, J. T. A. 3741
Oliveira, L. E. M. 1313
Oliveira, M. A. de 5662
Oliveira, P. E. 5014, 7254-7255
Oliveira, P. S. 2322
Oliveira, V. R. de 907
Oliveira-Filho, A. T. 8600
Oliveira Filho, A. T. de 4058
Oliver, C. D. 9232
Oliver, G. R. 2879
Oliver, R. 2456
Oliver, W. W. 76
Olivero, A. M. 3844, 6461
Olivetti, M. P. de A. 1735
Ollikainen, M. 3372, 6818
Ollivier, L. M. 6622
Olmstead, R. G. 9711
Olmsted, C. E. 5813
Olorunju, S. A. S. 9294
Olsen, C. E. 2101, 2840
Olsen, C. S. 994
Olson, C. M. 5211
Olsson, H. 2961
Olsson, K. 4907
Olsson, M. 1237, 6249
Olsson, O. 3067
Olsson, U. 1023
Olsvig, L. S. 2962
Olsyzk, D. M. 1055
Olszewska, A. 5966
Olszyk, D. 2710, 6156
Olszyk, D. M. 283, 7000
O'Malley, D. M. 588, 9798
Omari, M. A. 916
Ombir Singh 107, 4286, 7681
Omi, P. N. 2814
Omi, Y. 6729
Omondi, W. 5097
Omonhinmin, A. C. 103, 8628
Omran, T. A. 5440, 5440
Ona, T. 8465
Onaindia, M. 3629
Onana, J. M. 3797
Onayade, O. A. 3682
Onda, Y. 2012, 4476-4477
O'Neil, M. 6751
O'Neill, K. 5058
O'Neill, M. P. 4071
O'Neill, R. V. 7519
Onemar, A. 19
Ong, C. K. 4099, 7541, 7986, 9143

Ong, J. E. 525
Ong JinEong 525
Onianwa, O. O. 9107
Onibutr, P. 9114
Onishi, M. 4649
Ono, M. 2642
Onocha, P. A. 7194
Onodera, H. 7246
Onyewotu, L. O. Z. 1623
Oogita, T. 3149-3150
Ooishi, T. 2601
Ookuma, H. 9048
Oosterbaan, A. 94, 949, 3342, 9387
Oosterlaken, H. 9944
Opatrná, J. 8741
Opio, C. 6812
Opluštilová, M. 8013
Oplustilova, M. 1021, 1327
Oporto, D. A. 7706
Oppen, M. von 870
Oppong, I. V. 8719
Opsahl, S. 8608
Opuwaribo, E. E. 8642
Oradini, A. 5240
Orazio, C. 5928
Orchard, A. E. 1672
Ord, B. G. 8616
Ordás, R. J. 9799
O'Reilly, C. 6871, 7773
Orel, V. E. 5912
Orellana, M. A. 6915
Orellana, R. 8533
Oren, R. 334-335, 6213, 7056, 7931
Orgeas, J. 2759
Orihuela, A. 5783
Oritani, T. 2858, 3699, 3715, 5405, 5408, 8722, 8729
Örlander, G. 8162
Orlić, S. 3382, 5996, 9266
Orlova, L. A. 6415
Orlović, S. 3915
Ornelas, J. F. 9888
Orodho, A. B. 9980
Oropeza, E. 2984
Oros, D. R. 3332, 5390
Orr, B. 5211
Orr, S. 7856
Örs, Y. 9580
Orsini, P. 7189
Orsino, F. 3843
Ortiz, D. A. 9934
Ortiz, J. M. 8809, 8936
Ortiz, M. 4244, 7653
Ortiz, P. L. 7250
Ortíz, S. L. 1854
Ortiz-Espejel, B. 3258
Orton, P. D. 1495
Orwig, D. A. 4730
Oryem-Origa, H. 2224
Orzeł, S. 9419, 9434
Os, D. A. J. van 6103
Osaki, M. 6188
Osawa, T. A. 3040
Osborn, F. 10079
Osborn, J. G. 521
Osborn, T. J. 8386
Osborne, N. 8731
Osburn, D. D. 5787
Osei, W. Y. 5078
Oshida, M. 3659
Osier, T. L. 9936
Osipenko, L. V. 9957
Osipova, I. M. 4725
Oskolkov, V. A. 6256
Oslisly, R. 8826
Osman, M. 3279
Osono, T. 2754
Osório, J. 1991
Osório, M. L. 1991
Ossipov, V. 1185, 1303, 2338
Osswald, W. 8962
Osterkamp, W. R. 3856, 4073
Oštir-Sedej, K. 4441
Östlund, L. 1718
Ostonen, I. 8717, 9528
Östrand, F. 9039
Ostrofsky, M. L. 5726
Ostrom, E. 2564, 7617
Ostrowska, E. 3901, 8885
Ostrowska, J. 5131
Ostry, M. E. 2299, 3099, 5613, 6547
O'Sullivan, A. 7594
Osumi, S. 215
Oswald, B. P. 165-166, 5007, 5486
Oswald, H. 499
Ota, M. 1339, 8726
Otegui, M. 8692
Othieno, C. 9141
Otis, D. L. 5691
Otoo, E. 8719
Ots, K. 5320, 6257, 9570-9571
Otsamo, A. 3442, 6836
Otsamo, R. 763
Otsuka, H. 2606, 2735, 3731
Ott, E. 4919
Otto, H. J. 888, 1422, 5027, 6828
Otto, L. F. 3983
Ottorini, J. M. 9374
Otvos, I. S. 688
Ouadba, J. M. 5076
Ouattara, N. 2456
Ouazzani, N. 9835
Oudineche, R. 10045
Ouédraogo, A. S. 30
Ouellet, F. 158
Ouellet, J. P. 6624, 7354
Oumessaad Toubal 1973
Ouseph, A. 8321
Ouyang, H. 742
Ouyang, L. Z. 1540
Ouyang, S. X. 8718
Ouyang, Z. Y. 8351
Ouyang Hui 742
Ouyang LinZhang 1540
Ouyang ShaoXiang 8718
Ouyang ZhiYun 8351
Ovalle, C. 1758
Ovchinnikova, T. M. 9679
Oven, P. 1317, 4683, 7153, 9678
Overath, R. D. 3918
Overloop, S. 5307
Ovtchinnikov, D. 7571, 9194
Owari, T. 2567, 4355
Owen, J. A. 3973
Owens, J. N. 2893, 2898, 5439, 7249, 7251, 8773
Owens, K. E. 4480
Owens, M. K. 1283, 4640, 9604
Owonubi, J. J. 1623
Oyama, K. 8851
Oyejola, B. A. 1613
Oyelola, O. 7194
Øyen, B. H. 4400, 7992
Oyen, L. P. A. 3308
Oyinloye, R. O. 8330
Oyono, P. R. 4114
Oza, M. P. 7825
Ozaki, K. 2358, 9924
Ozaki, Y. 127
Ozanne, L. K. 6826
Özek, T. 8046
Ozenda, P. 515
Ożga, W. 1224
Ozhigova, I. T. 2848
Özkan, Z. C. 10099
Özkurt, A. 9268
Özkurt, N. 9268, 9781
Ozola, D. 3754
Ozolinčius, R. 4675, 4677
Ozols, A. 19
Öztürk, A. 5249
Pääkkönen, E. 431
Paal, J. 4115, 4362, 8844
Paal, T. 9395
Paap, P. 4085
Paar, U. 8764
Paarma, H. 2699, 2699
Paasivirta, J. 3628
Paasse, M. 4605, 4605
Päätalo, M. L. 387, 7892
Paavolainen, L. 9532
Pablo, C. L. de 2035
Pacala, S. 2726
Pačes, T. 1200
Pache, G. 513, 1971
Pacheco, L. F. 1347
Pacheco, P. 1601, 7887, 9116
Pacholi, R. K. 213, 232, 8516
Pacini, E. 8697
Paciolla, C. 5433
Paclt, J. 5460
Padaĭga, V. 721
Padaiga, V. 3196
Padgett, P. 4537
Padilla, E. 7651
Padmaja, G. 6917
Padmanabhan, S. 5858
Padonou, E. 1617
Padu, E. 4523
Padua, L. S. de 9199
Pádua, M. 7215
Pagé, M. 1693
Page, W. 4622
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 511, 1079
Pagès, É. 1547
Pagnotta, M. A. 1678
Pagone, A. 8964
Pahnke, J. 8186
Paillassa, É 8523
Pailler, T. 3763
Paim, N. R. 3911
Paine, T. D. 5667, 8227, 8256, 9023
Païs, M. 3705
Pais, M. S. 5591
Paiva, M. R. 9961
Paiva, R. 2585
Paiva Neto, V. B. de 2585
Päivinen, R. 78, 857, 2547, 5046, 6760
Pajares, J. A. 7420
Pajares Alonso, J. A. 9037
Pajari, B. 1689, 1691
Pajuoja, H. 2547
Palacios, J. 3626
Palacios, R. A. 7394
Palacios, W. 2979
Palacios-Orueta, A. 1048
Palanisamy, K. 118
Paletti, A. 3690
Palik, B. 7498
Palik, B. J. 9736
Paliwal, K. 8238, 9400, 10054
Pallardy, S. G. 7993
Palli, S. R. 3135
Pallicca, P. 4607
Pallo, F. 1150
Palm, C. A. 293, 9141
Palma, A. M. V. 5188
Palmberg-Lerche, C. 34, 7382
Palmborg, C. 323
Palmer, B. 9151
Palmér, C. H. 5012
Palmer, C. J. 7638
Palmer, E. R. 7086
Palmer, H. 8314
Palmer, H. E. 5533
Palmer, J. 3119
Palmer, M. W. 392
Palmer, W. L. 2393
Palmroth, S. 1008, 2534, 7988
Palni, L. M. S. 143, 3483
Pal'nikova, E. N. 6582
Palomäki, V. 2016
Palomo, J. 2111
Palowski, B. 7683
Paludan-Müller, G. 7957
Palupi, E. R. 7251
Palva, L. 1934, 2534, 7988
Pammenter, N. W. 1137-1138, 3390
Pampa Chakraborty 7261
Pan, B. L. 4789, 7392
Pan, C. R. 6366
Pan, D. S. 4022
Pan, F. J. 9361
Pan, H. 4409, 7558
Pan, H. Z. 6225
Pan, L. J. 9915
Pan, M. J. 2572, 7697
Pan, S. M. 7082
Pan, W. H. 6692
Pan, W. X. 5927
Pan, X. D. 3753
Pan, X. R. 627, 3940
Pan, X. Z. 7691-7692
Pan, Y. F. 9822
Pan, Y. Z. 1512, 3103, 6572
Pan BenLi 4789, 7392
Pan ChangRao 6366
Pan DeSheng 4022
Pan FuhJiunn 9361
Pan Hui 4409, 7558
Pan HuiZhong 6225
Pan LiJing 9915
Pan MingJian 2572, 7697
Pan ShuMei 7082
Pan WeiHua 6692
Pan WenXian 5927
Pan XiaoDong 3753
Pan XiaoZheng 7691-7692
Pan XueRen 627, 3940
Pan YiFeng 9822
Pan YingZhong 3103
Pan YongZhi 1512, 6572
Panaïotis, C. 3001
Panapitukkul, N. 4768
Pancel, L. 6744
Pancer-Koteja, E. 4760
Pancholy, A. 6852
Panconesi, A. 8966
Panda, A. K. 1278, 1298
Pande, M. 8932
Pandey, A. K. 1874, 4361
Pandey, D. K. 781
Pandey, H. 7330
Pandey, H. N. 1966, 2001, 2004
Pandey, O. N. 1889, 8516
Pandey, R. 4378
Pandey, R. K. 1558
Pandey, R. R. 791, 4147
Pandey, S. 2475
Pandit, A. 8839
Pandit, B. R. 3574
Pandit, I. K. P. 4133
Pandit, R. 5777
Pandža, M. 7287
Panero, J. L. 3799
Panesar, T. S. 6196
Panetsos, K. 559
Panetsos, K. P. 2842, 3027
Panfyorov, M. 7049
Panfyorov, M. I. 9501
Pang, J. 2579
Pang, S. L. 6366
Pang, Z. H. 3884
Pang, Z. W. 3516
Pang Jie 2579
Pang ShengLie 6366
Pang ZhenWei 3516
Pang ZhiHui 3884
Paniagua, A. 6473
Paningbatan, E. P. 1625-1626
Pankaj Prasad 8482
Pankajam, S. 4034, 4865
Pannell, C. M. 9
Panot, I. A. 5808
Panova, N. K. 4725
Pant, A. K. 4948, 9146
Pant, G. 2463
Pant, N. C. 6576, 7673, 8992
Panten, H. 4624
Panter, K. E. 2384-2385
Pantis, J. D. 2383
Papageorgiou, A. C. 3046, 4799
Papanastasia, V. P. 9399
Papanastasis, V. P. 1856, 8409, 10044
Papatheodorou, E. M. 2383
Pape, R. 6904, 7976-7977
Paperno, R. 7496
Papež, J. 5797
Pâques, L. E. 20, 6548
Paques, L. E. 3056
Pâques, M. 9797
Paquin, R. 136, 5512
Paradise, C. J. 348, 5625
Paramjeet Singh 2497
Paramjit Khurana 9773
Parani, M. 2257
Paratley, R. D. 2822
Pardé, J. 4301, 4328, 8451
Pardo, M. 2980
Pardos, J. A. 6206
Pardos, M. 5978
Paré, D. 1121
Parent, S. 1933, 9478

Parente, P. R. 9749
Parfenova, E. I. 8580
Parfitt, R. L. 1088, 2778, 8635
Parfonry, A. 6107
Pargney, J. C. 2290
Parida 2093
Parida, A. 2257
Parihar, D. R. 1498
Pařík, T. 3476
Parikka, P. 641
Parish, R. 9191
Park, C. M. 6447
Park, E. S. 881
Park, H. 1883, 2734, 4375-4376
Park, I. H. 1006, 6446, 7339
Park, J. 8514
Park, J. C. 6657
Park, J. D. 4857-4858, 8262
Park, J. H. 3225
Park, J. M. 7146
Park, J. S. 2594
Park, K. S. 4183
Park, K. W. 4753
Park, M. S. 7438
Park, N. C. 4744
Park, S. J. 6754
Park, W. G. 6935, 7512
Park, W. K. 2500, 6734, 7571-7572, 9194, 9731
Park, W. Y. 2089
Park, Y. G. 1192
Park, Y. J. 6397
Park, Y. S. 4796, 8262, 8265, 8276, 8475
Park ChongMin 6447
Park EunSik 881
Park Hyun 1883, 2734, 4375-4376
Park InHyeop 1006, 6446, 7339
Park JaeChul 6657
Park JaeHyeon 3225
Park JiDoo 4857-4858, 8262
Park JongMoon 7146
Park JungSoo 2594
Park KwangWoo 4753
Park KyungSeok 4183
Park MinSook 7438
Park NamChang 4744
Park SangJin 6754
Park WanGeun 6935, 7512
Park WonKyu 2500, 6734, 7572, 9194, 9731
Park WoongYang 2089
Park YongJin 6397
Park YoungGoo 1192
Park YoungSeuk 8262, 8265, 8276
Parker, B. L. 1513
Parker, B. T. 4212
Parker, G. 4430
Parker, G. R. 1817
Parker, R. C. 219, 8537
Parker, V. T. 7032
Parker, W. C. 5425
Parkes, J. P. 3189
Parkington, J. E. 9733
Parkinson, M. 5552
Parkman, H. 3638
Parks, C. G. 4060
Parks, C. R. 6504
Parladé, J. 3933, 5593, 6537
Parmar, V. S. 3722
Parminter, J. 1415
Parminter, J. V. 314
Parmod Dabas 605
Parnell, J. F. 7468
Parnell, R. J. 5703-5704
Parra-Tabla, V. 2885
Parratt, M. J. 8
Parrella, M. P. 1527
Parresol, B. R. 212, 4401, 5335
Parrish, J. 8344
Parrotta, J. A. 10026
Parsons, D. J. 1251
Parsons, R. F. 9819
Parsons, W. F. J. 1595
Partanen, J. 3661
Pärtel, M. 5328, 6602
Parth, A. 5380
Parthiban, K. T. 1771, 7707-7708, 7989
Partridge, J. C. 3162
Party, J. P. 9576
Parui, S. 5434
Parul Gupta 5109
Parviainen, J. 78, 4922, 6795, 7594
Parvoli, G. 3814
Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 1514
Pascal, J. P. 3804
Pascal, O. 3790, 7270, 8792, 8804
Pascarella, J. B. 6481
Paschalis, P. 1033
Pashenova, N. V. 3994, 6584
Pasiecznik, N. M. 1761, 2575
Pasinelli, G. 4964
Pasquis, R. 897, 8329
Pass, D. M. 1554, 3166
Passarge, H. 6429
Passoa, S. 692
Pasteels, J. M. 2336
Pastor, J. 1569, 4486, 4588, 8164
Pastuglia, M. 1781
Pastuszyn, A. 2081, 2631
Pasuthová, J. 2783
Pataki, D. E. 334, 7056
Patanaponpaiboon, P. 4314
Patch, D. 3302
Patch, N. L. 4330
Pate, J. 4652-4653
Pate, J. S. 1997, 4740, 6314, 7226
Patel, I. S. 9014
Pater, L. L. 5713
Paterson, A. M. 5725
Paterson, D. B. 8504
Paterson, R. T. 1614
Paterson, S. 2362
Paterson, S. C. 1525, 4012
Pathiratna, L. S. S. 4939
Pathre, U. 1304
Pathre, U. V. 7235
Patil, G. 737-738
Patil, G. P. 737-738
Patil, S. U. 9043
Patil, V. 9301
Patil, V. M. 3410
Patiño, S. 1136
Patley, R. K. 932, 9402
Patnaik, B. K. 4946
Patnaik, S. N. 3432
Patnaik, S. S. 3360
Patnaik, T. 4364
Patonnier, M. P. 8621
Pätoprstý, V. 1301
Patrick, R. 3231
Patrignani, G. 8735
Patriquin, M. 6811
Pattanavibool, R. 8884
Patten, D. T. 3828, 3869
Patten, M. A. 3163
Patterson, B. D. 9986
Patterson, G. 794, 806
Patterson, M. G. 7566
Patterson, V. J. 5552
Patterson, W. A., IV 817
Pattison, M. 4580
Pattison, R. R. 4709
Pattnaik, S. 3411, 3416, 3432
Patz, G. 1594
Paudel, K. C. 5777
Paudyal, B. K. 1172
Paukkonen, K. 6888
Paul, A. M. 3360
Paul, H. G. 6585
Paul, L. 864
Paula, A. de 6431
Paula, J. E. de 6436
Paulà Neto, F. de 6077
Paule, L. 2247, 8892
Pauli, A. M. 4588
Paulilo, M. T. S. 3610
Paulpandi, V. K. 6693
Paustian, K. H. 6638
Pautou, G. 513
Pautz, P. F. 6614
Pauwels, D. 5199
Pavan, F. 5653
Pavelić, J. 3345
Pavey, C. R. 4890
Pávez, I. 7887
Pavlík, Š. 9992
Pavlovic, N. B. 7590
Paw U, K. T. 1228
Pawar, K. B. 6706
Pawellek, F. 2506
Payette, S. 4126, 7431
Payn, T. W. 8630
Payne, J. A. 3386
Payne, K. 9227
Payne, N. F. 5705
Payne, N. J. 188
Payne, W. A. 4940
Paz Pérez Olvera, C. de la 4614
Paz y Miño, G. 2978
Pè, M. E. 3767
Peace, A. J. 162, 4852, 8953, 9080
Peacock, L. 9948
Pearce, A. J. 1580
Pearson, D. E. 2532
Pearson, S. M. 2997
Peart, D. R. 1395, 8856
Peart, M. R. 3239
Pease, C. M. 6643
Peck, A. J. 9119
Peck, J. E. 983
Peco, B. 1413
Pecot, S. D. 9736
Peddle, D. R. 6966
Pederick, L. 551
Pedersen, E. A. 9887
Pedersen, K. R. 8400
Pedersen, L. B. 4485
Pederson, A. 4234
Pederson, N. 9193
Pedley, H. M. 3811
Pedley, L. 8811
Pédrono, F. 7201, 8042, 8063
Pedrosa, J. H. 3467
Pedrozo, F. 7481
Peer, W. A. 8578
Peery, M. Z. 5712
Peet, R. K. 2533, 2966
Pegel, K. H. 7199
Pegnyemb, D. E. 3734
Pei, B. H. 7530
Pei, M. H. 7411
Pei, S. J. 2521
Pei BaoHua 7530
Peiffer, R. 1537
Peinado, M. 506
Peine, J. D. 1681
Peinetti, R. 2613
Peitz, D. G. 6920
Pekelharing, C. J. 3189, 3192
Pelacani, C. R. 1313
Peláez, D. V. 9975
Pelagatti, O. 9028
Peles, J. D. 7473
Pelham, J. 9254
Pelkki, M. H. 8513
Pelkonen, P. 860
Pell, E. J. 9567
Pelleri, F. 5157
Pelletier, B. 9512
Pelletier, L. 7454
Pellizzari, G. 5654
Pelloux, J. 5321
Peloquin, R. L. 7590
Pelt, R. van 8157
Pelter, A. 417
Peltier, J. P. 340, 1971, 7054, 8621
Peltier, R. 1690
Peltola, A. 4168
Peltola, H. 6994, 7611, 7892, 9225
Pelz, D. 807
Pelz, D. R. 1908
Pemberton, R. W. 2165
Peña, M. J. 5431
Peña Flores, V. 2608
Penas, A. 8783
Penas Merino, A. 403
Penchel, R. M. 5290
Pendergrass, K. L. 1252
Pendleton, L. 5819
Penel, C. 4665
Penfold, G. C. 7379
Peng, A. G. 6653
Peng, C. L. 7079
Peng, F. R. 426
Peng, J. F. 2363
Peng, S. K. 6964
Peng, S. L. 4713, 4769, 9586
Peng, Y. 6711
Peng, Y. F. 4669
Peng, Z. D. 2228, 6894
Peng AiGuo 6653
Peng ChangLian 7079
Peng FangRen 426
Peng JinFu 2363
Peng ShaoLin 4713, 4769, 9586
Peng ShiKui 6964
Peng Ye 6711
Peng YouFen 4669
Peng ZuoDeng 2228, 6894
Penhoat, D. 1288
Pennacchio, E. 964, 4203
Pennacchio, F. 9032
Penninckx, V. 4996
Pennington, J. J. 3742
Pennington, P. 2362
Pennington, R. E. 7027, 9831
Pennisi, A. M. 1782
Pennycook, S. R. 3469
Penot, E. 9121
Penrose, D. L. 2528
Penteado, S. 6761
Penteado, S. R. C. 9939
Pentecost, A. 2202
Pentek, T. 3649-3650
Penttilä, T. 1833, 6941
Peñuelas, J. 4668, 6253, 7067, 8070
Pepper, S. 8477
Pera, J. 3933, 5593, 6537
Peracchi, A. L. 7457
Perala, D. 4321
Peralta, R. 4961
Perämäki, P. 352
Percich, L. 2452
Percival, G. 828
Percy, K. 4537
Pereg, D. 4126
Pereira, A. M. S. 3733
Pereira, A. P. 1104
Pereira, C. S. 5386
Pereira, H. 8030
Pereira, I. 6458
Pereira, J. L. G. 7829
Pereira, J. R. 4584
Pereira, J. S. 1058, 1333, 1991, 7021, 7907
Pereira, M. N. 5244
Perelli, M. 8317
Perera, D. S. C. 8052
Perera, H. G. D. 8455
Perera, M. C. S. 5357
Perera, M. K. P. 4939
Perevoznikova, V. D. 1419
Pereyaslovets, V. M. 6612
Pérez, B. 3655
Pérez, D. V. 9508
Perez, J. J. 946
Pérez, M. 9953
Pérez, M. R. 5181, 5867
Pérez, P. 9662
Perez, R. 8945, 9336
Perez, S. C. J. G. de A. 5936
Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 8043
Perez de Algaba, A. 8951, 8974
Pérez de Paz, P. L. 6425
Pérez Latorre, A. V. 7324
Pérez-Nasser, N. 8875
Pérez Rontomé, C. 6443
Perez-Silva, E. 3626
Pérez Vilariño, J. 5753
Perfecto, I. 5764
Peri, P. 1586
Peri, P. L. 6669
Perić, S. 9384
Périnet, P. 20
Périssol, C. 316
Perks, M. P. 9777
Perlemoine, K. 6557
Perley, C. 4412
Perliński, S. 668
Permingeat, J. 9365
Pernar, N. 7919
Perny, B. 436

Perpeet, M. 6101
Perrin, R. 2288, 8961
Perrins, C. M. 3999, 10007
Perrussel, B. P. 4483
Perry, B. A. 6520
Perry, D. 859
Perry, D. A. 5260
Perry, D. J. 2240
Perry, M. P. 1923
Perry, R. 847
Persoon, G. 2517
Persson, B. 90, 1683
Persson, R. 29
Perttu, K. L. 9087
Perušek, M. 5797
Peruzzi, A. 6041
Perveen, A. 1371-1372
Peryshkina, G. I. 1293
Peseta, O. 944
Pesonen, M. 6946
Pessenda, L. C. R. 3810
Pessoa, O. D. L. 9646
Pessoni, R. A. B. 2856
Peszlen, I. 5332
Petäistö, R. L. 9856
Peter, I. 4096
Peter, M. G. 2084
Peter, N. 1902
Peter, S. R. 3701
Peterjohn, W. T. 5318, 7964
Peterken, G. F. 8847, 9172
Peterlongo, F. 3690, 7189
Peters, B. C. 9049
Peters, C. 1851
Peters, D. M. 901
Peters, N. E. 356, 5323
Peters, R. 758, 1064, 3666
Peters-Robinson, I. 3405, 3912
Petersen, R. 6896
Peterson, A. G. 4671, 7006
Peterson, C. A. 2063
Peterson, C. E. 6769
Peterson, C. J. 1429
Peterson, C. M. 7017
Peterson, D. L. 4533, 8689
Peterson, J. A. 776
Peterson, J. R. 2813
Peterson, N. A. 3136
Peterson, P. 9318
Peterson, R. L. 609, 8928
Petit, C. 8310
Petit, D. 1799
Petit, H. 3377
Petit, J. le 316
Petit, M. 265
Petit, R. J. 9787
Petit-Berghem, Y. 9096
Petit-Conil, M. 8659
Petitcolas, V. 305, 1661
Petkov, Z. 396, 5089
Petraitis, P. S. 5509
Petrak, M. 6611
Petrášová, V. 9241
Petrokofsky, G. 6760
Petropoulou, Y. 2860
Petrov, V. 4162
Petrucci, Y. 62
Petruzzelli, R. 1306
Petsom, A. 3716
Pettenella, D. 860, 4165, 4175, 5264
Pettersson, C. 6229, 7297
Petts, G. E. 5626
Petty, J. A. 7975
Peura, R. 2794
Peyron, J. L. 1926
Peyron, O. 4724
Pezeshki, S. R. 341, 6212, 9551
Pezo, B. 3265
Pezo, D. 3276
Pezza, L. 8972
Pezzuto, J. M. 7190
Pfaff, A. S. P. 10039
Pfalz, W. 5038
Pfander, H. 3485
Pfeffer, P. E. 2278
Pfeiffer, W. 3746
Pfeifhofer, H. W. 5019, 9697
Pfirrmann, H. 9369
Pfister, J. A. 2384
Pfleiderer, E. H. 5036
Pharis, R. P. 1316
Pharo, E. J. 7357
Philippe, G. 20
Philips, S. 6854
Phillippe, L. R. 6398
Phillips, C. A. 1549
Phillips, D. 4112
Phillips, D. L. 7000
Phillips, M. A. 8769
Phillips, M. T. T. 47
Phillips, N. 334-335, 6213, 7056, 8413
Phillips, O. L. 2727
Phillips, R. 6915
Phillips, R. L. 9978
Phillips, V. D. 4735
Phillipson, J. D. 6749
Phiri, A. D. K. 2466
Phiri, R. H. 2467
Pi, Z. Q. 4031
Pi ZhongQing 4031
Piao, Y. S. 6910
Piao YuShan 6910
Piasecki, D. 1492
Picard, J. F. 2186, 9326, 9537, 9741
Picard, O. 7753
Picazo, M. L. 2592
Piccini, C. 5958
Piccoli, V. 2984
Picella, R. 4450
Pichette, A. 2080
Pichler, M. 1840
Pichlmayer, F. 4545
Pichon, C. le 3440
Pichot, C. 8781
Pickering, J. 4848
Pičman, D. 3649-3650
Picon, C. 9498
Picon-Cochard, C. 5268
Picone, J. 5507
Picone, P. M. 736
Picorit, C. 3474
Picot, F. 4958
Picron, G. 4445
Pidsley, D. 3222
Pie, M. R. 2322
Piégay, H. 6654, 8310
Piegay, H. 4067
Pienaar, D. 4869
Pienaar, L. V. 5979, 8574
Pienitz, R. 7888
Pierce, A. R. 3370, 8373
Pierce, G. L. 6883
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 1542, 8733
Pierrat, J. C. 2927
Pieters, A. 5294
Pieterse, P. J. 1526
Pietiläinen, P. 2699, 2699, 2874, 2884
Pietro, R. di 4736
Pigg, K. B. 6416
Pignal, M. 7270
Pihlaja, K. 1185, 2338
Pihler, B. 10020
Piin, T. 6456
Piirainen, M. 3803
Piirainen, S. 1231
Piiroinen, M. L. 1833
Pijanowski, B. C. 2344, 9928
Pijlen, J. G. van 3388
Pijush Mukhopadhyay 4373
Pikk, J. 187, 2766, 6438, 9318
Pilar, C. D. 3832
Pilar Díaz, M. del 7746
Pilarski, M. 5242
Pilaš, I. 9680, 10022
Pilate, G. 8659
Pilon-Smits, E. A. H. 2114
Pilt, I. 5328
Pilz, D. 1878, 1880-1882
Pimenta, J. A. 6214
Pimentel, M. C. P. 4005
Pimm, S. L. 6
Pin, D. 285
Piña-Rodrigues, F. C. M. 6376
Pinard, M. A. 966, 4308, 4415, 7995
Pinaudeau, C. 7099
Pindel, Z. 5090
Pinder, J. E., III 6971
Pineda, F. D. 2035
Piñero, D. 8875, 9712
Ping, B. 8254
Pinheiro, A. L. 2096
Pinkard, E. A. 4332, 5158
Pinker, W. 1710
Pino, J. A. 1280
Pinon, J. 4829
Pintarić, K. 3470, 6789
Pintaud, J. C. 2905, 3040
Pinto, M. M. M. 3732
Pinyopusarerk, K. 2522
Pinzón, J. 1048
Piola, F. 3415, 9310
Pionneau, C. 8880
Piotto, B. 3399, 5958
Piovani, P. 1641
Piovesan, G. 3907
Pipatwattanakul, D. 8734
Piper, H. 7383
Piperno, D. R. 5479
Pirani, J. R. 3773
Piratelli, A. J. 6376
Pire, E. F. 6400
Pires, A. dos S. 10010
Piri, T. 3096
Pirintsos, S. A. 8852
Pirkko, V. 3033
Pirnat, J. 4178, 5032, 5823
Pirrie, A. 9873
Pisani, J. M. 8766
Pisarenko, A. I. 890
Piskunov, V. S. 6237
Pita, J. M. 3408, 8809
Pitarguen, F. C., Jr. 7133
Pitcairn, C. E. R. 5326, 6239, 6254
Pitcher, J. A. 4556
Pitkänen, A. 7100
Pitkänen, S. 4741
Pittillo, J. D. 2526, 2925, 2972
Piutti, E. 9192
Pivkin, M. V. 3922
Pizzeghello, D. 324
Pizzighello, D. 4562
Pla, M. 2877
Place, F. M. 5781
Plamboeck, A. H. 8627, 8929
Plamondon, A. P. 8505
Plan, J. 6033
Plana, V. 2947
Planchais, I. 5229
Plant, R. E. 9053
Plantinga, A. 7862
Płatek, K. 1507
Platis, P. D. 1856
Platt, J. O. 2380
Platt, K. H. 1381
Platt, W. J. 7108, 7342
Plaza, M. 1189
Plenchette, C. 1464, 4826
Pleše, N. 8234
Plettenberg, F. 7513
Pliūra, A. 548
Plomion, C. 1156, 3070, 8880, 8910
Plonczak, M. 1401
Płotkowski, L. 52
Plourde, A. 3431
Plowman, M. R. 93
Plowman, T. C. 1370
Pluciak, M. 7813
Plumas, G. 9953
Plummer, J. A. 6363
Plummer, S. E. 3540, 4444
Plumptre, R. A. 7086
Plusquellec, R. 158
Pluth, D. J. 7774
Podger, N. 10063
Podgwaite, J. D. 716, 4038
Podila, G. K. 8761, 8925
Podlaski, R. 6599
Podlech, D. 5
Podniesinski, G. S. 1581
Podor, M. 5321
Podrázský, V. 2782
Poels, R. L. H. 1575, 9354
Poffenberger, M. 5793, 9250
Pogačnik, N. 5491
Pohja, T. 8083
Pohjola, J. 5266
Poikolainen, J. 6255
Poinsot-Balaguer, N. 1978, 2759
Poirier, F. 6053
Poirier, N. 5989
Poitel, M. 8910
Pojar, J. 5848, 5906, 5989
Pokharel, R. K. 6953
Pokharel, S. 86
Pokhriyal, T. C. 376, 483, 4734, 6531, 9843
Pokorny, B. 7467
Pokorný, R. 8013
Poland, T. M. 712, 3140-3141
Pole, M. 2176-2177, 2945
Poleno, Z. 5871
Polglase, P. J. 8506
Poliautre, P. 8939
Polikarpov, N. P. 7295
Politov, D. V. 2148
Polk, P. 6656
Pollard, A. 819
Pollard, D. W. F. 6470
Polle, A. 1340, 2121, 2790, 7907, 8903
Pollet, B. 8659
Polley, H. W. 7027, 9831
Pollier, B. 345, 1086, 9576
Pollini, C. 5500
Polo, V. 6610
Polomski, J. 1677
Polsenberg, J. F. 521
Polyakov, V. I. 4389, 9425
Pomeroy, D. 1045
Pomeroy, J. W. 373, 1158, 4922
Pomper, K. W. 1455
Poncy, O. 2563
Ponder, H. G. 7564
Ponge, J. F. 3601
Pons, T. L. 1676
Pont, D. 2652
Pontailler, J. Y. 1324, 5229, 7739
Ponti, F. 7903
Ponzoni, F. J. 5244, 5246, 9552
Pook, E. W. 6588
Pool, A. 2141
Pool, P. 4952
Poole, I. 3815, 4729
Poore, M. H. 6901
Poorter, H. 1338
Poorter, L. 9486
Pope, G. V. 3311
Pope, M. L. 4887, 6634, 8289
Pope, R. 3170
Pople, R. G. 4057
Popov, P. P. 7125, 9289
Popov, S. I. 3061
Popova, E. P. 5282
Popowska-Nowak, E. 8270
Popp, C. J. 9647
Popp, M. 2724, 4469
Porcel, E. A. 2352
Porebski, S. 4116
Porembski, S. 2197, 7579
Porté, A. 9665
Porteous, L. A. 9534
Porter, C. L. 9684
Porter, G. L. 5905
Porter, J. L. 6060
Porter, N. G. 412
Portillo, L. 5762
Porto, A. L. M. 6348
Porto Santos, G. 3116
Porzel, A. 3724
Posa, M. C. T. 8117
Poschen, P. 32
Poschlod, P. 2768
Poser, G. L. von 2101
Poso, S. 1910, 6963
Pospíšková, M. 7279
Post, E. 8687
Poszwa, A. 1086, 2746
Pot, D. 8880
Potemkin, O. N. 2836
Potenko, V. V. 3893
Potgieter, A. L. F. 4869
Potgieter, M. J. 5377, 8033
Poth, M. A. 1198, 2051, 4487, 4538
Potočić, N. 9680
Pott, A. 5245

Pott, R. 8150
Pott, V. J. 5245
Potter, B. E. 7984
Potter, C. 4584, 7521
Potter, C. S. 284
Potter, L. 3363
Potts, B. M. 6514, 8109, 8203, 8477, 8740, 9832-9833
Potvin, F. 4917
Poulin, B. 8010
Poulsen, A. D. 8854
Poulsen, K. M. 8
Poulson, T. L. 7590
Pounds, J. A. 6144
Povellato, A. 2523
Powell, A. A. 3393
Powell, W. 1439, 5573, 6509, 6511, 7388, 9793
Power, I. 3271
Power, J. B. 5002, 5104, 5534
Powers, J. S. 7432
Powers, R. F. 76, 1969
Powley, J. 8511
Požgaj, R. 2903
Poznański, R. 999, 7737, 7848, 9357, 9449
Pozo, A. del 1758
Pozo, J. 1964
Prabhu, N. 3360
Prabhu, R. 2679, 6106
Pradeep Chaudhry 3360
Pradeepkumar, G. 4743
Pradhan, C. 3411, 3416, 3432
Pradhan, K. 2542
Pradhan, M. 783, 2281
Pradip Dey 6679
Prado, E. 4813
Prado, P. I. K. L. 5658
Prafulla Gorada 1902
Prakasam, U. 7544
Prakash, C. 9739
Prakash, P. G. 5291
Prakashkumar, R. 5911
Pramanik, A. 416
Pramod Kumar 118, 122
Pramod Vaish 4201
Pranabes Sanyal 6435
Prance, G. T. 9, 2947, 3902, 4962, 8788, 8869
Pranom Chantaranothai 2902
Prasad, A. 6775
Prasad, A. M. 3817
Prasad, D. 2463
Prasad, E. A. V. 5470
Prasad, G. K. 7666
Prasad, N. S. 2269, 4288
Prasad, P. 8482, 8482
Prasad, R. 6914, 7650
Prasad, S. N. 5799-5800
Prasad, T. G. 8481
Prasad, T. R. N. 5858
Prasad, V. K. 2688, 6116, 6689
Prasad Kumar 8995
Prasannakumar, P. G. 3574
Prášil, O. 7227
Prateeksha Chaturvedi 9402
Prathapasenan, G. 4743
Pratima Singh 1473
Pratiwi 775
Pratt, D. J. 2542
Predo, C. D. 7884
Preetha, N. 4812
Preeti Jain 1276
Prégent, G. 5154, 8575
Pregernig, M. von 1638
Pregitzer, K. S. 1315, 6467, 7009
Preisig-Müller, R. 8759
Preisler, H. K. 665
Premaratne, S. 1854, 8455
Premoli, A. 9815
Prendergast, H. D. V. 1366
Prentice, I. C. 3565, 4723-4726
Prescott, C. 5277
Prescott, C. E. 4282, 7917
Presinger, H. 9105
Press, J. R. 1370
Prestemon, J. 5205
Preston, C. 4319
Preston, C. M. 1970, 6178-6179, 7599
Preston, L. 2542
Preston, R. 5236
Pretzsch, H. 3451, 4340-4341
Previtali, F. 2452
Prévost, M. F. 5310
Price, A. G. 7501
Price, C. 4468
Price, D. 9416
Price, J. S. 6309, 6442
Price, K. 5906, 5989
Price, M. F. 2542
Price, P. W. 9019
Priedītis, A. 4052
Priedītis, Ā. 4052
Priedītis, A. 6603
Priedītis, Ā. 6603
Prieto-Fernández, A. 1253
Prietzel, J. 6222
Priha, O. 8665, 8933
Prilutskiĭ, A. N. 3400
Prima-Putra, D. 2861
Prin, Y. 6542
Prins, H. H. T. 3009
Prins, K. 7653
Prinsley, R. T. 1592
Prior, P. 6557
Prior, S. A. 6167, 8597
Pritam Singh 29
Pritchard, H. W. 5960
Pritchard, S. G. 7017
Pritsch, K. 607
Priwitzer, T. 4651
Priya, P. B. 7978
Priya Davidar 3967
Priya Rani 615
Probert, M. E. 8506
Probert, R. J. 3392
Probst, A. 1086, 1225, 9576
Probst, J. L. 1225
Probst, J. M. 2399
Proctor, J. 9521
Proctor, R. 8297
Proença, C. E. B. 5498
Profumo, P. 101
Progar, R. A. 7427
Prohaska, T. 1663
Proietti, R. 8194
Proisy, C. 5395
Prokushkin, S. G. 7999
Promé, J. C. 1463
Pronos, J. 4539
Prosen, M. 5491
Prosper-Laget, V. 8671
Prospero, S. 3938
Prosser, D. J. 3168
Prosser, I. P. 5734
Protasov, A. I. 6312
Protasov, N. A. 4182
Protomastro, J. 3862
Protz, R. 5836
Proupín Castiñeiras, J. 5349
Provan, J. 1439, 6511, 7388, 9793
Prueger, J. H. 6673
Prus-Głowacki, W. 2235
Przybylska, K. 9450
Przybylski, G. 5825
Pshenichnikova, L. S. 7711
Pu, M. 8612
Pu, Y. S. 4190
Pu Mou 8612
Pu YingShan 4190
Puchilo, A. V. 8094
Puddephat, I. 5020
Puddephat, I. J. 8468
Puddu, A. 622
Puech, J. L. 2855
Puente, E. 8783
Puente, M. E. 8639
Pueppke, S. G. 6543
Puettmann, K. 4321
Puettmann, K. J. 8522
Puig, H. 2222
Puigderrajols, P. 2877
Puja Suhag 5417
Pukacka, S. 3398, 4613
Pukacki, P. M. 942, 1070
Pukkala, T. 174, 3525
Pullaiah, T. 109, 2160, 3503, 4705, 9297
Pulley, P. E. 5637
Pulliam, W. M. 4541
Pullman, G. 9788
Pumijumnong, N. 7572, 9187
Punam Singh 8941
Punruckvong, A. 7195
Puntieri, J. 408, 9624
Punttila, P. 8251
Puoskari, J. 2953
Purger, J. J. 9994
Puri, D. N. 195
Puri, H. S. 6742
Puri, K. P. 9401
Puri, S. 4132, 4784, 4787, 5969, 5969
Purnadjaja 4134
Purohit, M. 110, 7688
Purohit, M. C. 6560
Purvis, G. 5680
Pury, D. G. G. de 883, 8755
Pushin, A. V. 8715
Pushpangadan, P. 6387
Putenikhin, V. P. 7384
Putnam, M. L. 8948
Putri Maharani Simanjuntak 5505
Puttock, C. F. 9706, 9708
Puttock, G. D. 243
Putz, F. E. 4415, 7569, 7995
Puumalainen, J. 3472
Puustjärvi, E. 19
Puwein, W. 19
Puy, D. J. du 469
Puyravaud, J. P. 2828
Pwee, K. H. 6542
Pyankov, V. I. 9672
Pyare Lal 197
Pyatt, D. G. 2164
Pyatt, F. B. 4492
Pyle, C. 2756, 5272
Qadri, S. M. H. 1480
Qaiser, M. 1371-1372
Qi, J. G. 8747
Qi, L. Z. 2487
Qi, M. 2244
Qi, M. Q. 2161
Qi, S. 1573
Qi, X. M. 7794
Qi JinGen 8747
Qi LianZhong 2487
Qi MeiQin 2161
Qi Ming 2244
Qi Shi 1573
Qi XinMin 7794
Qian, H. 3842
Qian, J. L. 837-838, 3340, 7205
Qian, L. Y. 3673
Qian, T. 3422
Qian, W. 8887
Qian, X. B. 1092, 7800
Qian, X. M. 607
Qian, Y. Y. 9703
Qian Hong 3842
Qian JunLong 837-838, 3340, 7205
Qian LingYuan 3673
Qian Ten 3422
Qian Wei 8887
Qian XinBiao 1092, 7800
Qian YiYong 9703
Qiang, J. H. 8267
Qiang JianHe 8267
Qiao, G. M. 9272
Qiao, J. 177
Qiao, Q. Y. 2811-2812
Qiao, R. X. 7451
Qiao, X. R. 6570
Qiao GuangMing 9272
Qiao Jie 177
Qiao QiYu 2811-2812
Qiao RunXi 7451
Qiao XiuRong 6570
Qin, B. Z. 1544
Qin, F. 4985
Qin, G. F. 1803, 3446, 5545, 5973, 9864, 9882
Qin, J. 9784
Qin, Y. Q. 5927
Qin BinZhan 1544
Qin Fei 4985
Qin GuoFeng 1803, 3446, 5545, 5973
Qin GuoFu 9864, 9882
Qin Ji 9784
Qin YongQiun 5927
Qiu, D. Y. 5106
Qiu, E. F. 7793
Qiu, J. Q. 1436, 5942-5943
Qiu, L. 9044
Qiu, R. H. 360, 3515, 3641, 5197, 7769
Qiu, R. S. 996
Qiu, S. Z. 5610
Qiu, X. Z. 8125
Qiu, Y. L. 3497, 6504
Qiu, Y. W. 7632
Qiu DeYou 5106
Qiu ErFa 7793
Qiu JinQing 1436, 5942-5943
Qiu Ling 9044
Qiu RenHui 360, 3515, 3641, 5197, 7769
Qiu RunSheng 996
Qiu ShuZhi 5610
Qiu XiaoZhong 8125
Qiu YinLong 6504
Qiu YiWei 7632
Qiu YuanLong 3497
Qu, A. J. 5652
Qu, G. R. 2573
Qu, H. R. 9950
Qu, Q. Y. 9859
Qu, Y. 7103
Qu, Y. C. 1082
Qu AiJun 5652
Qu GuoRong 2573
Qu HuaRong 9950
Qu QiuYun 9859
Qu Yi 7103
Qu YiChun 1082
Quah, P. E. 5404
Quaile, G. 33
Que, G. N. 1792
Que GuoNing 1792
Quednau, F. W. 2373
Queijeiro, E. 5431
Queiróz, A. L. 9686
Queiroz, H. L. de 8350
Queiroz, J. E. 9673
Quenum, Y. B. 9163
Quesada-Mateo, C. 7524
Quézel, P. 10078
Qui, R. H. 2038
Qui RenHui 2038
Quicke, H. E. 8574
Quijada, A. 564
Quilhó, T. 8030
Quilici, D. 4030
Quilici, S. 5736
Quilter, T. K. 7086
Quimio, M. J. , Jr. 7257
Quine, C. P. 1938
Quinn, B. D. 7206
Quinn, C. J. 9706
Quinn, M. 2064, 9788
Quintana-Ascencio, P. F. 5502
Quintanar Isaías, A. 4614
Quintero, E. 3626
Quinto, A. 5492
Quiring, D. T. 676, 697, 2346, 3131, 4011, 4510, 9933
Quirós, D. 7881
Quirós, L. 5934
Quiros-Nietzen, E. 3177
Quiroz, A. 9024
Quist, M. E. 8920
Quli, S. M. S. 10067, 10080
Quoirin, M. 2588
Quoreshi, A. M. 145
Qureshi, R. H. 3247, 6840
Rab, M. A. 1204, 7967
Rabe, F. 4738
Rabemanantsoa, S. B. 6378
Raben, G. 7959
Rabesandratana, R. N. 8548
Rabotnikof, C. M. 9979
Racchi, M. L. 5120
Race, D. 1600, 9157
Rachappaji, S. 9298
Racjan, M. 7806
Rackham, O. 6
Radauer, C. 3916
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 472, 3796

Raddi, S. 9801
Radeloff, V. C. 6109
Rademacher, P. 1101, 8490
Radhakrishnan, V. M. 4360
Radhika, P. 7191
Radócz, L. 3961
Radojevic, L. 9308
Radojevic, M. 8005
Radomiljac, A. 4999
Radomiljac, A. M. 912, 1997, 2524, 3462, 4287, 7226
Radtke, P. J. 2538, 6019
Radunz, A. 3755
Ræbild, A. 6997
Raev, I. 29
Raevskiĭ, B. V. 7664
Raffa, K. F. 2353, 3154, 5656, 8751, 9012, 9018
Raffaele, E. 408, 3654, 9624
Raffaelli, M. 6041
Rafferty, B. 8644
Rafighi, A. 7174
Ragazzi, A. 635, 637, 4684, 9865
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 4248
Rahangdale, R. 603
Rahi, M. 4523
Rahko, P. 3108
Rahman, M. F. 6948
Rahman, M. M. 7557
Rahman, R. A. 5530
Rahmani, A. 1799
Rahul Singh 9651
Rai, A. M. 7825
Rai, R. 9650
Rai, R. S. V. 2599, 7989
Rai, S. C. 3234
Rai, S. N. 252
Raich, J. W. 1162, 1408, 7860
Raimbault, J. P. 6572
Raison, R. J. 391, 6699
Raitio, H. 2880, 8599
Raizada, A. 6545
Raj, S. P. 4447
Raj Bahadur 5771
Raj Kumar, M. 1872
Raja Roy 3695
Rajagopal, D. 10059
Rajagopal, J. 9837
Rajagopal, T. 2688, 6116, 6689
Rajani, M. S. 115
Rajanow, S. 7516
Rajaseger, G. 8904
Rajasekhar, A. 120
Rajashekhar, G. 5234
Rajbir Singh 9331
Rajchenberg, M. 616
Rajeev Mishra 213
Rajendra Prasad 7650
Rajendran, N. 1572
Rajesh Kumar 4828
Rajesh Nanhorya 4285
Rajesh Sharma 593
Rajesh Shrivastava 4285
Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 3262, 4346
Rajiv Kumar 8819
Rajiv Pandey 4378
Rajni Sharma 9398
Rajora, O. P. 591
Rajpal Singh 4859
Rajput, K. S. 6316, 7159-7160
Raju, A. N. 6332
Raju, G. 9167, 9178
Raju, H. V. 1488
Raju, K. K. 6332
Raju, P. M. 8043
Raju, R. R. V. 205
Rajvir Singh 4248
Raka Singh 4854
Rakesh Minocha 5112, 9667
Rakesh Tuli 8901
Rakhteenko, L. I. 6237
Rakitin, V. Yu. 8757
Rakocević, M. 10084
Rakotoson, J. H. 3714
Ralhan, P. K. 2455
Ram, H. Y. M. 1786
Ram, J. 8839
Ram, N. 2257
Ram Babu 36
Ram Prasad 6914
Ramachandra, N. G. 3395
Ramachandran, K. K. 7463
Ramachandran, S. 5233
Ramachandran, V. S. 5799
Ramadan, A. F. 6347
Ramakrishna, B. 4102
Ramakrishna, K. 8404
Ramakrishna, S. V. 5116
Ramalho, R. da S. 5365
Ramamoorthy, M. 10054
Ramamurthy, N. 9659
Raman, M. K. 5660
Ramanayake, S. M. S. D. 7247
Rambal, S. 333, 3607
Rambo, T. R. 2996
Ramer, L. A. 6678
Ramesh, C. 1777
Ramesh Rahangdale 603
Ramesh Singh 194
Rametsteiner, E. 7654
Ramil Rego, P. 493-494
Ramil-Rego, P. 2938, 3812
Raminosoa, M. 1288
Ramírez, C. C. 9024
Ramírez, L. 2575, 5459, 7526
Ramírez, N. 4686
Ramírez, O. 3264
Ramírez, R 863
Ramirez, R. G. 6931
Ramírez-Avilés, L. 4952
Ramirez-Corzas, C. O. 8048
Ramírez F., J. C. 2576
Ramírez Maldonado, H. 9458
Ramírez-Marcial, N. 6171
Ramirez-Marcial, N. 5502
Ramirez-Mendez, J. 8048
Ramm, C. W. 9036
Ramos, F. A. 6850
Ramos, J. F. 4305
Ramos, S. 2984
Rampelberg, S. 1106
Ramsden, N. 1528
Ramsey, F. L. 3203
Ramsey, R. D. 271
Ramskogler, K. 6135
Ramstedt, M. 9852
Ramu, K. S. 417
Rana, J. P. S. 4822
Rana, R. B. 5754
Ranade, S. A. 1457
Randall, C. 7445-7446
Randall, L. 7867
Randall, P. J. 6699
Randall, W. 4313
Randerson, P. F. 8485
Randolph, J. C. 1174
Randriambelo, T. 265
Randrianampy, J. 1617
Randrianasolo, A. 3791
Randrup, T. B. 29
Randveer, T. 6617
Ranga, N. T. 6450
Ranger, J. 345, 1086, 1999, 9526
Rani, A. 5081, 6834
Rani, M. 2088, 5417
Rani, S. R. M. S. 4698
Rani, S. S. 2160
Ranieri, A. 4523
Ranjana Arya 768
Rank, N. E. 675
Rankin, L. 9956
Rankin, L. J. 5681
Rankin-de-Mérona, J. M. 2827, 2975, 3017-3018
Rankin-de Merona, J. M. 7910, 8328
Ranocha, P. 9676
Ranta, H. 7402
Ranta, P. 2992
Rantan, D. 6841, 6856, 6885
Rantio, T. 3628
Rao, A. A. 9710
Rao, A. N. 2273, 8904
Rao, A. R. 4288
Rao, A. V. 3246
Rao, B. R. R. 3262, 4346
Rao, B. V. 8050
Rao, C. D. 8904
Rao, C. M. 1975
Rao, D. M. R. 4827
Rao, G. M. 4288
Rao, J. V. 7534
Rao, K. M. 4749
Rao, K. N. 7191
Rao, K. R. 8467, 9315
Rao, K. S. 1612, 2524, 6316, 7159-7160, 8322
Rao, K. V. 2094, 5391
Rao, M. L. 9203
Rao, M. M. 1777
Rao, M. R. 5769
Rao, M. S. R. M. 6545
Rao, P. B. 537
Rao, P. S. 3417, 4999
Rao, R. R. 206
Rao, S. S. 1277
Rao, T. A. 1354
Rao, V. R. 2273
Rao, Y. R. 1278, 1298
Rąpała-Kozik, M. 9666
Raper, G. P. 6659
Rapey, H. 9129, 9136
Raphael, C. 6314
Raphael, M. G. 6820
Rapior, S. 3689
Raposo Arceo, J. J. 6817
Rapp, C. 1161
Rapp, M. 6018, 8154
Raptunovich, E. S. 8094
Räsänen, L. A. 8937
Raschendorfer, M. 5259
Raschi, A. 1333, 6160-6161, 6164, 9516
Raschka, H. D. 5930
Rascio, N. 101
Rashbrook, V. K. 1499
Rashmi Sanghi 9651
Rasmussen, G. 5119
Rasmussen, H. N. 2280
Rasmussen, L. 1173
Rasolofoharinoro, M. 1920
Raspé, O. 2252, 3068
Rastogi, A. 1642, 2519, 2521
Rastovski, P. 3439, 5128
Rastrelli, L. 4630
Raszka, B. 3634
Ratanapo, S. 4632
Rath, S. P. 3418
Rathgeber, C. 6939
Rathod, T. 9367
Rathore, M. 6329
Rathore, S. S. 8336
Ratilla, B. C. 2461
Ratnam, W. 8899
Rau, H. M. 96, 3384
Raubuch, M. 1124
Raudaskoski, M. 1459, 3923
Rauf, A. 3691
Rauh, J. 8251
Rauk, J. 6257, 9570-9571
Raulier, F. 8073
Raulund-Rasmussen, K. 1237, 4566, 5278, 6249
Raupach, M. R. 5341
Rausch, S. 3855
Rausch, T. 6354
Rauscher, H. M. 5209
Rautiainen, O. 7612
Rautio, P. 2794
Raventos-Suarez, C. 9635
Ravera, S. 350
Ravi, N. 9805, 10073
Ravi Hegde 3378
Ravi Kumar 8662
Ravi Prabhu 2679
Ravichandran, V. 2599
Ravikumar, R. 5933
Ravila, A. 2014
Ravindra Kumar 8727
Ravindra Sharma 6927
Ravindran, P. 5911
Ravindran, S. 9710
Ravindranath, N. H. 5077
Rawal, R. S. 2485, 3394
Rawat, D. 780
Rawat, D. C. S. 924, 6846
Rawat, G. S. 197, 3360, 5706
Rawat, J. K. 9252
Rawat, J. S. 6189
Rawat, L. 315
Rawat, M. M. S. 3395
Rawat, M. S. 2249, 4808
Rawat, M. S. M. 2463
Rawat, P. S. 7673
Rawat, V. 4679
Rawat, Y. S. 9527
Rawlins, W. 9471
Ray, B. K. 8532
Ray, D. G. 7748
Ray, G. J. 2988
Ray, L. N. 1374
Ray, P. N. 3360
Ray, S. 4706
Rayachhetry, M. B. 458, 8510
Raymond, C. A. 576, 1668, 2360
Raynal, D. J. 2797
Rayner, J. M. V. 1199
Razkin, N. 5459
Razz, R. 946, 1850, 6270
Read, D. J. 2731, 6538
Read, H. J. 1199
Reardon, R. C. 4038, 6761
Rebbeck, J. 2023, 8652
Rebecca, G. W. 8145
Rebergen, A. L. 9984
Rebertus, A. J. 8859, 9600
Rebmann, C. 9501
Rebollar, S. 8533
Reca, F. 4196
Rechel, J. 4532
Recher, H. F. 5803
Recher, H. F., Jr. 5708
Rechinger, K. H. 5
Reddy, C. 9962
Reddy, M. 4273
Reddy, M. M. 582, 4268, 9817
Reddy, M. P. 4827
Reddy, M. S. 3925, 9887
Reddy, M. S. S. 8901
Reddy, P. R. 2160, 4705
Reddy, P. S. R. 120, 2331
Reddy, R. V. 205
Reddy, S. 863
Reddy, S. K. 6864
Reddy, S. R. C. 4468, 8436
Redmayne, A. C. 4215
Reed, D. 226
Reed, D. D. 4480, 6467
Reed, D. J. 6296
Reed, J. M. 9998
Reed, S. 4140
Reed, W. J. 1246
Rees, D. 2446
Rees, J. S. 656, 8987
Reetu Sharma 3573
Reeve, J. D. 3139, 9946
Reeves, C. 5112
Regalado, J. C., Jr. 1673
Regan, S. 1356
Regazzi, A. J. 961
Régnière, J. 673, 2377, 9041
Rego, F. C. 4590
Rehfeldt, G. E. 8784
Rehfuess, K. E. 9346, 9348-9349, 9523
Rehman, S. 5424, 5954, 9281
Reich, P. B. 91, 1309, 2110, 2353, 6260, 6304, 7006, 7010, 7429, 7665, 9658, 9660, 9671
Reich, R. M. 8562
Reichelt, H. 10024
Reichenbach, N. 8294
Reid, C. M. 4968
Reid, D. A. 7061-7062
Reid, J. B. 7016, 8740
Reid, M. L. 5659
Reid, N. 7424, 9154
Reider, K. 5643
Reif, H. J. 8759
Reigosa, M. J. 871, 6475
Reille, M. 4724, 7301
Reilly, A. E. 2718, 2720
Reimoser, F. 9057, 9079
Reineke, A. 8998
Reiners, W. A. 2565
Reinert, W. 9884
Reinold, M. 1710
Reis, A. 6091
Reis, A. E. dos 6077

Reis, F. Q. 4305
Reis, G. G. dos 1141
Reis, M. 8350
Reis, M. das G. F. 1141
Reis, M. S. dos 917
Reise, K. 8629
Reiser, M. H. 5713
Reissman, C. B. 9105
Reissmann, C. B. 8378
Reiterer, A. 7087
Reitsma, R. 8344
Rejeb, M. N. 1988
Rejmánek, M. 7469
Remaury, M. 1972
Remington, D. L. 9798
Remmert, G. 6427
Remphrey, W. R. 4460
Ren, C. W. 8749
Ren, D. T. 129
Ren, H. 4769
Ren, H. D. 9276, 9821
Ren, J. M. 9947
Ren, M. B. 10076
Ren, P. Z. 5737
Ren, Q. S. 1434
Ren, W. J. 626
Ren, X. J. 10089
Ren, X. Y. 5356
Ren ChengWei 8749
Ren DeTang 129
Ren Hai 4769
Ren HuaDon 9821
Ren HuaDong 9276
Ren JianMing 9947
Ren MinBo 10076
Ren PeiZheng 5737
Ren QingShan 1434
Ren WanJun 626
Ren XiaoJing 10089
Ren XiaoYu 5356
Renard, G. 870
Renaud, F. 3285
Renaud, J. P. 4420
Rendón Sánchez, G. 9458
Renfroe, M. H. 3426
Rengifo, E. 5294
Renhorn, K. E. 3587, 4755
Renison, D. 9290
Rennenberg, H. 428, 1322, 2122, 2798, 7400, 8081, 8903
Rensburg, L. van 3391
Rensing, K. H. 5439
Rento, S. 332, 835
Renu Rai 9650
Renuka, C. 1637, 7395
Renuka Jain 1286, 3687
Renvall, P. 8214
Repetto, R. S. 6816
Repshas, E. A. 9319
Reš, B. 8183
Resch, M. 3675
Rescia, A. J. 2035
Resck, D. V. S. 5014, 9500
Resende, Á. V. de 9316
Resh, S. C. 8664
Resosudarmo, I. A. P. 9118
Restrepo, C. 7456, 8868
Retana, J. 3762
Rethman, N. F. G. 988
Retnakaran, A. 710, 3135
Retnowati, E. 301
Retuerto, R. 2895
Retzel, E. 2064
Reunanen, M. 4694
Reuschel, D. 364
Revilla, G. 5431
Revista de Silvicultură 3307
Rey, A. 1057, 1331, 7006, 7012
Rey, F. 2752, 4930
Rey, G. 9247
Rey Benayas, J. M. 3465
Reyes, O. 3397
Reyes-Castillo, P. 2894, 7256
Reynaud-Farrera, I. 4724
Reynolds, C. 7759, 9390
Reynolds, J. D. 6
Reynolds, J. F. 6162, 7021
Reynolds, P. E. 6003
Reynolds, R. D. 7752
Reynolds, W. F. 2100, 3701
Rezende, A. V. 5014, 5256-5257, 6999
Rheinhardt, M. C. 6439
Rheinhardt, R. D. 6439
Rhind, S. G. 4891
Rhoades, C. C. 1230
Rhodehamel, E. C. 2706, 3230
Rhodes, D. J. 3139
Riba, M. 3762
Ribarič-Lasnik, C. 7961
Ribas, M. 7576
Ribe, R. 6829
Ribeiro, A. S. 3810
Ribeiro, C. A. A. S. 6090
Ribeiro, J. F. 5014, 5014
Ribeiro, K. T. 3144
Ribeiro do Vale, F. 7063
Ribichich, A. M. 3862
Ribot, J. C. 8439
Ricardi, M. S. 995
Ricciardi, P. 1306
Riccioni, R. 4450
Riccius, E. 7109
Richard, L. 513
Richard, M. 5577
Richards, A. 8997
Richards, J. A. 274
Richards, M. B. 9602
Richards, M. T. 1035
Richards, T. 6760, 9463
Richardson, A. 5421
Richardson, D. M. 7360
Richardson, J. 2906
Richardson, J. S. 6629
Richardson, J. W. 8458
Richardson, P. A. 1490, 5622
Richardson, T. E. 566, 572, 9803
Richter, D. D. 7048, 9499
Richter, H. G. 7163, 8030, 8701
Richter, J. 1819, 5877, 6069
Richter, K. 3642, 9105
Richterová, D. 7002
Rickel, B. W. 3170
Rickenbach, M. 4140, 4411
Ricker, M. 851, 8062
Rico, M. 8154
Rico-Gray, V. 3109
Ricotta, C. 271, 9592
Ridder, H. W. 2531
Rideout, D. B. 2814
Ridolfi, M. 8880
Ridoutt, B. G. 1316, 1441
Riechers, G. 4537
Riedel, A. 5038
Rieder, A. 6029
Riederer, M. 873
Riedl, J. 2064
Riedler, C. 1083
Riek, V. W. 435
Riek, W. 1081, 2129, 4488
Riekerk, H. 2410-2411, 7506
Riemenschneider, D. E. 5556
Riepšas, E. A. 9319
Riéra, B. 2563
Rieske, L. K. 9012
Riesner, D. 2015, 8069
Riet, K. van der 3391
Rietbergen, S. 4088
Rietkerk, M. 1615
Rieux, R. 8986
Riga-Karandinos, A. N. 2787
Rigg, L. S. 5525
Riggs, G. A. 267
Riggs, R. A. 4871
Rigling, A. 8263
Rigling, D. 1120, 3938, 7912
Rigo, S. M. 5948
Rigola, D. 3767
Rigueiro, A. 7702
Riguzzi, F. 401, 5307
Riikonen, M. 9675
Riis-Nielsen, T. 4141
Riitters, K. H. 7519
Rikala, R. 140
Rikhari, H. C. 3483
Rikhter, I. E. 8094
Riley, J. 1613
Riley, R. 1122
Rilke, S. 5
Rimbawanto, A. 583
Rinaldi, L. M. R. 192
Rinaldi, S. 3337
Rinaudo, M. 1302
Rinaudo, T. 7790
Ringold, P. L. 5212
Ringvall, A. 7865
Rinne, J. N. 5722
Riollet, G. 4724
Ríos, R. 8487
Riou-Nivert, P. 8523
Ripaccioli, M. 8697
Ripalta, A. 2501
Ripka, G. 5643
Ripken, H. 6747, 7630
Ripley, E. A. 7112
Ripoll, C. 7236
Ripple, W. J. 261
Risasi, E. L. 8642
Risede, J. M. 6557
Ristau, T. E. 5528
Rita Sharma 783
Ritari, A. 2740
Ritchie, J. C. 4724
Ritland, K. 2241
Rivas, M. 6270
Rivas-Martínez, S. 6426
Rivera, C. 2631
Rivera, E. 2175
Rivera, R. 2969
Rivera-Dominguez, M. N. 8048
Rivera H., H. 6744
Rivera-Monroy, V. H. 6649, 7091
Rivera Nava, L. 4614
Rivero-Cruz, F. 8866
Riveros, C. M. 8281
Rivière, J. N. 1633
Riviere, J. N. 6006
Riwale, A. P. 918
Ro, J. S. 2089-2090
Ro JaiSeup 2089-2090
Ro-Poulsen, H. 1072
Roads, J. O. 4459
Robberecht, R. 2600, 3559
Robbins, E. F. 8062
Robbins, N. 8954
Roberntz, P. 6158, 7906
Roberts, A. 7025
Roberts, B. A. 1958
Roberts, D. A. 1047-1048
Roberts, E. A. 713
Roberts, J. 7819
Roberts, J. M. 7986, 9668
Roberts, P. 22
Roberts, S. D. 64
Roberts-Pichette, P. 3292
Robertshaw, P. 7320
Robertson, A. 4878, 4960
Robertson, A. W. 8979
Robertson, D. C. 8512
Robertson, I. 7602
Robertson, K. 2818, 9110
Robertson, S. 2990
Robertson, S. M. C. 1242
Robič, D. 5214
Robin, C. 4836, 8965
Robinson, A. 710
Robinson, A. P. 255, 5203
Robinson, C. 3473, 3882
Robinson, C. T. 750
Robinson, D. 5598
Robinson, D. L. 5009
Robinson, J. G. 5710
Robinson, S. K. 6606, 7491
Robinson, W. A. 9712
Robinson, W. D. 6606-6607
Robison, S. A. 5262
Robitaille, G. 8645
Robles-Diaz-de-León, L. F. 5786
Robson, A. B. 1603
Roburn, A. 5989
Rocamora, P. M. 7884
Rocca, N. la 101
Roček, I. 7644
Rocha, M. E. 5538
Roche, B. M. 1481, 1519
Roche, E. 4724, 7310
Roche, N. 2697, 9091
Roche, P. 6939
Rocheteau, A. 1148-1149
Rocque, D. A. 3188
Roda, J. M. 4387
Rodal, M. J. N. 3834
Rodd, A. N. 3776
Rode, M. W. 4565, 4767, 8862
Rodeghiero, M. 3125
Roden, J. S. 4472
Roden, P. M. 9934
Rodenkirchen, H. 4504
Rodewald, P. G. 3160
Rodgers, A. R. 26
Rodgers, D. 5669
Rodgers, D. J. 5634
Rodgers, W. A. 503
Rodier, J. S. 1835
Rodin, S. A. 4315
Rodrigo, A. 4517
Rodrigues, E. F. 8744
Rodrigues, F. H. G. 8002
Rodrigues, F. L. 6090
Rodrigues, L. R. 1791
Rodrigues, R. S. 5465
Rodríguez, E. 5864
Rodriguez, F. 8441
Rodríguez, G. 1847
Rodríguez, J. 349
Rodríguez, M. Á. 2361
Rodríguez, M. C. 7397
Rodriguez, M. C. 4807, 5009
Rodríguez, M. E. 8130
Rodríguez, R. 9308
Rodríguez, R. A. 4697
Rodriguez, S. 872
Rodríguez Añón, J. A. 5349
Rodríguez Franco, C. 2657, 2831
Rodríguez-Gamboa, T. 8744
Rodríguez-Guitián, M. 2938, 3812
Rodríguez Toledo, J. M. 8831
Rodríquez, S. 738
Rodziewicz, A. 6598, 8273
Roelle, J. E. 3608, 10030
Roelofs, J. G. M. 2017
Roengsumran, S. 3716
Rogers, C. B. 3728, 5450
Rogers, C. S. 2720
Rogers, D. L. 8891
Rogers, H. H. 6167, 7017, 8597
Rogers, H. M. 8171
Rogers, K. H. 7577
Rogers, M. E. 5703-5704
Rogers, S. 969
Rogge, W. F. 3332
Roggy, J. C. 5310
Rogovoĭ, A. P. 8094
Rogozin, M. V. 5542
Rohr, R. 3415, 9310
Roininen, H. 6581, 9019, 9035
Roise, J. P. 1815
Roitto, M. 7402
Rojas, C. B. de 9699
Rojas, N. 4742
Rojas-Briales, E. 19
Rojas Briales, E. 6788
Rojas de Arias, A. R. 4631
Rojas-Lima, S. 8048
Roland, J. 2356
Roldugin, I. I. 3841
Rolff, C. 9448
Rolim, S. G. 8149
Rolland, C. 305, 832, 834, 836, 1661, 8388
Roloff, A. 7598
Romagnoni, E. 512
Roman-Amat, B. 3523
Romaní, A. 4068
Romani, M. 5655
Rombold, J. 5292
Romeijn, P. 5843
Romemont, R. de 7644
Romeo, J. T. 4644
Romer, M. 8403
Romero, C. 7787
Romero, G. A. 2627
Romero, H. R. 6120
Romero, J. 8659
Romero, M. 474
Romero, M. I. 6424
Romero García, Á. 6817
Romussi, G. 2844

Rondelli, F. 3575, 7805
Ronden, G. M. W. 8428
Rondeux, J. 1009, 3509, 4386, 5199, 6114, 7864
Rondon, G. 4088
Ronewicz, P. 5825
Rönnberg, J. 8944, 8956, 9857
Rönnberg-Wästljung, A. C. 9826
Rood, S. B. 2420, 3868, 3875
Roode, M. van 2426
Roodt, V. 850
Rooke, T. 718
Rooney, T. P. 3880, 7371
Roothaert, R. L. 1614
Rooyen, L. van 4960
Rooyen, N. van 2185, 9176
Roques, A. 2125, 6572, 9001, 9031
Roša, J. 3625
Rosa, M. de 5160
Rosales, A. 2984
Rosales, M. 8534
Rosas, I. 2799
Rosazza, J. P. N. 2847
Røsberg, I. 4108
Rose, D. R. 5831
Rose, D. W. 240, 1729, 4154-4155, 4209, 4906
Rose, G. A. 3370
Rose, J. 1308, 1489
Rose, M. 715
Rose, M. A. 1802
Rose, P. A. 6220
Rose, R. 4294, 6004
Rose, R. W. 5978
Roseberry, J. L. 6619
Rosen, K. 1956
Rosenbaum, K. L. 6816
Rosenberg, K. V. 9072
Rosenblatt, D. L. 5689
Rosenfeldt, S. 2065
Rosenstock, S. S. 7492, 9081
Roshetko, J. 6698
Roshetko, J. M. 6698, 6755
Rosier, P. T. W. 7945
Roskams, P. 6269
Rösler, E. 8571
Ross, B. D. 8156
Ross, D. J. 2778, 8635
Ross, D. W. 3114
Ross, E. 8156
Ross, J. J. 8740
Ross, N. 10047
Ross, R. R. 6765
Ross, S. A. 8047
Rossetto, L 2523
Rossetto, M. 4963, 8908, 8913
Rossi, C. V. 7327
Rossi, I. 611
Rosso, P. H. 2130, 9681
Rost, K. T. 5472
Rosvall, O. 1683, 1753, 6502, 9244
Roth, S. 679
Rothe, A. 6026
Rothery, P. 3169
Rothwell, G. W. 2171, 9729
Rothwell, R. L. 1578, 1831, 5271
Rots, J. 9387
Rottenborn, S. C. 4885
Rottman, W. H. 1655
Rottmann, M. 7877
Rouhier, H. 2731
Roujean, J. L. 4560
Roulund, H. 3035-3036
Roupsard, O. 909, 1150
Rourke, J. P. 2915
Rousi, M. 8810
Rousseau, D. D. 4606
Roussel, G. 587, 3070
Rousseu, R. J. 4335
Rousteau, A. 1400
Rout, G. R. 4123, 9295, 9313
Roux, C. Z. 1438
Roux, D. 3705
Roux, G. 6572
Roux, M. 3001, 6757
Roux, X. le 6146, 8086
Rovelli, E. 8144
Roversi, P. F. 9028, 9032
Rowe, E. C. 9126
Rowe, J. A. 5441
Rowe, J. G. 7351
Rowe, J. P. 8565
Rowe, J. S. 2511
Rowe, N. P. 5476
Röwekamp, I. 7286
Rowlands, P. G. 8823
Rowse, J. 2423
Rowshon Ara 6887
Roxas, C. A. 2273, 5445
Roy, B. N. 4866, 5088, 5568
Roy, D. G. 7998
Roy, D. N. 3758
Roy, M. M. 777, 4949, 10046
Roy, R. 3695
Roy, V. 8505
Roychoudhury, N. 4863, 8992, 8994
Royle, D. J. 864, 7411
Royo, A. 5978
Royo, P. 6535
Rozados, M. J. 6298
Rozefelds, A. C. 407, 7123
Rozenberg, P. 370, 6490-6491, 8187
Rozin, C. 9576
Rozsnyay, Z. 5000
Różycki, H. 9533
Rozzi, R. 2484
Ruan, C. C. 3641, 7769
Ruan, H. H. 6423, 7940
Ruan, Z. C. 9784
Ruan ChaunCheng 3641
Ruan ChuanCheng 7769
Ruan HongHua 6423, 7940
Ruan ZiCai 9784
Ruaro, P. M. 7278
Ruaud, J. N. 8477
Ruben, J. A. 8856
Rubin, A. R. 1832
Rubio, A. 378, 4298
Rubys, M. 1478
Ruckstuhl, A. 4908
Rudel, T. K. 3257
Rudis, V. A. 5507
Rudolph, D. C. 3118
Ruel, J. C. 285, 5161, 8505, 9487, 9759
Ruel, K. 7164, 7603
Ruel, P. J. C. 158
Ruenrgruedee Wanussakul 936
Ruess, R. 1177
Ruess, R. W. 5696
Ruetz, W. 96
Ruetz, W. F. 97, 3384
Ruf, A. 6266
Ruffner, C. M. 2810, 5295
Rugani, T. 5493
Ruggiero, L. F. 6609
Rugh, C. L. 3069
Rugmini, P. 3341
Rühling, Å. 9572
Rühm, W. 1179
Rui, L. 4369
Rui Li 4369
Ruitenbeek, J. 7855
Ruiz, I. 1334
Ruiz Gonzalez, A. D. 6072
Ruiz Zapata, B. 489-491
Rull, V. 2934
Rumble, M. A. 3184
Rumíz, D. 4415
Rumiz, D. 7742
Rumjanek, V. M. 1291
Rummer, R. B. 2430
Rumpf, S. 5907
Rundel, P. W. 6745, 7934
Rundgren, M. 3808
Runge, M. 7355
Runion, G. B. 6167, 7017, 8597
Runions, C. J. 2898, 5439
Runkle, J. R. 1428
Running, S. W. 2510, 5435, 9493
Ruoho-Airola, T. 1233
Ruohomäki, K. 2338, 8705, 9000
Ruokolainen, K. 8596
Rupp, L. 1654
Rusastra, I. W. 5763
Rusea Go 5453
Ruseckas, J. 4322
Russell, A. E. 1408
Russell, D. J. 6268
Russell, G. 6973, 9549
Russell, G. B. 9024
Russell, J. R. 6509
Russell, K. R. 7815
Russell, S. O. D. 2412
Rust, S. 7604, 7941
Rustad, L. 1193
Rustad, L. E. 1103
Rusydi, R. 4424
Rutchey, K. 6805, 6977
Rutegård, G. 6134
Ruter, J. M. 5834
Rutigliano, F. A. 1102
Rutledge, R. 1356
Rutledge, R. G. 8071
Ružič, R. 5092
Rwekika, E. 3696
Ryan, D. F. 1198
Ryan, M. G. 328, 4395, 5435, 6216, 7008
Ryan, M. W. 6470
Ryans, M. 4350
Ryazantseva, L. A. 9568
Rybář, V. 8091
Rybczyk, J. M. 4920
Rydberg, D. 3303
Rydgren, K. 4781
Ryel, R. J. 6359
Rygiel, Z. 6365
Rygiewicz, P. T. 7047
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 998, 1014, 6063
Rys, J. 8917
Rytilä, T. 2548
Rytkönen, V. M. 4466
Rytter, L. 1842, 2835
Rytter, R. M. 2835
Ryu, S. B. 1006, 7339
Ryu SukBong 1006, 7339
Ryynänen, L. 5115, 7700
Ryynänen, L. A. 2591, 8476
Sa, A. de 1707
Sá, T. D. de A. 5292
Saab, V. 4896
Saamin, S. 5530
Saarsalmi, A. 5127, 9287
Saarse, L. 4725
Saastamoinen, O. 860
Sabala, I. 2587
Sabas, E. 4234
Sabaté, S. 862, 1060, 1260, 1334
Sabater, F. 4068
Sabater, S. 4068
Sabatini, R. 774
Sabiiti, E. N. 9981
Sabin, G. R. 7815
Sabogal, C. 3020
Sabor, J. 5926, 7592, 7726
Saborio, F. 6875
Saborowski, J. 211, 253
Saburi, Y. 2833
Sacandé, M. 3388
Sacchi, C. F. 9033
Sachan, S. N. 4290
Sacheti, U. 5953
Sack, M. 9105
Sacks, B. N. 3167
Sader, R. 3392
Sadhna Tripathi 5972
Sadiq, R. 2600
Sadler, J. P. 5626
Sadof, C. S. 1543
Saeavia Cruz, H. 7851
Saenger, P. 2128, 2166, 9742
Sáenz, A. M. 9979
Saenz, D. 3118
Saether, B. E. 9078
Saetre, P. 9531
Saffigna, P. G. 1967, 2784, 5357, 5362
Saffina, P. G. 6699
Safligna, P. G. 6881
Safranyik, L. 9919, 9956
Safriel, U. N. 8774
Safronova, G. P. 5983
Sagar, A. 7403
Sage, E. 4412
Sage, R. B. 1521, 9929
Sager, E. P. S. 1665, 6248
Sager, S. 9221
Sagers, C. L. 3845
Saggar, S. 1088, 1129
Sagischewski, H. 4442, 6125
Sagl, W. 6092
Sah, S. P. 2283
Saha, B. 9160
Saha, G. C. 7204
Saha, S. K. 2639
Sahadev Chouhan 706
Sahai, A. 781
Sahai, K. 4691, 9612
Şahan, A. 9335
Saharudin Hj. Ahmad 17
Sahashi, N. 3084, 4833
Şahin, H. 2830, 9619
Şahin, U. 4529
Sahlén, K. 1051
Sahoo, R. K. 4083
Sahoo, T. K. 8550
Sahota, T. S. 9782
Sahri, M. H. 2057, 7162, 7165
Sahu, N. P. 2099
Sahu, S. R. 9937
Saibro, J. C. de 5149
Saidman, B. O. 4699
Saiki, I. 9628
Saiki, K. 7356
Saiki, K. I. 6417
Saikkonen, K. 7402
Saini, S. K. 1558
Saint-André, L. 4384, 6056
Saint-Cyr, J. 20
St. Pierre, E. 4756
Saintonge, F. X. 3944
Saito, A. 2107, 2223
Saito, H. 9356
Saitoh, T. 4045
Saiyadain, S. 3691
Sajc, L. 4242
Sajjapongse, A. 3237
Saka, A. R. 3282
Sakai, F. 5554
Sakai, K. 6926
Sakai, S. 2891, 5442
Sakai, T. 6485
Sakai, Y. 1096
Sakala, G. 1281
Sakamoto, Y. 1030, 1096
Sakoda, M. 8745
Sakovets, V. I. 6899
Saksa, T. 6940, 7810
Sakuma, T. 1197
Sala, A. 1159, 3609
Sala, O. E. 8638
Saladis, J. 2615, 9378
Salaj, J. 3898
Salamanca, E. F. 1094, 8611
Sałami, A. T. 4093, 6972, 8330
Salang, A. T. 8714
Salardino, D. H. 1180
Salaris, E. 2496
Salas, A. W. 3211
Salas Pascual, M. 6425
Salatino, A. 480, 6341
Salazar, R. 5935
Salazar B., A. 2135
Salcedo, I. H. 5984
Salciccioli, K. 2100
Salehuddin, G. 10060
Salemaa, M. 2880
Sales, M. F. 3834
Salgado, M. A. de S. 6999
Salgado, M. A. S. 5257
Salgado Costas, J. M. 9037
Salib, J. Y. 2846
Salih, A. A. 2738
Salim, E. 32
Salim, R. 6272
Salisbury, A. N. 8999
Sall, P. N. 911, 930
Sallantaus, T. 3636
Sallas, L. 9642
Salleh, M. D. 31
Salleo, S. 1939, 1990, 3606, 5293, 6208, 7927
Salli, A. 4432

Salm, C. van der 6249
Salmiah, U. 5587
Salminen, J. 6267
Salmon, G. 4412
Salom, S. M. 2380, 4862
Salomão, A. N. 6480
Saloniemi, I. 9839
Salopek, B. 423
Salt, G. 1088
Salt, G. J. 2778, 8635
Saltykovskaya, T. O. 7361
Salvador, R. 3544
Salvador-van Eysenrode, D. 4719
Salvadori, C. 3526
Salvaré, F. D. 268
Salvucci, G. D. 309
Salzer, P. 4820
Šaman, D. 6925
Samant, S. S. 2485, 3394
Samantaray, S. 4123, 9313
Samate, A. D. 9632
Samba Arona Ndiaye Samba 911
Sambath, S. 4863
Samina Usman 8661, 9527
Sampaio, E. V. de S. B. 5984
Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 1943
Sample, V. A. 3370, 5892
Sampson, D. A. 3554, 5307
Sampson, J. F. 1358, 3064
Samra, J. S. 745, 4558, 5340, 5733, 5742, 9160
Samraj, P. 4558, 5340
Sams, M. G. 6920
Samson, R. 6809
Samuel, R. 9829
Samuelson, L. 9325, 9567
San-José, M. C. 7710, 9312
San Martin, J. 6458
San Miguel, A. 1968
Sanada, E. 1077
Sanada, M. 1171, 1229
Sánchez, A. 1995, 9848
Sanchez, B. 3255
Sánchez, J. 6873
Sánchez, M. 5431
Sanchez, N. 3055
Sánchez, R. A. 8082
Sánchez-Azofeifa, G. A. 7524
Sánchez Goñi, M. F. 6410
Sanchez-Martinez, G. 9922
Sanchez-Pérez, J. M. 4506
Sánchez-Rodríguez, J. 9662
Sánchez Rodríguez, L. 9802
Sánchez Sánchez, J. 200
Sánchez Sánchez, O. 8590
Sánchez-Zapata, J. A. 8299
Sancholuz, L. 2418
Sandeep Kumar 5961
Sandeep Sharma 141, 7673, 8992
Sanden, J. J. van der 6970
Sander, E. 6243
Sander, H. 10094
Sandermann, H. 4624, 7241, 8584, 8903
Sandermann, H., Jr. 2233, 2790, 4516, 8962
Sanders, C. J. 1502
Sanderson, K. D. 923
Sandino, D. 8344
Sandoval, V. 4388
Sandoz, H. 534
Sands, P. 2654
Sands, P. J. 4332, 4502, 8545, 9471
Sands, R. 2663, 4988
Sandström, U. 4907
Sané, D. 934
Sane, P. V. 1304, 1457, 7235, 8901
Sanesi, G. 192
Sanford, R. L., Jr. 10066
Sang, W. G. 1022
Sang, Y. R. 3750, 7238
Sang WeiGuo 1022
Sang YunRong 3750, 7238
Sangakkara, U. R. 7585
Sanger, L. J. 2409
Sanghi, R. 9651
Sanginga, N. 1622, 3259, 4100, 4103-4105, 6700, 7537-7539
Sangster, A. G. 1168
Sangwan, S. 3318
Sani, L. 3504
Sani, Z. M. 1258
Sanida, G. 9583
Saniga, M. 1816, 3452, 7375
Sanjay Kumar 3643
Sanjay Singh 4757
Sanjukta Parui 5434
Sankar, S. 4181, 7555
Sankarasivaraman, K. 1871
Sankaré, Y. 9742
Sanmugadas, K. 2930
Sano, J. 4336, 4737, 4778
Sano, K. 7693
Sano, M. 1030
Sano, Y. 1131, 1268, 6996
Sanquetta, C. R. 6126
Sans, L. M. A. 6219
Sansotta, A. 5566
Santa Regina, I. 3583-3584, 8154
Santana, D. L. Q. 9939
Santana Santana, A. 8831
Santelices, R. 510
Santi, F. 3056, 4813, 6515
Santi, R. 3977
Santiago Barros, A. 33
Santillan, R. 8048
Santo, A. V. de 1102
Santo, M. D. E. 6440
Santore, R. C. 1195
Santos, A. V. dos 8469
Santos, C. 4937
Santos, C. C. F. dos 2319
Santos, C. E. N. dos 7327
Santos, E. dos 5365
Santos, E. M. G. 6376
Santos, F. A. M. 7126
Santos, G. P. 662
Santos, H. 5591
Santos, M. 5591
Santos, M. D. dos 480
Santos, N. A. dos 5014
Santos, P. 8350
Santos, R. V. dos 6190, 9673
Santos, T. 4880, 7455
Santos, V. D. dos 1097
Sanyal, D. 202
Sanyal, P. 6435
Sanz, J. M. 349
Sanz, V. 3408
Saowakontha, S. 2632
Saporito, L. 4317
Saracino, A. 3530
Saraçoğlu, N. 1010
Sarala, B. S. 9688
Saramäki, J. 7820
Sarangai, D. 9180
Saratchandra, B. 4370
Saravanakumar, P. 5234
Sarcar, M. K. 3360
Sargent, R. A. 3206
Sari-Gorla, M. 3767
Saridan, A. 5220
Sarita Arya 4263, 5113
Sarjala, T. 1065, 2875, 4660
Sarkar, A. K. 5961
Sarkar, A. U. 1928
Sarma, P. C. 9879
Sarmaja-Korjonen, K. 3809
Sarmia, N. 3960
Sarmiento, J. 2726
Sarnatskiĭ, V. V. 8094
Sarno 3251
Sarrailh, J. M. 6705
Sarrazin, O. 1321
Sarswat, C. V. 9408
Sartorius, S. S. 9065
Sarvaš, M. 6884
Sas Biswas 592
Sasaki, K. 1030, 1096, 1479
Sasaki, S. 1945
Sasamoto, H. 8464
Sasaoka, E. 8177
Sasekumar, N. 655
Sasidharan, K. R. 617
Sastre, C. 8801
Sastroprawiro, S. 792
Sastry, G. 1239
Sathe, M. M. 1870
Sathik, M. B. M. 5291
Satish Jain 1286
Satishchandra, K. M. 178
Sato, H. 4241
Sato, S. 7830
Sato, Y. 7693
Satomi, S. 7216
Sattar, E. A. 2643
Sattaur, O. 1629
Satterfield, T. 6827
Sattler, P. 8294
Satya Vir 6852
Satyanarayana, P. 417, 1774, 7191
Satyanarayana, T. 3925
Sauer, T. J. 6673
Sauerbrey, D. A. 4716
Saugier, B. 1113, 1324-1325, 9497
Saukkonen, S. 1202
Saunders, M. R. 8522
Saunders, S. C. 4564, 7983
Saur, É. 1400
Saur, E. 4818
Saurer, M. 4545
Sauter, J. J. 2866, 8059
Sauter, U. H. 4351
Sauvain, M. 3676
Sauvard, D. 620
Savage, J. E. 7963
Savat, P. V. 3360
Savé, R. 5608
Savel'ev, V. V. 6237
Saveneh, A. G. 7743
Savidge, R. 6361
Savidge, R. A. 8031
Savill, P. 8209
Savitsky, B. G. 841
Savolainen, H. 2087
Savolainen, O. 5550, 8880, 8889
Savonen, E. M. 2875, 9277, 9287
Savornin Lohman, A. F. de 8428
Saw, L. G. 2158
Saw LengGuan 2158
Sawada, S. 6995
Sawai, Y. 5420
Sawbridge, T. 574
Sawoniewicz, J. 9940
Sawyer, J. W. D. 163
Sawyer, N. W. 9699
Saxe, H. 6997, 7957
Saxena, K. G. 1612, 8322
Saxena, S. 6923
Sayer, J. 33, 6824
Sayer, J. A. 6760
Saymaiya, R. K. 7529
Sayrafi, O. 6272
Sayrafi, S. A. 6272
Sayre, R. G. 7962
Sazima, I. 8112
Sazima, M. 8112
Sbordoni, V. 5566
Scagel, C. F. 2277
Scala, S. la 2233
Scalbert, A. 1288
Scaltsoyiannes, A. 559, 3027, 8888
Scanlan, J. C. 3466
Scannerini, S. 1687
Scarano, F. R. 8753
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 1678
Scareli-Santos, C. 9904
Scarff, F. R. 4891
Scariot, A. 5468
Scarratt, J. B. 2161
Scatena, F. N. 2218, 2722, 2989
Scattolin, M. 8317
Scelsi, F. 4751
Schaaf, K. van der 8957
Schaaf, L. B. 7816
Schabel, H. G. 7441
Schabenberger, O. 6113
Schaberg, R. H. 5248
Schack-Kirchner, H. 9504
Schade, M. 5644
Schaefer, M. 1980, 6199
Schaefer, S. 1710
Schaefer, T. L. 5195
Schafellner, C. 9003, 9025
Schäfer, L. 6354
Schaffner, S. 8403
Schaitza, E. 6761
Schal, C. 2333
Schallau, C. 3365
Schaller, G. 2321
Schammass, E. A. 8911
Schanz, H. 6132, 8407
Schara, M. 4682
Scharbach, R. D. 710
Schargel, R. 2983
Schatz, G. E. 3780, 3788, 8803
Schauer, J. J. 3332
Schaumloffel, J. C. 1657
Scheckler, S. E. 8138
Schedl, W. 9010
Schedvin, N. 4672
Scheer, G. 1047-1048, 6847
Scheer, L'. 2664
Scheeren, L. W. 6013
Scheerer, U. 8081
Scheffer, J. J. C. 3682
Scheidegger, C. 531
Scheiner, O. 3916
Scheiring, H. 9445
Scheller, U. 1981
Schellerich-Kaaden, A. L. 5378
Schenone, G. 1750
Schermann, N. 6490-6491, 6515
Scherr, S. 3283
Scherzer, A. J. 2023, 3632
Scheu, S. 1980, 6199-6200
Scheuring, J. F. 4367
Scheyvens, R. 2559
Schiavini, I. 5014
Schicchi, R. 3664
Schiegg, K. 4849
Schielly, B. 4888
Schienbein, S. 8003
Schier, G. A. 7046
Schierle, J. 4367
Schifani, G. 1709
Schifino-Wittmann, M. T. 3911, 8905
Schilcher, F. von 6720
Schilcher, H. 6749
Schiller, G. 8774
Schilling, A. C. 6276
Schimel, D. S. 273, 6141
Schimel, J. P. 1177, 2736
Schindler, B. 4140
Schinkel, E. 4085
Schinkel, H. 3631
Schirmer, C. 4971
Schirmer, W. 7733
Schirone, B. 2250, 3907
Schlamadinger, B. 29
Schlär, A. 5729
Schlarbaum, S. E. 6849
Schlatte, G. 1960
Schleppi, P. 5904, 7018
Schlesinger, P. 4584, 7521
Schlesinger, U. 424
Schlesinger, W. H. 7900
Schlichter, T. 3878
Schlichter, T. M. 3007
Schlyter, F. 2382
Schmaltz, J. 5992, 7768
Schmalzer, P. A. 10036
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1869, 6326
Schmid, B. 2870, 7479
Schmid, G. H. 3755
Schmid, I. 6454
Schmid, W. 2055
Schmidhauser, A. 6129
Schmidt, B. 9189
Schmidt, D. 7471
Schmidt, J. 3724, 8927
Schmidt, J. A. 7744
Schmidt, K. M. 7097
Schmidt, M. 3528
Schmidt, M. G. 1831, 4319
Schmidt, P. 860, 1575, 8646, 9105
Schmidt, P. A. 2673
Schmidt, R. A. 9866
Schmidt, S. 7951

Schmidt, T. 8003
Schmidt, U. E. 2546
Schmidt, W. 2204, 9369
Schmidt-Langenhorst, T. 3545
Schmidtling, R. C. 618, 3038, 9796
Schmincke, K. H. 1710
Schmithüsen, F. 5820, 6129, 7644
Schmitt, B. 2843
Schmitt, U. 7166, 9105
Schmitz, A. 1710
Schmitz, M. F. 2035
Schmuck, H. 50
Schnabel, A. 3919
Schnabel, S. 3223
Schnappup, C. 1745
Schneck, V. 8190
Schneebeli, M. 5724
Schneichel, M. 5219
Schneider, B. 2843
Schneider, J. 6381
Schneider, P. R. 5198, 6013, 6066, 6276, 6668
Schneider, S. 2122
Schneider, S. H. 6172
Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 546
Schnekenburger, F. 9906
Schneller, M. C. 4144
Schnieder, W. 6125
Schnitzler, A. 1903, 2610
Schnitzler, J. P. 2790, 4624, 7241, 8737
Schnoor, J. L. 2105, 6678
Schnurr, J. A. 589
Schoefs, B. 3747
Schoenemeyer, T. 3642
Schoenholtz, S. H. 8309
Schoettle, A. W. 4458
Schofield, J. A. 313
Schölch, M. 4303
Scholes, H. 1748
Scholes, M. C. 2751
Scholten, H. J. 928
Scholtens, B. 8444
Scholz, D. 2354
Scholz, F. 2015, 2258, 7029, 7607, 7904, 8207
Scholz, V. 2570
Schöne, B. R. 8032
Schönenberger, W. 4919
Schönfelder, E. 8764
Schönhar, S. 3847
Schooley, H. O. 5971
Schopf, R. 9903
Schöpfer, W. 9442
Schori, C. 7886
Schorr, R. A. 7110
Schott, P. 5752
Schotte, L. 7595
Schouten, A. J. 1117
Schowalter, T. D. 3972, 6596, 7427, 7500, 8985
Schreiber, L. 2275
Schreiner, M. 4717
Schreppers, H. 4085
Schreuder, H. T. 256, 4383, 4406, 8561-8562
Schrijver, A. de 6269
Schripsema, J. 2101
Schrire, B. D. 2901
Schröder, J. 7836
Schröder, P. 8946
Schroeder, J. 9935
Schroeder, L. M. 3563, 8250
Schroeder, R. A. 8438
Schroeder, W. A. 9600
Schroth, G. 9095, 9105, 9122
Schrötter, H. 3193
Schubart, H. O. R. 3966
Schubert, B. 6757
Schubert, H. 10071
Schubert, R. 2233, 8962
Schubert-Zsilavecz, M. 3675, 4635
Schuch, O. 917
Schuch, U. K. 9023
Schuck, A. 6760
Schuett, M. A. 893
Schuler, A. 56
Schulin, R. 1062, 1154
Schulman, L. 8596
Schulte, B. J. 1841
Schulte, L. A. 3204
Schulte, M. 1322
Schulte, P. J. 8620
Schultheis, L. M. 8129
Schultze, U. 5930, 8452
Schulz, H. 4655, 9465
Schulz, K. E. 5949
Schulze, A. 5907
Schulze, E. D. 7049, 7952, 9501
Schulze, H. 2483
Schulze, M. D. 4583, 8670
Schulze, S. 623, 9869
Schulze, W. 7952, 9501
Schulze-Bierbach, A. 7513
Schumacher, M. V. 4490, 6079
Schumacher, W. 5504
Schupp, E. W. 2325, 2890, 8105
Schuring, W. 8957
Schuster, E. G. 4446
Schuster, F. 9105
Schütz, J. P. 4300, 5255
Schütz, M. 4210
Schütz M. 6444
Schuur, E. A. G. 8599
Schüürmann, G. 2529
Schwab, E. 404
Schwabe, M. 9100
Schwandt, J. W. 5606
Schwanz, P. 2121, 7907
Schwarczinger, I. 443
Schwartz, M. W. 6775, 7342
Schwarz, O. 2698
Schwarz, P. 8633
Schwarz, T. 9105
Schwarzl, B. 6367
Schweingruber, F. H. 8032, 8388, 10100
Schweitzer, C. J. 1821
Schwekendiek, A. 8759
Schwencke, J. 5574
Schwengber, D. R. 2595
Schwilk, D. W. 10004
Scialabba, N. 771
Sciama, D. 2061
Scientia Silvae Sinicae 5178
Scolforo, J. R. S. 6065
Scoppola, A. 6421
Scortichini, M. 3958, 5621
Scotland, R. W. 9711
Scott, A. C. 4722
Scott, D. 723, 727
Scott, D. S. 9630
Scott, J. H. 4595
Scott, L. 4724
Scott, M. L. 3867, 4073, 6215
Scott, N. A. 1236, 2778
Scott, P. 5003
Scott, P. E. 1560
Scott, R. C. 2139
Scott-Shaw, C. R. 1640
Scotti, I. 2231
Scotti, R. 308, 1890
Scoullar, K. 9447
Scowcroft, P. G. 5741
Scrafford, R. 1503
Scriber, J. M. 3152
Scrinzi, G. 813, 1645
Scriven, L. J. 8143
Scudder, G. G. E. 6194
Scuderi, G. 3906
Seal, M. R. 2695
Seamans, M. E. 5712
Searle, S. D. 9842
Sebbenn, A. M. 8213
Sebillotte, M. 5043
Šebková, V. 6244
Secco, L. 4165
Seck, M. 930
Secrest, M. F. 3111
Seddon, N. 4057
Sederoff, R. 2064, 9788
Sedgeley, J. A. 4894
Sedgley, M. 2633, 6303, 7177
Sediyama, G. C. 6078
Sedjo, R. 6979
Sedjo, R. A. 2732
Seel, W. E. 7514
Seeland, K. 5820, 6757
Seeling, U. 3456
Seely, B. 309, 9447
Seema Kumar 707
Seema Wahab 5182
Seeman, O. 5669
Seemen, H. 187, 2766, 6438, 9318
Seeni, S. 1392
Segeren, A. 6725
Segerström, U. 1632
Segovia, N. 3626
Séguin, A. 1356, 3900, 8874
Segura, A. M. 3652
Sehgelmeble, P. J. 3211
Sehmer, L. 2104
Seidel, V. 7210
Seidler, R. J. 9534
Seidlitz, H. K. 4624
Seifert, K. A. 3087
Seigler, D. S. 4129
Seijo, G. J. 8130
Seino, T. 7846
Seiter, S. 9164
Seith, B. 7954, 8633
Seitz, R. A. 8712
Seiwa, K. 7116
Sekachev, Yu. N. 9391
Sekar, T. 9641
Sekhran, N. 3368
Seki, T. 7246
Sekot, W. 6130
Selent, H. 9104
Seletković, I. 9680
Selga, T. 9663
Selim, S. 8924
Selin, S. W. 893
Seling, I. 4169-4170, 5039
Seliškar, A. 520
Sellin, A. 7050
Sellschopp, N. 9535
Selochnik, N. N. 7242
Selosse, M. A. 610, 3929
Selotchnik, N. N. 3949
Selsing, L. 2504
Selvan, T. 9408
Selvi, F. 485
Selvik, S. F. 2929
Semechkin, I. V. 9377, 9425
Semenova, G. P. 7001
Semenova, T. A. 3595
Semerci, A. 5130
Semerikov, L. F. 8883
Semerikov, V. L. 8883, 9800
Semesi, A. K. 5888
Semple, K. E. 9263
Semwal, R. L. 1612
Sen, A. K. 9988
Sen, S. 619
Sen, S. N. 9042
Sena, L. P. 2631
Senecoff, J. F. 3069
Senelwa, K. 4232
Senetra, A. 2489
Seneviratne, R. 2566
Sengbusch, D. von 2122
Sengers, H. H. W. J. M. 3486
Senghor, K. 1531, 1538
Sengonca, C. 5644
Seniczak, S. 8653, 9574
Senn, J. 8955
Senner, S. E. 3213
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 5012, 5313
Senock, R. S. 9548
Senoo, T. 9461
Senthilkumar, P. 2257
Senthivel, S. 6693
Senyk, J. P. 9366
Seo, H. S. 8675
Seo, J. D. 1510
Seo, O. H. 4122
Seo HoSuk 8675
Seo JaeDurk 1510
Seo OkHa 4122
Seomun, W. 7512
Seomun Won 7512
Šepetienė, J. 434
Sepp, C. 7658
Seppänen, S. 431
Sepponen, P. 2953
Sepponen, R. 1934, 2534
Sequeira, W. 7653
Serez, M. 5647
Sergeeva, T. K. 6234
Sergienko, V. G. 5148
Serša, I. 1317
Servant-Duvallet, S. 1300
Servello, F. A. 5686
Sessions, J. 746, 2668
Setälä, H. 6564
Setoguchi, H. 3040
Setterfield, S. A. 393
Setty, R. S. 5024
Setua, G. C. 9339
Setua, M. 4370
Setyawati, T. 395
Setzer, A. 4584
Setzer, A. W. 1915
Setzer, B. 343
Sevastyanov, D. V. 4725
Sevenet, T. 3705
Severino, H. G. 60
Severson, K. E. 2614
Sevink, J. 9169
Sevola, Y. 4168
Sewell, M. M. 8881, 9792
Sexstone, A. J. 5318
Sexton, G. 9371
Seybold, S. J. 2333
Seydack, A. H. W. 1567
Seymour, R. S. 152
Sha, J. 1319
Sha, X. B. 137
Sha Jiang 1319
Sha XiaoBin 137
Shaanker, R. U. 3761, 3852, 5024, 8771
Shabalina, N. I. 3449
Shackel, S. C. 1523
Shackleton, C. M. 4219, 6561
Shaffer, B. T. 9534
Shaffer, R. M. 1576
Shafroth, P. B. 3869, 6215
Shah, J. J. 398
Shah, S. A. 3360
Shah, T. A. 2282
Shah-Smith, D. A. 6553
Shahbaz Ahmad 4416
Shaheen Faizi 9645
Shahjalal, M. A. H. 6897
Shahla Alam 1286
Shaju, T. 10073
Shakesby, R. A. 9605
Shakir, A. S. 9881
Sham, T. K. 5836
Shamila Kalia 4867, 6576
Shang, C. 2114
Shang, D. F. 2370
Shang, H. 2490
Shang, J. H. 6352, 9386
Shang, L. B. 7657
Shang, P. 4720
Shang, Z. R. 4343
Shang DeFa 2370
Shang He 2490
Shang JianHong 6352
Shang JingHong 9386
Shang LianBin 7657
Shang Ping 4720
Shang ZhaoRong 4343
Shankar, M. A. 3487
Shankar, U. 3378, 3761
Shanker, K. 4061
Shanmughavel, P. 1795
Shao, A. Y. 2435
Shao, D. F. 3446
Shao, J. F. 9440
Shao, K. T. 6648
Shao AiYing 2435
Shao DaFang 3446
Shao JinFeng 9440
Shao KwangTsao 6648
Shapcott, A. 3058
Sharad Nema 4821
Sharad Tewari 6576
Sharda, V. N. 4558, 5340
Sharitz, R. R. 6149
Sharkey, T. D. 3558
Sharkov, E. A. 854
Sharma, A. 4291, 9264
Sharma, A. K. 2442
Sharma, A. R. 5742

Sharma, B. K. 5743
Sharma, B. M. 8336
Sharma, C. B. 7552
Sharma, C. M. 508, 3764, 7329, 7343, 8842
Sharma, E. 783, 3234
Sharma, G. D. 2281
Sharma, G. K. 139, 9333
Sharma, I. K. 3887
Sharma, J. P. 1287
Sharma, K. 6503, 6639
Sharma, K. D. 5743
Sharma, K. K. 2444
Sharma, K. R. 1852
Sharma, M. C. 932, 6876, 7552, 9522
Sharma, M. P. 1466
Sharma, N. K. 7520
Sharma, O. C. 2056
Sharma, P. K. 8896
Sharma, R. 593, 783, 3573, 6927, 9398
Sharma, R. A. 57, 3687
Sharma, R. K. 455
Sharma, R. P. 3695, 7204
Sharma, S. 141, 143, 3483, 4263, 4368, 7673, 8531, 8992
Sharma, S. D. 2056, 6191
Sharma, S. K. 1239, 1785, 3722, 4615
Sharma, S. L. 2249, 4808
Sharma, V. 3730
Sharma, V. K. 9813
Sharma, V. P. 2454
Sharov, A. A. 713, 4002, 9928
Sharp, L. 6973
Sharpe, W. E. 4515
Sharrow, S. H. 3279
Shashi Chauhan 1466
Shashkin, A. 8707
Shashkin, A. V. 7841
Shataii, S. 3527
Shatar, S. 1360
Shaulis, L. K. 1159
Shaw, D. T. 263
Shaw, H. G. 7492
Shaw, M. J. P. 9577
Shaw, R. H. 1228
Shaw, T. M. 5304
Shawl, A. S. 3695
Shcheglov, A. I. 4514
She, G. H. 1001, 7609, 8175
She, Y. P. 3593
She GuangHui 1001, 7609, 8175
She YuPing 3593
Shea, P. 4030
Shea, S. R. 912, 3462, 4999
Shearer, R. C. 4208, 7744
Shedley, E. 4653
Sheely, D. L. 560
Sheffield, R. M. 7637
Sheil, D. 4148, 4764, 6772
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 8879
Shelburne, V. B. 5487
Shelby, B. 812, 6724
Sheldon, I. R. 3330
Shelly, D. 1564
Shelly, J. S. 4738
Shelton, H. M. 6750, 6833, 8456-8457, 8461, 9004
Shelton, M. 2562
Shelton, M. G. 390, 6920, 8174, 8681
Shen, B. K. 649
Shen, C. N. 3633
Shen, G. F. 5308
Shen, G. P. 2363
Shen, G. T. 4036
Shen, H. 1223
Shen, H. J. 7939
Shen, H. L. 1796, 2246
Shen, J. H. 1349
Shen, K. H. 1535
Shen, L. 2451
Shen, L. M. 7695
Shen, M. 7003
Shen, R. X. 2368, 9862, 9882
Shen, R. Z. 2623
Shen, W. J. 7928-7930
Shen, X. H. 700, 1768, 2228, 2271
Shen, X. K. 5965
Shen, X. L. 5927
Shen, X. N. 6028
Shen, X. Q. 7695
Shen, Y. B. 922, 10048
Shen, Y. C. 4637
Shen, Y. H. 5585
Shen, Z. B. 3700
Shen, Z. R. 6798
Shen BoKui 649
Shen ChiouNan 3633
Shen GoTao 4036
Shen GouFang 5308
Shen GuangPu 2363
Shen HaiLong 1796, 2246
Shen Hui 1223
Shen HuiJuan 7939
Shen JiaHeng 1349
Shen KunHsi 1535
Shen Lei 2451
Shen LiMing 7695
Shen Man 7003
Shen RuiXiang 2368, 9862, 9882
Shen RuiZhen 2623
Shen WeiJun 7928-7930
Shen XiangLin 5927
Shen XiaoQing 7695
Shen XiHuan 700, 1768, 2228, 2271
Shen XiKang 5965
Shen XingNan 6028
Shen YaChing 4637
Shen YaHeng 5585
Shen YingBai 10048
Shen YongBao 922
Shen ZhaoBang 3700
Shen ZhaoRen 6798
Sheng, C. Y. 10031
Sheng, G. X. 1208
Sheng, N. 4120, 6373
Sheng, T. C. 4926
Sheng, W. M. 6711
Sheng, W. T. 2193, 6401, 6821, 9406
Sheng, X. J. 7797
Sheng CaiYu 10031
Sheng GuoXing 1208
Sheng Ning 4120, 6373
Sheng WeiTong 2193, 6401, 6821, 9406
Sheng WenMing 6711
Sheng XiaoJun 7797
Shengji, P. 2519
Shepherd, D. 3522
Shepherd, G. 2679
Shepherd, G. J. 8146
Shepherd, K. R. 1627
Sheppard, L. A. 1655
Sheppard, L. J. 1241, 6239
Sheppard, P. R. 6767, 8711
Sheppard-Hanger, S. 3680
Shepperd, W. D. 2757
Sheridan, J. M. 6658
Sheriff, D. W. 1025
Sherman, B. K. 8881
Sherrer, A. 1772
Shetta, N. D. 5440, 5440
Sheu, B. H. 4563, 5196, 7020
Sheu BorHung 4563, 5196, 7020
Shewchuk, S. R. 6147
Shi, A. P. 1809
Shi, B. C. 9410
Shi, B. Q. 3374
Shi, D. S. 1809
Shi, D. Y. 4694
Shi, F. 6800
Shi, G. 1201
Shi, G. X. 4338
Shi, J. S. 556, 1436, 6150, 6489, 8208, 8311
Shi, L. 6049, 9410-9411
Shi, L. L. 6047
Shi, M. 9303
Shi, M. C. 1573
Shi, P. L. 10049
Shi, Q. T. 9404
Shi, Q. W. 2858, 3699, 3715, 5405, 5408, 8722, 8729
Shi, R. C. 100
Shi, S. H. 3910, 8115, 8125
Shi, S. Z. 584, 7781
Shi, Y. Z. 5997
Shi AiPing 1809
Shi BingCong 9410
Shi BiQing 3374
Shi DeShan 1809
Shi DongYan 4694
Shi Feng 6800
Shi GuiXiang 4338
Shi JiSen 556, 1436, 6150, 6489, 8208, 8311
Shi Lei 6049, 9410-9411
Shi LingLing 6047
Shi Min 9303
Shi MingChang 1573
Shi PeiLi 10049
Shi QingWen 2858, 3699, 3715, 5405, 5408, 8722, 8729
Shi QuanTai 9404
Shi RuiChong 100
Shi ShiZheng 584, 7781
Shi SuHua 3910, 8115, 8125
Shi YaZhen 5997
Shiba, M. 6959
Shibagaki, M. 7138
Shibani Dave 5791
Shibano, M. 3720, 9634
Shibasaki, M. 6937
Shibata, E. 731
Shibata, H. 1197
Shibata, K. 8865
Shibata, M. 6485
Shibayama, M. 4432
Shibayama, Z. 8539
Shibazaki, Y. 5420
Shibistova, O. B. 7225
Shibuya, M. 3927, 7750, 8177
Shieh, J. C. 5393, 9653
Shieh JuiChung 5393, 9653
Shields, D. J. 1899
Shields, F. D., Jr. 2417, 6212
Shih, P. C. 3441
Shih PeiChun 3441
Shilton, L. A. 9982
Shim, W. S. 6906
Shim WooSeop 6906
Shimabukuro, Y. E. 4434-4435, 5246
Shimada, A. 5399
Shimada, H. 1084
Shimada, M. 9670
Shimaza, M. 9046
Shimizu, J. Y. 955
Shimizu, O. 2601, 8177
Shimmura, Y. 160
Shimokawa, E. 8319
Shin, H. T. 1377, 6396
Shin, K. I. 4376
Shin, M. Y. 4151
Shin, S. C. 4857
Shin HyunTak 1377, 6396
Shin KeyIl 4376
Shin ManYong 4151
Shin SangChul 4857
Shinde, A. K. 918
Shinde, P. S. 1744
Shindle, D. B. 7494
Shindler, B. 5896
Shingu, T. 3703
Shinkai, A. 1496
Shinohara, K. 8763, 9830
Shinwari, M. I. 7554
Shiokura, T. 7035
Shiozaki, S. 1346, 3484
Shipley, L. A. 6633
Shipp, S. 3
Shiraishi, S. 3147, 9824
Shirataki, Y. 5407
Shirin, F. 551
Shirke, P. A. 1304
Shirkot, C. K. 7404
Shirley, P. 3142
Shishikin, A. S. 8000
Shiu, L. L. 8728
Shiu LungLin 8728
Shiva, M. P. 5841-5842
Shivanna, K. R. 1786
Shively, G. E. 10025
Shivendra Singh 5182
Shiver, B. D. 8574
Shivesh Kumar 663, 8271
Shiyatov, S. G. 8142
Shoghi, F. 3026
Shoji, Y. 3298, 8363
Shoop, E. 2064
Shore, T. L. 9956
Short, T. H. 1802
Shortle, W. C. 7153, 8768
Shott, E. 2416
Shrestha, B. 1911
Shrestha, S. M. 7861
Shrimpton, G. 3087
Shrivastava, R. 4285
Shugaleĭ, L. S. 3616
Shugart, H. H. 2515, 4430, 6147
Shukla, K. C. 7529
Shukla, Y. N. 1868, 2054
Shuley, G. 4127
Shumba, E. M. 1599, 9259
Shun, Y. X. 9821
Shun YinXiang 9821
Shurova, E. A. 7969
Shurpali, N. J. 1073
Shutov, I. V. 5148
Shvidenko, A. 53
Shyam Lal 764
Shyamasundar, K. 5858
Shykoff, J. A. 4958, 7245
Si, H. S. 7531
Si, S. B. 6670
Si HongSheng 7531
Si ShengBiao 6670
Siaw, D. E. K. A. 3282
Sibbald, A. R. 8338
Sibelet, N. 7589
Sibley, J. L. 5834, 8738
Sibout, R. 427
Sibul, I. 2376
Siccama, T. G. 7973
Sicoli, G. 448
Sidari, M. 311
Siddharta Baran 4224
Siddiqi, M. Y. 9556
Siddiqi, N. A. 6887, 6897
Siddiqui, A. A. 4248
Siddiqui, B. S. 9645
Siddiqui, I. R. 1287, 9650
Siddiqui, M. H. 1889, 10080
Sidhu, D. S. 8210
Sidibé, M. 4367
Sidiyasa, K. 6313
Siebel, H. 6465
Siebel, H. N. 3870
Sieber, T. N. 1120, 8917
Siebert, S. F. 993
Siedow, J. N. 6157
Siegwolf, R. 4545
Sierota, Z. 648, 1342, 3945, 3947
Sierota, Z. H. 2300
Sierpiński, A. 3984, 9910-9911
Sierra, J. M. 7421
Sierra, R. 8441, 9117
Sievering, H. 6251
Sigal, L. L. 4535
Sigurdsson, V. 3060
Siitonen, J. 8251
Siitonen, M. 2992
Siivola, E. 1934
Sikka, A. K. 5340, 5733
Sikkema, R. 1717, 2541
Sikor, T. 9250
Silander, J. A. 2690
Silberstein, R. P. 6681
Silburn, D. M. 1625-1626
Şileo, R. 964
Šilhavá, I. 6925
Silins, U. 1578, 5271
Silió, L. 4807, 5009
Silkin, P. P. 10100
Silla, F. 7818
Siltanen, M. 5277
Silva, A. 7653
Silva, A. da 7686, 9293, 9623
Silva, A. F. da 6431
Silva, A. M. S. 3732
Silva, D. H. S. 2102

Silva, E. R. da 7676
Silva, I. 8111
Silva, I. R. 9316
Silva, J. A. A. de 1706
Silva, J. A. da 6480
Silva, J. A. G. da 9300
Silva, J. C. G. E. da 2752
Silva, J. de 9029
Silva, J. dos S. V. da 5245, 6119-6120
Silva, J. E. 9500
Silva, J. E. da 5014
Silva, L. C. da 1791
Silva, L. F. da 9095
Silva, L. L. da 6668
Silva, L. M. de M. 5946, 9673
Silva, M. A. 6999
Silva, M. C. C. da 7687
Silva, M. C. da, Jr. 2976
Silva, M. C. M. da 6066
Silva, M. F. D. G. F. da 8744
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 2096
Silva, M. L. da 6090
Silva, M. P. da 5245, 6119-6120
Silva, S. S. P. 7457
Silva, T. R. G. da 2873
Silva Júnior, M. C. da 1399, 5014, 5497, 7327-7328
Silva-Pando, F. J. 2200
Silveira, L. 8002
Silveira, R. da 8350
Silveira, S. F. 2308
Silveira e Silva, L. P. 5914
Silver, W. L. 2218
Silvera, K. 1132
Silvester, W. B. 9544
Silvoza, E. Q. 5808
Simard, M. J. 2210, 9760
Simard, S. 4868
Simberloff, D. 6, 2511, 8353
Simchuk, A. P. 4861
Simelton, E. 5784
Simeonidis, P. 9583
Simian, G. 3270
Simionescu, A. 3985
Simioni, C. 3911
Simmen, B. 1547
Simmonds, L. P. 8624
Simmons, D. 9819
Simmons, R. E. 4878
Simola, L. K. 6355, 7562
Simón, L. 905, 989, 4366, 4945
Simón, M. 3276
Simon, S. 8986
Simon, S. A. 5489
Simon, T. P. 7590
Simon, V. O. 6611
Simončič, P. 7961
Simone, A. de 2150
Simone, F. de 4630
Simone, M. de 4593
Simoneau, P. 1464
Simoneit, B. R. T. 3332, 5390
Simonetti, J. A. 1347
Simons, R. W. 6445
Simons, S. 4516
Simons, S. A. 8949
Simonsen, J. P. 6997
Simorte, V. 9125
Simpson, B. B. 1373
Simpson, D. 4798
Simpson, I. J. 4559
Simpson, J. A. 1967, 2784, 6881, 7285
Simpson, J. D. 3396
Sims, R. E. H. 4232, 7040
Simula, M. 32
Sin, E. 7860
Sinclair, A. R. E. 3863
Sinclair, F. 7591
Sinclair, F. L. 5770, 5863, 7591, 8337
Sinclair, L. 208
Sinclair, W. T. 5549
Šindelář, J. 2577, 6418, 9242
Sindhwal, N. S. 1240
Sing, W. Q. 1449
Sing WenQin 1449
Singer, E. 6919
Singer, F. J. 5701, 5718
Singer, P. B. 8878
Singer, R. J. 5518
Singh, A. 2441, 2455, 7151, 9837, 10042
Singh, A. K. 2442, 4680
Singh, A. N. 8324
Singh, A. P. 664, 667, 4854, 7130, 7166
Singh, B. 1028, 5778, 5913, 9264
Singh, B. H. 2639
Singh, B. P. 4292, 9952
Singh, C. 195, 1238, 4934, 8993
Singh, C. P. 3262, 4346
Singh, C. S. 4822
Singh, G. 759, 3244, 6679, 9367
Singh, H. 3244
Singh, H. K. 464, 4361
Singh, H. K. C. 6531
Singh, H. P. 8346
Singh, H. S. 2437
Singh, I. P. 3702
Singh, J. 1287, 3360, 9650-9651, 9758
Singh, J. S. 8324
Singh, K. 319, 1583, 3262, 4248, 4324, 4346, 8210, 9160, 9166
Singh, K. A. 1853, 5426
Singh, K. C. H. 376, 483, 4734, 9843
Singh, K. P. 8323
Singh, L. S. 674
Singh, M. 218, 1979, 3730, 6175, 6639, 6639, 7480
Singh, M. N. 4264
Singh, M. P. 613-614, 1498
Singh, N. 604
Singh, N. B. 9408
Singh, O. 107, 4286, 7681
Singh, P. 29, 1473, 2497, 8941
Singh, R. 194, 4248, 4854, 4859, 7542, 9331, 9651
Singh, R. B. 4680
Singh, R. K. 1240
Singh, R. P. 533, 780, 5001, 5182, 5778
Singh, R. R. 4247
Singh, S. 4757, 5182, 6683, 8484, 8532
Singh, S. K. 498, 7666, 8542, 8841
Singh, S. P. 315, 533, 1998, 4757, 9527, 10042
Singh, T. 4262
Singh, T. A. 4948
Singh, T. K. 674
Singh, T. R. 194
Singh, V. 604, 5778
Singh, V. P. 213, 232
Singhal, R. M. 8323
Singsaas, E. L. 3558
Sinha, A. K. 1304, 7235
Sinha, R. K. 6863
Sinha, S. 6863, 6914
Sinha, U. S. P. 3500
Sinkkonen, S. 3628
Šinko, M. 5031, 5068
Sinn, J. P. 9567
Sinoquet, H. 6146, 9665
Sinta V., M. 8062
Sippola, A. L. 8214
Sips, P. A. 15
Siqueira, A. C. M. de F. 9337
Siracusa, G. 476, 4751
Siril, E. A. 6855
Sirois, L. 1682, 2047, 2210, 2215, 9760
Sirols, L. 7354
Sirotinina, A. V. 7295
Šišák, L. 6045
Sist, P. 5133, 5208, 5220
Sisti, D. 611
Sita, G. L. 3889, 4272
Sitakanta Pattnaik 3411
Siung-Chang, A. M. 5279
Siwecki, R. 445, 6508
Six, D. L. 8227, 8256
Siyag, P. R. 7581
Sjöberg, G. 8279
Sjöberg, K. 4166, 9244
Skabo, S. 2270, 6514
Skaggs, P. A. 3899
Skaggs, R. W. 2427
Skarmoutsos, G. 8959
Skarmoutsou, H. 8959
Skelly, J. M. 7963
Skene, K. R. 2834
Skepner, A. P. 478
Skiba, U. M. 1241
Skibińska, E. 3965
Skidmore, A. K. 1044
Skillman, J. 9567
Skillman, J. B. 1310
Skinner, C. 7314
Skinner, C. N. 3646
Skinner, J. S. 9674
Skinner, M. 1513
Skinner, M. F. 1088, 8521
Skłodowski, J. 6566
Skłodowski, J. J. W. 653, 9899
Skog, K. 5205
Skog, K. E. 288
Skorupa, L. A. 3781
Skorupski, M. 2366
Skov, E. 6497-6499
Skov, F. 2979
Skre, O. 2046
Skroch, W. A. 6901
Skrochy, C. A. 4634
Skrøppa, T. 1443
Skrzecz, I. 1533, 4027, 6598, 8273
Skrzydłowski, T. 6483
Skrzypczyńska, M. 698, 1506
Skulkina, L. I. 9391
Skvortsov, A. K. 3783
Slade, R. W. 8908
Slater, F. M. 8485
Slavicek, J. M. 716
Slavich, P. G. 6662
Slavich, R. G. 6368
Sławski, M. 668
Slee, A. 986
Slee, M. U. 3049-3050
Slee, R. W. 4955
Slepko, N. G. 7437
Slezingerova, J. 8708
Slijcken, J. van 4831
Slik, J. W. F. 2910
Slimestad, R. 7198
Slingerland, M. 1615
Sloboda, B. 5865-5866
Slobodyan, Y. 3989
Sloover, J. de 2252
Sloover, J. R. de 9719
Slovic, P. 81
Ślusarski, S. 9910-9911
Slycken, J. van 2254, 3054, 5576
Slye, R. E. 3861
Smale, M. C. 4297
Smale, P. E. 412
Small, A. 2343
Small, C. J. 2967
Smallidge, P. 5891
Smallwood, K. S. 7461
Smaltschinski, T. 3334, 4156, 6110
Šmelko, S. 253
Smetannikova, M. S. 189
Smethurst, P. J. 2597, 7926
Smets, E. 4620
Smiatek, G. 3642
Smidt, S. 6261
Smiley, E. T. 1651-1652
Smiris, P. 9382, 9752
Smirnov, A. P. 5155
Smirnov, K. A. 6615
Smit, A. 9162
Smit, R. 3851, 9757
Smith, A. B. 2997
Smith, A. P. 3010
Smith, B. 3825
Smith, B. J. 3255
Smith, C. 1036, 5330
Smith, C. J. 968, 6000, 8506
Smith, C. K. 1963, 2742
Smith, C. T. 7596
Smith, D. J. 6735, 6737
Smith, D. L. 2139
Smith, D. M. 7986
Smith, D. N. 2973
Smith, D. R. 565, 5112
Smith, D. S. 7359
Smith, E. L. 4556
Smith, F. W. 1023
Smith, G. E. 670
Smith, G. R. 6891
Smith, H. R. 2394
Smith, I. 3956, 8976
Smith, I. W. 2314
Smith, J. L. D. 4883
Smith, J. N. M. 3863
Smith, K. 2002
Smith, K. A. 1115
Smith, K. G. 3160, 6620
Smith, K. T. 7996, 8768
Smith, L. M. 10016
Smith, M. 1425
Smith, M. O. 8689
Smith, M. S. 7424, 8239
Smith, P. 33, 1063
Smith, P. P. 3542, 6553
Smith, R. D. 388, 3392
Smith, R. F. 457
Smith, R. I. 1234, 5326, 6866
Smith, S. 5277
Smith, S. D. 1159, 3609
Smith, S. E. 6202
Smith, S. M. 3157
Smith, T. 5478
Smith, V. L. 8971
Smith, W. K. 4458, 5374, 8068, 8579
Smith, W. P. 9060
Smith-Ramírez, C. 2484
Smith-Ramirez, C. 3207
Šmits, A. 9927
Smol, J. P. 5725, 7888
Smolander, A. 8665, 8933, 9532
Smolander, H. 2059
Smolander, S. 2059
Smolka, G. E. 7590
Smyth, T. J. 5344
Snapp, S. 790, 2467
Snapp, S. S. 2466
Snedaker, S. C. 2127
Sneh Lata 5174
Snelling, L. K. 6883
Snijders, W. 337
Snook, L. K. 3402
Snow, V. O. 6000, 8506
Snowdon, P. 227, 2663, 7835
Snowdon, P. J. 4955
Snyder, M. A. 3180
Snyder, M. C. 2032
Snyder, R. L. 9481
Soares, A. M. V. M. 6203
Soares, C. P. B. 6078
Soares, P. 7610
Soares, S. de M. 5631
Soares-Silva, L. H. 5496
Soberón Mainero, J. S. 2608
Sobhian, R. 1835, 3468
Sobhy, H. M. 3602
Sobrado, M. A. 5289, 7055, 8084
Sobral, M. 5465
Soca, M. 905, 4366
Socha, J. 1075, 9419, 9434
Sodchol Wonprasaid 10064-10065
Sodeik, E. 8348
Söderberg, U. 257
Soedarjo, M. 3079
Soehren, E. C. 4874
Soejarto, D. D. 2138, 3717
Soepadmo, E. 5455
Soetens, P. 2336
Sofronov, M. A. 3657, 7295
Sogachev, A. F. 9501
Sogatchev, A. 7049
Sohlberg, R. 1914
Sohlberg, S. 5804
Sohngen, B. 3567, 5819, 6979
Soja, G. 1188, 9573
Soko, S. 5125, 9317
Sokolov, D. M. 890
Sokolov, P. A. 4385
Sokolov, V. A. 4309
Solaiappan, U. 6693

Solanki, C. M. 4706
Solanki, K. R. 6872, 7542
Solano, J. J. 5783
Solano, R. 2462
Solberg, B. 298, 804, 6760
Solberg, E. J. 9078
Solberg, S. 5319, 7601, 8517
Soldatini, G. F. 4521, 4523, 8648
Solensky, M. J. 9935
Solheim, H. 632, 1487, 4835, 7413, 7422
Solichon, J. M. 534
Sollins, P. 2779, 7432
Solntseva, O. N. 7510
Solomon, D. S. 5210
Solon, J. 9456
Soltis, P. S. 9174
Soma, Y. 3149-3150
Somarriba, E. 3264, 3268, 8344
Somashekar, P. V. 4281
Somashekhar, R. 2113
Somen, C. K. 339, 4500
Sommit, D. 3716
Somogyi, Z. 447
Son, D. S. 1510
Son, S. G. 2261
Son, Y. H. 2594
Son, Y. M. 4151
Son DooSik 1510
Son SukGyu 2261
Son YeongMo 4151
Son YowHan 2594
Sondengam, B. L. 3693, 3713, 3734, 8057
Søndergaard, P. 8383
Soné, K. 690, 9048, 9083
Sonesson, J. 9783
Song, B. 5585
Song, C. W. 5095
Song, D. Q. 8151
Song, F. N. 4687
Song, G. 568
Song, J. C. 3422
Song, J. H. 6930, 7875
Song, K. S. 7337
Song, S. R. 5836
Song, T. Y. 1704
Song, W. P. 100
Song, W. Q. 3062
Song, X. Y. 6593
Song, Y. C. 8861
Song, Y. F. 2370
Song, Z. M. 1609, 10051
Song Bin 5585
Song CongWen 5095
Song DingQuan 8151
Song FuNan 4687
Song Ge 568
Song JangHo 7875
Song JeongHo 6930
Song JinChun 3422
Song KwangSeop 7337
Song ShengRong 5836
Song TieYing 1704
Song WanPing 100
Song WenQin 3062
Song XiangYu 6593
Song YongChang 8861
Song YouFa 2370
Song ZhaoMin 1609, 10051
Soni, P. 6191
Sonia 4256
Sonnleitner, M. 1154
Sonntag, M. 1020, 1026
Sonoda, T. 10055-10058
Sopanen, T. 3917
Sopow, S. L. 3131
Soranzo, N. 1439, 2231, 6511, 7388, 9793
Sorensen, F. C. 570, 8103, 9279
Sorensson, C. T. 1441, 6919
Soria, F. 4807, 5009
Soria, F. J. 4018
Soria, S. 4016-4017
Sorjonen, S. 8225
Sornsathapornkul, P. 8773
Sorokin, N. D. 7999
Sorokina, O. A. 7999
Sosa Landa, H. R. 2537
Sota, T. 4845
Sotelo-Montes, C. 6509
Sotherton, N. W. 9929
Soto, D. 7386
Soto-Hernández, M. 3688
Soto-Largo, E. 9076
Sotta, B. 3931
Souch, C. A. 3604
Souchier, B. 1971
Součková, M. 8183
Soufi, M. 5734
Soukup, M. 4139
Souleman, A. M. 8056
Souleman, A. M. A. 4641, 4643
Soulères, G. 2676
Sousa, J. P. 6203
Sousa, L. P. de 3467
Sousa, W. P. 9892
Sousa-Silva, J. C. 5014, 5256-5257, 6999
Souter, R. 7405
South, D. B. 1822, 8521
Southerton, S. G. 461, 2266
Southwell, I. A. 5387
Southwood, T. R. E. 9898
Soutrenon, A. 1491, 2318
Souvannavong, O. 6760
Souza, A. L. 9426
Souza, A. L. de 961, 5982, 6077, 6090, 6431
Souza, C. M., Jr. 3533, 8670
Souza, M. P. 6405
Souza, M. P. de 2114
Souza, S. G. A. de 7829
Sowell, J. B. 3003
Sowerwine, J. 9250
Sowińska, A. 9910-9911
Sowjanya, D. 1872
Spaan, W. 760
Spaan, W. P. 5746
Spadek, T. 4999
Spain, Ministrio de Medio Ambiente 9248
Spain, S. 2813
Spain, Servicio de Protección contra Agentes Nocivos 6961
Spała, S. 6566
Spalinger, D. E. 6633
Spampinato, G. 4751
Španjol, Ž. 7919
Spano, D. 9481
Spanos, K. A. 542, 9873
Sparks, J. C. 392
Sparks, J. P. 7937
Sparks, R. E. 3830
Sparks, T. H. 6671
Sparling, G. 6699
Sparrow, A. D. 8979
Spathelf, P. 3456
Spears, J. 6751
Speed, H. 2400
Speier, M. 8150
Speight, M. 8997
Speight, M. R. 702, 7426
Spellerberg, I. F. 163
Spellmann, H. 4301, 4341
Spelsberg, G. 211
Spence, J. R. 5782
Spencer, B. A. 77
Spencer, C. 5059
Spencer, C. N. 8680
Spencer, D. 3052-3053
Spencer, H. J. 1562
Spencer, J. B. 7758
Spencer, R. D. 5237
Sperandio, G. 6042
Sperisen, C. 2232-2233
Sperry, J. S. 6207
Spesivtseva, V. I. 9568
Spethmann, W. 826, 6853
Speybroeck, D. van 2367
Spicer, R. 1986
Spiers, A. G. 1484
Spies, T. A. 6061
Spinelli, R. 5500, 9470, 9470
Splett, P. 4488
Sprent, J. I. 6511
Spring, O. 7263
Springate, N. D. 362
Sprong, R. 6102
Šprtová, M. 4651, 7227, 7893
Sprugel, D. 2059
Sprugel, D. G. 7935
Špunda, V. 1328
Šrámek, V. 8090
Srdić, M. 10084
Sreedhar, D. 1777
Sreekumar, P. V. 1391, 2140, 4360
Srichai, N. 4768
Sridharan, S. 2077
Sriharsha, S. A. 3487
Srikun, O. 2849
Srinath, B. 4827
Srinivasa, M. V. 9962
Srinivasan, V. M. 7989, 8421
Srisomsap, C. 5389
Srivastav, P. K. 3500, 9812
Srivastava, A. 415, 4248
Srivastava, A. K. 464, 4361
Srivastava, B. K. 5778
Srivastava, H. S. 5001, 6262
Srivastava, J. P. I. 5074
Srivastava, K. K. 707, 7689
Srivastava, P. S. 9837
Srivastava, S. C. 4372
Srivastava, U. K. 5049
Srivastava, V. K. 7825
Srividya, N. 1774
Sriwardani, F. 6841, 6856, 6885
Šrůtka, P. 3353
Ssemmanda, I. 4724
St-Amour, M. 980, 6037-6038
St-Arnaud, M. 8947
Staaf, H. 7595
Staaland, H. 1425
Staccioli, G. 3814
Stace, H. M. 3064
Stacey, C. L. 8417
Stachak, A. 5825-5826, 5828
Staddon, W. J. 6808
Staden, J. van 4265-4267
Stadlbauer, C. 1663
Stadler, B. 754, 2341, 5305, 8255, 9925
Stadt, K. J. 9218
Städtler, H. 7119
Staebler, R. 2805
Ståhl, E. G. 367, 1683
Ståhl, G. 258, 272, 1038, 6462, 7865, 8216, 8385
Ståhl, P. 1410
Stahle, D. W. 1666, 4739
Stähr, F. 6677
Staines, B. 5684, 7474
Staines, B. W. 6645
Stakėnas, V. 4675, 4677
Stål, Ö. 4984
Stalter, R. 1418, 3872
Stamford, N. P. 9850
Stamou, G. P. 2383
Stamou, N. 9382, 9752
Standley, L. J. 5390
Standovár, T. 447, 532
Staniszewski, P. 982
Stanke, J. 5992
Stankiewicz, B. A. 4722
Stanley, W. G. 4349
Stanosz, G. R. 418
Stanturf, J. A. 1821
Stanzani Dutra, J. C. 9894
Stanzl-Tschegg, S. E. 7087
Stapanian, M. A. 3849, 8358
Stapley, J. 7465
Starck, S. R. 9636
Stark, M. 2474, 3261, 5856
Starke, R. 578-579
Starkey, D. A. 5438
Starkey, E. E. 249
Starr, M. 1090, 1231, 1233
Startsev, A. D. 1119
Startsev, N. A. 1119
Starzewski, J. C. 2355
Stasolla, C. 2062
Stasova, V. V. 3672, 7001
Stattin, E. 8480
Staubmann, R. 4635
Stauffer, F. W. 5464
Stavrova, N. I. 8678
Staznik, B. 710
Steadman, D. W. 10011
Steane, D. A. 8203, 9711, 9833
Stedman, J. 5326
Steege, H. ter 4582
Steeger, C. 3200
Steele, K. D. 5112
Steele, T. W. 8668
Steelman, T. A. 5910
Steenackers, M. 1697, 4830-4831
Steenari, B. M. 3572
Štefančić, A. 3510
Stefanini, F. M. 567, 4158
Stéfano, J. F. di 6001
Stefferud, J. A. 5722
Stegelmeier, B. L. 2385
Steglich, C. 4096
Stehman, S. V. 8228
Steidl, R. J. 3202
Steiguer, J. E. de 67
Steimel, J. 1485
Steinbauer, M. J. 1525, 4012, 5151
Steinbeck, K. 5121-5122
Steinbrecher, R. 3642, 4624, 8737
Steiner, C. 1053
Steiner, C. A. 9052
Steiner, K. C. 446, 7963
Steiner, M. 1179
Steingröver, E. 351
Steinhoff, S. 2248, 5929
Steinkellner, H. 3070, 8104, 8900, 9836
Steinnes, E. 2013
Stelzer, H. E. 9867
Stenberg, P. 2059, 4457, 7988
Stener, L. G. 1711
Stenlid, J. 11, 621, 2313, 3086, 3091, 3176, 6558, 8215, 8217, 8767, 9875-9876
Stenseth, N. C. 4045, 8687
Stepanchik, V. V. 5437
Stephan, J. M. 4417, 5028
Stephanou, E. G. 1227, 6278
Stephanowitz, H. 1663
Stephen, D. 1375
Stephens, D. W. 9544
Stephens, S. A. 3187
Stephens, S. L. 8493
Stephens, W. 3604
Stephenson, N. L. 4732
Stephenson, S. L. 6466, 7398
Stępień, E. 7863
Stępniewska, H. 7721
Sterba, H. 4152, 4402
Sterck, F. J. 5523
Stergios, B. 2985
Stergulc, F. 5064, 7244
Sterjiades, R. 9676
Sterk, A. 1628
Stermitz, F. R. 1295, 3174
Stern, M. 2727
Stern, R. D. 4940
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 6310, 7933
Stettler, R. F. 1450, 2253, 3071
Stevens, C. M. 2295, 3082
Stevens, E. A. 9350
Stevens, P. F. 2138, 3769
Stevens, R. 1834
Stevens, T. H. 4411
Stevenson, J. F. 9795
Stevenson, T. W. 8914
Steventon, J. D. 6605
Steward, D. 7188
Stewart, D. 1356, 9676
Stewart, G. H. 3866, 4484, 6411
Stewart, G. R. 4740, 7951
Stewart, J. L. 1854-1855, 8529, 8732
Stewart, L. E. D. 5533
Stewart, M. 4988
Stewart, P. M. 7590
Steyrer, G. 438
Stich, S. 8584
Sticher, O. 204
Stier, J. C. 8668
Stigter, C. J. 1623
Stiles, E. W. 3164, 3214
Stiles, J. H. 4851
Stilio, V. di 7039
Still, C. J. 6172
Still, M. J. 725

Stimm, B. 97
Stingeder, G. 1663
Stipdonk, S. E. P. van 3335
Stipes, R. J. 8958
Stirton, C. 2149
Stirzaker, R. J. 6704
Stobbe, H. 4334
Stober, C. 7954
Stocchi, V. 611
Stock, M. 2600
Stock, W. D. 831, 2507
Stockey, R. A. 7124, 9729
Stocki, J. 1508
Stöckigt, J. 2843, 7213
Stocks, B. J. 1249, 3540, 3658
Stockwell, K. D. 6413
Stoermer, H. 2122
Stohlgren, T. J. 10008
Stöhr, D. 9442
Stojaković, Đ. 4242
Stokes, K. 972
Stokes, T. 9325
Stolič, Z. 4682
Stoll, P. 2870
Stollárová, I. 148, 9040
Stolp, J. A. N. 1717
Stolton, S. 4088
Stołyhwo, A. 9285
Stone, C. 7285
Stone, D. M. 1206
Stone, E. L. 144
Stone, G. N. 5441
Stone, J. E. 9380
Stone, J. N. 314, 6060
Stone, M. G. 7873
Stone, S. W. 1733
Stone, T. A. 262
Storck, P. 7092
Storer, A. J. 638, 2298, 3953, 3953, 3955
Stork, A. L. 2918
Storm, G. L. 2393
Storozhenko, V. G. 6549
Stottlemyer, R. 1198
Stover, M. E. 1420
Stoynoff, N. A. 482
Strack, D. 8927
Stradella, P. 9181
Strahler, A. H. 8573
Strain, B. R. 6153, 6273, 7170
Straka, E. J. 1283
Straka, H. 4724
Straker, A. 7766
Straker, C. J. 2751
Strakhov, V. V. 890
Straley, G. B. 5848
Strand, G. H. 230, 2131, 5269
Strand, L. 7601
Strand, M. 3744, 5263
Strandberg, B. 4766
Strandberg, M. 4824
Stranghetti, V. 6450
Stratico, S. C. 4556
Stratton, L. J. 7055
Strauss, S. 5066
Strauss, S. H. 570, 1655, 5553, 9954
Stravinskiene, V. 8405
Straw, N. A. 2347
Strebl, F. 6236
Streever, W. J. 10027
Streiff, R. 3070, 8104
Stringer, J. 4245
Stringi, L. 9399
Strittmatter, L. I. 9611
Strixino, G. 6563
Strobel, C. 7208
Strobl, S. 6752
Strohm, M. 8903
Strömberg, H. 6229, 7297
Stromberg, J. 4065
Stromberg, J. C. 3858, 3869, 7240
Strong, T. 5017
Stroosnijder, L. 9132-9133
Strotz, H. 1718
Struck, G. 5970
Struilu, D. G. 1464
Strumia, G. 8711
Strumia, S. 7113
Struve, D. K. 5955
Stryhn, H. 4566
Strzałka, K. 3683, 3755
Strzelczyk, E. 9533
Stuanes, A. O. 2774
Stuart, M. D. 294
Stuart, W. B. 845
Stubbings, T. 22
Stubbs, B. J. 70
Stublefield, L. 3175
Stumböck, M. 1660
Stumpf, E. R. T. 9300
Stuppy, W. 8117
Stür, W. W. 8456, 9004
Sturaro, A. 3814
Sturm, N. 336
Stutter, O. 811
Stutz, J. C. 7240
Stützel, T. 7286
Su, F. X. 6843
Su, H. B. 1228
Su, H. Y. 6910
Su, J. A. 6728
Su, J. X. 1512
Su, L. J. 9414
Su, M. Y. 2115
Su, R. P. 6353
Su, S. J. 5745
Su, X. H. 2491-2492, 5558, 9838, 9862
Su, Y. J. 3045, 8199, 9713
Su, Z. G. 1694
Su, Z. Y. 4572, 6422, 10077
Su FengXian 6843
Su HanYing 6910
Su HongBing 1228
Su JiXiang 1512
Su JuAn 6728
Su LianJun 9414
Su MenYun 2115
Su RuiPing 6353
Su ShuiJin 5745
Su XiaoHua 5558, 9838, 9862
Su XueHen 2491-2492
Su YingJuan 3045, 8199, 9713
Su ZhiGuo 1694
Su ZhiYao 4572, 6422, 10077
Suarez, A. I. 3735
Suárez, J. C. 1938, 2713
Suárez, M. F. 2111
Subbarayudu, B. 4371, 9015
Subhadrabandhu, S. 3659
Subiandoro, E. 9924
Subodh Airi 3394
Subrahmanyam, C. 8050
Subrahmanyam, M. V. R. 5776
Subrahmanyam, S. V. 4623
Subramaniam, A. 4360
Subramaniam, G. 3697
Subramaniam, K. N. 2273
Subramanian, S. 582, 4268, 9817
Subramonian, C. 4157
Subrata Mondal 4373
Subtil, C. 4418
Suchant, R. 9057
Sucharita Gopal 8573
Suchockas, V. 549, 9364
Suckow, F. 882, 4396
Süda, I. 2326, 9912
Suda, M. 860, 4137, 8403, 8403
Sudachkova, N. E. 7001
Sudha, P. 5077
Sudhakar, P. 9339
Sudhakara, K. 5957, 9280
Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 3995, 4028
Sudheer, A. S. 6332
Sudhendu Mandal 4373, 5434
Sudhiranjan Gupta 7261
Sudip Ray 4706
Sudipta Das 6914
Sudnitsyna, T. N. 7065
Sudo, S. 7167
Sugata, S. 7846
Sugavanam, V. 8921
Sugimoto, N. 6436
Sugisaki, H. 4473
Sugishita, K. 8058
Sugishita, Y. 7685
Sugita, H. 6995
Sugita, S. 7300, 9483
Sugiura, A. 3659
Sugiyama, H. 7685
Sugiyama, T. 3699, 3715, 5405, 5408, 8722
Suhag, P. 5417
Sui, G. R. 6493
Sui GuoRong 6493
Suisted, P. A. 3192
Sujan Singh 1808, 8484
Sujathamma, P. 5086
Sukanya Subramanian 4268, 9817
Sukdeb Banerjee 2099
Sukhmal Chand 4346
Sukumar, R. 1432, 4061
Sukumar Das 6948
Sul, I. W. 1776
Sulerzhitsky, L. D. 7299
Sulkava, P. 1105
Sulkinoja, M. 2837
Sulli, F. 8564
Sullivan, P. P. 1228
Sullivan, T. P. 3197, 9991
Sumana, D. A. 6530
Sumana, K. R. 8473
Sumathi, R. 9805
Sümer, S. 9801
Sumer Chandra 2497, 4690
Sumida, A. 4314
Summerell, B. A. 8926
Summers, R. W. 8145, 8297
Sumner, G. L. 2481
Sun, B. 6728
Sun, B. P. 2424
Sun, C. L. 2272, 5563
Sun, D. 1256, 1907, 2488
Sun, D. Z. 6074, 6401
Sun, E. J. 3633, 7081
Sun, F. 7451
Sun, F. Z. 5609
Sun, G. 2410-2411
Sun, H. D. 7196
Sun, H. Q. 5916, 9582
Sun, J. G. 7799
Sun, J. H. 1769, 4639, 6572
Sun, M. 2896
Sun, M. L. 7089
Sun, O. J. 8630
Sun, P. 7832
Sun, W. 5649, 8905
Sun, W. C. 1768
Sun, X. F. 2843
Sun, X. J. 4726
Sun, X. M. 5206
Sun, X. Q. 5931
Sun, Y. H. 9550
Sun, Y. L. 1573, 6546
Sun, Y. M. 7798
Sun, Y. R. 1540
Sun, Y. Z. 6546
Sun, Z. J. 7230
Sun, Z. P. 2019
Sun BaoPing 2424
Sun Bing 6728
Sun CuiLing 2272, 5563
Sun DeZhou 6074, 6401
Sun Duo 1256
Sun EnJang 3633, 7081
Sun Fan 7451
Sun FuZai 5609
Sun Ge 2410-2411
Sun HaiQing 5916, 9582
Sun HanDong 7196
Sun JiangHua 6572
Sun JianGuo 7799
Sun JiHong 4639
Sun JingHua 1769
Sun Mei 2896
Sun MoLong 7089
Sun Ping 7832
Sun Wei 5649
Sun WenCheng 1768
Sun XianFeng 2843
Sun XiangJun 4726
Sun XiaoMei 5206
Sun XiuQin 5931
Sun YaMi 7798
Sun YanLing 1573
Sun YiRen 1540
Sun YongZao 6546
Sun YuHua 9550
Sun YuLing 6546
Sun ZhouPing 2019
Sundaramoorthy, S. 5233
Sundarapandian, S. 6087
Sundararaju, D. 3121
Sundås-Larsson, A. 3891
Sundberg, B. 874, 2863, 8658
Sundberg, S. D. 3849
Sundblad, L. G. 874, 4143, 5263
Sunderlin, W. 1601, 2545, 9118
Sundström, E. 3245
Sung, C. H. 7081
Sung, S. H. 5396
Sung, S. J. S. 224
Sung, S. S. 6849
Sung ChiungHuei 7081
Sung SangHyun 5396
Sunil Ghildiyal 8842
Sunil Kumar 6329
Sunil Puri 4132, 4784, 4787
Sunilkumar, K. K. 5957
Sunirmal Chanda 7261
Sunita, N. D. 2381
Sunita Philips 6854
Sunita Sen 619
Sunitha, B. 4034, 4865
Sunitibala, Y. 3412
Sunnichan, V. G. 1786
Sunohara, G. 1356
Suntana, A. 32
Suomi, L. 2295
Suominen, O. 6632
Suparna Mandal 536, 4645
Supriyadi 4598
Suranant Subhadrabandhu 3659
Surarit, R. 5389
Surawattananon, S. 1337
Surendran, C. 7707
Surendran, S. 7708
Suresh, G. 7534
Suresh, T. K. 4226
Suresh Guddanti 5153, 8518
Suresh Kumar 5743
Suriya-arunroj, D. 10064-10065
Suriyan Cha-um 936
Surles, S. E. 8466
Suryanarayanan, T. S. 8916
Sushil Kumar 1868, 2054, 2097
Sushma Moitra 4264
Sushma Sharma 4263, 4368
Susmel, L. 3344, 3355
Süss, H. 2829
Šustek, S. 6036, 7152
Sustek, S. 5381
Susyhil, S. N. 1867
Suszka, B. 7720
Suter, B. 4210
Suter, M. 4545
Suter, W. 4888
Sutherland, E. F. 9599
Sutherland, E. K. 7996
Sutherland, W. J. 6
Sutinen, M. L. 2740, 8584
Sutinsna, U. 4134
Sutra, L. 6557
Sutton, M. A. 5326, 6239, 6254
Sutton, W. R. J. 6753
Suwała, M. 7970
Suyama, T. 709
Suyama, Y. 5548
Suyanto, Y. 792
Suzuki, H. 7145, 7172, 10008
Suzuki, K. 2494, 10008
Suzuki, M. 1945, 1994, 2170, 5171, 6965, 7145, 7168, 7172, 7846
Suzuki, S. 2606, 2735, 8332
Suzuki, W. 6485
Svasti, J. 5389
Švecová, M. 2317
Svejcar, T. 3158
Svenning, J. C. 4777, 5467, 9772
Svenson, M. 1357, 3891
Svensson, B. W. 1632
Svensson, L. 1814
Svensson, M. E. 1357
Sverdrup, H. 1196, 1956
Sverdrup-Thygeson, A. 7425
Svirezhev, Y. M. 1940

Svoboda, K. P. 3511
Svobodová, H. 7699
Svolba, J. 96, 3384, 4794
Swain, C. 22
Swain, D. 4364
Swain, S. L. 3012
Swain, T. 4235, 9806
Swain, T. L. 4235, 5082
Swaminathan, C. 10050
Swamy, B. V. R. 4272
Swamy, P. 6087
Swamy, P. M. 9659
Swamy, S. L. 5969
Swandip Sinha 6914
Swank, W. T. 3004, 5359-5360
Swanson, F. J. 2414
Swanson, R. H. 3227
Swanson, R. T. 6273, 7170
Swartzendruber, F. 1727
Swartzlander, G. A., Jr. 878
Swati Gupta-Bhattacharya 7261
Swaty, R. L. 612
Swedjemark, G. 9876
Sweeney, J. 4011
Sweeney, J. D. 2346, 9933
Sweeney, J. W. 697
Sweet, R. 4074
Sweetapple, P. 9983
Sweetapple, P. J. 3190
Swelim, D. M. 1476
Swift, D. M. 5718
Swift, L. W. 5360
Swift, M. J. 1063
Swihart, R. K. 736
Swinford, T. O. 7590
Swings, J. 1697
Swistock, B. R. 4515
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaf 6757
Swope, K. 2064
Sy, A. 2450
Sy, L. K. 3704
Sy, M. U. 7517
Sy LaiKing 3704
Syam, T. 3251
Sydoriak, W. M. 4591
Syed Ismail 4279, 5776
Syers, J. K. 866
Sylvestre-Guinot, G. 6548
Sym, S. D. 7577
Syrjänen, K. 2184
Systma, K. J. 479
Sytsma, K. J. 6504
Szalay-Marzsó, L. 5643
Szanyi, O. 1811
Szaro, R. C. 6760
Szczipanski, L. 8487
Szeicz, J. M. 7573
Szeligowski, H. 7667
Szmidt, A. 8259
Szmidt, A. E. 429, 9794
Szojákné-Török, K. 5332
Szołtyk, G. 6180, 6247
Szujecki, A. 7618
Szwagrzyk, J. 4760
Szychowska-Krąpiec, E. 1659
Szydlarski, M. 9451
Szymanski, M. 6691
Taal, B. M. 34
Tabacchi, G. 1645, 5223
Tabaku, V. 9352
Tabanez, A. A. J. 9761
Tabarelli, M. 9755-9756, 9770
Taber, R. P. 1778
Tábor, I. 8183
Tabor, R. C. C. 10002
Tabti, W. 61
Tachibana, S. 2853
Tack, J. 6656
Tack, J. F. 2367
Tackaberry, L. E. 8975
Tacon, F. le 610, 2746, 3929, 3931, 5593
Tadano, T. 6188
Taga, T. 9628
Tagahara, K. 4636
Tagger, S. 316
Taguchi, K. 7830
Tahrouch, S. 3689
Tahvanainen, J. 675, 6338, 8810, 9019
Tahvanainen, L. 818, 3252, 4466, 10088
Taide, Y. B. 9473
Tainter, F. H. 3100
Tait, A. B. 8567
Takada, T. 9768
Takagi, M. 2107
Takahara, H. 7300
Takahashi, E. 7830
Takahashi, H. 7035, 8041
Takahashi, K. 420, 1339, 3015, 3927, 7846, 8177, 8636
Takahashi, M. 1077, 1096, 1171, 1229, 3085, 8982
Takahashi, T. 2606, 2726, 2735
Takamine, H. 3113
Takao, G. 1030
Takasaki, M. 3702
Takase, M. 2494
Takashima, Y. 6926
Takaso, T. 2898, 5439
Takata, K. 7169
Takatsuki, S. 6995
Takeda, H. 2754, 8098
Takeda, J. 4636
Takeda, S. 7879
Takeda, T. 7085, 7685
Takeda, Y. 3731
Takemura, T. 8739
Takenaka, C. 2012
Takenaka, Y. 2093
Taketani, A. 9924
Takeuchi, M. 7830
Takeuchi, N. 2952
Takezawa, D. 8581
Takimoto, H. 6291
Takushi, A. 3731
Takyi, S. K. 978
Talavera, M. 9951
Talavera, S. 7250
Talbot, K. 8434
Talkkari, A. 7611
Talley, S. E. 4038-4039
Talon, B. 495-496
Tam, N. F. Y. 312
Tamai, K. 2714
Tamai, S. 127
Tamas, S. 250
Tamashiro, J. Y. 8146
Tamm, Ü. 6496, 9195, 9286
Tammaru, T. 9000
Tamrakar, R. M. 1627
Tamura, N. 1553
Tan, F. X. 8115
Tan, G. L. 7797
Tan, T. K. 6542
Tan, W. H. 3700
Tan, Y. 3331
Tan, Y. M. 10076
Tan FengXiao 8115
Tan GuoLiang 7797
Tan WeiHong 3700
Tan YangMei 10076
Tan YingChun 3331
Tanabe, S. 2646
Tanahashi, T. 2093
Tanaka, H. 4759, 6485
Tanaka, K. 7019, 9834
Tanaka, R. 2076, 3703, 4638
Tanaka, T. 5400, 5407, 6334, 6926, 8037
Tanaka, Y. 1197, 3709, 3719
Tanapermpool, P. 4314
Tandre, K. 1357
Tang, C. W. 5170
Tang, D. Q. 2245-2246
Tang, D. R. 7831
Tang, D. S. 925
Tang, K. 7013
Tang, L. F. 1504, 3978
Tang, L. Y. 1387
Tang, L. Z. 6210-6211, 7938
Tang, M. R. 1797
Tang, S. 6239
Tang, S. D. 8110
Tang, S. Z. 229, 1000, 1893, 2029, 9231
Tang, X. 6721, 9271
Tang, X. H. 1804, 6723
Tang, Y. 1270
Tang, Y. C. 5571
Tang, Z. M. 5153, 8518
Tang, Z. Y. 8137
Tang ChengWan 5170
Tang DengSong 925
Tang DeRui 7831
Tang DingQin 2245-2246
Tang LuFa 1504, 3978
Tang LuoZhong 6210-6211, 7938
Tang MingRong 1797
Tang ShaoDong 8110
Tang ShouZheng 229, 1000, 1893, 2029, 9231
Tang Xi 6721
Tang XiaoHua 1804, 6723
Tang Xing 9271
Tang Ya 1270
Tang YanCheng 5571
Tang ZhenMin 5153, 8518
Tang ZhiYao 8137
Tange, T. 1945, 1994
Tangendjaja, B. 1854
Tani, T. 7846
Taniguchi, M. 9119
Tanimoto, S. 8366
Tanimoto, T. 2888
Tank, J. L. 3229, 3233
Tanouchi, H. 1096, 1264
Tans, P. 2726
Tanton, M. T. 689
Tao, D. L. 1142
Tao, F. L. 2789, 2950
Tao, J. 3413-3414, 3424
Tao, R. Z. 368, 1215, 6277
Tao, Y. H. 9303
Tao DaLi 1142
Tao FuLu 2789, 2950
Tao Jing 3413-3414, 3424
Tao RenZhong 368, 1215, 6277
Tao YongHai 9303
Tappe, P. A. 5507, 6920
Tappeiner, J. C. 955, 4756
Tappeiner, J. C., II 4898
Tappenheiner, J. C., II 4140
Tarabu, J. 8456
Tarafdar, J. C. 3246, 8932
Tarakanov, V. V. 9288
Tarasiuk, S. 6630, 7667
Tarasov, P. E. 4725
Taravel, F. R. 1302
Tarchiani, N. 308, 1890
Tarchini, R. 2265
Tardif, J. 7366, 7576
Tarimo, E. 4057
Tarkka, M. 3923
Tarrega, R. 111
Tartaglia, C. 509
Taruna Kashyap 1807
Tarwacki, G. 1505, 9910-9911
Tashiro, C. 5420
Tashiro, N. 7846
Tasissa, G. 176, 1210
Tassin, J. 1633, 5928, 6006
Tate, J. A. 6398
Tateishi, A. 1346
Tatman, K. M. 2340
Tatsuhara, S. 6965
Tauer, C. G. 4801
Taulavuori, E. 4660, 7231
Taulavuori, K. 4660, 7231
Taulman, J. F. 6620, 10000
Taurchini, D. 3906
Tausch, R. J. 4746, 8074
Tausz, M. 1188, 1332, 1340, 4574, 9573
Tavesoli, A. 6518
Tawan, C. S. 7282
Tay, S. S. C. 1722
Tayade, A. S. 987
Tayasu, I. 8607
Taylor, A. D. 9946
Taylor, A. F. S. 8929
Taylor, A. H. 3646
Taylor, B. 5277
Taylor, B. R. 40
Taylor, B. W. 7498
Taylor, C. A. 1283
Taylor, C. A., Jr. 4640
Taylor, C. M. 7275
Taylor, D. 7320
Taylor, D. A. H. 7199
Taylor, D. M. 3811
Taylor, G. 7011
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 2118-2119
Taylor, J. E. 5606
Taylor, J. P. 10016
Taylor, J. W. 708
Taylor, L. A. 8615
Taylor, L. N. H. 4911
Taylor, P. J. 6646
Taylor, R. J. 1501
Taylor, S. E. 2430
Tchabi, A. 2354
Tchamie, T. Z. K. 6803
Tchebakova, N. 9501
Tchernitchin, A. 6749
Tchiegang, C. 5176
Teale, S. A. 9051
Teasdale, R. 594, 5009
Teasdale, R. D. 461, 574, 2266, 9776
Techasakul, S. 5389
Tedaldi, G. 733
Tedrow, J. C. F. 2760
Tee, Y. M. 3697
Teerink, H. W. 8428
Teeyapant, R. 2849
Tegelmark, D. O. 2220, 3022, 7826
Teggelli, R. G. 2381, 9334
Teijo, N. 3033
Teillon, H. B. 1513
Teixeira, W. G. 9095
Teixera Mendes, F. A. 8344
Tejero-Díez, J. D. 4702
Teklehaimanot, Z. 3903, 3924
Telegina, O. S. 9957
Telenius, B. 9219
Telenius, B. F. 5921
Telewski, F. W. 6273, 7170
Telford, I. R. H. 8785
Tellería, J. L. 4880, 7455
Telleria, M. C. 3964
Tello, E. 1060
Tello, G. V. 3211
Tello C., M. 6360
Temesgen, B. 1445
Temmerman, L. de 1190
Temmerman, L. O. de 5316
Temminghoff, E. J. M. 2807
Temnerud, E. 7980, 8658
Tempesta, T. 2498
Temple, P. J. 4534
Temple, S. A. 722, 5279, 6613, 8287
Temu, A. B. 2406
Tenhunen, J. D. 325, 329-330, 336, 1314, 4650, 7021
Tennakoon, K. U. 1997
Tensmeyer, G. 7446
Teo, S. P. 8024
Teodorescu, T. I. 4283
Tepavčević, A. 9994
Tepp, J. S. 4515
ter Braak, C. J. F. 4758
Ter-Mikaelian, M. T. 6932
ter Steege, H. 4582
Terada, K. 160, 2170
Terada, T. 2833
Terao, N. 7830
Terashima, E. 9503
Terashima, I. 6351, 7216
Terashima, N. 7171
Terborgh, J. 2557, 8281, 8588
Tercero, V. 7653
Terekhova, V. A. 3595
Tereschenki, V. M. 5912
Terho, M. 9874
Terra, A. L. 9939
Terradas, J. 7067
Terrados, J. 4768
Terrazas, T. 8399
Terreaux, J. P. 1926
Terrin, S. 3112
Terry, N. 2114
Tertuliano, S. S. X. 6190
Terwilliger, J. 8164
Terzi, M. 6432
Terzuolo, P. 235
Tesar, A. 8633

Tesař, V. 6791
Teskey, R. O. 8577
Tessier, L. 2662, 6939
Tester, J. R. 1631
Teulires, C. 5531
Tewari, A. 8542, 8839
Tewari, D. D. 9392
Tewari, L. K. 2447
Tewari, S. 6576
Tewari, S. K. 8524
Tewari, V. P. 7613, 7792, 9424
Tewes, M. E. 7494
Tewksbury, J. J. 5697
Tezara, W. 5294
Tezuka, Y. 9628
Thacker, J. I. 3130
Thadani, R. 1983, 6308
Thai Phien 3284
Thakur, A. 1807
Thakur, I. K. 4269
Thakur, N. P. 4076
Thakur, P. S. 1807
Thakur, R. 3417
Thakur, R. C. 3430
Thamarus, K. A. 4681
Thampanya, U. 4768
Thanaram Rathod 9367
Thangavelu, K. 3500, 9710, 9812
Thanikachalam, M. 5233
Thapa, Y. B. 6953
Thapliyal, P. 924
Thapliyal, R. C. 88, 3395, 5565
Tharasaraswathi, K. J. 9298
Thatcher, B. J. 8071
Thatoi, H. N. 8321
Thattil, R. O. 7585
Theander, T. G. 2840
Thees, O. 1684
Theimer, T. C. 612, 2289
Theisen, I. 411
Theisen, M. A. 6111
Theiveyanathan, S. 968, 6000
Thenkabail, P. S. 5225
Thenua, O. V. S. 4098
Theodoridis, G. 9669
Thériault, P. 9790
Theron, J. M. 8347
Therrell, M. D. 1666, 4739
Thévenard, F. 3816
Thévenet, A. 6654
Thevenet, A. 4067
Thévenet, P. 7753
Thiam, A. T. 31
Thibaut, A. 1009, 3509, 4386, 5199
Thiel, W. 5875
Thiele, G. 9116
Thiele, K. 9715
Thien, L. 1664
Thies, W. G. 3943, 8975
Thill, M. K. 63
Thill, R. E. 5507, 6620
Thillainathan, P. 5587
Thimonier, A. 2186, 2746, 2796, 9741
Thin, N. 1902
Thind, H. S. 9331
Thingstad, P. G. 9565
Thinon, M. 496
Thiollay, J. M. 2399
Thirawat Boonthavikoon 4377
Thiru Selvan 9408
Thirunavoukkarasu, M. 1780, 9304
Thistle, H. 3101
Thistle, H. W. 4030
Thivolle-Cazat, A. 4422
Tho, Y. P. 1515
Thoene, B. 2798
Thomas, A. 5757
Thomas, A. D. 9605
Thomas, D. 7535
Thomas, D. S. 5296, 5422-5423
Thomas, F. M. 442, 2878
Thomas, I. 8155
Thomas, J. 123, 207, 2459
Thomas, J. W. 4871
Thomas, K. D. 7777
Thomas, P. A. 7309
Thomas, R. B. 2649, 5730, 5851, 6358, 7406, 7900, 8595
Thomas, S. C. 4467
Thomas, S. M. 7016
Thomas, T. H. 8326, 8342
Thomas, W. W. 3295
Thomasius, H. 9104
Thompson, C. F. 5150
Thompson, D. 710, 5102, 6516
Thompson, D. H. 2207
Thompson, E. A. 2242
Thompson, H. 9168
Thompson, I. D. 728, 1127
Thompson, J. D. 2430, 3763
Thompson, K. 2768, 3760
Thompson, P. B. 1527
Thompson, P. L. 6678
Thomsen, I. M. 9857
Thomson, A. 9229
Thomson, A. J. 1701
Thomson, G. J. 6315
Thomson, L. A. J. 9198
Thomson, S. 5533
Thor, G. 2999
Thor, M. 6558
Thorburn, L. G. 3902
Thorburn, P. J. 1143, 6661
Thornton, P. E. 9493
Thoroe, C. 7882
Thorpe, K. W. 716, 1537, 4038-4039
Thorpe, T. 6753
Thorpe, T. A. 6875
Thorrold, B. 3271
Thrash, I. 4754
Thulin, M. 2906, 5461
Thulstrup, E. W. 6760
Thum, R. 1133
Thurston, M. I. 2079
Thurtell, G. W. 4559
Thwaites, R. 1036
Tian, C. J. 4363
Tian, F. 4036
Tian, G. 6204, 8642, 9149
Tian, G. L. 1694
Tian, G. S. 6046
Tian, G. W. 1349
Tian, H. Q. 3566, 8596
Tian, J. X. 3883
Tian, L. N. 8874
Tian, Q. F. 2272
Tian, S. Z. 9882
Tian, X. 5745
Tian, X. C. 8718
Tian, X. P. 3496
Tian, Y. 5561
Tian, Y. C. 9820, 9959
Tian, Y. X. 742
Tian ChangJie 4363
Tian Feng 4036
Tian GuanSen 6046
Tian GuiLian 1694
Tian GuoWei 1349
Tian HanQin 3566, 8596
Tian JingXiang 3883
Tian LiNing 8874
Tian QiFan 2272
Tian SuZhong 9882
Tian Xiao 5745
Tian XiaoPing 3496
Tian XinChou 8718
Tian Ye 5561
Tian YingChuan 9820, 9959
Tian YuXin 742
Tiarks, A. 2561
Tibbits, W. 5564, 7396
Tiberi, R. 4684
Tichelen, K. K. van 6536
Tichý, L. 6986
Tidemann, C. R. 4912
Tidwell, T. E. 8958
Tiedemann, A. R. 4060
Tien, M. 9567
Tierle, G. 4174
Tierney, G. L. 5513
Tiessen, H. 1943, 5984
Tietema, A. 5904, 7018, 8601
Tift, B. D. 8169
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 4662, 5582, 8909, 9809
Tikader, A. 4866, 5088, 8471, 9710
Tiki-Manga, T. 4223
Tikka, S. B. S. 9144
Tikkanen, I. 19, 1691
Tikkanen, O. P. 9035
Tilbury, C. A. 5831
Tilia, A. 8843
Tillett, S. 3735
Tillier, P. 7713
Tillman, J. A. 2333
Tillman-Sutela, E. 1051, 4618, 5375
Tilstone, G. H. 1761
Tilt, K. M. 7564, 7566
Timbal, J. 2620, 9741
Timberlak, J. 6746
Timi, D. 8040
Timko, M. P. 9674
Timmer, V. R. 145, 2593, 7947
Timmis, R. 134
Timossi, I. 243
Timothy, J. 4057
Tingey, D. 743, 2710
Tingey, D. T. 283, 1055, 6156, 7000, 7047
Tinker, P. B. 1470
Tinner, W. 7319
Tintemann, H. 4655
Tinto, W. F. 3701
Tipper, R. 297
Tipping, R. 7313
Tirado, M. 2979
Tischler, C. R. 7027, 9831
Tiscornia, S. 5590
Tisdall, E. 7313
Tissue, D. T. 6154, 7006
Titov, A. N. 6457
Titus, B. 5277
Titus, B. D. 1958
Titus, J. H. 1398
Titus, S. 9416
Titus, S. J. 2650
Tiwana, M. S. 9401
Tiwari, A. 1998
Tiwari, B. K. 3289
Tiwari, R. 4947
Tiwari, R. K. 3502
Tiwari, S. C. 2030, 2198
Tiwari, S. K. 6876, 9307
Tjoelker, M. G. 91, 1309, 2110, 6260, 7010, 7429, 7665, 9658, 9660
Tkacz, M. 6027
Tkaczuk, C. 6578
Tobar, A. 9951
Tobler, A. 2609
Toccafondi, P. 9032
Tockner, K. 8860
Toda, H. 1084, 2070, 4473
Todaria, N. P. 4231
Todd, D. E. 1144-1145
Todd, D. E., Jr. 5314
Todd, J. H. 739
Todd, J. J. 899
Todd, P. 6213
Todorović, S. 4242
Todzia, C. A. 3799
Toft, R. J. 656
Tofts, R. J. 1495
Toghraie, N. 7615
Tognelli, M. F. 7483
Tognetti, R. 1147, 5267, 6160-6161
Toha G., J. 33
Toit, B. du 22
Toker, G. 8046
Tokola, T. 1912, 6969, 7861, 7871
Tokuchi, N. 7033
Tokumasu, S. 5588-5589
Tokumoto, M. 7085
Tokuoka, M. 127, 484, 9717
Toky, O. P. 8896
Tol, G. van 8646
Tole, L. 773
Toledo, G. 8639
Toledo, L. D. de 4916
Toledo, V. M. 3258
Toledo Filho, D. V. de 9749
Tolera, A. 8732
Toll, E. 1184
Tolland, L. 2412
Tolle, T. 5212
Tollefson, C. 1670
Tollsten, L. 9685
Tolwinski, B. 1899
Toma, T. 2041, 5428, 8075
Tomar, J. S. 1238
Tomar, O. S. 910, 965
Tomar, U. K. 9837
Tomaru, N. 9791
Tomás, C. 6372
Tomas, C. 2886
Tomás las Heras, R. 490
Tomazello, M. 8713
Tomazello Filho, M. 7979
Tomback, D. F. 571, 7291
Tomberlin, D. 1924
Tomblin, D. C. 8293
Tomboc, C. C. 4296
Tomé, M. 226, 7610
Tomich, T. P. 1597
Tomizawa, H. 6937
Tomlinson, H. F. 3903
Tomlinson, P. T. 2123-2124
Tommasi, F. 5433
Tommasi, N. de 4630, 7209
Tomović, Z. 8892
Tomppo, E. 7878
Tomsic, A. 3572
Tong, C. R. 5561
Tong, D. H. 1082
Tong, P. Z. 3488
Tong, Q. 3499
Tong, S. Z. 2193
Tong, Y. 626
Tong, Z. Y. 4086
Tong ChaoRan 5561
Tong DeHai 1082
Tong PinZhang 3488
Tong Qing 3499
Tong ShuZhen 2193
Tong Ying 626
Tong ZhiYu 4086
Tõnisson, J. 6617
Tonteri, T. 79, 3529
Topa, M. A. 3749, 7074
Topçu, G. 7190
Toral, O. 4237
Torales, G. J. 2352
Torelli, N. 365, 405, 1317, 5535-5536, 7153, 8768
Toribio, M. 2592
Tormena, C. A. 1203
Tormo, R. 8111
Tornquist, C. G. 7545
Toro, M. 4807
Toro, M. A. 5009
Torrecilla, P. 9616
Torres, F. 6389
Torres, L. A. 7091
Torres, M. 397
Torres Rojo, J. M. 2657
Torres-Zúñiga, M. M. 4702
Tørseth, K. 5319
Torun, G. 5607
Torvi, R. K. 178, 4233
Tosh, K. J. 20
Tosi, V. 259, 1645, 5221, 5500
Toso, S. 4902
Tossah, B. K. 7538-7539
Totey, N. G. 2201, 6842, 8660
Toth, B. M. 1158
Tóth, J. A. 1714
Tothill, J. C. 6839
Totman, C. 4130
Toubal, A. 1973
Toubal, O. 1973
Toumi, L. 2259
Tourigny, N. 3270
Tourjee, K. R. 5787
Tournebize, R. 2530
Toussaint, M. L. 5419
Toval, G. 4807, 5009, 8659
Tovkach, L. N. 5148
Townsend, A. M. 9034
Townshend, J. R. G. 1914
Toyohara, G. 4771
Tozer, M. G. 7994
Tozzi, A. M. G. A. de 9716
Tozzi, A. M. G. de A. 3784

Tracy, D. 5142
Trägårdh, C. 6763
Tran Van Sung 3698
Trani, M. K. 5756
Trappe, J. M. 608, 5510, 6527
Trass, H. 7333
Traub, B. 7560
Trautner, J. 4846
Travan, J. 2328
Traveset, A. 1351
Travis, S. E. 2241
Trayler, K. M. 359
Treiber, R. 6427
Treĭfel'd, R. F. 9496
Trejo-Vázquez, I. 2709
Trela, J. J. 2762
Trémolières, M. 3586, 4506
Treter, U. 3855
Treves, A. 4881
Trevors, J. T. 6808
Tri, M. V. 3717
Tribhuven Singh 4262
Trichon, V. 507, 9466
Triest, L. 2254, 3054, 5576
Triggs, M. L. 456
Trimbacher, C. 6252
Trinajstić, I. 3813, 3820, 3831, 5494, 6390
Trincado, G. 4388
Trinder-Smith, T. H. 7360
Trines, E. P. 295-296
Trione, S. O. 5956
Tripathi, A. 5972
Tripathi, A. K. 2850
Tripathi, R. S. 1966, 2001, 2004, 3289, 9140
Tripathi, S. 5972
Tripathi, S. B. 2441
Tripathi, S. P. 218, 759
Tripathi, V. 3695, 7204
Tripathi, Y. C. 6329
Trisl, O. 3531
Tritton, L. 5902
Trivedi, P. K. 8901
Trivinho-Strixino, S. 6563
Trlica, M. J. 9978
Trockenbrodt, M. 8701
Trofimov, S. Y. 7038
Trofimov, S. Ya. 3595, 3598, 8001
Trofymow, J. A. 1970, 2294, 5277, 5854, 5905, 5987, 6083, 6174, 6178-6179, 6181, 6195, 6228, 6403, 6519, 6533, 6564
Trollope, L. A. 4869
Trollope, W. S. W. 4869
Tronstad, S. 1779
Trontin, J. F. 3070
Trophimets, V. I. 7345
Trotter, D. 3959
Trotter, D. B. 3087
Trowbridge, R. 3590
Trumbore, S. E. 9499, 9510
Trummer, L. M. 5623
Trusiewicz, K. 5825
Trust, B. F. 4966
Truu, J. 9528
Truu, M. 9528
Tryon, R. 6306
Trzcinski, M. K. 8288
Tsai, J. Y. 126, 1350, 5105
Tsai, S. D. 7866
Tsai, W. T. 2792
Tsai JinYin 126, 1350, 5105
Tsai ShungDer 7866
Tsaktsira, M. 8888
Tschapka, M. 9999
Tschaplinski, T. J. 1144-1145
Tschegg, E. K. 7087
Tschinkel, W. R. 5633, 5636
Tschirhart, J. 3299
Tseng, C. J. 7696
Tseng, M. J. 9655
Tseng MenqJiau 9655
Tshibangu, K. W. T. 7522
Tsin, A. T. C. 2631
Tsiouvaras, C. N. 3277, 9399
Tsiplianovsky, A. M. 7834
Tsopelas, P. 9872
Tsuda, M. 7936
Tsuda, S. 8465
Tsuji, S. 5384
Tsukamoto, D. 9634
Tsukamoto, J. 3238, 8158
Tsukamoto, T. 7035
Tsumura, Y. 5548, 8899, 9791, 9834
Tsutsumi, Y. 5399
Tsuyuzaki, S. 1398
Tsvetkov, P. A. 7999
Tsvetkova, G. M. 7999
Tsvetnova, O. B. 4514
Tu, J. L. 9306
Tu, M. Z. 5276
Tu, S. H. 900
Tu, T. Z. 2737
Tu, W. T. 4080
Tu, Z. Y. 2572
Tu JunLin 9306
Tu MengZhao 5276
Tu SanHsien 900
Tu TianZhan 2737
Tu WuTai 4080
Tu ZhongYu 2572
Tuck, K. R. 4019
Tucker, J. M. 3002
Tucker, J. W., Jr. 6618
Tucker, K. 1521, 9929
Tucker, L. S. 7566
Tudisca, S. 1709
Tueller, P. T. 4746
Tuherm, H. 19
Tuhkanen, E. M. 1330
Tuli, R. 8901
Tullus, H. 31
Tung, P. 6875
Tunku Mahmud, T. Y. 17
Tunnell, T. R. 8682
Tuno, N. 8938
Tuomela, K. 7051
Tuomi, J. 7402
Tuominen, S. 6963
Tuomisto, H. 8596, 8854
Turčáni, M. 3990-3991
Turchetti, T. 651
Turchin, P. 3139, 9052, 9946
Turcotte, D. L. 3645
Turgeon, J. J. 676
Turgeon, R. 1307
Türker, E. S. 9249
Türker, M. F. 5249, 8433, 9249
Turkington, R. 3863
Turland, N. J. 8796
Turnblom, E. C. 2661, 5411
Turnbull, C. R. A. 7838
Turnbull, D. J. 9220
Turnbull, E. 2274
Turnbull, J. W. 2522
Turner, B. J. 7833
Turner, D. L. 8280
Turner, M. G. 2997
Turner, T. R. 1247
Turner, V. B. 8248
Turok, J. 578-579
Turpault, M. P. 9526
Turrent Fernández, A. 5779
Turton, S. M. 3861
Turunen, J. 6442
Turunen, M. 8584
Turunen, M. T. 8579
Tuskan, G. A. 1144-1145
Tuson, D. 7602
Tustonjić, A. 3345
Tuszyński, M. 977
Tutin, C. E. G. 5703-5704
Tuulmets, L. 433, 5320, 6257
Tuyen, N. V. 3717
Tuyll van Serooskerken, F. W. Baron van 6644
Tuzhilkina, V. V. 2729
Tveite, B. 4400, 7827
Tweel-Groot, L. van 1716
Twilley, R. R. 525, 2425, 6649, 7091
Ty, H. X. 6835
Tybirk, K. 4766
Tyihák, E. 2859
Tylek, P. 7728
Tyler, C. 9969
Tyler, P. A. 7304
Tylkowski, T. 7684
Tyrberg, T. 6420
Tyree, M. T. 1136, 1990, 7055, 7927, 7936
Tyrväinen, L. 818, 3252, 10088
Tyson, C. B. 6722
Tyszka, J. 6246
Tyystjärvi, E. 9675
Tzean, S. S. 1535
Tzean SheanShong 1535
Tzen, J. T. C. 7202
Tzfira, T. 2229, 2256
Úbeda, C. 7481
Ubukata, F. 7879
Ucan Ek', E. 10047
Uchida, R. 4649
Uchida, T. 7508
Uchikoba, T. 9670
Uchiyama, J. 6311
Udaiyan, K. 8921
Uday Pathre 1304
Udhayan, A. 7480
Udu, M. 104
Ueckert, D. 6919
Ueda, M. 5420
Uejima, N. 3016
Ueng, C. Y. 4406
Ueno, S. 7990
Ueyama, T. 5392
Ufnalski, K. 445
Ugalde, L. 4209
Uggla, C. 2863
Ugolini, F. C. 317, 4573
Uguen, K. 1167
Uhde, M. L. 2450
Uhl, C. 4581
Uhl, N. W. 6741
Uhlig, P. 1416
Uitamo, E. 5761
Ujino, T. 8899
Ujjaini, M. M. 9307
Ujjiani, M. M. 6876
UK, Building Research Establishment 8379
UK, Home Grown Timber Advisory Committee 55
Ukaji, N. 8581
Ukonmaanaho, L. 1233
Ulemale, R. B. 987
Uli, J. 1845
Ullah, A. 707
Ullsten, O. 4159
Ulrich, B. 809, 9720
Ulvinen, T. 7276
Uma Jaiswal 3419
Uma Shankar 3378, 3761, 3852
Umali, P. A. , Jr. 7257
Umali-Garcia, M. 7706
Umarani, P. 1764
Umarani, R. 1771, 5950-5951
Umehara, K. 3702
Umemoto-Mori, M. 1699
Umemura, H. 8934, 9841
Ünal, İ. 5647
Underwood, M. 7647
Ung, C. H. 158, 8073
Ung ChhunHuor 158, 8073
Uniyal, D. P. 2249
Uniyal, R. C. 3752
Uniyal, V. K. 9739
Uniyal, V. P. 4853
Unkovich, M. J. 4740
Unnithan, V. K. G. 9280
Unno, A. 2345
Unsworth, J. W. 3199
Unsworth, M. H. 9554
Unwin, G. L. 7763
Uotila, A. 9874
Uotila, E. 4448
Uotila, P. 5
Upadhyay, O. P. 3502
Upadhyaya, J. K. 4285
Urabe, H. 3217
Urban, D. L. 6776, 7997
Urban, J. 2337, 3138, 6573, 9941
Urban, O. 4651, 7893
Urbančič, M. 4495, 9429
Urbina P., A. 6360
Urbinati, C. 332, 835
Urbrock, W. J. 8408
Urdaneta, J. 1850
Urech, H. 5999
Urech, K. 2321
Uresk, D. W. 2614
Uri, V. 2616
Uribe Gómez, S. 5779
Urlich, S. C. 3866
Urquizo, J. E. 7640
Urs, H. G. V. G. 115
Uršič, C. 5071
Ursic, M. 609
Urueña, H. 3909
USA, National Research Council, Committee on Prospects and Opportunities for Sustainable Management of America's Nonfederal Forests 1669
USA, Winrock International Institute for Agricultural Development 5860
Usman, S. 8661, 9527
Usol'tsev, A. V. 6080
Usol'tsev, V. A. 3517, 6080
Uspenskaya, L. N. 3449
Ussery, J. G. 6902
Ustin, S. 1047
Ustin, S. L. 1048
Utachak, K. 8456
Utama, R. 6841, 6856, 6885
Utermann, J. 5762
Utescher, T. 5476
Utkin, A. I. 6058, 6082, 9505
Utomo, M. 3251
Utriainen, M. 1321
Utsumi, Y. 1131
Utsunomiya, N. 3659
Uttamavatin, P. 2632
Uusitalo, J. 2645
Uuttera, J. 1912, 6112, 6122
Uygun, N. 5644
Uzunova, K. 9693
Vacante, G. 3541
Vacek, S. 2698, 8093
Vacková, K. 7279
Vadala, A. J. 2941
Vadiveloo, J. 1456
Vadivelu, K. K. 6859
Vadla, K. 6015
Vaganov, E. A. 7571, 10100
Vágner, M. 7699
Vagniluca, S. 9865
Vai, N. 3977
Vaičys, M. 307
Vaillancourt, R. E. 2270, 6514, 8203, 9833
Väinölä, R. 502
Vainstein, A. 2256
Väisänen, H. 6994, 9225
Vaish, P. 4201
Vaithiyanathan, S. 8727
Vaitsis, T. 9399
Vajna, L. 443, 8952
Vajravelu, E. 1375
Valappil, N. I. 7616
Valbuena, L. 111
Valdés, F. 9085
Valdez Aguayo, H. R. 2267
Valdivieso, R. 3268
Vale, F. R. do 9316
Valen, J. S. Y. 3846
Valencia, R. 2978-2979
Valencia Barrera, R. M. 403
Valendik, É. N. 5355
Valente, F. 6217
Valentini, R. 325, 9501
Valentini, S. R. de T. 9283
Valenzuela A., S. 6360
Valera, L. 6873
Valera B., L. A. 6874
Valerio, L. 3020
Valett, H. M. 1596
Valiente-Banuet, A. 2957, 2993
Valinger, E. 286, 8658
Valkenburg, J. L. C. H. van 504
Valladares, G. R. 9896
Vallauri, D. 769, 2431, 3962
Vallejos, C. 7887
Valles Gándara, A. G. 2657
Vallilo, M. I. 9561
Valsaladevi, G. 3913
Valtanen, H. 19

Valverde Cerdas, L. 6865
Valverde de Macêdo, M. 4005
Van, T. K. 458
van Auken, O. W. 7452
van Bakel, M. 7307
Van Beek, T. A. 419
van Bergen, P. F. 3815
Van Breemen, N. 869, 1095, 1243
van Breemen, N. 1948-1949
van Campo, E. 4724
van Cleemput, O. 7064
van Dam, B. 7248
van Dam, D. 8601
van de Griend, A. A. 5067
van de Koppel, J. 3009
Van de Moortel, R. 1106
van den Burg, J. 1575
van den Driessche, R. 8478
van den Hout, J. W. E. 8750
Van der Bank, F. H. 573
Van der Bank, M. 573
van der Bijl, G. 1749
van der Eerden, L. J. M. 6242, 7895
van der Heide, P. 5836
Van der Heijden, R. 419
van der Heijden, R. 9669
van der Kamp, B. J. 7678
van der Linden, B. A. 15
van der Maarel, E. 5015
van der Meer, P. J. 7743
van der Meiden, H. A. 9246
van der Riet, K. 3391
van der Salm, C. 6249
van der Sanden, J. J. 6970
van der Schaaf, K. 8957
van der Wal, H. 4951
van Deusen, P. C. 5687
van Dijk, C. 7410
van Dijk, C. J. 6242
Van Dijk, H. 351
van Dijk, K. J. 5746
van Dobben, H. F. 4758, 8646
van Doorsselaere, J. 3025
van Doremaele, M. 3343
Van Driesche, R. G. 715
Van Driessche, G. 19
van Emden, H. 5765
Van Ert, M. 612
Van Esbroek, M. L. P. 1117
van Gardingen, P. 6938
van Gardingen, P. R. 6973
van Geel, B. 8139, 9492
van Gelderen, C. J. 9197
van Gelderen, D. M. 9197
van Hasselt, P. R. 7895
van Hecke, P. 4719, 10087
van Hees, A. F. M. 8420
van Hensbergen, H. J. 4056
van Hove, L. W. A. 4518
van Kessel, C. 3613
van Keulen, H. 9132-9133
van Kley, J. E. 8833
Van Klink, J. W. 412
van Konijnenburg-van Cittert, J. H. A. 3816
van Kooten, G. C. 236, 845, 6804
van Laar, A. 6955, 7949
van Landeghem, S. 184
van Lear, D. 4304, 8486
van Lear, D. H. 2217
van Leeuwen, L. 5795
van Loon, W. K. P. 3588
Van Montagu, M. 590
van Montagu, M. 1312, 3025, 8067
van Munster, M. 8232
van Noordwijk, M. 1597, 2426, 9121, 9126, 9134
van Os, D. A. J. 6103
van Pelt, R. 8157
van Pijlen, J. G. 3388
van Rensburg, L. 3391
van Roode, M. 2426
van Rooyen, L. 4960
van Rooyen, N. 2185, 9176
van Slijcken, J. 4831
van Slycken, J. 2254, 3054, 5576
van Speybroeck, D. 2367
van Staden, J. 4265-4267
van Stipdonk, S. E. P. 3335
van Tichelen, K. K. 6536
van Tol, G. 8646
van Tweel-Groot, L. 1716
Van Valkenburg, J. L. C. H. 504
van Veenendaal, W. L. H. 8020
van Wagtendonk, J. W. 4591
van Welzen, P. C. 4696, 8117-8118
van Wieren, S. E. 3316
van Wijk, M. 3342
van Wyk, A. E. 8033, 9176
van Wyk, B. E. 2845
van Wyk, E. 9750
van Wyk, W. J. 914
van Zyl, L. M. 4842, 6555
Vanangamudi, K. 1771, 2599, 5950-5951
Vanangamudi, M. 7708
Vance, C. P. 6547
Vanclay, J. 33
Vanclay, J. K. 808
VanCuren, T. 5740, 5747
Vandame, M. 6146
Vandana 5432
Vandana Sharma 3730
vanden Berghen, C. 6451
vander Mijnsbrugge, K. 8067
vander Velde, D. G. 7189
vander Wall, S. B. 459, 8105
vander Willigen, C. 1138
VanderJagt, D. J. 2081, 2631
Vanderklein, D. W. 7074
Vandermeer, J. H. 5764
Vandermeiren, K. 1190
Vandevelde, M. C. 1300
Vaneet Jishtu 780
Vaněk, T. 6925
Vanek-Krebitz, M. 3916
VanEss, E. 2710
Vang, F. S. 4895
Vang, S. S. 4895
Vang, Z. V. 4895
Vang FuSheng 4895.
Vang ShutSing 4895
Vang ZuVang 4895
Vanha-Majamaa, I. 3529
Vankat, J. L. 1380, 7998, 8509
Vanlauwe, B. 1611, 1622, 4103-4104, 7537-7539
Vanleeuwe, H. 3173
Vanninen, P. 4997
Vanstraelen, T. 6536
Vapaavuori, E. 1330
Vapnarsky, V. 10047
Varama, M. 9902
Varanda, E. M. 9904
Vardon, M. J. 4912
Väre, H. 5285, 5510
Varela, M. C. 8778, 9394
Varella, A. C. 5149
Varella, R. F. 5499
Vares, A. 9557
Varese, G. C. 9868
Varga, G. 5332
Varga, S. 2859
Vargas, A. 8868
Vargas, H. 8666
Vargas, J. E. 1854-1855
Vargas Hernández, J. J. 2267-2268, 2831
Varghese, A. O. 4443, 8817, 8840
Varjo, J. 7868
Varlagin, A. B. 9501
Varlargin, A. 7049
Varley, J. D. 5718
Varma, A. 10
Varma, R. V. 3995, 4028, 7441
Varner, J. M., III 9193
Vasander, H. 3636, 8507
Vasari, Y. 8829, 9728
Vasconcelos, E. 1798
Vasconcelos, I. M. 3741
Vasechko, G. I. 9907
Vashi, B. G. 4291
Vasilevskaya, N. A. 2848
Vasiliauskas, R. 646, 2313, 3086, 3089-3091, 3172, 3176, 8231
Vásquez, R. M. 2727
Vásquez, W. 6054
Vass, D. 3437
Vassal, J. 984, 1363
Västilä, S. 4168
Vastrad, S. M. 9334
Vasudeva, R. 9688
Vats, L. K. 4494
Vaughan, K. 1524
Vaughn, D. L. 5740, 5747
Vauterin, P. 4453
Vautherin, P. 5193
Vayssiéres, M. P. 9053
Vaz, M. 7907
Vaz, W. L. C. 5410
Vázquez, A. 4586
Vázquez, F. M. 4697
Vázquez, W. 3268
Vázquez G., J. A. 2958
Vázquez-Lobo, A. 564
Veasey, E. A. 8911
Veber, H. 1734
Veblen, T. T. 2180, 2505, 3654, 6993, 7098, 7114, 8867
Vecchia, D. F. 324
Vecchia, F. dalla 101
Vedavathy, S. 4374
Vedrova, E. F. 7902
Veen, G. 8062
Veena Chandra 394, 6191
Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 8020
Veeresham, C. 1872
Vega, A. de la 5459
Vega, J. A. 6298
Vega, V. F. 2018
Veidahl, A. 1921
Veijalainen, H. 2021
Veillon, J. M. 3040, 3296
Vejre, H. 1087, 4678
Velasco Bautista, E. 9458
Velasco-Negueruela, A. 8043
Velázquez Martínez, A. 2267-2268, 2657, 2831, 3615
Velázquez Mendoza, J. 3615
Velde, D. G. vander 7189
Vélez, R. 7887
Velez, V. 4604
Velikov, A. V. 3893
Velitzelos, E. 2829
Velizarova, E. 5280
Vellak, K. 7333
Veloz, L. 7663
Veltri, A. 2415
Velušček, A. 10098
Vencovsky, R. 8213, 8911
Vendan, R. T. 8923
Vendramin, G. G. 1446, 2232, 3897, 3905, 8191, 9787
Veneklaas, E. 3280
Venier, L. A. 4839
Venkata Raju, R. R. 205
Venkataramanan, K. S. 5114
Venkatesh, A. 2599, 5950-5951
Venkateshaiah, H. V. 5087
Venkateswarlu, B. 4261, 6860
Vennemo, H. 5758
Vennetier, M. 6033, 6035, 6300
Vennila, S. 10059
Venturella, G. 8535
Venturin, N. 4058, 7063
Venugopal, M. S. 2077
Vera, F. W. M. 9757
Vera-Herrera, F. 6649
Verani, S. 6042
Verburg, P. S. J. 3588, 8601
Verchot, L. V. 5343
Vercruysse, X. 9423
Verdaguer, D. 2877
Verdcourt, B. 473, 3802, 8786
Verdú, M. 2957
Verdus, M. C. 7236
Vergara, R. 9815
Vergara L., R. 4804
Verger, J. P. 1799, 1974
Verger, M. 3440
Verghese, C. P. A. 5799
Vergne, P. 3415
Verhaegen, D. 8910
Verheyden, C. 5695
Verheyden-Tixier, H. 4054
Verhille, A. M. 2887
Verhoef, H. A. 1116, 1575
Verhoeven, A. S. 7228
Veríssimo, A. 4584, 7521
Verkaik, E. 1059
Verma, J. K. 5109
Verma, K. S. 6921, 7955
Verma, M. 2054
Verma, R. K. 2201, 2201, 2637, 4812, 6380, 6842, 8660, 8660
Verma, R. S. 4098, 4827
Verma, S. K. 9813
Verma, T. D. 4859, 6575, 9042
Vermeersch, S. 5576
Verneirt, M. 2367
Veroustraete, F. 884, 1043, 8755
Verpoorte, R. 419, 9669
Verrastro, F. 7852
Verryn, S. D. 1438
Verstuyft, I. 6529
Vertessy, R. A. 6293, 6681
Vertinsky, I. 236, 845, 3370
Verweij, H. J. A. 306
Verwijst, T. 8410, 9219
Vesa, L. 3442
Veselič, Ž. 4200
Veselova, M. V. 2848
Veselý, D. 2317
Vesely, D. L. 9664
Vesterdal, L. 1955, 5274, 5278
Vestøl, G. I. 8657
Vetrova, V. P. 3994, 6584
Vettenranta, J. 6905, 6942
Vetter, R. E. 8392, 9186
Vetter, R. S. 4212
Viale, A. M. 2120
Viana, A. M. 6763
Viana, V. M. 9761
Viator, H. P. 6050
Vicari, R. L. 7039
Vicena, I. 1066
Vicente Orellana, J. A. 8837
Vichnewski, W. 4634
Viciani, D. 4750
Vicient, C. M. 3421
Vickers, G. 9368
Victória, R. 6310
Victoria, R. L. 9510
Victorio, E. E. 8456
Vidal, N. 7710
Vidergar-Gorjup, N. 7073
Vidrich, V. 9638
Vidyakin, A. I. 8021
Vieira, E. M. 5658, 9068
Vieira, P. C. 2096, 8744
Vieitez, A. M. 7710, 9312
Vieli, M. 8860
Vienglovsky, B. I. 4191
Vierling, L. 6282, 7090
Vig, P. 1714
Vignali, G. 1641
Vijai Singh 5778
Vijay Rawat 4679
Vijayakumar, R. 3503
Vijayalakshmi, G. 4281
Vijayan, K. 4866, 5088, 5568-5569
Vijayan, L. 5799
Vila, J. 3711
Vilaivan, T. 3716
Vilardi, J. C. 4699
Vilchek, L. 6975
Vilela, E. A. 8600
Vilhelmson, P. 1746
Viličić, V. 5134, 9996
Vilimumbalo, S. 4724
Villa, W. 2674, 3548
Villafuerte, R. 4872
Villagrán, M. 4018
Villalba, R. 2501, 2505, 6993, 7098
Villalobos, A. E. de 9975
Villalobos, V. 6865
Villani, F. 5566
Villanueva, I. 9647
Villar, M. 631
Villar-Salvador, P. 2828
Villar Salvador, P. 6443

Villard, M. A. 10085
Villegas-Monter, A. 3688
Villemant, C. 9923
Villers-Ruiz, L. 2709
Villette, S. 7942
Vinay Kumar 8323
Vinayak Tripathi 3695
Vincens, A. 4724
Vineet Kumar 1488
Vingada, J. V. 6203
Vinha Zanuncio, T. 3116
Vinita Vishwakarma 613-614
Vinnik, E. 5670
Vinocur, B. 2256
Vinod Kumar 777, 3314, 4806, 4949
Vinš, B. 2550
Vinson, T. S. 3569
Vinten-Johansen, C. 9567
Viñuela, E. 4016-4017
Vir, S. 6852
Vira, B. 863
Viraktamath, C. A. 9962
Virgilietti, P. 231
Virgo, A. 4469
Virgo, K. J. 2408
Virtanen, T. 9931
Vishal Singh 604
Vishnyakova, Z. V. 6584
Vishwakarma, V. 613-614
Vishwanath Patil 9301
Vishwanatham, M. K. 4934, 5742
Viskanic, P. 793, 800
Visnjic, C. 3348
Vissage, J. S. 4401, 5438
Visschedijk, P. 6725
Visscher, H. 9492
Visscher, P. K. 4212
Visser, P. H. B. de 6242
Visser, S. 1130, 2293, 5277, 6200
Viswanadham, K. N. 7191
Viswananth, S. 781
Viswanath, S. 7544
Vita, F. 5492, 9747
Vitale, M. 4658
Vitali, A. 1306
Vitali-Veiga, M. de J. 9894
Vitas, A. 3306
Vitorino, M. D. 3467
Vitoris, K. 9752
Vitousek, P. M. 347, 1408, 6151, 6488
Vitt, L. J. 9065
Vitug, M. D. 5883
Vivekanandan, K. 2273
Viverette, C. B. 3213
Vivian-Smith, A. 461
Vivier, G. 9835
Viville, D. 1086
Vivin, P. 9498
Vlasenko, V. I. 9679
Vlašínová, H. 4260
Vlasov, R. V. 5148
Vlek, P. L. G. 1616
Vliet, C. J. M. van 8428
Vlosky, R. P. 5887, 6826
Vo Tri Chung 9250
Voblikova, V. D. 7222
Vodnik, D. 1161, 7923
Vogel, C. S. 7006
Vogel, M. 1017
Vogel, R. B. 1667
Vogelmann, T. C. 5374, 8579
Vogiatzis, M. 2669
Vogler, B. 2092, 3736
Vogler, D. R. 633
Vogt, G. 316
Vogt, K. 1201
Vohland, K. 8983
Vokou, D. 8852
Volfovicz, R. 5594
Volin, J. C. 679, 2112
Völk, F. H. 7476
Volk, H. 6716, 6719
Volker, P. 3901, 8885
Volkova, V. S. 4725
Vollbrecht, G. 8956, 9857, 9875
Vollmer, S. S. 570
Volney, W. J. A. 4024, 4864, 7430, 8223
Volokitina, A. V. 3657
Volz, K. R. 8407
von Aderkas, P. 2136, 3415, 3429, 5108, 8779, 8884
von Aguirre, O. 4328
von Arnold, S. 124, 2590, 5537
von Euler, F. 8277
von Gadow, K. 1007, 3456, 3472, 3528, 4388, 6059, 6478, 7613, 7836, 9230
von Gatzojannis, S. 4408
von Glasow, R. 6281
von Helversen, O. 9999
von Hoyningen-Huene, W. 8003
von Jandl, R. 1083
von Oheimb, G. 1409, 1417
von Oppen, M. 870
von Plettenberg, F. 7513
von Poser, G. L. 2101
von Pregernig, M. 1638
von Schilcher, F. 6720
von Sengbusch, D. 2122
von Weissenberg, K. 3917
von Wilpert, K. 4488, 9504
von Wuehlisch, G. 6503, 9345
Vondra, V. 3347
Vondráková, Z. 7699
Vong, W. 2725
Vooková, B. 8060-8061
Voolma, K. 2376, 9901
Vordtriede, P. B. 5949
Vordtriede, S. A. 5949
Vorkapić, M. 10084
Voronkova, N. M. 3400
Vörösmarty, C. J. 3566, 8596
Vorster, P. 573
Vose, J. M. 5359-5360, 8076
Vosmann, K. 6340
Vosti, S. A. 1597
Voutquenne, L. 3729
Voysey, B. C. 5703-5704
Voznesenskaya, E. V. 9672
Vrbek, B. 5270, 6655, 9680, 10022
Vreeland, J. K. 5686
Vreštiak, P. 8541
Vreugdenhil, A. 8428
Vries, P. J. de 8241
Vries, W. de 351, 6249
Vroblesky, D. A. 6271
Vroon, H. 10017
Vrška, T. 1427, 4118, 6791
Vtorova, V. N. 6234
Vtyrina, O. P. 4309
Vu Van Dzung 9250
Vuidel, B. 5752
Vujanovic, V. 8947
Vuković, M. 9997
Vulcan, F. 5816
Vuokko, R. 6836
Vuorela, P. 3960
Vuorinen, M. 9642
Vyas, P. 143
Vygodskaya, N. 4206
Vygodskaya, N. N. 9501
Vyskrebentsev, I. K. 7642
Waas, J. R. 739
Wachs, R. L. 456
Wacker, P. O. 3249
Wacławska, I. 5131
Wada, K. 654
Wada, M. 7149
Wada, S. I. 4638
Wade, T. G. 7519
Wadhera, S. L. 9338
Wadt, P. G. S. 3619, 3621-3622
Waechter, A. I. 4631
Wafo, P. 3737
Wagělaar, R. 4421
Wagner, A. 565
Wagner, C. 1840
Wagner, D. 4245
Wagner, F. 2291, 9492
Wagner, I. 6710
Wagner, M. R. 1824, 3143, 4714, 5641, 6596, 9922
Wagner, P. A. 9537
Wagner, R. G. 81, 159, 3197, 6002-6003, 6932, 9991
Wagner, S. 1740
Wagner, T. 9878
Wagtendonk, J. W. van 4591
Wahab, S. 5182
Wahid, P. A. 2459
Wahl, T. 9155
Wahyudi, I. 5331
Waibel, R. 8719
Waijaroen, S. 8332
Wainhouse, D. 705, 1308
Wainwright, S. J. 1761
Wait, D. A. 660
Waite, G. 5630
Waite, M. L. 1910
Waithaka, S. K. 8949
Wakamiya-Noborio, I. 8625
Wakatsuki, T. 2775-2776
Wake, M. H. 5806
Wakeling, B. F. 7492
Wakeman, C. D. 4929
Wal, H. van der 4951
Walchhuetter, T. 8969
Walcroft, A. S. 1320
Walczyk, J. 7728
Walden, A. 2838
Walden, A. R. 565, 2838, 3044
Waldrop, T. A. 4599
Walendzik, R. J. 6180
Walker, B. H. 7952
Walker, G. B. 863
Walker, G. L. 7579
Walker, G. R. 6368, 6662
Walker, L. C. 6715
Walker, R. F. 289, 2000, 9340
Walker, S. C. 1834
Walker, W. 2628
Walkovszky, A. 8008
Wall, A. 1078
Wall, K. de 4341
Wall, S. 9237
Wall, S. B. vander 459, 8105
Wallace, J. S. 7541, 9159
Wallander, H. 3934
Wallenda, T. 6538
Waller, D. A. 3971
Waller, D. M. 3880, 7371
Waller, M. 4724
Walles, B. 3898
Wallin, K. F. 9018
Wallis DeVries, M. F. 3316
Wallwork, M. 7177
Wallwork, M. A. 6303
Walpole, M. J. 3330
Walpole, P. 9250
Walrath, D. 737
Walsh, D. 2488
Walsh, P. J. 2347
Walsh, P. M. 9070
Walsh, R. P. D. 9605
Walshe, T. 8969
Walsworth, N. A. 9462
Walter, C. 565, 2838, 3044
Walter, D. E. 5630, 5669, 9949
Walter, F. 4437, 8572
Walter, J. M. N. 507
Walter, M. F. 6664
Walter, T. 4850
Walter-Shea, E. A. 7600
Walters, C. 4499
Walters, G. L. 7353, 8834-8835
Walters, J. R. 8295
Walters, M. B. 6304, 9671
Waltz, A. E. M. 4995
Waltz, R. D. 691
Wan, X. C. 649, 5612
Wan, Z. H. 3495
Wan Azli, W. H. 17
Wan Mohd. Shukri, W. A. 6962
Wan Rasidah, K. 7064
Wan Razali, W. M. 6962
Wan XianChong 649, 5612
Wan ZhongHai 3495
Wandera, F. P. 8456
Wandera, P. F. 8457, 9152
Wang, A. C. 2369
Wang, B. 2597
Wang, B. F. 5737
Wang, B. G. 1895
Wang, B. P. 177, 784-789, 1751, 8085
Wang, B. R. 5146
Wang, B. S. 2572, 5276, 7058, 7671, 7697, 8148
Wang, B. S. P. 940, 6847
Wang, B. Y. 5920
Wang, C. B. 4363
Wang, C. F. 6589
Wang, C. G. 368, 1208
Wang, C. H. 8654
Wang, C. K. 3750, 7238
Wang, C. M. 6592
Wang, C. Q. 99
Wang, C. W. 6843, 7419
Wang, C. Z. 3700
Wang, D. 2032, 3495, 5902
Wang, D. B. 6802
Wang, D. H. 58
Wang, D. J. 3941
Wang, D. M. 2424, 2486
Wang, D. S. 5646
Wang, D. X. 2264, 3422, 3648, 5350, 7657, 8166
Wang, D. Y. 3044
Wang, F. S. 5084, 6279
Wang, F. W. 4031
Wang, F. Y. 2370, 9231
Wang, F. Z. 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Wang, G. G. 4394, 6108
Wang, G. L. 2370, 5141
Wang, G. M. 6590
Wang, G. X. 270, 1910, 6963
Wang, H. 1861, 2196, 4336, 6692, 9171
Wang, H. L. 2024
Wang, H. M. 2811
Wang, H. Q. 568
Wang, H. R. 6895, 7661, 7675
Wang, H. Y. 557
Wang, J. 3941, 6330, 6592
Wang, J. A. 2083
Wang, J. B. 2234
Wang, J. F. 556, 556, 8192
Wang, J. H. 2255, 4031, 7380
Wang, J. J. 3516
Wang, J. L. 558, 2083, 7530
Wang, J. M. 1214, 5107
Wang, J. P. 6401
Wang, J. R. 4656, 6392
Wang, J. W. 9407
Wang, J. X. 7987
Wang, J. Y. 2370, 5238, 5728, 7703, 9305
Wang, K. L. 5918
Wang, K. Q. 5146
Wang, K. S. 8873, 9959
Wang, L. H. 3524, 5517
Wang, L. J. 6366, 7214
Wang, L. M. 556
Wang, L. P. 3488, 6017
Wang, L. R. 8367
Wang, L. X. 1573
Wang, L. Z. 1751
Wang, M. 1142
Wang, M. L. 5194, 5830, 6074
Wang, M. M. 6591, 7662, 9786
Wang, M. X. 5963, 6506, 7003
Wang, M. Z. 837
Wang, N. K. 3480
Wang, P. J. 58
Wang, Q. A. 5356
Wang, Q. C. 6945, 7069
Wang, Q. M. 6357, 6371, 6546, 6591, 7675
Wang, R. S. 8351
Wang, S. 845, 6804
Wang, S. J. 1151, 6670, 9820
Wang, S. L. 1892, 4789, 6046, 7609, 8175
Wang, S. M. 626
Wang, S. Q. 9540-9541
Wang, S. Y. 1284, 5402
Wang, T. 3045, 8199, 9713
Wang, T. L. 8187, 9809
Wang, W. 2573, 6493, 6546, 7662, 7675, 9786
Wang, W. F. 4343
Wang, W. J. 1859, 6844
Wang, W. Q. 8080, 9553
Wang, W. Y. 6799
Wang, W. Z. 3605
Wang, X. 1573

Wang, X. G. 7451
Wang, X. H. 3146, 7284
Wang, X. J. 2371
Wang, X. K. 8351
Wang, X. N. 9915
Wang, X. P. 558
Wang, X. Q. 3374, 3774, 7695
Wang, X. R. 429, 6525, 8123
Wang, X. T. 8110
Wang, X. X. 3884
Wang, X. Z. 625
Wang, Y. 208, 1511, 2491-2492, 2650, 2693, 4363, 4839, 4864
Wang, Y. C. 7675
Wang, Y. F. 3446, 4773, 6592, 8072, 8134, 9328
Wang, Y. G. 9272
Wang, Y. H. 1101, 2854, 8382
Wang, Y. J. 5993, 9273
Wang, Y. K. 5677
Wang, Y. M. 626, 5309, 9862
Wang, Y. N. 7081
Wang, Y. P. 1320, 7012
Wang, Y. R. 7908
Wang, Y. S. 9784
Wang, Y. Y. 2495, 3950
Wang, Y. Z. 2370, 3940
Wang, Z. J. 4062
Wang, Z. K. 9562
Wang, Z. L. 1349
Wang, Z. M. 6352, 9386, 9476
Wang, Z. P. 8113
Wang, Z. Q. 7069
Wang, Z. R. 409, 5963-5964, 6356, 6371, 6495, 7239
Wang, Z. X. 6882
Wang, Z. Y. 2369, 6294
Wang, Z. Z. 5284
Wang AChuan 2369
Wang BaiPo 1751, 8085
Wang BaoFang 5737
Wang BaoPing 177, 784-789
Wang BaoShong 7671
Wang BaoSong 2572, 7697
Wang BenYa 5920
Wang BingGen 1895
Wang BinRui 5146
Wang BoSun 5276, 7058, 8148
Wang ChangQuan 99
Wang ChengFa 6589
Wang ChengZhang 3700
Wang ChuanGui 368, 1208
Wang ChuanKuan 3750, 7238
Wang ChuanWei 6843, 7419
Wang ChuHua 8654
Wang ChunMao 6592
Wang CongBang 4363
Wang DaoJun 3941
Wang DarHsiung 58
Wang DaXin 2264
Wang Dee 3495
Wang DeShan 5646
Wang DeXian 8166
Wang DeXiang 3422, 3648, 5350, 7657
Wang DianBo 6802
Wang DongMei 2424
Wang DongMi 2486
Wang FengYing 2370
Wang FengYu 9231
Wang FengZhen 5597, 6524, 9414, 9845
Wang FuSen 5084
Wang FuSheng 6279
Wang FuWei 4031
Wang GongLi 5141
Wang GuangXing 270, 1910, 2689, 6963
Wang GuiLin 2370
Wang GuoMing 6590
Wang HaiMing 2811
Wang HaiQun 568
Wang HaiYou 557
Wang Hong 2196, 9171
Wang HongLiang 2024
Wang Hui 1861, 6692
Wang HuoRan 6895, 7661, 7675
Wang JanYa 7703, 9305
Wang JiAn 2083
Wang Jian 6330
Wang JianPing 6401
Wang JiaoYu 5238
Wang JiFu 556
Wang JiJun 3516
Wang JimMao 5107
Wang JinBang 2234
Wang JinFu 556, 8192
Wang JingHui 4031
Wang JingWen 9407
Wang JinMan 1214
Wang JinRong 6392
Wang JinXing 7987
Wang JinYe 5728
Wang JinYou 2370
Wang JiuLing 558, 2083, 7530
Wang Jun 3941, 6592
Wang JunHui 2255, 7380
Wang KaiLiang 5918
Wang KeQin 5146
Wang KeSheng 8873, 9959
Wang LePing 3488
Wang LiangJu 7214
Wang LiHai 3524
Wang LiMin 556
Wang LingJuan 6366
Wang LinHe 5517
Wang LiPing 6017
Wang LiRong 8367
Wang LiXian 1573
Wang LiZhong 1751
Wang Miao 1142
Wang MingLiang 5194, 6074
Wang MingMing 6591, 9786
Wang MingXiu 5963, 6506, 7003
Wang MingZhu 837
Wang MinMin 7662
Wang MuLing 5830
Wang NaiKang 3480
Wang PeiJung 58
Wang QiMing 6357, 6371, 6546, 6591, 7675
Wang Qing'An 5356
Wang QingCheng 6945, 7069
Wang RuSong 8351
Wang Sen 845, 6804
Wang ShengYang 1284, 5402
Wang ShiJi 1151, 9820
Wang ShiMing 626
Wang ShuiLin 6046
Wang ShuLi 1892, 4789
Wang ShuQing 9540-9541
Wang SiJian 6670
Wang SongLing 7609, 8175
Wang Ting 3045, 8199, 9713
Wang TongLi 8187, 9809
Wang WanJin 6844
Wang Wei 2573, 6493, 6546, 7662, 7675, 9786
Wang WeiFang 4343
Wang WeiYing 6799
Wang WenJun 1859
Wang WenQing 8080, 9553
Wang WenZhang 3605
Wang Xian 1573
Wang XianRong 8123
Wang XiaoJun 2371
Wang XiaoKe 8351
Wang XiaoPing 558
Wang XiaoQing 7695
Wang XiaoQuan 3774
Wang XiaoRu 429
Wang XiaoTian 8110
Wang XiGang 7451
Wang XiNan 9915
Wang XingXuan 3884
Wang XingZhen 625
Wang XinRong 6525
Wang XiuHua 7284
Wang XueQing 3374
Wang XuHui 3146
Wang Yan 1511, 2491-2492
Wang YaNan 7081
Wang YanHong 2854
Wang YanHui 1101
Wang YanMin 9862
Wang YaoFu 3446
Wang YaZhen 3940
Wang YiMin 5309
Wang Ying 4363
Wang YingFang 8072, 9328
Wang YiSan 9784
Wang Yong 2693
Wang YongChang 7675
Wang YongGan 9272
Wang YongHua 8382
Wang YongJun 5993, 9273
Wang YongMin 626
Wang YongYing 3950
Wang YouFang 6592
Wang YouKui 5677
Wang Yue 2650
Wang YueYing 2495
Wang YuFa 4773, 8134
Wang YuRong 7908
Wang YuZhou 2370
Wang ZhangRong 409, 5963-5964, 6356, 6371, 6495, 7239
Wang ZhaoMing 9476
Wang ZhengKe 9562
Wang ZhengPing 8113
Wang ZhengQuan 7069
Wang ZhenZhong 5284
Wang ZhiJun 4062
Wang ZhiMing 6352, 9386
Wang ZhiYing 2369
Wang ZhongLi 1349
Wang ZhongYou 6294
Wang ZhouXu 6882
Wangchuk, S. 59
Wanner, P. H. 2340
Wanussakul, R. 936
Ward, D. 9767
Ward, E. 705, 1308
Ward, J. K. 5851, 6153
Ward, J. V. 750, 8860
Ward, R. S. 417, 8050
Wardell-Johnson, G. 5803
Wardlaw, T. 175, 5615
Wardlaw, T. J. 175, 8963
Wardle, D. A. 6289, 9514
Ware, A. B. 1499
Ware, G. 9020
Wargo, P. M. 1201, 8228
Waring, R. H. 2510
Warkentin, I. G. 9998
Warner, B. G. 6442, 7307-7308
Warner, M. 5754
Warner, T. A. 8565
Warren, C. 6039
Warren, C. R. 10082
Warren, J. M. 8730
Warren, S. 80
Warren, S. T. 5056, 9107
Warrier, K. C. S. 5114
Warrillow, M. 9488
Warrington, S. 6030
Warzecha, H. 7213
Wass, E. F. 9366
Watada, H. 654
Watanabe, H. 2642, 5331, 7879
Watanabe, I. 3936
Watanabe, K. 2195
Watanabe, N. 8025, 9054
Watanabe, S. 1796
Watanabe, T. 2070, 6188
Watanabe, Y. 2245
Wate, P. A. 915
Water, E. de 5732
Waterhouse, M. J. 4903, 5683
Waterman, P. G. 7210, 8051
Watling, R. 17, 1467, 2274
Watmough, S. A. 1665, 2502, 2764, 4991, 6235, 6248, 7072
Watson, F. G. R. 6293
Watson, J. G. 4530
Watson, L. H. 10012
Watson, L. J. 3543
Watson, P. R. 1416
Watt, A. D. 363, 3425, 9926
Watt, G. 9243
Watt, K. M. 7043
Watters, M. P. 9350
Wattez-Franger, A. 1403
Watts, E. J. 8285
Watts, J. J. 10027
Watts, S. E. 6218
Waugh, W. J. 1178
Wawrzoniak, J. 6245, 7813, 9456
Wawrzoniak, T. 6246
Way, M. J. 9961
Wazny, T. 9189
Wear, D. N. 7637
Weathers, P. J. 878
Weathers, W. 6251
Weaver, P. L. 2719, 2721
Webb, E. L. 4961
Webb, J. R. 1950
Webb, M. J. 944
Webb, R. 821-822, 8376
Webb, R. E. 716, 1537, 4033, 4038-4039
Webb, T. 4723, 4725
Webber, J. 3429
Weber, J. C. 1602, 6509
Weber, M. 843, 2136, 3429
Weber, M. G. 3658
Weber, N. 1745, 5040
Weber, P. 2122, 2798
Webley, P. 7156
Webster, G. 4817
Webster, G. R. B. 1539, 2372
Webster, H. H. 5054
Webster, J. R. 3229, 3233
Wechsler, B. 5526
Weckert, V. 5413
Wedderburn, M. E. 6186
Wedding, R. 9039
Weetman, G. F. 7599
Weger, W. 1645
Wegmann, L. 4493
Wehrli, M. 7319
Wei, C. J. 8229
Wei, C. Z. 634
Wei, G. 2083, 6330
Wei, K. J. 8249
Wei, L. 6589
Wei, Q. 10074
Wei, R. J. 5937
Wei, R. P. 7385
Wei, S. H. 5336
Wei, S. M. 9275
Wei, T. 131
Wei, T. X. 2422, 9213
Wei, X. 2003, 3065
Wei, X. G. 1694
Wei, X. H. 5937
Wei, X. Y. 6672, 8039
Wei, Y. D. 7026
Wei, Z. 1862, 9784
Wei ChuJiang 8229
Wei Gang 2083, 6330
Wei KaiJu 8249
Wei Meng 3103
Wei Qiang 10074
Wei RongJian 5937
Wei ShanHua 5336
Wei ShaoMin 9275
Wei Tang 131
Wei TianXing 2422, 9213
Wei XiaoYi 8039
Wei XiaoYun 6672
Wei XiHua 5937
Wei XinGui 1694
Wei YongDan 7026
Wei Zan 9784
Weiblen, G. D. 8838
Weibull, H. 3435
Weigand, J. F. 4410
Weigel, D. E. 5726
Weigel, D. R. 4347-4348, 5172
Weigl, D. 9124
Weih, M. 6987, 7068
Weihs, U. 5166, 6768
Weikel, J. M. 9075
Weimann, H. J. 4379
Wein, R. 5277
Wein, R. W. 2535, 3553
Weinbaum, S. 3613
Weinbaum, S. A. 9930
Weingartner, R. 2542
Weir, J. M. H. 2045
Weir, R. J. 5968
Weis, P. 4245
Weise, U. 6903
Weiss, M. 8927
Weiss, P. 6252, 6367
Weissenberg, K. von 3917
Weissflog, L. 2529
Welander, N. T. 1818
Welch, D. 727

Welch, R. 6805, 6974, 6977
Welch, R. A., Jr. 2430
Welch, R. C. 811
Welham, C. 9447
Welinder, K. G. 1312
Wellbourn, R. M. 2524
Wellendorf, H. 6997
Wellner, K. 166
Wells, A. 6411
Wells, C. G. 9499
Wells, J. 2450
Wells, J. M. 8219
Wells, N. J. 9984
Wells, R. W. 6181
Wellstead, A. M. 6814
Welsh, A. 4909
Welsh, A. H. 4908
Welsh, H. H., Jr. 6622
Weltzin, J. F. 2995, 4043
Welzen, P. C. van 4696, 8117-8118
Wen, D. L. 3423
Wen, D. Z. 9484
Wen, G. H. 4080
Wen, H. H. 9292
Wen, J. 3910, 3916, 8125
Wen, J. B. 700
Wen, J. L. 9540-9541
Wen, W. Z. 3624
Wen, Z. W. 5170
Wen DaZhi 9484
Wen DingLi 3423
Wen GuangHao 4080
Wen HengHui 9292
Wen JianLei 9540-9541
Wen Jun 3910, 8125
Wen JunBao 700
Wen WanZhang 3624
Wen ZuoWu 5170
Wenck, A. R. 9788
Wendel, J. F. 3919
Wender, B. 4245
Wendt, J. 8138
Wendt, T. 1362
Weng, D. M. 4086
Weng, H. 5276
Weng DongMing 4086
Weng Hong 5276
Wenner, N. G. 4838
Wenny, D. 2600
Wensel, L. C. 2661
Wentworth, T. R. 2526, 2533, 2967
Wenzel, K. D. 2529, 4655
Wenzel, M. 1433
Were, J. 4250, 9152
Werger, M. J. A. 4369
Werkhoven, M. C. M. 9635
Werner, C. 6359, 7219
Werner, R. A. 658
Werres, S. 4832
Werth, C. R. 3063
Werth, J. 4587
Werth, P. 386, 4587
Weru, S. 7653
Weseloh, R. M. 693-694
Wesley-Smith, J. 3390
Weslien, J. 8250, 8275
Weslien, J. O. 5012, 7587
Wesoły, W. 942, 5966
Wessels, A. M. 9577
Wessels, D. C. J. 5377
Wessman, C. A. 273, 2701, 6141-6142
West, D. H. 7564
West, G. G. 2619, 8551
West, L. T. 6402
West, N. E. 4746
West, R. J. 4003
West, S. D. 7489
Westbrooke, M. E. 9974
Weste, G. 8969
Westergaard, C. K. 4628
Westin, J. 5263
Westling, O. 2795, 3577
Westoby, M. 5383
Weston, C. J. 8631
Westphal, S. 8059
Wesztergom, I. 8546
Wetterer, J. K. 659, 2324
Wetzstein, H. Y. 2581
Whalley, R. D. B. 9154
Whang, S. S. 4617, 9735
Whang SungSoo 4617, 9735
Wheeler, C. T. 1471, 8923, 8930
Wheeler, E. 8399
Wheeler, E. A. 1265, 4612, 5618, 7129
Wheeler, M. M. 2340
Wheeler, N. C. 2239
Wheeler, R. M. 6155
Wheelock, G. C. 9107
Whelan, M. J. 2409
Whelan, R. 6379
Whelan, R. J. 2819
Whetten, R. 8915
Whetten, R. W. 2064, 9788, 9798
Whiffin, T. 9201
Whigham, D. F. 2723, 6889
Whisenant, S. G. 4640
Whitaker, D. M. 5714
Whitbread, A. 10064-10065
White, C. A. 5813
White, D. 3278
White, D. A. 4502, 7762
White, D. W. R. 565
White, E. 9860
White, F. 9
White, G. 7076
White, G. B. 4038-4039
White, J. D. 6769, 6958, 9603
White, M. 1569, 8512
White, M. A. 9493
White, P. C. L. 5817
White, P. S. 2533, 2809, 2965
White, R. D. 9763
White, S. M. 1378
White, T. L. 9226, 9853
White, W. 1923, 4195, 6811
White, W. A. 66
Whitefoord, C. 8801
Whitehead, D. 1139, 1320, 7016
Whitehead, R. 5150
Whitehead, R. J. 4325
Whitelam, G. C. 8082
Whiteman, P. H. 8914
Whitewing, L. 6691
Whitford, W. G. 3602
Whitham, T. G. 612, 2241, 2289
Whiting, R. M., Jr. 5247
Whitkus, R. 8907
Whitlock, C. 384
Whitlow, T. H. 6848
Whitman, A. A. 9067
Whitman, R. L. 7590
Whitmore, J. L. 6783
Whittaker, R. H. 2962, 2970
Whittaker, R. J. 23, 4965, 9982
Whittle, C. A. 4761
Whitton, B. A. 1460, 8931
Wibowo, T. T. 9121
Wichman, D. P. 5252
Wick, B. 1616
Wickel, A. 5145, 7516
Wicker, A. M. 6883
Wickham, J. D. 7519
Wickneswari, R. 17
Widjaja, E. A. 2273
Widmer, F. 9534
Widmer, Y. 1951, 8853
Wiebel, M. 4717
Wieder, R. K. 868
Wiedey, G. 5288
Wiegand, K. 9767
Wiegard, C. 6070
Wiegleb, G. 5242
Wiegrefe, S. J. 479
Wielgolaski, F. E. 2046, 9479
Wieman, E. 949
Wiemann, M. C. 4612
Wienhaus, O. 7066
Wieren, S. E. van 3316
Wiersma, G. 7076
Wiersum, K. F. 8349
Wiese, A. 5017
Wieser, G. 1340
Wigley, T. B. 6296
Wijewardana, D. 34, 6104
Wijk, M. van 3342
Wika, S. 1421
Wikler, K. R. 3953, 3953, 3955
Wilby, R. L. 9205
Wilcken, C. F. 5663
Wilckens E., R. 6360
Wilcox, B. P. 7088
Wilcox, D. A. 3323
Wilczyński, S. 833, 6738
Wildi, O. 6444
Wiles, G. C. 6733, 7574
Wilhelmi, H. 411
Wilhelmsson, L. 3895
Wilhoit, J. 9325
Wilkie, D. S. 1727
Wilkinson, A. G. 9097
Wilkinson, H. P. 1680, 4729
Wilkinson, K. 7543
Wilkinson, M. 8204
Wilks, C. M. 504
Will, R. E. 8577
Wille, C. 8344
Willems, J. H. 2768
William, R. D. 9164
Williams, A. 819
Williams, C. E. 2765, 7353, 8834-8835
Williams, C. G. 8890
Williams, D. 8754
Williams, D. G. 6207
Williams, D. J. M. 2342
Williams, D. R. 8740
Williams, E. R. 1247
Williams, H. 8014
Williams, H. V. 8361
Williams, J. B. 1946
Williams, J. D. 7564
Williams, J. H. 4940, 6292
Williams, J. H. H. 2079
Williams, K. 2052, 4657, 4716
Williams, M. R. 7505
Williams, M. S. 256, 2683, 4383, 6067, 8562
Williams, P. A. 2079
Williams, P. J. 10081
Williams, R. J. 393, 5353, 7952, 8669
Williams, R. S. 672
Williams, T. 8997
Williams, T. O. 3248
Williams-Linera, G. 4707
Williamson, A. 5580
Williamson, D. R. 9119
Williamson, T. 6809
Willig, J. 7442
Willig, M. R. 3111, 3212
Willigen, C. V. 1137
Willigen, C. vander 1138
Willis, K. G. 17, 8557
Willis, K. J. 6408, 6414
Willis, R. B. 4020
Willis, R. W. 8342
Willison, T. W. 1089
Willm, F. 1146
Willmer, P. 5441
Willoughby, I. 7765
Wills, A. 8252, 9890
Wilpert, K. von 4488, 9504
Wilsey, B. J. 2837
Wilson, A. 22, 9200, 10091
Wilson, B. 845, 6804
Wilson, C. A. 9736-9737
Wilson, D. 6239
Wilson, G. 5102
Wilson, J. 842, 4823, 9143
Wilson, J. B. 3825
Wilson, J. D. 1705, 6138-6140
Wilson, J. R. 6699, 6701
Wilson, J. S. 2043
Wilson, K. A. 1272
Wilson, N. J. 7388
Wilson, P. J. 4270-4271, 8474, 8897
Wilson, R. 4722
Wilson, R. A. 6642
Wilson, S. D. 7358
Wilson, S. J. 3443
Wilson, S. M. 2164
Wilson, V. R. 1788, 7249
Wiltshire, C. W. 1522
Wimmer, R. 1663, 8392, 8632, 8711, 9186
Win, S. 4187
Wina, E. 1854
Winchester, N. N. 6565
Windham, M. T. 3098
Windsor, D. 4848
Wing, M. 6724
Wingfield, M. J. 4842, 5616, 6555, 8970
Winiger, M. 24
Winkler, B. 4488
Winkler, I. 4177, 4204, 5031, 5253
Winkler, M. 5999
Winsome, T. 1982
Winstead, J. E. 6148
Winter, A. J. de 5628
Winter, K. 1310, 2715, 2724, 4469, 6152, 7024
Winter, P. L. 4542
Winter, S. 4825
Wirén, J. 5805
Wirjosentono, J. 9354
Wirth, C. 9501
Wirth, E. 1179
Wirth, R. 3970
Wirthensohn, M. G. 2633
Wise, C. 2710
Wise, R. 848, 6746
Wise, R. R. 7224
Wiser, S. K. 1381, 7095
Wisniewski, J. 5857
Wisniewski, J. R. 5857
Wisniewski, M. 8059
Wisse, J. H. 9635
Wissel, C. 2820-2821
Witcombe, J. R. 5754
Witcover, J. 1597
Withrow-Robinson, B. 7535
Witkowski, E. T. F. 4598, 6561, 9602
Witono, J. 1367
Witt, W. 2866
Witte, L. 2849, 8996
Wittwer, R. F. 7914
Witzell, J. 7417
Woas, S. 3966
Woeste, K. 2251
Wöhler, I. 9535
Wohlgemuth, P. 4487
Wohlgemuth, P. M. 4929
Wohlgemuth, T. 6444, 8818
Woiwod, I. P. 8418
Wójcik, J. 6247
Wójcik, R. 7863
Wold, A. K. F. 9515
Woldendorp, J. W. 7410
Wolf, A. E. 3788
Wolf, J. de 3840
Wolf, M. A. 9095
Wolf, P. G. 9217
Wolf, R. 6102
Wolfe, A. D. 5571
Wolfe, M. H. 7499
Wolfender, J. L. 872
Wolff, A. 4763
Wolff, B. 2129, 4488, 8568
Wolff, N. 4070
Wolff, R. L. 470, 6333, 7201, 8042, 8063
Wolgast, L. J. 3208
Wołk, K. 2389
Wollborn, P. 3513
Wollenberg, E. 4954, 7583
Wollenweber, E. 6331
Wollmerstädt, J. 5038
Wolodarsky-Franke, A. 9597
Wolseley, P. 17
Wolski, R. 9910-9911
Wolters, D. J. 7410
Wolters, V. 6201
Wolton, R. 10023
Woltz, P. 7124
Wolvekamp, P. 863
Wolynetz, M. S. 5971
Wolynski, A. 4221
Wolynski, A. di 6956
Womgwattana, C. 1337
Won, G. W. 5836
Won, S. M. 4079
Won SeoMun 4079
Wonders, W. C. 4164

Wong, C. C. 8457
Wong, G. H. 4080
Wong, J. Y. 2777
Wong, K. C. 2896
Wong, M. H. 1460, 1468, 8602, 8931
Wong, S. C. 7049
Wong, Y. S. 312
Wong GuanHao 4080
Wong JiahnYao 2777
Wonisch, A. 1188, 9573
Wonprasaid, S. 10064-10065
Woo, B. M. 2439, 3224-3225
Woo, J. C. 3445, 6781
Woo, J. H. 1192
Woo, K. C. 8079
Woo, S. Y. 2791, 3059
Woo BoMyeong 2439, 3224-3225
Woo JongChoon 3445, 6781
Woo JongHo 1192
Woo SuYoung 2791, 3059
Wood, A. R. 3712
Wood, B. 4847
Wood, B. W. 3386
Wood, C. D. 1855
Wood, C. J. 6321
Wood, C. W. 6472, 9589
Wood, D. B. 5897
Wood, D. L. 638, 2333, 3955
Wood, M. 3369, 6251
Wood, P. B. 7745
Woodard, B. L. 6769, 6958
Woodburn, R. J. W. 10007
Woodcock, C. E. 744, 8573
Woodell, S. 847
Woods, H. E. 1272
Woods, J. H. 9795
Woods, M. J. 9842
Woods, P. V. 944
Woodward, A. 278
Woodward, S. 11, 9873
Woodwell, G. M. 2781
Woody, T. W. 1832
Woolf, A. 6619
Wooller, R. D. 1570
Woollons, R. C. 227, 2663
Woomer, P. L. 293
Woon, W. C. 17
Worbes, M. 8387
Woreta, D. 8268-8269, 9910-9911
Work, T. 7427
Worledge, D. 4502, 7762, 8710
Worrall, J. J. 8228
Worrell, E. G. 1576
Worrell, R. 2574, 4252
Wotherspoon, K. P. 2350
Wotton, B. M. 2042, 8672
Wrangham, R. 4881
Wrangham, R. W. 8009
Wratten, S. D. 2347, 3119
Wray, J. 4068
Wray, V. 2849, 8927
Wright, E. F. 3006, 4782
Wright, I. J. 5383
Wright, J. 7663
Wright, M. W. 3811
Wright, N. A. 8468
Wright, P. 8777
Wright, R. F. 5904, 7018
Wright, S. J. 5526, 8010
Wright, W. A. 481, 5575
Wrischer, M. 423
Wróblewska, I. 9357
Wróblewski, L. 7843
Wu, B. 3936
Wu, B. S. 1862, 3491, 7794, 7796
Wu, C. A. 8108
Wu, C. C. 8108
Wu, C. J. 5084
Wu, C. L. 1284, 5402
Wu, C. S. 7799
Wu, C. Y. 3941
Wu, C. Z. 3518, 6011, 6028, 9727
Wu, D. D. 762
Wu, D. G. 9644
Wu, D. R. 6479
Wu, D. S. 7908
Wu, F. 2445
Wu, F. Z. 7609, 8175
Wu, G. 6353
Wu, H. 6802
Wu, H. G. 6968, 8760
Wu, H. X. 3042, 3052-3053
Wu, H. Y. 3496
Wu, J. F. 9785
Wu, J. H. 1284, 1859
Wu, J. J. 7682
Wu, J. L. 1512
Wu, J. P. 6137
Wu, J. Q. 2573
Wu, J. S. 198
Wu, J. X. 4080
Wu, J. Y. 5553, 9863
Wu, K. M. 9863
Wu, K. R. 3648
Wu, L. 9282, 9947
Wu, L. D. 1859, 3498
Wu, L. G. 996, 6686
Wu, L. R. 9441
Wu, L. S. H. 7202
Wu, L. Z. 4338
Wu, M. J. 9633
Wu, N. H. 2421
Wu, N. W. 99
Wu, P. 3243
Wu, Q. G. 10074
Wu, Q. Y. 3940
Wu, R. 2253, 3071
Wu, R. G. 1544
Wu, R. L. 585, 588
Wu, R. Q. 5676
Wu, S. A. 5639
Wu, S. H. 9644
Wu, S. J. 1775
Wu, S. N. 1892
Wu, S. T. 516
Wu, S. Y. 6052
Wu, S. Z. 2812
Wu, T. L. 1803, 3446, 5973
Wu, T. X. 9251
Wu, W. G. 996
Wu, W. M. 8249
Wu, W. T. 4022
Wu, W. Y. 900
Wu, X. 943
Wu, X. L. 3721, 3926, 5585, 6523, 9847
Wu, X. T. 10083
Wu, X. X. 958
Wu, X. Y. 7369
Wu, Y. 2435, 3766, 4986
Wu, Y. C. 9633
Wu, Y. F. 6052
Wu, Y. L. 5111
Wu, Y. M. 2255, 7690
Wu, Y. X. 7632
Wu, Z. J. 2370
Wu, Z. L. 4037
Wu, Z. M. 1944, 10052
Wu, Z. X. 100
Wu BingSheng 1862, 3491, 7794, 7796
Wu CangSong 7799
Wu ChangJiang 5084
Wu ChangYou 3941
Wu ChengZhen 3518, 6011, 9727
Wu ChiChih 8108
Wu ChiLin 1284, 5402
Wu ChuhAn 8108
Wu CuoZhu 6028
Wu DaGang 9644
Wu DaoSheng 7908
Wu DaRong 6479
Wu DeDong 762
Wu FuZheng 7609, 8175
Wu Gang 6353
Wu HaiGuo 8760
Wu Hong 6802
Wu HonGan 6968
Wu HongYe 3496
Wu JiaLin 1512
Wu JianJun 7682
Wu JianXin 4080
Wu JiaQiong 2573
Wu JiFu 9785
Wu JiPing 6137
Wu JuHua 1859
Wu JunShou 198
Wu JunYuan 5553
Wu JuYing 9863
Wu JyhHorng 1284
Wu KuanRang 3648
Wu KunMing 9863
Wu LanZai 4338
Wu LiangRu 9441
Wu LiDong 1859, 3498
Wu Lin 9947
Wu LongGao 996, 6686
Wu MingJung 9633
Wu NaiWen 99
Wu NanHui 2421
Wu QiGen 10074
Wu QingYu 3940
Wu RongLing 5570
Wu RuoGuang 1544
Wu RuQi 5676
Wu SanAn 5639
Wu ShaoHua 9644
Wu ShiYuan 6052
Wu ShoouTsrong 516
Wu ShouNian 1892
Wu ShouZhong 2812
Wu ShunJiu 1775
Wu TianLin 1803, 3446, 5973
Wu TieXiong 9251
Wu WangMin 8249
Wu WannYih 900
Wu WeiGang 996
Wu WenTao 4022
Wu Xian 943
Wu XianLi 3721
Wu XiaoLi 3926, 6523, 9847
Wu XiaoXian 958
Wu XingLiang 5585
Wu XinYuan 7369
Wu XungTao 10083
Wu Yan 2435, 3766, 4986
Wu YangChang 9633
Wu YanXiong 7632
Wu YiMin 2255, 7690
Wu YongFei 6052
Wu YuanLi 5111
Wu ZhenJie 2370
Wu ZhongLiang 4037
Wu ZhongMin 1944, 10052
Wu ZhongXiang 100
Wuehlisch, G. von 6503, 9345
Wulf, A. 9016
Wulf, M. 7941
Wulf, R. de 9102
Wulff, D. 7445
Wullschleger, S. D. 8598
Wunder, S. 8325
Wünsche, M. 9104
Würth, M. K. R. 2715, 6152
Wyatt, B. K. 3540
Wyatt, S. 9257
Wyckoff, P. 5519
Wyk, A. E. van 8033, 9176
Wyk, B. E. van 2845
Wyk, E. van 9750
Wyk, W. J. van 914
Wyman, R. L. 5720
Wynne, G. 6
Wyss, P. 2531
Xenopoulos, S. 9873
Xi, S. H. 6908
Xi SuHua 6908
Xia, D. 3884
Xia, J. H. 4236
Xia, X. M. 5584
Xia, Y. F. 3491
Xia, Z. Q. 8067
Xia De'an 3884
Xia JianHua 4236
Xia XiaoMing 5584
Xia YuFang 3491
Xia ZhiQiang 8067
Xiang, B. Q. 1804, 6723
Xiang, B. X. 6506
Xiang, C. T. 7419
Xiang, C. X. 838
Xiang, Q. B. 8123
Xiang, Q. Y. 5571
Xiang, W. H. 346
Xiang, X. N. 6723
Xiang, Y. 6723
Xiang BiXia 6506
Xiang BuQian 1804, 6723
Xiang ChangXing 838
Xiang CunTi 7419
Xiang QiBai 8123
Xiang QiuYun 5571
Xiang WenHua 346
Xiang XinNian 6723
Xiang Yu 6723
Xiao, B. 742, 10037
Xiao, D. N. 8371
Xiao, H. 8351
Xiao, J. H. 9406
Xiao, K. S. 7671
Xiao, L. 8131
Xiao, L. M. 1003
Xiao, L. Y. 2335
Xiao, S. H. 1436
Xiao, W. F. 3839, 9437
Xiao, X. F. 1725
Xiao, Y. 8371
Xiao Bin 742
Xiao Bing 10037
Xiao DuNing 8371
Xiao Han 8351
Xiao JiangHua 9406
Xiao KaiSheng 7671
Xiao LiMin 1003
Xiao Ling 8131
Xiao LinYa 2335
Xiao ShiHai 1436
Xiao WenFa 3839, 9437
Xiao XinFang 1725
Xiao Yang 8371
Xie, B. 8184
Xie, B. R. 5917
Xie, C. 5181
Xie, C. J. 2072
Xie, C. X. 3950
Xie, F. G. 5745
Xie, G. Y. 7714
Xie, H. F. 9915
Xie, H. H. 8039
Xie, J. Z. 5181
Xie, M. Y. 2370
Xie, S. X. 5170, 7796
Xie, X. D. 5309
Xie, X. R. 9272
Xie, Y. F. 7939
Xie, Y. P. 701
Xie, Y. S. 5337
Xie, Z. S. 6422
Xie, Z. X. 9403
Xie Bin 8184
Xie BinRong 5917
Xie Chen 5181
Xie ChiJun 2072
Xie ChunXia 3950
Xie FuGuang 5745
Xie GuoYang 7714
Xie HaiHui 8039
Xie HeFeng 9915
Xie JinZhong 5181
Xie MingYi 2370
Xie ShuangXi 5170, 7796
Xie XianRong 9272
Xie XuDong 5309
Xie YinFeng 7939
Xie YingPeng 701
Xie YouSen 5337
Xie ZeXuan 9403
Xie ZhengSheng 6422
Xin, X. B. 10051
Xin XueBing 10051
Xing, S. Y. 460, 4363
Xing ShiYan 460, 4363
Xiong, K. S. 5164
Xiong, S. P. 5737
Xiong, Z. H. 958
Xiong KuiShan 5164
Xiong ShiPing 5737
Xiong ZhongHua 958
Xu, A. F. 996
Xu, B. J. 1775
Xu, B. S. 6401
Xu, B. Z. 1725
Xu, C. R. 7558
Xu, C. T. 7798
Xu, D. 6591
Xu, D. F. 171
Xu, D. P. 9439
Xu, D. Q. 4664

Xu, D. W. 1864
Xu, F. U. 9950
Xu, F. Y. 5672, 6589, 6591, 8266-8267, 9045
Xu, G. B. 1877
Xu, G. S. 2019
Xu, H. 229, 2029
Xu, H. C. 410, 1866, 2214, 5179
Xu, H. G. 2371
Xu, H. L. 8934, 9841
Xu, H. Z. 99
Xu, J. 113, 6371, 8193
Xu, J. C. 10063
Xu, J. F. 1694
Xu, J. M. 6489, 8208, 9863
Xu, J. S. 6225
Xu, K. Q. 8266
Xu, K. W. 7974
Xu, L. Q. 2182, 6288
Xu, L. Y. 9274
Xu, M. G. 2647
Xu, M. H. 2008
Xu, M. Q. 639
Xu, M. S. 5677
Xu, Q. F. 1092, 1222, 1984, 7800, 8333
Xu, S. H. 10095
Xu, S. L. 6108
Xu, S. Y. 6115
Xu, T. Z. 3798
Xu, W. C. 5646
Xu, W. D. 5651
Xu, W. L. 8266
Xu, W. S. 7670
Xu, X. 1906
Xu, X. J. 2593, 7948
Xu, X. Z. 180, 6210-6211, 7938
Xu, Y. J. 5287, 7974
Xu, Y. L. 9621
Xu, Y. M. 951, 5916
Xu, Y. Q. 4769
Xu, Z. 5350
Xu, Z. C. 1511
Xu, Z. H. 1967, 2784, 5107, 5357, 5362, 6699, 6881, 7714
Xu, Z. W. 4080, 6580
Xu, Z. Y. 4985
Xu AnFang 996
Xu BaJun 1775
Xu BeZhong 1725
Xu BingShan 6401
Xu ChangTang 7798
Xu ChunRu 7558
Xu DaoWang 1864
Xu DaPing 9439
Xu DaQuan 4664
Xu DeFa 171
Xu Dong 6591
Xu FuYuan 5672, 6589, 6591, 8266-8267, 9045, 9950
Xu GuangBo 1877
Xu GuangShan 2019
Xu HeGuang 2371
Xu HouZhi 99
Xu HuaCheng 2214
Xu HuangCan 410, 1866, 5179
Xu Hui 229, 2029
Xu JianChu 10063
Xu JianFeng 1694
Xu JianMin 6489, 8208, 9863
Xu Jin 113, 6371, 8193
Xu JunSen 6225
Xu KeQing 8266
Xu KuiWu 7974
Xu LiQun 2182, 6288
Xu LiuYi 9274
Xu MaoHong 2008
Xu MeiQing 639
Xu MingGuang 2647
Xu MingSu 5677
Xu QiFen 8333
Xu QiuFang 1092, 1222, 1984, 7800
Xu ShiYong 6115
Xu ShuHua 10095
Xu SongLing 6108
Xu TingZhi 3798
Xu WenCheng 5646
Xu WenDuo 5651
Xu WenLi 8266
Xu WuShuang 7670
Xu Xin 1906
Xu XinJian 2593, 7948
Xu XiZeng 180, 6210-6211, 7938
Xu YiJun 5287
Xu YongJi 7974
Xu YouMing 951, 5916
Xu YunLi 9621
Xu YuQiu 4769
Xu ZhanYi 4985
Xu Zhao 5350
Xu ZheHuang 7714
Xu ZhenHua 5107
Xu ZhenWang 4080, 6580
Xu ZhiChun 1511
Xu ZhiHong 5362
Xuan, L. T. 3717
Xuan, T. T. 7801
Xuan TaoTao 7801
Xue, F. H. 2636
Xue, J. L. 701
Xue, L. 1012, 5469, 8170
Xue, P. 5309
Xue, Y. 627
Xue FengHua 2636
Xue JiaoLiang 701
Xue Li 5469, 8170
Xue Ping 5309
Xue Yu 627
XueSong, D. 9038
Xun, J. G. 6047
Xun JianGuo 6047
Ya, T. 6707
Ya Tang 6707
Yabuuchi, H. 4986
Yadav, M. K. 3643, 5342
Yadav, P. K. 3643
Yadav, R. D. 7203
Yadav, R. R. 2500, 6734, 9194
Yadav, S. S. 4254
Yadava, M. P. S. 95
Yadava, R. B. 2441, 10042
Yadessa, A. 9148
Yagi, H. 1994
Yagihashi, T. 5446
Yahner, R. H. 3185
Yainshet, A. 8443
Yajima, M. 4214
Yajima, T. 2601, 3927, 7750, 8177
Yakandawala, K. 7247
Yakovlev, I. A. 8212
Yakovlev, V. P. 9591
Yaltırık, F. 30
Yaluff, G. 4631
Yamada, H. 2889
Yamada, T. 624, 2881, 3084, 8722
Yamagata, M. 5051
Yamaguchi, E. 8752
Yamaguchi, T. 1096, 7035
Yamagushi, T. 1030
Yamahara, J. 3738
Yamaji, K. 5075
Yamaki, K. 1030
Yamakura, T. 8775, 8865
Yamamoto, F. 1319, 2262, 2869
Yamamoto, H. 4476, 5051, 5075, 5331
Yamamoto, N. 3272
Yamamoto, S. 7368
Yamamoto, T. 4476-4477, 8539
Yamamura, S. 5420
Yamanaka, C. 6965
Yamanaka, N. 127, 6995
Yamano-Uchi, M. 7685
Yamaoka, Y. 5616
Yamasaki, N. 2108
Yamashita, H. 644
Yamashita, K. 9185
Yamashita, R. 4554
Yamashita, T. 160, 9330
Yamato, M. 9183
Yamauchi, K. 3113
Yan, D. Y. 1892
Yan, G. X. 2636
Yan, H. 1865
Yan, H. M. 9171
Yan, J. 2370
Yan, J. C. 2370
Yan, J. H. 2126, 9945
Yan, L. Q. 2371
Yan, R. B. 1751
Yan, S. 1573
Yan, S. C. 7207, 7451
Yan, S. H. 5920
Yan, X. C. 5111
Yan, X. Z. 8110
Yan, Z. G. 2370
Yan, Z. W. 1797, 3446, 5973
Yan DeYi 1892
Yan GuiXing 2636
Yan HengMei 9171
Yan Hong 1865
Yan JiaHe 9945
Yan JiChun 2370
Yan JingHua 2126
Yan Jun 2370
Yan LiQin 2371
Yan RongBao 1751
Yan ShanChun 7207, 7451
Yan Shuai 1573
Yan ShuHua 5920
Yan XingZhen 8110
Yan XueCheng 5111
Yan ZhenWu 1797, 3446, 5973
Yan ZhiGang 2370
Yanagisawa, N. 9726
Yanagisawa, Y. 1935
Yanai, R. D. 7748, 7973, 8615
Yanchuk, A. D. 3024, 3034, 9778
Yánez, P. 8152
Yang, B. J. 6589, 9950
Yang, C. C. 9947
Yang, C. D. 6878, 7044, 9588
Yang, C. H. 2116
Yang, C. P. 3413-3414, 3424, 7161, 7237
Yang, C. Y. 9409
Yang, D. 2344
Yang, D. L. 1861
Yang, D. P. 7796
Yang, D. Q. 1861
Yang, F. F. 7800, 8085
Yang, F. S. 6714
Yang, G. P. 4062
Yang, G. T. 3927
Yang, G. Y. 2737, 9275
Yang, G. Z. 2370
Yang, H. M. 6906
Yang, H. P. 2370
Yang, J. C. 3406, 5016, 7908, 9361
Yang, J. L. 5336
Yang, J. T. 7866
Yang, K. 6908
Yang, L. 3792, 8718
Yang, L. X. 3422
Yang, M. J. 6137
Yang, M. S. 6017
Yang, P. C. 2805, 7014
Yang, P. H. 8184, 10083
Yang, Q. 5677, 9664
Yang, R. C. 3028, 6909
Yang, R. J. 2640
Yang, S. J. 3694, 3723
Yang, S. R. 1877
Yang, S. W. 7161, 9635
Yang, S. Z. 1860
Yang, T. Y. 2907
Yang, T. Y. A. 2907
Yang, W. 9862
Yang, W. D. 3045
Yang, X. C. 3524, 7089
Yang, X. D. 3593, 6800
Yang, X. H. 426, 9967-9968
Yang, X. S. 5901, 7609, 8175, 9404
Yang, X. T. 9106
Yang, Y. 574
Yang, Y. C. 5901, 7609, 8175
Yang, Y. F. 1209, 7284
Yang, Y. G. 7694
Yang, Y. K. 6670
Yang, Y. L. 2370, 5639
Yang, Y. M. 5180
Yang, Y. P. 6386, 9276
Yang, Y. S. 360, 2038, 3515, 3641, 5197, 6024, 7769
Yang, Y. Z. 6352
Yang, Z. D. 6653
Yang, Z. J. 9439
Yang BaoJun 6589, 9950
Yang ChangHsien 2116
Yang Cheng 5501
Yang ChengDong 6878, 7044, 9588
Yang ChengYuan 9409
Yang ChuanPing 3413-3414, 3424, 7161, 7237
Yang ChunCai 9947
Yang DaoPing 7796
Yang DeQing 1861
Yang DongLi 1861
Yang FeiFeng 7800, 8085
Yang FuSheng 6714
Yang GuangYao 2737
Yang GuangYing 9275
Yang GuiZhen 2370
Yang GuoPing 4062
Yang GuoTing 3927
Yang HeeMoon 6906
Yang HongPing 2370
Yang JengTze 7866
Yang JenqChuan 9361
Yang JianCun 7908
Yang JianLin 5336
Yang Kai 6908
Yang Lin 3792
Yang LinXian 3422
Yang Liu 8718
Yang MaoJing 6137
Yang MinSheng 6017
Yang PeiHua 8184
Yang PingHou 10083
Yang Qing 5677
Yang Qun 9664
Yang RuJun 2640
Yang ShaoZhong 1860
Yang ShungJim 3694, 3723
Yang ShuRong 1877
Yang ShuWei 9635
Yang ShuWen 7161
Yang Wang 9862
Yang WeiDong 3045
Yang XiaoDong 3593
Yang XiaoHu 426
Yang XiaoSheng 9404
Yang XiTian 9106
Yang XiuHao 9967-9968
Yang XiuSen 5901, 7609, 8175
Yang XuDong 6800
Yang XueChun 3524, 7089
Yang YanChen 8175
Yang YanCheng 5901, 7609
Yang YanLong 2370
Yang YaZhong 6352
Yang YingGen 7694
Yang YiPing 9276
Yang YongFu 7284
Yang YongKang 6670
Yang YouLan 5639
Yang YuenPo 6386
Yang YuMing 5180
Yang YunFang 1209
Yang YuSheng 360, 2038, 3515, 3641, 5197, 6024, 7769
Yang ZengJiang 9439
Yang ZuDa 6653
Yao, G. 2159
Yao, W. H. 5276
Yao, X. H. 9821
Yao, X. L. 1385
Yao, X. S. 410
Yao, Y. F. 10089
Yao, Y. T. 2008
Yao, Z. 5466
Yao Gan 2159
Yao WenHua 5276
Yao XiaoHua 9821
Yao XiShen 410
Yao XuanLi 1385
Yao YanTao 2008
Yao YongFeng 10089
Yap, S. K. 7232
Yarie, J. 7048
Yarmishko, V. T. 8647
Yarnasarn, S. 9114
Yart, A. 9870
Yasaka, M. 7943
Yaseen, M. 6840

Yash Dave 9614
Yasmeen 6205
Yasodha, R. 9805
Yasuda, S. 4666, 8691
Yasue, K. 1662
Yasumura, N. 5069
Yatagai, M. 1294
Yatskievych, K. 3309-3310
Yau, M. L. 4772
Yau MeeLing 4772
Yavitt, J. B. 1114
Yazdani, H. R. 7615
Yazzie-Durglo, V. 5898
Ye, C. 198
Ye, F. 2193
Ye, G. F. 753, 6225
Ye, J. C. 6393-6395, 6718
Ye, J. R. 3950
Ye, J. S. 409, 5964, 6088
Ye, J. Z. 1256
Ye, N. L. 8780
Ye, Q. Y. 9476
Ye, W. H. 9484
Ye, X. B. 1643
Ye, Y. C. 9859
Ye, Y. Q. 2126
Ye Caier 198
Ye Fen 2193
Ye GongFu 753, 6225
Ye JianRen 3950
Ye JieCheng 6393-6395, 6718
Ye JingZhong 1256
Ye JinShan 409, 5964, 6088
Ye NaiLin 8780
Ye QingYou 9476
Ye WanHui 9484
Ye XiangBin 1643
Ye YaoQing 2126
Ye YongCheng 9859
Yearsley, H. K. 1415
Yeates, G. W. 1129, 5283
Yeh, F. C. 463, 3028, 7385
Yeh, M. H. 3710
Yeh MingHsi 3710
Yembaturova, E. Y. 8128
Yen, C. H. 425, 2116
Yen ChengHung 2116
Yen ChiangHer 425
Yen Lin 9807
Yenesew, A. 2084
Yeom, K. J. 4079, 7512
Yeom KyuJin 4079, 7512
Yerena, E. 896
Yerokun, O. 2448
Yetter, A. P. 8291
Yeung, E. C. 2062
Yi, J. S. 2582, 6930
Yi, M. J. 1024, 1152, 2772
Yi, S. H. 925
Yi, T. P. 3792
Yi, W. M. 8148
Yi JaeSeon 2582, 6930
Yi MyongJong 1024, 1152, 2772
Yi SunHe 925
Yi TongPei 3792
Yi WeiMin 8148
Yie, Z. J. 6590
Yie ZhiJun 6590
Yiğit, N. 4877
Yilgör, N. 7208
Yilmaz, K. T. 3294
Yin, F. Y. 7842
Yin, G. T. 1793, 1866, 5179
Yin, J. Q. 5540
Yin, J. Y. 5920
Yin, M. 645
Yin, R. 5979
Yin, R. S. 1731, 3358, 5979
Yin, T. M. 555, 3948, 8230
Yin, Z. F. 130
Yin, Z. S. 838
Yin FengYou 7842
Yin GuangTian 1793, 1866, 5179
Yin JianYun 5920
Yin JiaQing 5540
Yin RunSheng 1731, 3358, 5979
Yin TongMin 3948
Yin TongMing 555, 8230
Yin ZengFang 130
Yin ZhuoSi 838
Yli-Panula, E. 5418
Ylitalo, E. 4168
Yockteng, R. 3837
Yoda, K. 7145, 7168, 7172
Yoganathan, K. 3697
Yogesh Kant 2688, 6116, 6689
Yokota, S. 6311
Yokoyama, S. 731
Yokozawa, M. 9224, 9765
Yone, Y. 2667, 3304
Yonebayashi, K. 9519
Yonemori, K. 3659
Yonezawa, H. 9670
Yoo, B. I. 4185-4186
Yoo, K. H. 2430
Yoo, K. O. 6397
Yoo, S. I. 7512
Yoo ByoungIl 4185-4186
Yoo KiOug 6397
Yoo SeokIn 7512
Yoon, C. W. 8136
Yoon, S. I. 1561
Yoon, S. J. 9731
Yoon ChoogWeon 8136
Yoon SeongIl 1561
Yoon SungJu 9731
York, J. 2819
Yorks, T. E. 7749
Yoshida, K. 7846
Yoshida, M. 2039, 2073, 2102, 5331
Yoshida, N. 7030
Yoshida, S. 2010, 4188, 5051, 8581
Yoshida, T. 1935, 4765, 9643
Yoshida, Y. 6417
Yoshikawa, K. 3726
Yoshikawa, M. 3738
Yoshikawa, T. 4625
Yoshimaru, H. 8899
Yoshimura, N. 9513
Yoshinaga, A. 7173
Yoshino, A. M. 1444
Yoshiyuki, F. 9914
Yoshizawa, N. 6311
Yothin Konboon 10064-10065
You, C. S. 1440
You, S. S. 7738
You, W. G. 9590
You, X. L. 460, 3414
You, Y. 2082, 5541
You ChangShun 1440
You ShuiSheng 7738
You WeiGui 9590
You XiangLiang 460
You XiangLing 3414
You Yong 2082, 5541
Youmbi, E. 2887
Youn, Y. 2582, 7705
Youn Yang 2582, 7705
Young, A. G. 3887
Young, A. M. 8344
Young, D. R. 1423, 4708
Young, J. L. 5893
Young, K. R. 2977
Young, M. C. M. 8720
Young, R. M. de 5617
Young, S. 2138
Young, S. S. 8566
Young, S. Y. 711
Young, T. 6816
Young, T. P. 1259
Youssef, E. M. A. 6861
Youssef, T. 2128
Yousuf, M. 706
Youwe, P. 4868
Yu, C. L. 3978
Yu, C. W. 6047, 7799
Yu, C. Y. 799, 10095
Yu, D. Q. 4035
Yu, F. Q. 2374
Yu, F. Y. 922
Yu, G. 29, 4726
Yu, G. S. 2624
Yu, G. X. 1804, 6723
Yu, H. 3051, 8887
Yu, H. J. 762
Yu, H. M. 5516
Yu, J. G. 1290
Yu, J. R. 9275
Yu, J. X. 5924
Yu, J. Z. 6546
Yu, L. F. 6131
Yu, L. P. 6711
Yu, L. X. 1110
Yu, M. J. 1170, 3877
Yu, M. K. 9274
Yu, Q. 3700
Yu, Q. G. 3446
Yu, R. Z. 6150
Yu, S. F. 8518
Yu, S. J. 6288
Yu, T. 6893
Yu, W. D. 990
Yu, W. H. 2811
Yu, X. 2579
Yu, X. H. 2370
Yu, X. J. 3883, 7801
Yu, X. T. 2038, 3515, 3641, 5197
Yu, X. X. 1573
Yu, Y. C. 6285, 9590
Yu, Y. M. 1209, 3883, 7832
Yu, Z. 7196
Yu, Z. F. 6047
Yu, Z. M. 2272, 5563
Yu, Z. R. 9147
Yu, Z. Y. 9586
Yu CaiWei 6047, 7799
Yu ChunLai 3978
Yu CiYing 799, 10095
Yu DaQuan 4035
Yu FangYuan 922
Yu FengQi 2374
Yu Ge 4726
Yu Giang 29
Yu GuoSheng 2624
Yu GuoXin 1804, 6723
Yu HanMing 5516
Yu Hong 3051, 8887
Yu HongJun 762
Yu JianXin 5924
Yu JingGuang 1290
Yu JingZhu 6546
Yu JiuRu 9275
Yu LiPeng 6711
Yu LiXuan 1110
Yu LongFei 6131
Yu MingJian 1170, 3877
Yu MuoKui 9274
Yu QiaoGang 3446
Yu Qing 3700
Yu RongZhuo 6150
Yu ShuFang 8518
Yu SiJun 6288
Yu Tao 6893
Yu WeiDuo 990
Yu WenHua 2811
Yu XiHu 2370
Yu Xin 2579
Yu XinTuo 2038, 3515, 3641, 5197
Yu XinXiao 1573
Yu XueJun 3883, 7801
Yu YiMin 7832
Yu YouMing 1209, 3883
Yu YuanChun 6285, 9590
Yu ZhangFu 6047
Yu Zhen 7196
Yu ZhenRong 9147
Yu ZhiMin 2272, 5563
Yu ZuoYue 9586
Yuan, C. 8315
Yuan, C. M. 6055
Yuan, F. 9945
Yuan, G. H. 4789, 7392
Yuan, G. Y. 2490
Yuan, H. H. 7671
Yuan, J. 9550
Yuan, R. G. 1751
Yuan, S. H. 7237
Yuan, W. G. 2487, 2493
Yuan, X. H. 1511
Yuan, X. P. 2072
Yuan, Y. X. 7530
Yuan, Z. F. 7176
Yuan, Z. K. 742
Yuan, Z. Q. 5615, 8943
Yuan, Z. X. 9550
Yuan Cheng 8315
Yuan ChuanMin 6055
Yuan Feng 9945
Yuan GongYing 2490
Yuan GuiHua 4789, 7392
Yuan HuiHong 7671
Yuan Jue 9550
Yuan RongGen 1751
Yuan ShengHua 7237
Yuan WeiGao 2487, 2493
Yuan XiaoHuan 1511
Yuan XuePei 2072
Yuan YuXin 7530
Yuan ZhengKe 742
Yuan ZiQing 8943
Yuan ZiXiang 9550
Yuan ZongFei 7176
Yúdin, E. A. 7642
Yue, D. P. 1573
Yue, H. Y. 5611, 9861
Yue, S. K. 2369
Yue, Z. S. 1442, 2243
Yue DePeng 1573
Yue HongYan 5611, 9861
Yue ShuKui 2369
Yue ZhongShu 1442, 2243
Yüksel, Ş. 5186
Yumoto, T. 2891, 5442, 8776
Yun, C. W. 2948
Yun, S. C. 6263
Yun, Y. H. 4122
Yun ChungWeon 2948
Yun SungChul 6263
Yun YoungHwal 4122
Yusypiva, T. I. 5444
Zabawa, R. E. 5056
Zabecka, J. 8091
Zabek, L. M. 7917
Zachariades, C. 1499
Zackrisson, O. 1632, 1718, 5605, 6289, 7408
Zaerr, J. B. 432, 9524
Zafran, J. 5748
Zagarese, H. 7481
Zagirova, S. V. 1305
Zagolski, F. 9466
Zagonari, F. 2449
Zagt, R. 8770
Zaharah, A. R. 7064, 9158
Zahid Ali 8976
Zahidi, A. 9415
Zahn, C. 5999
Zahradník, P. 3349, 3987
Zaidi, A. 142
Zając, S. 5872, 9965
Zajączkowski, J. 9418
Zak, D. R. 1315, 7009, 8613
Zakhavi, A. 3047
Załęski, A. 906, 6259
Zālītis, P. 4307
Zalucki, M. P. 4000
Zaman, A. 1790
Zamba, D. K. 7538
Zambonelli, A. 611, 9871
Zamolodchikov, D. G. 6058, 6082, 9505
Zamora, N. 9341
Zamora, R. 1886, 9990
Zampella, R. A. 7331
Zamudio, D. C. 4596
Zanchetti, F. 9555
Zandigiacomo, P. 5653, 7244
Zanette, F. 2588
Zanetti, R. 6569
Zanetto, A. 587
Zang, R. G. 5382
Zang, S. Y. 2371
Zang RunGuo 5382
Zang SiYue 2371
Zanghellini, S. 733
Zanne, A. E. 6471, 8009
Zanuncio, J. C. 662, 1494
Zanuncio, T. V. 662
Zapata, F. 4105, 8479
Zapata, J. B. 34
Zapeda Bautista, E. M. 4407
Zappitelli, S. 1306
Zargar, M. Y. 2282
Zarin, D. J. 2458
Zarnoch, S. J. 224, 5731, 6849
Zarnovican, R. 3975, 4327
Zarra, I. 5431

Zartman, C. E. 2972
Zasada, J. 5017
Zasada, J. C. 7771, 7984, 9760
Zasada, M. 7823, 7843, 7845
Zaspel, I. 8206
Zavaleta, J. 6915
Zavarin, E. 1296
Zawada, J. 6085
Zebitz, C. P. W. 8998
Zech, W. 310, 4096, 9095, 9124
Zech, W. G. 8306
Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S. 1115
Zedaker, S. M. 5520
Zehfuss, H. D. 5586
Zeide, B. 7839
Zeidler, J. G. 5859
Zeigenfuss, L. C. 5701
Zekri, S. 5735
Zelić, J. 3454, 3660, 9267
Zeller, B. 1164
Zellmann, H. 3545
Zellnig, G. 1188
Zeng, B. S. 1793, 1866, 5179
Zeng, D. P. 5609
Zeng, F. J. 9303
Zeng, H. 3497
Zeng, J. 5350
Zeng, J. M. 9542-9543
Zeng, Q. B. 1944, 2421, 10052
Zeng, Q. W. 10074
Zeng, W. S. 3519
Zeng, X. F. 2190
Zeng, X. H. 6048
Zeng, X. Z. 922
Zeng, Z. B. 9776
Zeng BingShan 1793, 1866, 5179
Zeng DaPeng 5609
Zeng FanJiang 9303
Zeng Hui 3497
Zeng Jian 5350
Zeng JueMin 9542-9543
Zeng QingBo 1944, 2421, 10052
Zeng QingWen 10074
Zeng WeiSheng 3519
Zeng XianFeng 2190
Zeng XianHong 6048
Zeng XianZhi 922
Zeng ZhaoBang 9776
Zenk, M. H. 992
Zenkeng, P. 4223
Zenner, E. K. 151
Zepp, K. 8617
Zerbe, S. 4295
Zerhari, K. 6540
Zernitskaya, V. P. 4725
Zetterberg, L. 7595
Zeyer, J. 8617
Zezschwitz, E. V. 3576
Zhai, M. P. 5308, 9621, 10021
Zhai MingPu 5308, 9621, 10021
Zhakata, E. 1820
Zhan, C. H. 1775
Zhan, J. S. 8201
Zhan, Y. G. 462, 3413-3414, 3424, 7237
Zhan, Y. S. 2193, 9440
Zhan, Z. R. 8249
Zhan ChaoHui 1775
Zhan JiaSui 8201
Zhan YaGuang 462, 3413-3414, 3424, 7237
Zhan YouSheng 2193, 6401, 9440
Zhan ZuRen 8249
Zhang, A. 3884
Zhang, A. L. 1209
Zhang, B. 9046, 9959
Zhang, B. L. 1385
Zhang, C. 1778, 7004
Zhang, C. H. 6049, 9411
Zhang, C. M. 568
Zhang, C. N. 6024
Zhang, C. Q. 9590
Zhang, C. X. 2230, 7930
Zhang, D. C. 4636
Zhang, D. M. 8165
Zhang, D. Q. 2369
Zhang, D. W. 80
Zhang, F. 3766, 6944
Zhang, F. X. 8039
Zhang, G. F. 7795
Zhang, G. S. 5517
Zhang, G. X. 4037
Zhang, G. Z. 4339
Zhang, H. 9147
Zhang, H. B. 3428
Zhang, H. D. 7058, 8115
Zhang, H. F. 557, 1861
Zhang, H. G. 4789
Zhang, H. J. 1573
Zhang, H. L. 3497
Zhang, H. P. 8624
Zhang, H. R. 229, 2029, 6780, 9231
Zhang, H. T. 8148
Zhang, H. W. 4086
Zhang, H. Z. 5584
Zhang, J. 1434
Zhang, J. C. 8311, 9437
Zhang, J. F. 6546, 9818
Zhang, J. G. 2193
Zhang, J. H. 1468, 5563, 6843, 8602
Zhang, J. L. 1587, 5084, 6672
Zhang, J. N. 1544
Zhang, J. P. 9859
Zhang, J. Q. 3648, 5350
Zhang, J. S. 1609, 10051
Zhang, J. W. 4713, 7963
Zhang, J. X. 1862, 3491
Zhang, J. Y. 7948, 9409, 9647
Zhang, J. Z. 1440, 5924, 9821
Zhang, K. 2854
Zhang, K. B. 1573
Zhang, L. B. 7419
Zhang, L. J. 5486, 7798
Zhang, L. X. 3838
Zhang, M. 4021
Zhang, P. 2371, 6589, 6591, 8266-8267, 9950
Zhang, Q. 8115, 9435
Zhang, Q. B. 10097
Zhang, Q. F. 6286, 6467
Zhang, Q. H. 2382
Zhang, Q. S. 3496, 5303
Zhang, Q. W. 5558, 9838, 9862
Zhang, R. 3499
Zhang, R. G. 9272
Zhang, R. H. 5965, 6357, 7775, 7800
Zhang, S. B. 8718
Zhang, S. G. 2008
Zhang, S. J. 6055
Zhang, S. S. 6225
Zhang, S. X. 4636, 7928-7930
Zhang, S. Y. 2335, 3651, 9306
Zhang, S. Z. 2636
Zhang, T. B. 8382
Zhang, W. F. 7714
Zhang, W. J. 8906
Zhang, W. Y. 8113, 9405, 10032
Zhang, W. Z. 7948
Zhang, X. 6711
Zhang, X. C. 3423
Zhang, X. F. 1810
Zhang, X. H. 5558, 6653
Zhang, X. K. 5920
Zhang, X. M. 3941
Zhang, X. P. 2422, 7558, 9213
Zhang, X. S. 7296
Zhang, Y. 5651
Zhang, Y. B. 556, 1865
Zhang, Y. D. 6945, 7069
Zhang, Y. H. 5584
Zhang, Y. J. 6908, 6957
Zhang, Y. K. 3428
Zhang, Y. L. 7918
Zhang, Y. M. 5284, 7913
Zhang, Y. N. 7632
Zhang, Y. P. 3146, 7987
Zhang, Y. R. 2037, 7832
Zhang, Y. S. 2486, 6401
Zhang, Y. W. 5206, 5398
Zhang, Y. X. 171, 3145, 6730, 8371
Zhang, Y. Y. 5309
Zhang, Y. Z. 5543, 9945
Zhang, Z. B. 4895
Zhang, Z. F. 6597
Zhang, Z. J. 2443
Zhang, Z. Q. 1573, 1694, 9485
Zhang, Z. S. 4343
Zhang, Z. Y. 5560, 8114, 8343, 9818
Zhang, Z. Z. 8054
Zhang AiLiang 1209
Zhang An 3884
Zhang Baoen 9959
Zhang Bo 9046
Zhang BoLe 1385
Zhang CanMing 568
Zhang ChangHai 6049, 9411
Zhang Chen 7004
Zhang Chun 1778
Zhang ChunNeng 6024
Zhang ChunQing 9590
Zhang ChunXiao 2230
Zhang CunXu 7930
Zhang DaoWei 80
Zhang DeCheng 4636
Zhang DeMing 8165
Zhang DongQing 2369
Zhang Fan 3766
Zhang FengXian 8039
Zhang Fu 6944
Zhang GuoFang 7795
Zhang GuoSheng 5517
Zhang GuoXian 4037
Zhang GuoZhen 4339
Zhang HaiBao 3428
Zhang HanGuo 4789
Zhang HanLong 3497
Zhang Hao 9147
Zhang HePing 8624
Zhang HongDa 7058, 8115
Zhang HongFang 557
Zhang HongJiang 1573
Zhang HongWei 4086
Zhang HongZi 5584
Zhang HuaFeng 1861
Zhang HuiRu 229, 2029, 6780, 9231
Zhang HungTa 8148
Zhang JiaCheng 9437
Zhang JianGuo 2193
Zhang JianHua 1468, 8602
Zhang JianZhang 1440
Zhang JianZhong 5924, 9821
Zhang JiaXian 1862, 3491
Zhang JiaYan 9409
Zhang JiFan 6546
Zhang JiHua 5563
Zhang JiLin 1587, 6672
Zhang JinChi 8311
Zhang JinFeng 9818
Zhang JingHua 6843
Zhang JingLin 5084
Zhang JingQun 3648, 5350
Zhang JingWei 4713
Zhang JingYi 7948
Zhang JingYing 9647
Zhang JinNing 1544
Zhang JinSong 1609, 10051
Zhang JiPing 9859
Zhang Jun 1434
Zhang KeBin 1573
Zhang Kun 2854
Zhang LianJun 5486
Zhang LiBo 7419
Zhang LingJu 7798
Zhang LiXin 3838
Zhang Min 4021
Zhang Pei 6589, 6591, 8266-8267, 9950
Zhang Peng 2371
Zhang QiBin 10097
Zhang Qing 9435
Zhang QingFei 6286
Zhang QingHe 2382
Zhang QiongShan 3496
Zhang QiShui 5303
Zhang QiWen 5558, 9838
Zhang QiWeng 9862
Zhang QuanFa 6467
Zhang Qun 8115
Zhang RenHao 7775
Zhang Rong 3499
Zhang RongGui 9272
Zhang RuHua 6357
Zhang RuiHua 7800
Zhang RuoHui 5965
Zhang ShiBin 8718
Zhang ShiYuan 2335
Zhang ShuGai 2008
Zhang ShuiSong 6225
Zhang ShuJiang 6055
Zhang ShunXiang 4636
Zhang ShuoXin 7928-7930
Zhang ShuYuan 9306
Zhang SiYu 3651
Zhang SuZhen 2636
Zhang TieBiao 8382
Zhang WanYou 10032
Zhang WenFu 7714
Zhang WenJu 8906
Zhang WenYan 8113, 9405
Zhang WuZhao 7948
Zhang XiangHua 5558
Zhang XiangKui 5920
Zhang XiaoPin 7558
Zhang XiChang 3423
Zhang XiMing 3941
Zhang XingFa 1810
Zhang XinHua 6653
Zhang XinShi 7296
Zhang Xue 6711
Zhang XuePei 2422, 9213
Zhang YanDong 6945, 7069
Zhang YangWu 5206
Zhang YanXuan 3145
Zhang YaoXian 171
Zhang YaZhou 9945
Zhang YiBiao 1865
Zhang YiMin 7913
Zhang YinLong 7918
Zhang YiPing 3146, 7987
Zhang YiZao 5543
Zhang YongWen 5398
Zhang YouMei 5284
Zhang YouZhuo 5584
Zhang Yuan 5651
Zhang YuanRun 7832
Zhang YueXian 6730
Zhang YuJiang 6908, 6957
Zhang YunBin 556
Zhang YunKai 3428
Zhang YuNong 7632
Zhang YunSheng 2486
Zhang YunXiang 8371
Zhang YunYue 5309
Zhang YuRui 2037
Zhang ZaiFu 6597
Zhang ZhengYue 8343
Zhang ZhiBin 4895
Zhang ZhiJun 2443
Zhang ZhiQiang 1573, 1694
Zhang ZhiQuan 9485
Zhang ZhiYi 5560, 9818
Zhang ZhiYun 8114
Zhang ZhiZhen 8054
Zhang ZhongShan 4343
Zhao, B. G. 2378, 5676
Zhao, B. P. 9147
Zhao, B. S. 4692-4693
Zhao, D. H. 7832
Zhao, G. G. 4692-4693
Zhao, G. Y. 4694
Zhao, H. 9543
Zhao, H. X. 3750, 7238
Zhao, J. L. 5416, 6591, 7675, 8267
Zhao, J. N. 4037
Zhao, J. P. 1844
Zhao, K. F. 8077
Zhao, L. 714, 8135, 9967-9968
Zhao, M. F. 2374
Zhao, P. 4713, 9485
Zhao, P. X. 5238
Zhao, Q. 1512
Zhao, Q. G. 1942
Zhao, Q. T. 6843, 7419
Zhao, R. 5641
Zhao, R. J. 8184
Zhao, R. Y. 6580
Zhao, S. D. 2803
Zhao, S. G. 5611, 9861
Zhao, S. P. 5398
Zhao, S. R. 8151
Zhao, S. Y. 2862
Zhao, T. C. 5609

Zhao, T. S. 4943
Zhao, W. 462
Zhao, W. L. 9303
Zhao, X. G. 8131
Zhao, X. J. 3516
Zhao, X. X. 2363
Zhao, X. Z. 943, 9915
Zhao, Y. 2843
Zhao, Y. K. 1768
Zhao, Y. L. 1862
Zhao, Y. Q. 7831
Zhao, Y. Y. 6280
Zhao, Z. C. 9914
Zhao, Z. D. 5672
Zhao, Z. J. 2024
Zhao BaoPing 9147
Zhao BoGuang 2378, 5676
Zhao BoSheng 4692-4693
Zhao DengHai 7832
Zhao GuanGyi 4692-4693
Zhao GuangYi 4694
Zhao Hong 9543
Zhao HuiXun 3750, 7238
Zhao JinNian 4037
Zhao JinPing 1844
Zhao JuLan 5416
Zhao JuLin 6591, 7675, 8267
Zhao KeFu 8077
Zhao Li 8135
Zhao Ling 714, 9967-9968
Zhao MeiFei 2374
Zhao PengXiang 5238
Zhao Ping 4713, 9485
Zhao Qian 1512
Zhao QiGuo 1942
Zhao QingTong 6843, 7419
Zhao RenYou 6580
Zhao Rong 5641
Zhao RongJun 8184
Zhao SheYun 2862
Zhao ShiGuang 5611, 9861
Zhao ShiPing 5398
Zhao ShiRong 8151
Zhao SiDong 2803
Zhao TingChang 5609
Zhao TiShun 4943
Zhao WanLi 9303
Zhao Wen 462
Zhao XianGui 8131
Zhao XiaoJun 3516
Zhao XiuXie 2363
Zhao XiZhen 9915
Zhao XueZeng 943
Zhao YiQing 7831
Zhao YongYan 6280
Zhao Yu 2843
Zhao YuKui 1768
Zhao YunLong 1862
Zhao ZhenDong 5672
Zhao ZhenJie 2024
Zhao ZiCheng 9914
Zhdanov, Yu. M. 4356
Zhelev, P. 8892
Zhen, Y. S. 1864
Zhen YuShan 1864
Zheng, A. B. 7940
Zheng, B. S. 990, 3493, 3618
Zheng, D. X. 3524
Zheng, D. Z. 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Zheng, F. J. 9276
Zheng, G. L. 171, 6393-6395, 6718, 6730
Zheng, H. L. 3725
Zheng, J. B. 5107
Zheng, J. H. 2640, 8054
Zheng, L. G. 9223
Zheng, Q. R. 6468
Zheng, S. F. 523, 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Zheng, S. K. 5917
Zheng, T. Y. 171
Zheng, W. J. 9553
Zheng, W. L. 5177
Zheng, X. F. 3674
Zheng, X. R. 5141, 8543
Zheng, X. W. 5558, 9276
Zheng, Y. F. 6357
Zheng, Y. L. 5920
Zheng, Y. M. 6024
Zheng, Y. Q. 3029, 7675
Zheng, Y. R. 5471, 5495
Zheng, Y. S. 199, 1109, 3494, 5430, 6284
Zheng, Z. 5466
Zheng, Z. M. 8151
Zheng ABao 7940
Zheng BingSong 990, 3493, 3618
Zheng DengXuan 3524
Zheng DeZhang 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Zheng FangJi 9276
Zheng GuoLiang 171, 6393-6395, 6718, 6730
Zheng JunBao 5107
Zheng JunHua 2640, 8054
Zheng LiGang 9223
Zheng QunRui 6468
Zheng ShiKai 5917
Zheng SongFa 523, 1762, 5141, 5993, 6593, 8543, 9273
Zheng TingYang 171
Zheng WeiLie 5177
Zheng WenJiao 9553
Zheng XianWu 5558
Zheng XingFeng 3674
Zheng XinRen 5141, 8543
Zheng XueWei 9276
Zheng YanMing 6024
Zheng YiLun 5920
Zheng YongQi 7675
Zheng YouFei 6357
Zheng YuanRun 5471, 5495
Zheng YuShan 199, 1109, 3494, 5430, 6284
Zheng ZuoMeng 8151
Zhezhkun, A. N. 5136
Zhi, D. 5517
Zhi Dong 5517
Zhivul'kina, E. V. 6237
Zhong, C. L. 1957, 6505
Zhong, C. Q. 216
Zhong, D. H. 9785
Zhong, J. D. 346
Zhong, J. W. 7678
Zhong, M. G. 5181
Zhong, W. H. 2234
Zhong, W. Y. 9849
Zhong, X. N. 3731
Zhong, Y. Q. 7940
Zhong, Y. S. 7809
Zhong, Y. Z. 7809
Zhong, Z. C. 4369
Zhong ChongLu 1957, 6505
Zhong ChongQi 216
Zhong DeHua 9785
Zhong JianDe 346
Zhong JianWen 7678
Zhong MaoGong 5181
Zhong WeiHua 2234
Zhong WenYong 9849
Zhong XiNing 3731
Zhong YiShan 7809
Zhong YunZhi 7809
Zhong YuQian 7940
Zhou, B. 4036
Zhou, B. Z. 9441
Zhou, C. 6692
Zhou, C. G. 2182, 6288, 7609, 8175
Zhou, C. L. 355
Zhou, C. M. 2335
Zhou, D. 2234, 7284
Zhou, D. Y. 2491-2492
Zhou, F. Y. 762
Zhou, G. 990
Zhou, G. J. 7392
Zhou, G. M. 3493, 7632
Zhou, G. S. 5495
Zhou, G. Y. 1944, 2421, 9586, 10052
Zhou, G. Z. 2115
Zhou, H. C. 4769
Zhou, H. J. 177
Zhou, H. Y. 7832
Zhou, J. 8107
Zhou, J. C. 7675
Zhou, J. H. 5641
Zhou, J. M. 5584, 8879
Zhou, J. R. 762
Zhou, J. Y. 10083
Zhou, L. 6010, 6653, 8343
Zhou, L. H. 6893
Zhou, Q. 8199
Zhou, Q. X. 1442, 2243
Zhou, R. H. 3721
Zhou, R. Z. 10074
Zhou, S. Q. 3881
Zhou, T. X. 3883, 8879
Zhou, W. 954, 3491
Zhou, W. C. 5138
Zhou, W. L. 9323
Zhou, X. 6356, 7239
Zhou, X. B. 6131
Zhou, X. C. 4080, 7392
Zhou, X. F. 3750, 6286, 7238
Zhou, X. H. 3648
Zhou, X. N. 360
Zhou, X. S. 2370
Zhou, Y. 1725, 4572, 9560
Zhou, Y. C. 5170, 9476
Zhou, Y. D. 5901
Zhou, Y. F. 3498
Zhou, Y. L. 9171, 9608
Zhou, Y. M. 6221
Zhou, Y. W. 6908
Zhou, Y. X. 5085
Zhou, Z. B. 4985
Zhou, Z. C. 5545, 6494, 9270, 9785
Zhou, Z. J. 5641
Zhou, Z. Q. 6294, 7103
Zhou, Z. X. 5095
Zhou, Z. Y. 1385
Zhou, Z. Z. 1866
Zhou BenZhi 9441
Zhou Biao 4036
Zhou Cheng 6692
Zhou ChengMei 2335
Zhou ChongGuang 2182, 6288
Zhou ChunGuo 7609, 8175
Zhou Da 2234
Zhou Dan 7284
Zhou DaoYing 2491-2492
Zhou FengYan 762
Zhou GuangJun 7392
Zhou GuangSheng 5495
Zhou GuangYi 1944, 2421, 10052
Zhou GuMo 7632
Zhou Guomo 990
Zhou GuoMo 3493
Zhou GuoYi 9586
Zhou GuoZhang 2115
Zhou HaiJiang 177
Zhou HouCheng 4769
Zhou HuiYu 7832
Zhou Jian 8107
Zhou JianHua 5641
Zhou JianYun 10083
Zhou JieMin 8879
Zhou JinChang 7675
Zhou JingRong 762
Zhou JinMei 5584
Zhou LiHong 6893
Zhou Lin 6010, 6653, 8343
Zhou Qin 8199
Zhou QiXing 1442, 2243
Zhou RenZhang 10074
Zhou RongHan 3721
Zhou ShiQiang 3881
Zhou TianXiang 3883, 8879
Zhou Wei 1862, 3491
Zhou WenChao 5138
Zhou WenLong 9323
Zhou XianChang 7392
Zhou XiaoFeng 3750, 6286, 7238
Zhou Xie 6356, 7239
Zhou XinBin 6131
Zhou XinHua 3648
Zhou XinNian 360
Zhou XinSheng 2370
Zhou XueChang 4080
Zhou YaDong 5901
Zhou YeFeng 3498
Zhou Yi 4572, 9560
Zhou YiLan 9171
Zhou YingChun 9476
Zhou YongMei 6221
Zhou YongXue 5085
Zhou YunChao 5170
Zhou Yun'e 1725
Zhou YunLong 9608
Zhou YunWei 6908
Zhou ZaiZhi 1866
Zhou ZhengBiao 4985
Zhou ZhiChun 5545, 6494, 9270, 9785
Zhou ZhiQuan 6294, 7103
Zhou ZhiXiang 5095
Zhou ZhiYan 1385
Zhou ZuJi 5641
Zhu, B. Y. 3446
Zhu, C. 99
Zhu, C. M. 5652
Zhu, D. Q. 7207
Zhu, G. C. 6352
Zhu, G. H. 3782
Zhu, G. Q. 6052
Zhu, G. S. 761, 8343
Zhu, H. 99, 2196
Zhu, H. L. 7670
Zhu, H. R. 9386
Zhu, J. J. 7085
Zhu, J. M. 8199, 9713
Zhu, J. Q. 113
Zhu, J. Z. 2422, 9213, 10048
Zhu, K. G. 5672, 6591
Zhu, L. H. 1803
Zhu, L. Y. 9275
Zhu, N. 1169
Zhu, N. D. 7682
Zhu, Q. K. 10048
Zhu, S. R. 6048
Zhu, T. L. 1214
Zhu, T. Y. 2436
Zhu, W. 5611, 9861
Zhu, W. X. 9507
Zhu, X. D. 3488
Zhu, X. R. 3428
Zhu, X. Y. 186
Zhu, Y. F. 1906
Zhu, Y. H. 8110
Zhu, Y. L. 5561
Zhu, Y. Q. 6392-6395, 6718, 6730
Zhu, Z. B. 9562
Zhu, Z. G. 958
Zhu, Z. H. 29
Zhu, Z. Q. 6714
Zhu, Z. T. 547, 5560, 9818
Zhu, Z. X. 9306
Zhu BenYue 3446
Zhu Chao 99
Zhu ChengMei 5652
Zhu DaQun 7207
Zhu GuangHua 3782
Zhu GuangQuan 6052
Zhu GuiShou 761
Zhu GuoCai 6352
Zhu GuoShen 8343
Zhu HangRui 9386
Zhu HongLian 7670
Zhu Hua 99, 2196
Zhu JianJun 2802, 7085
Zhu JianMing 8199, 9713
Zhu JinQiu 113
Zhu JinZhao 2422, 9213, 10048
Zhu KeGong 5672, 6591
Zhu LiHong 1803
Zhu LingYi 9275
Zhu NianDe 7682
Zhu Ning 1169
Zhu QingKe 10048
Zhu SheRen 6048
Zhu TengLin 1214
Zhu TingYao 2436
Zhu Wei 5611, 9861
Zhu WeiXing 9507
Zhu XianDong 3488
Zhu XiaoYi 186
Zhu XiRu 3428
Zhu YanLin 5561
Zhu YongFa 1906
Zhu YongHong 8110
Zhu YongQiang 6392-6395, 6718, 6730
Zhu ZhaoHua 29
Zhu ZhaoQuan 6714
Zhu ZhiTi 547, 5560, 9818
Zhu ZhiXiang 9306
Zhu ZhongBao 9562

Zhu ZhongGrong 958
Zhuang, X. Y. 4772
Zhuang XueYing 4772
Zhuravlev, Y. N. 2848
Zhurova, P. T. 6312
Ziegenhagen, B. 545, 2232, 2258, 9787, 9836
Zieger, U. 5503
Ziegler, W. 7049, 8403, 9501
Ziehe, M. 578-579
Zielińska, M. 4654
Zielinski, W. J. 6608
Zielony, R. 6792
Zielski, A. 441
Ziemer, R. R. 5006
Ziesak, M. 8655
Ziga, S. 8672
Zilli, M. 4450
Zimmer, A. 7622
Zimmer, I. 8737
Zimmerling, L. M. 732
Zimmerling, T. N. 732
Zimmerman, J. C. 8823
Zimmerman, P. 6282, 7090
Zimmermann, F. 7066
Zimmermann, G. 3155
Zimmermann, R. 325
Zingari, P. C. 2542, 5028
Zingg, A. 1684
Zink, T. 5747
Žiogas, A. 3328, 3992
Ziomas, I. 9583
Zipse, A. 375
Žitnik, S. 5532
Zlotina, M. A. 3137
Žnidaršič, M. 8303
Zobel, A. M. 6991, 9631
Zobel, M. 5328, 6602
Zoest, J. G. A. van 8428
Zoina, A. 8972
Zoltai, S. 5277
Zoltai, S. C. 2050
Zolubas, P. 661, 3328, 3992
Zommorodi, M. 8629
Zona, S. 8116
Zong, S. X. 186
Zong ShiXian 186
Zope, J. S. 9473
Zorn, T. 5051, 9088
Zou, C. J. 5651
Zou, D. M. 6052
Zou, L. 8343
Zou, S. Q. 6024
Zou, X. 6176
Zou, X. L. 5604
Zou, Y. G. 9441
Zou ChuJing 5651
Zou DaMing 6052
Zou Lin 8343
Zou ShuangQuan 6024
Zou XiaoLu 5604
Zou YueGuo 9441
Zounos, A. K. 6043
Zsuffa, L. 8410, 8893, 8898, 9838
zu Oettingen-Spielberg, A. 6720
Zuber, R. 5999
Zúbrik, M. 3350
Zucca, C. 2452
Zucchini, H. 5354
Zuker, A. 2229
Zumeta, D. C. 4970
Zúñiga, G. 3425
Zuo, D. Q. 5177
Zuo, J. H. 955
Zuo DaQing 5177
Zuo JingHua 955
Zupančič, M. 405, 520, 7153
Zurbrigg, E. 4112
Zürcher, E. 2531
Zürcher, J. 50
Zutter, B. R. 169, 976, 6472
Zwart, R. 594
Zwiazek, J. J. 8072, 9328
Zwieniecki, M. A. 3603, 4648
Zwolińska, B. 6339
Zwoliński, J. 6230, 6339
Zwolinski, J. 4192
Zwolinski, J. B. 1822, 4403
Żybura, H. 1430
Zygmunt, R. 1343
Zykov, I. G. 4356
Zyl, L. M. van 4842, 6555
Zytkowiak, R. 1309
Zytkowiak, R. 7429

SUBJECT INDEX

Abeliophyllum distichum
- genetics, nature conservation, Korea Republic 6517
- wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262

Abies
- cleaning, forestry machinery, Canada 6037
- exotics, insect pests, Poland 669
- foliage, remote sensing 7600
- fungal diseases, China 639, 3940, 9864
- genetics
  - hybrids 3898
  - phylogeny, Mediterranean Region 8888
- mountain forests, natural regeneration, Poland 6483
- planting stock, forest decline, Germany 3459
- silvicultural characters, Mediterranean Region 4342
- soil chemistry, France 2746
- species trials, fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
- stumps, insect pests, Poland 6599
- subalpine forests, plant competition 9765

Abies alba
- age of trees, stand characteristics, Poland 7823
- clear felling, insects, Poland 653
- dendrochronology
  - dendroclimatology, Spain 7576
  - Slovenia 4998
- dendroclimatology
  - France 832, 834, 8388
  - Italy 834
- forest decline, Europe, reviews 8096
- forest health
  - reserved forests, Poland 1341
  - Slovenia 8768
- forest influences, soil, Italy 317
- forest litter, cycling 1102
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, Croatia 5128
  - fungal diseases, Poland 7721
- fungal diseases
  - Italy 622
  - Poland 1478, 2302
- genetics 2232
  - Europe 9787
  - Germany 553, 3026, 4788
- geographical distribution, Italy 8144
- insect pests, cones, Poland 698
- juvenile wood, wood anatomy 405
- mixtures, provenance trials, Germany 3477
- mountain forests, Germany 5140
- mycorrhizas, plant composition 8927
- natural regeneration
  - Germany 5168
  - increment, Poland 8172
  - stand characteristics, Poland 2221, 6484
- nomenclature, Croatia 6390
- plant genetic resources, nature conservation, Italy 1641
- plant nutrition, Germany 4504
- planting stock, browsing damage, France 8496
- pollination, reproductive behaviour 8102
- provenance, frost resistance, Poland 2236
- provenance trials
  - Czech Republic 2577
  - Germany 97
- silvicultural systems
  - Croatia 3454
  - yield forecasting, Poland 7848
- soil chemistry, logging, Germany 310
- stand characteristics
  - natural regeneration, reviews 1431
  - Slovenia 7364
- synecology, forest health, Croatia 9680
- vegetation types, Slovenia 5485

Abies amabilis
- atmosphere, carbon dioxide, USA 2730

Abies amabilis *cont.*
- fertilizers, Canada 4282
- fungal diseases, thinning, Canada 8950
- plant morphology, light 2059
- plant nutrition
  - climate 4509
  - increment 3614
- plant water relations
  - temperature 7935
  - USA 7944
- seeds, phenology 2893
- synecology, environmental factors, USA 278

Abies balsamea
- boreal forests
  - natural regeneration
    - Canada 2210, 2212
    - USA 7371
- buffer zones, wild animals, Canada 5714
- forest fires, natural regeneration, Canada 1250
- insect pests 2378
  - altitude, USA 9009
  - biological control, Canada 2377
  - Canada 710, 4003
  - Christmas trees 9935
  - forest fires, Canada 2332
  - increment, Canada 666, 3975, 7431
  - landscape, Canada 673
  - mortality, Canada 8990
- natural regeneration
  - Canada 5161
  - regeneration surveys, Canada 7608
- plant composition 2080
- plant growth regulators, reaction wood 8036
- roots, Canada 8015
- seeds, Canada 8106
- soil chemistry, soil water, USA 7034
- vegetation types, soil biology, Canada 1127
- wild animals, dead trees, Canada 8285
- wind damage, Canada 9487

Abies cephalonica, in vitro culture, genetics 8476

Abies cilicica, essential oils, taxonomy, Turkey 7186

Abies concolor
- growing stock, mortality, USA 5165
- mortality, models 5162
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 7341

Abies firma
- foliage, plant nutrition, China 5309
- genetics, Japan 5548
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, Japan 8176
- mycorrhizas, Japan 3081

Abies fraseri
- insect pests, stand characteristics, USA 670
- mountain forests, increment, USA 5520

Abies grandis
- fungal diseases, USA 8948
- provenance, frost resistance, Poland 2236
- provenance trials, Germany 96
- soil chemistry, natural regeneration, USA 3581
- soil fertility, Denmark 5278

Abies homolepis
- foliage, acid deposition 2026
- genetics, Japan 5548

Abies koreana, mountain forests, natural regeneration, Korea Republic 1435

Abies lasiocarpa
- dendrochronology
  - Canada 9191
  - insect pests, Canada 10097
- insect pests
  - Canada 712, 1542
  - stumps, Canada 9919
- mistletoes 9889
- mycorrhizas, soil chemistry, Canada 8605
- photosynthesis, treelines, USA 8068

Abies lasiocarpa *cont.*
- plant succession
  - glacial till, USA 5510
  - USA 8859
- seeds, snow, Canada 7678
- soil chemistry, site class assessment, Canada 2785
- subalpine forests
  - dead trees, USA 7373
  - synecology, USA 539
- synecology, environmental factors, USA 278
- treelines, growth models, USA 3514

Abies magnifica, forest litter, silviculture 1969

Abies mariesii
- bark, plant composition 4638
- dendrochronology, Japan 9185
- genetics, Japan 5548

Abies nebrodensis, genetics, Italy 8194

Abies nordmanniana, silvicultural characters, Germany 3478

Abies pindrow
- cones, seeds, India 107
- forest influences, erosion, India 1583
- forest nurseries, India 4286

Abies pinsapo, provenance, phylogeny, Spain 7386

Abies procera
- forest nurseries, planting stock, USA 4313
- fungal diseases, USA 8948
- genetics, plant morphology 3892
- mixed forests, invertebrates, USA 3114
- planting stock, forest nurseries, Denmark 5132
- pollination, increment 8103
- provenance trials, Germany 3384
- wild animals, cones, Irish Republic 9070

Abies religiosa
- air pollution
  - dendrochronology, Mexico 4991
  - foliage, Mexico 2799
- plant nutrition, air pollution, Mexico 3615

Abies sachalinensis
- forest plantations, underplanting, Japan 7776
- genetics, Japan 5548
- increment, plant competition, Japan 3016
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8179
- provenance trials, increment, Japan 908
- seedlings, soil water 7943
- silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Japan 2601

Abies sibirica
- bark, plant composition 1293
- boreal forests, stand characteristics, Russia 2184
- forest health, Russia 6584
- growth rings, plant succession, Russia 6469
- insect pests, Russia 3994, 9031
- natural regeneration
  - canopy gaps, Russia 7374
  - increment, Russia 7841
- seeds, air pollution, Russia 5944
- synecology, Kazakhstan 3841

Abies spectabilis, wood anatomy, dendrochronology, Asia 9189

Abies veitchii, genetics, Japan 5548

Abscission
- *Agathis australis,* in vitro culture 1788
- *Alnus hirsuta,* fruits, Japan 8098
- *Nothofagus,* plant nutrition, Chile 6231
- *Pinus taeda,* wood anatomy 7157
- *Populus deltoides,* clones, India 7673

Abu Dhabi, coastal plant communities, halophytes, mapping 2194

Acacia
- agroforestry, India 2454
- allelopathy, understorey, Taiwan 4773
- bacteria, classification 1463

***Acacia** cont.*
- biodiversity, China 8351
- canopy, insects, Tanzania 5632
- chlorophyll, drought resistance, Nigeria 8628
- chromosomes 6513
- controlled burning, rangelands, Uganda 9981
- dendrochronology, dendroclimatology, Ethiopia 8385
- drought, plant water relations, China 9542
- edible species, Australia, books 9198
- exotics, research, China 7649
- flowering, pollination, Tanzania 5441
- forest influences, soil, Congo 2036
- forest nurseries, species trials, India 4231
- forest resources, Senegal 1363
- genetics 5581
  - phylogeny 5582
- gums, chemistry 1300
- insect pests, South Africa 5675
- insects, insect pests, Tanzania 1497
- medicinal plants, plant composition 3501
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Mexico 1760
- nitrogen cycle, forest influences, West Africa 1167
- nitrogen fixation, genetics 1461
- plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 1531
- reclamation, soil types, India 319
- research
  - Asia, conferences 2522
  - Australasia, conferences 2522
- root nodules 1462
  - Morocco 6540
  - nitrogen fixation 9843
    - Australia 9842
- savannas, controlled burning, USA 9604
- scrub, seeds, Mexico 3404
- seedlings, taxonomy 2139
- seeds 3395
  - edible species, Niger 7790
  - plant composition 6349
  - plant physiology, Australia 6363
  - plant water relations 920
  - salt tolerance 920, 5954
- Senegal, conferences 861
- soil biology, soil water, India 4474
- soil chemistry, India 4571
- species trials, Senegal 911
- taxonomy, Australia 8811
- vegetative propagation, Senegal 930
- weeds, biological control, South Africa 1526
- Zimbabwe, books 6746

Acacia albida (*see Faidherbia albida)*

Acacia aneura
- mistletoes, plant water relations, Australia 8239
- seeds 916
- woodland grasslands, grazing, Australia 5780

Acacia angustissima
- agroforestry, mulching, USA 7543
- fodder, species trials, Zimbabwe 1755

Acacia aulacocarpa, species trials, wood properties, Australia 9263

Acacia auriculiformis
- agroforestry
  - erosion, Benin 9163
  - India 10050
  - soil fertility
    - Côte d'Ivoire 2456
    - India 2478
- allelopathy 9758
- biomass, spacing, India 1889
- drought resistance, photosynthesis, Australia 8079
- forest litter, Congo 9518
- forest nurseries, carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8481
- forest plantations, understorey, Bangladesh 4311
- green manures, Thailand 10064-10065
- insects, pollination, Philippines 9900
- mine spoil, soil water, Malaysia 7514
- photosynthesis, climate, India 1304
- planting stock, species trials, Taiwan 9361

***Acacia auriculiformis** cont.*
- protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- provenance trials, Bangladesh 1752
- reclamation, India 10029

Acacia axillaris, endangered species, autecology, Australia 9170

Acacia berlandieri, canopy, understorey, USA 7452

Acacia campylacantha, plant composition, taxonomy 5404

Acacia catechu
- forest nurseries, root nodules, India 7404
- in vitro culture 8470
- multipurpose trees, weeds, Australia 1255
- root nodules, salt tolerance, India 6541

Acacia caven
- in vitro culture 9302
- root nodules, nitrogen fixation, Uruguay 1474

Acacia cincinnata, root nodules, China 9846

Acacia concinna
- insect pests, galls, India 2331
- vegetative propagation, India 120

Acacia confusa
- air pollution, root nodules, China 1460
- forest plantations, plant succession, China 4772
- nitrogen fixation, pollution 8931
- planting stock, species trials, Taiwan 9361
- soil physics, roots 8602

Acacia coriacea
- seeds 9281
  - salt tolerance 5424

Acacia crassicarpa
- provenance trials, Indonesia 6836
- species trials, wood properties, Australia 9263

Acacia cyanophylla (*see Acacia saligna)*

Acacia cyclops, weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360

Acacia dealbata
- allelopathy, hydrology, Spain 6475
- exotics, forest nurseries, China 7670
- seedlings, root nodules 6522
- woody weeds
  - forest plantations, Australia 7763
  - integrated control, South Africa 6007
  - plant water relations, Australia 1135

Acacia decurrens
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Chile 1758
- plant composition, roots 5394

Acacia drepanolobium, browse, plant morphology, Kenya 1259

Acacia erioloba
- fruits, plant composition, tropics 4645
- savannas, soil fertility, South Africa 7045

Acacia farnesiana
- forests, weed control, USA 8511
- plant composition, fruits 8056
- planting stock, soil types, India 7719
- seeds 916
  - plant composition 2099

Acacia ferruginea, agroforestry, India 7534

Acacia greggii, mistletoes, USA 7423

Acacia heterophylla, silviculture, Réunion 6032

Acacia holosericea
- agroforestry, India 10050
- plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 1538
- silvicultural characters, tropics 2058

Acacia implexa
- insect pests, South Africa 1526
- provenance trials, frost resistance, China 9276
- seedlings, root nodules 6522

Acacia koa, afforestation, rangelands, USA 5741

Acacia lateriticola, seeds, plant physiology, Australia 6363

Acacia leucophloea, forest nurseries, fertilizers 7731

Acacia longifolia
- forest litter
  - Portugal 1104
  - soil biology, Portugal 6203
- weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360

Acacia mabellae, phytogeography, models, Australia 9227

Acacia mangium
- agroforestry
  - reclamation, Malaysia 1604, 1606
  - soil fertility
    - Malaysia 1605
    - Panama, theses 3269
- biomass, cycling, China 9439
- choice of species, India 5922
- climatic change, mapping, Vietnam 5254
- foliage, plant nutrition, Malaysia 1172
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, Venezuela 946
- forest plantations
  - nitrogen cycle, Malaysia 7064
  - root nodules, Malaysia 6542
- fungal diseases, South East Asia 7415
- in vitro culture 928, 8465, 8473
- increment
  - forest plantations, Malaysia 2655
  - growth stress, Indonesia 5331
- insect pests, site preparation, Malaysia 7440
- mine spoil, soil water, Malaysia 7514
- mycorrhizas, root nodules 6525
- planting stock, species trials, Taiwan 9361
- reclamation, grasslands, Indonesia 763
- seedlings, mycorrhizas, Senegal 8221
- soil toxicity, plant nutrition 6188
- species trials, wood properties, Australia 9263
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis, Malaysia 7817
- wood anatomy, growth rings, tropics 7162

Acacia mangium × Acacia auriculiformis
- in vitro culture 6869
- pollination 8773

Acacia mearnsii
- bark, plant composition, Brazil 6066
- clear felling, erosion, Brazil 6668
- in vitro culture 4265
  - juvenility 4266
  - plant growth regulators 2588
- insect pests, South Africa 5640
- provenance trials, tree breeding, South Africa 5083
- seedlings, root nodules 6522
- silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025
- weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360
- woody weeds, integrated control, South Africa 6007-6008

Acacia melanoxylon
- afforestation, site requirements, Chile 2576
- agroforestry
  - forest litter, New Zealand 6186
  - New Zealand 3271
- browsing damage, natural regeneration, Australia 7747
- forest management, silvicultural systems, Australia 956
- insect pests, New Zealand 3126
- provenance trials, frost resistance, China 9276
- seedlings, root nodules 6522
- species trials, Brazil 6838

Acacia microbotrya, plant composition, taxonomy 5404

Acacia mollissima (*see Acacia mearnsii)*

Acacia nilotica
- agroforestry
  - India 6693
  - soil, India 781
- bark, plant composition 415
- forest influences, soil, India 8662
- forest nurseries
  - plant growth regulators 7732
  - planting stock, India 141
- in vitro culture 934
  - reviews 933
- insect pests, India 4034
- irrigation, salt tolerance 4324
- light, soil amendments 5972
- mycorrhizas, India 603, 8932
- plant composition, taxonomy 5404
- plant genetic resources, Africa 1452
- planting stock, soil types, India 7719
- reclamation, soil types, India 3244, 6679
- root nodules, salt tolerance, India 6541

Acacia nilotica *cont.*
- sap flow, methodology 5863
- seedlings
  - mycorrhizas 605
  - provenance, India 9811
- seeds 4253, 6854
  - methodology 7688
  - Oman 5953
  - provenance, India 5950
  - seedlings, India 4247
- symbiosis 615

Acacia polyacantha
- agroforestry, soil fertility, Cameroon 1624
- seeds 4253

Acacia pycnantha, plant composition, taxonomy 5404

Acacia qandalensis, taxonomy, Somalia 5461

Acacia raddiana
- in vitro culture 934
  - reviews 933
- plant genetic resources, Senegal 1453
- population dynamics, models, Israel 9767

Acacia retinodes, seeds 6845

Acacia rigidula
- canopy, understorey, USA 7452
- poisonous plants, plant composition, North America 3740

Acacia saligna
- agroforestry
  - cycling, Kenya 9124
  - Kenya 4096
- irrigation, soil, Ethiopia 6898
- nitrogen fixation, fertilizers, Egypt 6534
- plant composition, pesticidal plants 9654
- root nodules, Australia 8935
- seeds 916
  - forest fires, Australia 7994
- weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360

Acacia senegal
- gums
  - chemistry 1300
  - plant composition 2079
  - Senegal 984
- in vitro culture
  - plus trees, India 5109
  - reviews 933
- insects, insect pests, India 1498
- plant composition 1299
- plant genetic resources, Africa 1452
- plant water relations, Senegal 1148
- root nodules 8937
- seeds 4253, 6854

Acacia seyal
- gums, plant composition 2079
- root nodules, salt tolerance, Senegal 1107
- roots, soil, Sudan 2806
- seeds 3403

Acacia sieberiana, agroforestry, Zimbabwe 2469

Acacia stenophylla, agroforestry, Australia 6701

Acacia suma, lac production, plant physiology, China 9409

Acacia sundra, non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852

Acacia tephrophylla, taxonomy, Somalia 5461

Acacia tortilis
- agroforestry
  - fuelwood, India 4949
  - India 8336
- browse, Botswana 718
- browsing, natural regeneration, Kenya 2457
- forest influences, ground vegetation, Senegal 1226
- hydrology, India 6665
- in vitro culture, reviews 933
- insect pests, India 9014
- lopping, increment, India 7792
- plant composition, taxonomy 5404
- plant water relations, Senegal 1148-1149
- seeds 3403, 4253, 6854, 9281
  - Oman 5953
  - salt tolerance 5424
- shelterbelts, erosion control, United Arab Emirates 3242
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis, India 7613

Acacia tortilis *cont.*
- symbiosis, forest nurseries, Kenya 4823
- woodlands, remote sensing, Kenya 5239

Acacia victoriae, seeds 916

Acacia visco, in vitro culture 9302

Acari (*see* Mites)

Accidents (*see also* Safety)
- Austria 5070
- forest roads, Austria 2568
- forestry workers, New Zealand 8448
- silviculture, forestry workers, New Zealand 8447
- Slovenia 5070, 7656

Acclimatization
- *Pinus banksiana,* biochemistry 2862
- *Pinus taeda,* photosynthesis, USA 8577

Accounting
- forest economics, valuation, Austria 6130
- Germany 3545

Acer
- evolution, geographical distribution 3798
- insect pests, USA 692
- mountain forests, natural regeneration, Poland 6483
- ornamental woody plants, books 9197
- plant morphology, evolution 4610

Acer campestre
- fungal diseases, Turkey 5607
- geographical distribution, USA 6407
- plant water relations, Italy 6208

Acer freemanii, insect pests, variety trials 9034

Acer ginnala
- plant water relations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059
- seeds, plant physiology 5949

Acer macrophyllum
- forest management, Canada 7777
- light, photosynthesis, Canada, methodology 37
- plant composition, insect pests, Canada 8733
- silvicultural characters, Canada 7777

Acer mono
- deciduous forests, plant water relations, China 1993
- increment, plant competition, Japan 3016
- phenology, light, Japan 7116
- plant water relations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059

Acer monspessulanum
- synecology, hedges, France 1403
- wild animals, grazing 4054

Acer negundo
- health, plant morphology, Brazil 8378
- plant water relations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059
- seeds, forestry machinery, Russia 4356

Acer nigrum, genetics, taxonomy, USA 478

Acer oblongum
- plant succession, seeds, India 533
- seeds, India 1770
- vegetative propagation, India 4275

Acer palmatum
- geographical distribution, USA 6407
- in vitro culture 4260
- plant water relations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059
- seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649

Acer platanoides
- crown, plant morphology 7184
- dormancy, buds 8750
- fibres, climbers 364
- foliage, senescence 8757
- genetics, phenology, Sweden 9827
- insect pests, Czech Republic 699
- plant composition, environmental factors 6991
- provenance trials, UK 92
- seeds, plant development, Poland 4613
- silvicultural characters, Germany 7118
- street trees, arboriculture, Denmark 8381

Acer pseudoplatanus
- agroforestry, growth models, Europe 9131
- browsing damage, shade tolerance 8035
- forest influences, soil biology, UK 8616
- forest nurseries, Denmark 3438
- genetics, DNA, purification 6766
- ground vegetation, plant succession, Belgium 8850

Acer pseudoplatanus *cont.*
- growth rings, pollution, UK 6235
- in vitro culture, biochemistry 2120
- insect pests, Czech Republic 699, 3138
- mixtures, forest management, Portugal 5167
- photosynthesis 3755
  - underplanting, Austria 1840
- plant composition, biochemistry 3683
- plant physiology 7215
  - UK 9668
- provenance trials, farm forestry, UK 93
- seeds
  - plant development, Poland 4613
  - seed testing 5947
- silvicultural characters, rotations, Austria 6029
- understorey, growth rings, Switzerland 8032
- virus diseases, Germany 642

Acer pseudosieboldianum, plant water relations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059

Acer rubrum
- acid deposition, plant nutrition, USA 7076
- biomass, USA 5195
- carbon dioxide enrichment, roots 7901
- drought, growth rings, USA 5295
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
- forest litter, soil physics, USA 1103
- forest nurseries, fertigation 1802
- geographical distribution, forest ecology, USA 1388
- in vitro culture, pollution 2764
- insect pests, variety trials 9034
- ornamental woody plants, heat injury 5834
- photosynthesis, climate, USA 7220
- pine barrens, recruitment, USA 9766
- plant water relations, USA 3603
- secondary forests, recruitment, USA 8169
- seedlings, controlled burning, USA 7993
- seeds, site types 6848
- soil amendments, transplanting 827
- stand characteristics, USA 5528
- wetlands, watersheds, USA 7331

Acer rufinerve, photosynthesis, light, Japan 8752

Acer saccharinum
- flora, USA 6398
- seeds, plant physiology 3398

Acer saccharum
- acid deposition
  - Canada 6248
  - plant nutrition, USA 7076
- air pollution
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8743
  - cold resistance 8645
  - plant physiology 7074
  - senescence 9567
- bark, wood properties 8016
- canopy gaps, photosynthesis 3865
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - defoliation 2112
  - roots 7901
- crown, growth models, USA 6935
- dendrochronology
  - air pollution, Canada 2502
  - pollution, Canada 1665
- foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622
- forest decline, Canada 3758
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
- forest litter, USA 4486
- genetics, taxonomy, USA 478
- insect pests
  - altitude, USA 9009
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 679
  - plant composition 2733
- photosynthesis
  - Canada 8073
  - insect pests 8582
- plant composition, environmental factors 6991
- plant succession, USA 535
- roots
  - mechanical properties 7121
  - plant physiology 1315

- ***Acer saccharum*** *cont.*
  - seedlings
    - light, Canada 2711
    - USA 7377
  - seeds, Canada 8106
  - soil chemistry, aluminium 8606
  - stand characteristics, USA 5528
- ***Acer truncatum,*** drought resistance, plant physiology 9540-9541
- **Aceraceae,** insect pests, North America, host plants 3137
- **Acid deposition**
  - *Acer saccharum,* Canada 6248
  - *Betula pubescens,* wind, UK 1344
  - boreal forests
    - nitrogen cycle, Norway 2774
    - plant nutrition, Sweden, theses 2780
    - understorey, Finland 5328
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, forest influences, China 6288
  - coniferous forests
    - cycling, Germany 2020
    - hydrology, Poland 6246
    - nitrogen cycle, Sweden 2795
    - soil, Poland 6247
    - soil biology, Finland 6267
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* natural regeneration, Japan 747
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 2789
  - deciduous forests
    - lichens, USA 6459
    - nitrogen cycle, Sweden 6265
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - soil chemistry, Italy 2800
    - Switzerland 2796
  - foliage, biochemistry 1192
  - forest decline
    - forest pests, models 3337
    - Korea Republic 1181
    - wild animals, reviews 2390
  - forest influences, throughfall, France 1225
  - forest trees
    - foliage 2026
    - plant nutrition
      - Europe 3631
      - USA 7076
    - soil chemistry, Germany 7959
  - forests
    - research, Europe, reviews 4527
    - soil chemistry
      - Germany 357
      - Sweden 1956
  - heathlands, cycling, Europe, conferences 4141
  - mixed forests
    - plant water relations, Switzerland 1154
    - research, Switzerland 1062
  - mountain forests
    - land use, France 2186
    - understorey, USA 2797
  - nitrogen cycle, models, USA 8604
  - *Picea,* coniferous forests, Denmark 4528
  - *Picea abies*
    - Estonia 9571
    - insect pests 9003
    - mycorrhizas, Sweden 9844
    - soil chemistry, Italy 2800
    - understorey, Sweden 7070
  - *Picea glauca*
    - plant nutrition 7072
      - Canada 1168
  - *Picea rubens,* throughfall 7962
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - China 2789
    - mycorrhizas 355
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* photosynthesis, USA 4525
  - *Pinus radiata,* plant water relations 8619
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - fertilizers, Poland 6258
    - increment, Finland 5322
    - understorey, Sweden 4758
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* fungal diseases 3083
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest health, Netherlands 351
  - *Quercus*
    - Denmark 1194
    - forest decline, USA 2882
    - plant succession, Denmark 4766
- **Acid deposition** *cont.*
  - *Quercus cont.*
    - stemflow, USA 348
  - *Quercus robur,* deciduous forests, Sweden 9572
  - rain forests, atmosphere, USA 9585
  - soil chemistry
    - Europe 7033
    - Japan 1197, 7033
    - models, Switzerland 1196
    - sustainability 5325
  - temperate forests, carbon sequestration, USA 7018
  - vegetation types
    - cycling, USA 356
    - Europe 6249
    - plant succession, Germany 4565
    - soil chemistry
      - China 2019
      - Denmark 4481
      - USA 8603
  - water pollution, lead poisoning, France 9576
- ***Acioa barteri***
  - agroforestry
    - nitrogen cycle, Nigeria 1622, 4103
    - soil biology, Nigeria 1611
    - soil chemistry, Nigeria 4104
    - soil fertility, Nigeria 9149
  - roots, soil chemistry 8642
- ***Acmena ingens,*** rain forests, mortality, Australia 7379
- ***Acosmium nitens,*** flooding, photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294
- ***Acrocarpus fraxinifolius,*** biomass, irrigation, India 4323
- ***Actinidia chinensis,*** in vitro culture, China 9305
- ***Adansonia digitata***
  - autecology, natural regeneration, Tanzania, theses 8684
  - edible species
    - Niger 2631
    - plant composition, Africa 4367
  - lac production, multipurpose trees, India 1867
- ***Adenium socotranum,*** climate, plant physiology, Yemen 6998
- **Administration** (*see* Forest administration)
- **Advisory services** (*see* Extension)
- ***Aegialitis rotundifolia,*** genetics, India 1451
- ***Aegiceras corniculatum***
  - climate, plant physiology, Australia 2128
  - forest nurseries, afforestation, China 5993
- ***Aegle marmelos***
  - essential oils 8043
  - forest nurseries 1870
  - seeds, plant composition 3692
- ***Aesculus,*** phylogeny 5571
- ***Aesculus hippocastanum***
  - foliage, senescence 8757
  - in vitro culture, enzymes 5120
  - insect pests
    - Croatia 8261
    - Hungary 683
    - Italy 5653
  - plant anatomy, reviews 5376
  - plant composition, seeds 3738
  - pruning, Germany 4334
  - seeds
    - dormancy 7222
    - plant physiology 5433
    - plant water relations 4499
  - wood anatomy 7122
- ***Aesculus indica,*** plant succession, seeds, India 533
- ***Aesculus turbinata***
  - fungal diseases, Japan 634
  - stand characteristics, models, Japan 9768
  - wood anatomy, lignification 7173
- ***Aextoxicon punctatum,*** mixtures, mortality, Chile 4312
- **Afforestation** (*see also* Forest plantations; Planting)
  - *Acacia koa,* rangelands, USA 5741
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* site requirements, Chile 2576
  - *Aegiceras corniculatum,* forest nurseries, China 5993
  - Algeria 61
- **Afforestation** *cont.*
  - *Betula,* natural regeneration, Sweden 1814
  - *Betula pubescens,* climate, UK 1938
  - biodiversity, South Africa 1640
  - Brazil 1736
  - broadleaved trees
    - forest pests, Costa Rica 3177
    - weed control, Germany 6896
  - *Calophyllum brasiliense,* plant competition, Costa Rica 2219
  - *Castanea sativa,* Switzerland 7779
  - *Cinnamomum,* multipurpose trees, Indonesia 87
  - community forestry
    - development projects, India 8435
    - extension, India 7650
  - conifers
    - forest nurseries, USA 4313
    - grasslands, New Zealand 4561
    - planting stock, UK 1823
  - deforestation
    - history, France 2549
    - sociology, India 5050
  - development projects
    - Niger 9109
    - valuation
      - India 4447
      - Irish Republic 2702
  - dunes, France 9096
  - environment, history, China 7631
  - environmental protection, legislation, UK 4202
  - erosion, hydrology, Indonesia 4082
  - erosion control, models, Tunisia 5735
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest nurseries, Brazil 3445
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest litter, Spain 1964
  - exotics, France 3383
  - farm forestry, land use, Indonesia 3363
  - floodplains
    - Netherlands 9103
    - USA, reviews 1821
  - forest economics
    - finance, Finland 9472
    - forest products industries, USA 1729
    - incentives 1923
    - Italy 276, 964
  - forest influences
    - hydrology, China 9587
    - soil biology, UK 8616
    - soil physics, Finland 1078
    - streams, Irish Republic 9091
  - forest nurseries, conferences 1685
  - forest policy
    - land use, Netherlands 3343
    - Philippines 7517
  - forest resources, Brazil 1735
  - forestry workers, history, UK 4164
  - fungal diseases, Italy 3977
  - Germany 1593-1594
  - grasslands
    - nature conservation, South Africa 4056
    - *Quercus robur,* Croatia 5996
  - *Hibiscus hamabo,* ornamental woody plants, China 10095
  - insect pests, Italy 3977
  - land use
    - France 5878
    - landscape, Poland 3458
    - Netherlands 5037
    - UK 10035
    - USA 9107
  - landscape
    - computer techniques, Finland 10088
    - forest policy, UK 819
    - rural development 2489
    - tourism, Irish Republic 6727
  - mangrove forests, reclamation, India 8321
  - mangroves, reclamation, reviews 1828
  - mined land
    - Brazil 10026
    - Germany 9104
    - soil, Brazil 5744
  - mountain forests, wild animals, Slovenia 5698
  - nature conservation, extension, Mali 903
  - old fields
    - choice of species, Latvia 9360

Afforestation *cont.*
  old fields *cont.*
    soil biology, Russia 5282
  Pinus, mortality, South Africa 1822
  Pinus pinaster, forest nurseries, France 1806
  Pinus sylvestris, climate, UK 1938
  plant succession, ground vegetation, Sweden 1417
  planting, saline soils, India 767
  polluted soils, *Betula pubescens,* Russia 10028
  private forestry, finance, Taiwan 58
  Quercus liaotungensis, forest pests, China 4895
  Quercus petraea, stand characteristics, Germany 6023
  reclamation
    China 770
    choice of species, China 2443
    landscape, UK, conferences 859
    research, Brazil 9105
    site preparation, China 10031
  rehabilitation, Germany 7513
  remote sensing, Namibia 6969
  rocky soils, Korea Republic 2439
  site class assessment, land use, UK 2446
  sodic soils, *Prosopis,* species trials, India 9269
  soil fertility, France, history 321
  tropics, handbooks 7581
  watersheds
    climate, China 2424
    development projects, India 2408
    water management, India 4928
  wetlands, riverbank protection, USA 4081
  woodland grasslands, nature conservation, South Africa 9176
  woodlands
    palaeoecology, UK 7313
    UK, conferences 4136
Africa (*see also* South Africa)
  Acacia, plant genetic resources 1452
  Adansonia digitata, edible species, plant composition 4367
  agroforestry, innovation adoption 6703
  angiosperms, flora 2918
  Faidherbia albida
    plant genetic resources 1452
    provenance, plant water relations 909
  forest fires 4576
  forest management, forest resources, nonwood forest products 2543
  Indigofera, taxonomy 2901
  Leucaena, agroforestry 9152
  medicinal plants, nature conservation 2480
  palaeoecology 4724
  Proteaceae, phylogeny, taxonomy 2915
  savanna woodlands, wild animals 3009
  secondary forests, bibliographies, reviews 15
  Tannodia, taxonomy 472
  Tarchonanthus, taxonomy 8787
  woody weeds, rangelands 9970
Africa South of Sahara
  agroforestry, weed control 5769
  Ficus sur, insects, insect pests 1499
  forest fires, remote sensing 265
  forest policy, forest management, sustainability 1728
  Hardwickia mopane, foliage, plant anatomy 5377
  Octolobus spectabilis, geographical distribution 1393
Agaristoxylon garennicum, old and fossil wood, palaeobotany, Belgium 5478
Agathis australis
  in vitro culture, abscission 1788
  plant water relations, New Zealand 9544
Agathis macrophylla, insect pests, species trials, Malaysia 1515
Agathis ovata, vegetation types, stand characteristics, New Caledonia 2192
Agathis robusta
  mycorrhizas, Australia 8926
  rain forests, seeds, Australia 923
Age of trees
  Abies alba
    increment, Poland 8172
Age of trees *cont.*
  Abies alba cont.
    stand characteristics, Poland 7823
  ancient woodlands, dendrochronology, temperate zones 7579
  Betula papyrifera, foliage, Canada 6308
  Casuarina, soil, Taiwan 4563
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, crown, Japan 8539
  Eucalyptus, insect pests, Brazil 5662
  Eucalyptus grandis, carbon sequestration, Indonesia 301
  Hippophae rhamnoides, increment, China 7831
  Juglans regia, silvicultural characters, India 2056
  Larix gmelinii, forest decline, China 6893
  mixed forests, wild animals, USA 5693
  old-growth forests, history, Australia 71
  Picea abies, forest decline, Finland 2880
  Pinus contorta, biomass, USA 1023
  Pinus elliottii, wood properties, Swaziland 7086
  Pinus koraiensis, biomass, Korea Republic 1024
  Pinus patula, wood properties, Swaziland 7086
  Pinus pinaster, stem form, Portugal 5188
  Pinus sylvestris
    increment, Poland 1016
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 7408
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, increment, USA 5204
  Quercus pyrenaica, epiphytes, Spain 1411
  rain forests, techniques 3505
  Taiwania cryptomerioides, wood properties, Taiwan 1213
  Tamarix ramosissima, models, USA 9436
  wild animals, browse, USA 736
Aging (*see also* Senescence)
Aglaia foveolata, plant composition, bark 3705
Agricultural engineering, agroforestry, environment, China 7531
Agroforestry (*see also* Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
  Acacia auriculiformis, erosion, Benin 9163
  Acacia mangium
    reclamation, Malaysia 1604, 1606
    soil fertility
      Malaysia 1605
      Panama, theses 3269
  Acacia melanoxylon, New Zealand 3271
  Acacia nilotica, soil, India 781
  Acacia saligna
    cycling, Kenya 9124
    Kenya 4096
  Acacia sieberiana, Zimbabwe 2469
  Acioa barteri
    nitrogen cycle, Nigeria 1622, 4103
    soil chemistry, Nigeria 4104
  Ailanthus triphysa, plant competition, India 2459
  Alnus nepalensis
    India 4953
    nitrogen fixation, India 783
  Alnus rubra
    root nodules, UK 3924
    soil biology, USA 9164
  Amazonia 897
  arid zones, India 7520
  Bauhinia rufescens
    shelterbelts
      Niger 2434
      Sahel 9132-9133
  Benin 2477
  biodiversity
    nature conservation, Costa Rica 9142
    pest control 5764
    research, UK, reviews 8339
  biogeochemistry, Cameroon 779
  Brazil 1608
  broadleaved trees
    choice of species, India 9140
    forest litter, New Zealand 6186
    growth models, Europe 9131
    increment, France 9130
    India 9146
    plant competition, Kenya 9143
Agroforestry *cont.*
  broadleaved trees *cont.*
    shelterbelts, India 9145
    soil water, India 4948
  caatinga, Brazil 9153
  Cajanus cajan, Zimbabwe 2468
  Calliandra calothyrsus, deer farming, New Caledonia 6705
  Calycophyllum spruceanum, artificial regeneration, Peru 4097
  Cameroon 10043
  carbon sequestration
    Indonesia 6698
    Philippines 6696
  Caribbean 3283
  Cassia fistula, allelopathy 2463
  Casuarina, soil fertility, tropics 1607
  Casuarina equisetifolia
    nitrogen cycle 4105
    symbiosis, Brazil 7409
  Casuarina glauca, shelterbelts, Tunisia 9101
  Central America 3283
  Ceratonia siliqua, forest economics, Australia 9157
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, Japan 10055-10058
  China 10048
  Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Sri Lanka 4939
  climate
    atmosphere, China 1609
    sustainability, India 780
  community forestry
    Bangladesh 7547
    Burkina Faso, books 3319
  Cordia alliodora
    increment, Central America, theses 3268
    Panama, theses 3264
  Corylus avellana, plant competition, France 9129
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 6692
  Dalbergia sissoo
    shelterbelts, India 7542, 8346
    soil fertility, India 1620
  degraded forests, reclamation, China 10049
  dehesa grasslands, hydrology, Spain 3223
  demonstration forests, USA 6691
  Detarium microcarpum, savanna woodlands, Burkina Faso 1615
  development projects
    India 4946
    sociology, Tanzania 2471
  economics, land use, UK 8342
  Elaeis guineensis, erosion, Benin 9163
  energy relations, plant water relations, China 10051
  environment
    agricultural engineering, China 7531
    research
      reviews 8337
      UK 8337
  erosion, reviews 2426
  erosion control
    Asia 3284
    extension, Philippines 2474
    innovation adoption
      Nigeria 4101
      Thailand 3285
    Nepal 6707
    Philippines 2475-2476
    sociology, Tanzania 1618
  Erythrina poeppigiana
    Costa Rica 3274
      theses 3267
  ethnobotany, training, India, conferences 2519
  Eucalyptus
    India 5778, 9160
    woodlands, Australia 2470
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis
    shelterbelts, Nigeria 1623
    weed control, South Africa 4950
  Eucalyptus citriodora, India 3262, 4346
  Eucalyptus deglupta, roots, Costa Rica, theses 3266
  experimental design, France 9123
  expert systems 3270

Agroforestry *cont.*
  extension
    Caribbean 7653
    Latin America 4102, 7653
  Fabaceae
    green manures, Malawi 3260
    innovation adoption, Philippines 3261
    Philippines 1619, 1625-1626
    planting, Cuba 4945
    soil fertility, Nigeria 1616
  Faidherbia albida, soil fertility, West Africa 4940
  farm forestry
    development projects, Bangladesh 2479
    sustainability, India 6683
  Ficus semicordata, Nepal 5777
  fodder
    choice of species, Mexico 4952
    history, Germany 8431
  forest influences, soil, reviews 6699
  forest management, environmental protection, Tunisia 9454
  forest resources, deforestation, Philippines 891
  forestry
    allelopathy, conferences 871
    India, conferences 1686
  Fraxinus excelsior, insect pests, UK 5751
  Ginkgo biloba, shade trees, China 2451
  Gliricidia, South East Asia, models 8345
  Gliricidia sepium
    erosion control, Philippines, economics 2464
    fodder, Guadeloupe 2460
    Malaysia 9158
    roots, Indonesia 9126
    soil chemistry, Philippines 1621
    soil fertility, Philippines 9161
    soil types, Philippines 7532
  Gmelina hainanensis, China 10052
  grasslands
    shifting cultivation, South East Asia, books 5763
    woody plants, Europe, conferences 8409
  Grevillea robusta, soil water, Kenya 7541, 9159
  groundwater, reclamation, Australia 6704
  Hardwickia binata
    cycling, India 10046
    forest litter, India 10046
    increment, India 4947
  hedges, Kenya 9102
  Hevea brasiliensis, Indonesia 5785
  Holarrhena floribunda, Benin 2465
  Homalium hainanense, China 10052
  Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil 5772
  in vitro culture, reviews 3421
  Inga edulis, Brazil, statistical analysis 1613
  innovation adoption
    Africa 6703
    Comoros 2453
    extension, Paraguay 6690
  insect pests
    pest control 5765
      reviews 5766
  insects, India 10059
  Juglans
    increment, France 9125
    plant nutrition, France 9125
  Juglans nigra
    allelopathy 3287
      USA 3286
  Juglans regia, France 9135
  land use
    Italy 2452
    rural economy
      Algeria 10045
      India 1612
    soil conservation, Vietnam 5784
    Tanzania 5749
  landscape ecology, China 9147
  Larix leptolepis, Japan 3272
  Leucaena
    Africa 9152
    Australia 7527
    cycling, Ethiopia 4106-4107
    Ethiopia 3282
    innovation adoption, tropics 7528

Agroforestry *cont.*
  Leucaena cont.
    Latin America 7526
    socioeconomics, Asia 7525
    tropics 9151
  Leucaena leucocephala
    biomass, India 777
    green manures, India 5776
    India 4098
    Kenya 5782
    Mexico 5783
    Nigeria 6695
    nitrogen cycle, Nigeria 1622, 4103
    pruning, India 3279
    shelterbelts, India 7542
    soil chemistry, Nigeria 4104
  mangrove forests, models 4918
  medicinal plants
    forest economics, USA 9138
    USA 9137, 9139
  Mimosa scabrella, understorey, Brazil 5775
  models 6774
  Morus, insect pests, India 3148
  mountain forests, reclamation, India 8322
  multipurpose trees
    allelopathy
      India 3008
      Nigeria 5511
    Australia 6701
    biomass, India 4226
    Costa Rica 2462
    erosion control, Mexico 5779
    fodder, Kenya, reviews 1614
    forest litter, Costa Rica 7920
    fuelwood, India 4949
    hydrology, India 1240
    India 2454, 6693, 8336, 10042
    mulches, Nigeria 4100
    natural regeneration, Argentina, theses 3276
    plant diseases, Developing Countries 5768
    reclamation, India 5742
    roots, Nigeria 7533
    soil, Costa Rica 7545
    soil biology, Nigeria 1611
    soil fertility
      Benin 7537
      Cameroon 1624
      Costa Rica, theses 3265
      Côte d'Ivoire 2456
      India 2478, 5771
      Nigeria 9149
      reviews 4944
      Togo 7538
      West Africa 7539
    species trials
      Greece 3277
      India 7529
    tree breeding, Asia, conferences 6755
    understorey, Nigeria 3259
    valuation, Peru 1602
    weed control, Nigeria 9165
  national parks, sustainability, Yugoslavia 10084
  nature conservation, Brazil 4095
  Nigeria 10043
  nitrogen fixing trees
    India 7534, 10050
    mulching, USA 7543
  Parinari curatellifolia, Zimbabwe 2469
  Parkia biglobosa, Burkina Faso 4099
  Paulownia, research, China 789
  Paulownia elongata, China 4943
  Paulownia tomentosa × *Paulownia fortunei,* China 784-788
  Peltophorum dasyrachis, roots, Indonesia 9126
  pest control
    reviews 5770
    tropics 5767
  Phyllostachys, edible species 1857
  Pinus radiata
    models, New Zealand 9127
    plant water relations, New Zealand 1603
    planting stock, New Zealand 7756
  Pinus sylvestris
    humus, Netherlands 9162
    models, Netherlands 8420

Agroforestry *cont.*
  plant competition, roots, reviews 9122
  plant diseases, reviews 7536
  plant physiology, plant competition, models 9134
  plant water relations, irrigation, tropics 4500
  Populus, Argentina 1610
  Populus deltoides
    biomass, India 8334
    cycling, India, reviews 2455
    shelterbelts, India 8346
  Populus 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard', China 10053
  Prosopis cineraria, multipurpose trees, India 9144
  Prunus avium, light, France 9128
  Quercus coccifera, woodlands, Greece 10044
  Quercus robur, insect pests, UK 5751
  rain forests
    Colombia 3275
    socioeconomics, Guatemala 10047
  reclamation, Burkina Faso 5746
  research
    reports 855
    reviews 7530
    Sri Lanka, bibliographies 7585
    technology transfer, UK 8341
    temperate zones, models 5787
    UK 8340
  riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 9094
  rural development
    Morocco 1617
    sustainability, temperate zones 3322
  rural economy
    Bangladesh 7546
    Ethiopia 9148
    France 9136
  sampling, carbon sequestration, Guatemala 6697
  seeds, tropics 4250
  Sesbania, Zimbabwe 2468
  Sesbania sesban
    extension, Malawi 790
    Kenya 5781
    Malawi 2466-2467
    pruning, India 7544
    Zambia 4942
  shelterbelts
    climate
      China 5737
      reviews 1590
      USA 6673
    erosion control, Niger 3241
    history, China 1587
    models, Niger, theses 3281
    research
      Australia, reviews 1588, 1592
      Canada 3321
      reviews 1591
      temperate zones, reviews 1589
    urban forestry, China 6670
  socioeconomics, Bangladesh 10060
  soil chemistry, UK 1241
  soil conservation
    development projects, Honduras 9156
    water conservation, Philippines 6694
  soil fertility
    Malawi 5788
    research, Benin 2472
    West Africa, conferences 870
  soil types, reclamation, India 2441
  sustainability 8335
    Benin 4941
    Costa Rica 1732
    research
      Mediterranean Region, conferences 8406
      tropics, conferences 8406
    reviews 8338
    Sri Lanka, books 2508
    USA 9155
  Taxodium ascendens, models, China 782
  Taxodium distichum, China 8333, 8343
  Tephrosia vogelii, extension, Malawi 790
  Terminalia ivorensis
    Cameroon 3263
    insects, Cameroon 6702
  Thailand 7535

- **Agroforestry** *cont.*
  - *Theobroma cacao,* shade trees, Latin America 8344
  - *Tithonia diversifolia,* green manures, Malawi 2448
  - tropics 778
    - books 5840
  - UK, conferences 7591
  - USA 4094, 6688
  - virgin forests, hydrology, Brazil 9095
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa,* Burkina Faso 4099
  - watersheds, Brazil 5773-5774
  - weed control, Africa South of Sahara 5769
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana,* water management, India 10062
- ***Ailanthus altissima***
  - foliage, plant composition 2851
  - forest decline, Austria 437
  - pollution, plant physiology, China 2490
  - shelterbelts, choice of species, China 2435
- ***Ailanthus excelsa***
  - fodder, arid zones, India, reviews 7791
  - pollen, biochemistry 5434
- ***Ailanthus mexicana,*** pollen, biochemistry 5434
- ***Ailanthus triphysa***
  - agroforestry
    - plant competition, India 2459
    - soil fertility, India 2478
  - allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
- **Air pollution** (*see also* Acid deposition)
  - *Abies religiosa*
    - dendrochronology, Mexico 4991
    - foliage, Mexico 2799
    - plant nutrition, Mexico 3615
  - *Abies sibirica,* seeds, Russia 5944
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8743
    - cold resistance 8645
    - dendrochronology, Canada 2502
    - plant physiology 7074
  - amenity trees, choice of species, Taiwan 7081
  - *Betula*
    - endophytes, Finland 4520
    - ground vegetation, Russia 9569
    - insect pests, Czech Republic 9942
  - *Betula pendula*
    - endophytes, Poland 3921
    - foliage, Czech Republic 3630
    - gene expression 431
    - plant physiology 1186
    - Poland 3077
  - *Betula pubescens,* plant composition, Finland 1185
  - biodiversity, groundwater, Netherlands 8646
  - biogeochemistry, USA 4541
  - boreal forests
    - Canada 5327
    - forest influences, Finland 1231
  - broadleaved trees
    - foliage 3633
    - photosynthesis 8652
    - senescence 9567
  - canopy, USA 4536
  - climate, USA 4459
  - coniferous forests
    - fertilizers, Russia 9320
    - ground vegetation, UK 6239
    - Lithuania 6240
    - soil biology, Europe 1124
    - Sweden 2025
  - conifers
    - algae, Finland 6255
    - enzymes 2790
    - foliage, Poland 6339
    - increment, Estonia 6257, 9570
    - Netherlands 6242
    - plant nutrition, Estonia 5320
    - plant physiology 4516
      - France 2125
    - techniques 5019
    - ultraviolet radiation 7241
    - USA 4533
  - cycling, biogeochemistry, conferences 868
  - deciduous forests
    - forest health, USA 7964
- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests *cont.*
    - forest litter, USA 8609
  - edible species, Russia 189
  - *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* indicator species, Turkey 4529
  - Fabaceae, root nodules, China 1460
  - *Fagus crenata,* foliage, methodology 1699
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - forest decline, Belgium 4996
    - Italy 6264
    - plant disorders, Sweden 440
  - foliage, USA 4537
  - forest damage, forest management, Slovakia 6952
  - forest decline
    - biochemistry, Estonia 433
    - Europe, conferences 7588
    - Southern Europe 354
  - forest fires
    - methodology 3332
    - South East Asia 8005
    - USA 4602
  - forest influences 382
    - Greece 9583
    - streams, Czech Republic 5323
  - forest litter
    - Lithuania 4526
    - USA 1959
  - forest management
    - mosses, Europe 6465
    - USA 4543-4544
  - forest recreation, USA 4542
  - forest trees
    - bark, China 2024
    - increment, Russia 6080
    - photosynthesis, China 7079
    - plant nutrition, Switzerland 6241
    - plant physiology 1190
  - forests
    - plant physiology, conferences 862
    - Poland 6245
    - research, Europe, reviews 4527
  - fungal diseases, USA 4539
  - insect pests, USA 4539
  - lichens
    - indicator species
      - Estonia 6243
      - Germany 4524
      - Spain 4517
    - Italy 350
    - USA 4535
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
  - measurement, USA 4531
  - monitoring, Austria 6261
  - mountain forests
    - forest damage, Czech Republic 8090
    - frost injury, Czech Republic 7002
    - soil chemistry, Czech Republic 6244
    - USA, books 4131
  - national parks, forest health, Poland 2027
  - nitrogen cycle
    - North America 1198
    - UK 5326
    - USA 1193, 4538
  - *Picea abies*
    - chromosomes 9573
    - dendrochronology, Austria 1663
    - Denmark 9575
    - enzymes 2798
    - foliage
      - Austria 6252
      - Czech Republic 7960
    - forest decline, Denmark 7957
    - forest influences, UK 1242
    - gene expression 8069
    - genetics 2015
      - Italy 2231
    - increment, Austria 1183
    - insect pests 680
      - Poland 1506
    - lichens, Germany 7355
    - Norway 5319
    - plant nutrition
      - Czech Republic 2783
      - Switzerland 4545
    - plant physiology 1188, 1340
      - Austria 1332
      - Germany 7066
- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - plant water relations 4546
    - Slovenia 7961
    - soil amendments, Sweden 3436
    - throughfall, Czech Republic 7958
    - wood anatomy 369
    - wood properties, Germany 7087, 8656
  - *Picea engelmannii,* plant physiology, USA 6251
  - *Picea obovata,* stand characteristics, Russia 7075
  - *Picea rubens*
    - forest litter, USA 1201
    - throughfall 7962
  - *Pinus*
    - biochemistry 7071
    - foliage, USA 1180
    - indicator species, Slovakia 7080
  - *Pinus brutia,* lichens, Greece 8852
  - *Pinus canariensis,* plant physiology, Canary Islands 1332
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - foliage, Croatia 7077
    - photosynthesis 5321
    - plant physiology 1189
      - Spain 6253
  - *Pinus jeffreyi,* USA 5324
  - *Pinus massoniana,* increment, China 1182
  - *Pinus nigra,* soil chemistry, Belgium 6269
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - forest health, USA 2793
    - plant physiology, USA 4667
  - *Pinus radiata,* forest litter, Spain 3629
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - fungal diseases, USA 4838
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Finland, methodology 2016
    - coniferous forests, Northern Europe 1191
    - dendrochronology, Russia 4993
    - enzymes 1184
      - Germany 4655
    - foliage
      - Europe 2794
      - Russia 352, 8647
    - forest health
      - Lithuania 434
      - Poland, methodology 3634
    - frost resistance 7895
    - growth models, Germany 8544
    - increment, Poland 1016
    - mites, Poland 8653, 9574
    - photosynthesis, Russia 9568
    - plant composition, Finland 3628
    - plant physiology, Germany 1187
    - pollen
      - Poland 6260
      - Russia 6256
    - reproductive behaviour, Poland 6259
    - roots, Finland 9491
    - seeds, Poland 7683
    - soil chemistry, Europe 2763
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - growth models, USA 2792
    - photosynthesis 6250
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* increment, Japan 8649
  - plant anatomy, plant water relations 353
  - plant succession, USA 4540
  - *Populus*
    - photosynthesis 4521, 8648
    - plant physiology 4518, 4523
  - *Populus canescens,* genetic transformation 8903
  - *Populus interamericana,* clones 2791
  - *Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa,* gene expression 3632
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - gene expression 8761
    - USA 6263
  - *Prunus sargentii,* genetics, Korea Republic 3059
  - *Prunus serotina,* clones, USA 7963
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dendroclimatology, Poland 6738
  - *Quercus,* cycling, Austria 4547

- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - *Quercus alba,* increment, USA 8651
  - *Quercus robur,* ground vegetation, Sweden 6238
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* provenance, Spain 349
  - rain forests, controlled burning, Brazil 7111
  - reviews 6262
  - riparian forests, lichens, USA 7078
  - seeds, Ukraine 5444
  - soil chemistry, USA 1195
  - street trees, plant physiology, Taiwan 7082
  - synecology, Europe 2017
  - temperate forests, soil chemistry, USA 4522
  - tolerance, forest trees, seedlings 4649
  - tropical forests, burning, Brazil 8683
  - understorey, USA 4534
  - urban forestry, soil chemistry, Korea Republic 2022
  - USA 4530
  - vegetation, Slovenia 7073
  - vegetation types
    - endangered species, Latvia 505
    - forest influences
      - Czech Republic 1232
      - UK 1241
    - models, North America 3635
    - nitrogen cycle, Czech Republic 1200
    - soil chemistry, Spain 2018
  - woodlands
    - invertebrates, UK 1199
    - UK 6254
- ***Alangium chinense,*** flora, taxonomy, China 6393
- ***Alangium lamarckii,*** seeds, plant composition 3692
- **Albania**
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* arthropod pests, cones 6572
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* canopy, stand characteristics 9352
- ***Albizia***
  - foliage, plant morphology, Nigeria 7127
  - forests, weed control, USA 8511
  - mycorrhizas, India 603
- ***Albizia amara,*** agroforestry, fuelwood, India 4949
- ***Albizia chinensis,*** fodder, plant composition, India 6921
- ***Albizia falcata*** (*see Falcataria moluccana*)
- ***Albizia guachapele,*** in vitro culture 6865
- ***Albizia julibrissin***
  - fungal diseases
    - Greece 8959
    - USA 8958
  - in vitro culture 2581
  - plant composition, plant physiology 5420
- ***Albizia lebbeck***
  - agroforestry
    - Australia 6701
    - India 7534
    - planting, Cuba 4945
    - reclamation, India 5742
    - species trials, India 7529
  - forest nurseries
    - fertilizers 7731
    - plant growth regulators 7732
    - species trials, India 4231
  - fungal diseases, India 8235
  - in vitro culture, salt tolerance 936
  - insect pests, seeds, India 4865
  - mine spoil, symbiosis 6545
  - multipurpose trees, reviews 905
  - nitrogen fixation 9841
  - plant water relations, soil water, India 3643
  - reclamation, soil types, India 3244
  - seedlings, root nodules 8934
  - soil chemistry, India 4571
- ***Albizia procera***
  - fertilizers, forest nurseries, India 8482
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, India 141
  - in vitro culture 5961, 6863
  - insect pests, India 4863
  - light, soil amendments 5972
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 6191
  - nitrogen fixation 9841
  - plant parasitic nematodes, India 9952
- ***Albizia procera*** *cont.*
  - seedlings
    - root nodules 8934
    - soil types, India 9522
  - seeds 5951
  - vegetative propagation, India 122, 932
- ***Albizia saman*** (*see Samanea saman*)
- ***Alchornea,*** wood anatomy 1267
- ***Alchornea cordifolia,*** agroforestry, soil fertility, Nigeria 9149
- ***Alchornea sidifolia***
  - phenology, Brazil 9609
  - wood anatomy 1267
- ***Alchornea triplinervia,*** wood anatomy 1267
- ***Aldina paulberryi,*** new species, Venezuela 3778
- ***Alectryon excelsus,*** taxonomy, New Zealand 7283
- ***Aleurites,*** taxonomy 8117
- ***Aleurites fordii,*** plant oils, reviews 3486
- ***Aleurites montana,*** plant oils, reviews 3486
- **Algae,** conifers, air pollution, Finland 6255
- **Algeria**
  - afforestation 61
  - agroforestry, land use, rural economy 10045
  - *Cedrus atlantica,* mycorrhizas 2288
  - deforestation 61
  - *Quercus,* synecology, soil 1973
- ***Alibertia myrcifolia***
  - foliage
    - plant composition 2857
      - Brazil 2856
- ***Allanblackia stuhlmannii,*** wood chemistry 4629
- **Allelopathy**
  - *Abies koreana,* natural regeneration, Korea Republic 1435
  - *Acacia,* understorey, Taiwan 4773
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 9758
  - *Acacia dealbata,* hydrology, Spain 6475
  - *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa,* essential oils 1294
  - *Cassia fistula,* agroforestry 2463
  - *Cedrela odorata,* plant composition 6474
  - forestry, agroforestry, conferences 871
  - ground vegetation, fungal diseases, Poland 1492
  - *Juglans nigra*
    - agroforestry 3287
      - USA 3286
  - *Melaleuca,* essential oils 1294
  - *Metopium brownei,* fungal diseases 8866
  - multipurpose trees 537, 6700, 6706
    - agroforestry, Nigeria 5511
    - forest litter, India 3008
    - India 6476
  - ornamental woody plants 1656
  - *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 2295
  - *Podocarpus nagi,* forest litter, Japan 8865
  - *Tectona grandis* 536
- ***Allexis zygomorpha,*** new species, Cameroon 3797
- ***Allocasuarina littoralis***
  - bacterial diseases, root nodules, China 9883
  - woodlands, plant succession, Australia 7362-7363
- ***Allocasuarina verticillata,*** genetics, root nodules 5574
- ***Alniphyllum japonicum,*** mixtures, soil fertility, China 1976
- ***Alnus***
  - forest litter, soil biology, Portugal 6203
  - fungal diseases, Europe 4832
  - insects, Germany 5635
  - natural regeneration, plant succession, Poland 1430
  - palaeoecology, Korea Republic 9731
  - silviculture, growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
- ***Alnus cremastogyne***
  - fertilizers, increment, China 137
  - forest plantations, edible fungi, China 6052
  - increment, phenology, China 6052
- ***Alnus crispa***
  - forest litter, methodology 40
  - tundra, natural regeneration, USA 1426
- ***Alnus firma,*** landslides, pioneer species, Japan 8319
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - agroforestry, forest litter, New Zealand 6186
  - biomass, Croatia 3380
  - cycling, plant nutrition, Estonia 9557
  - forest litter, Portugal 1104
  - form factors, volume tables, Belgium 4386
  - fungal diseases, riparian forests, UK 8953
  - genetics
    - geographical distribution 1447
    - phenology, Sweden 9827
  - insect pests, photosynthesis, Poland 7429
  - mixtures, France 974
  - phytoplasmal diseases, insect pests, Germany 9884
  - plant water relations, Germany 6209
  - pollen, dormancy, Italy 399
  - riparian forests, forest litter, Spain 1964
  - root nodules 7410
  - soil biology, Germany 6193
  - volume tables 1010
    - Belgium 1009, 3509
  - woodlands, grazing, UK 541
- ***Alnus hirsuta***
  - forest fires, protection of forests, China 6294
  - fruits, plant physiology, Japan 8098
  - plant anatomy, Russia 7180
- ***Alnus incana***
  - forest decline, silvicultural conversion, Poland 7778
  - insect pests
    - photosynthesis, Poland 7429
    - Russia 7437
  - mountain forests, plant succession, Poland 1421
  - soil biology, Germany 6193
  - stand characteristics, silviculture, Poland 9375
- ***Alnus japonica,*** growth rings, climate, Japan 6937
- ***Alnus nepalensis***
  - agroforestry
    - choice of species, India 9140
    - India 4953
    - nitrogen fixation, India 783
  - insect pests, Bhutan 5660
  - plant nutrition, soil chemistry 1998
  - root nodules, soil biology, India 2281
  - seedlings, root nodules 8923
  - wood anatomy, variation, Nepal 7144
- ***Alnus nitida***
  - genetics, India 6507
  - vegetative propagation, India 4269
- ***Alnus rubra***
  - afforestation, weed control, Germany 6896
  - agroforestry
    - root nodules, UK 3924
    - soil biology, USA 9164
  - arboriculture, plant growth regulators 828
  - bark, plant composition 2075
  - biomass, Croatia 3380
  - cycling, soil chemistry, USA 2005
  - forest plantations, root nodules 1471
  - genetics, provenance, Canada 5555
  - growth models, Canada 223
  - mixed forests, invertebrates, USA 3114
  - plant composition, insect pests, Canada 8733
  - root nodules, mine spoil, UK 8930
  - silvicultural conversion, small mammals, USA 3198
  - soil biology, USA 1122
- ***Alnus sieboldiana,*** pollen, allergens 4625
- ***Alnus subcordata,*** biomass, Croatia 3380
- ***Alnus viridis***
  - mountain forests, streams, Switzerland 750
  - plant composition, insect pests, Canada 8733
  - wood anatomy 8019
- ***Alphitonia whitei,*** insect pests, seedlings, Australia 8264
- ***Alstonia,*** phylogeny, wood anatomy, tropics 6313

- ***Alstonia macrophylla,*** bark, plant composition 8725
- ***Altingia gracilipes***
  - mixtures, increment, China 7769
  - soil 3641
- **Altitude**
  - *Betula,* foliage, Finland 2837
  - *Betula pubescens,* autecology, Sweden 6987
  - broadleaved trees
    - frost resistance, Japan 7896
    - nitrogen fixation, Nepal 6531
  - *Eucalyptus,* geographical distribution, Australia 7909
  - *Fagus orientalis,* wood anatomy, Iran 7174
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Austria 302
    - Switzerland 302
  - forest trees, insect pests, USA 9009
  - *Metrosideros polymorpha,* plant nutrition, USA 8599
  - mixed forests, forest ecology, Czech Republic 3476
  - mountain forests
    - increment, Poland 9434
    - snow damage, Finland 2716
    - synecology, India 9739
    - wild animals, USA 2394
  - nitrogen fixing trees, phytogeography, Nepal 4734
  - old-growth forests, lichens, Canada 7354
  - *Picea,* provenance trials, Norway 3381
  - *Picea abies*
    - Austria 302
    - increment, Poland 1015, 1075
    - insect pests, Poland 1506
    - plant physiology
      - Austria 1332
      - Poland 1309
    - provenance, Austria 8452
    - Switzerland 302
  - *Picea crassifolia,* increment, China 7832
  - *Pinus canariensis,* plant physiology, Canary Islands 1332
  - *Pinus patula,* forest litter, South Africa 2751
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* reproductive behaviour, India 3764
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* insect pests, China 5641
  - rain forests
    - insect pests, Brazil 5645
    - insects, Malaysia 9895
  - *Schima wallichii,* increment, China 7908
  - statistical analysis, Norway 5269
  - synecology, Korea Republic 6173
  - tropical forests, synecology, Mexico 2958
  - wood chemistry, USA 7973
- ***Amanoa caribaea,*** regeneration, Guadeloupe 5975
- **Amazonia**
  - afforestation, reclamation, research 9105
  - agroforestry 897
  - Arecaceae, forest ecology, non-wood forest products 8006
  - bottomland forests, invertebrates 8983
  - carbon cycle, models 8596
  - carbon sequestration 3565
    - models 3566
  - *Erisma,* taxonomy 2147
  - floodplains, forest ecology, biodiversity 8350
  - forest fires, remote sensing 3533
  - *Mauritia flexuosa,* non-wood forest products, forest management 7788
  - rain forests
    - forest fires 4581
    - synecology 2978
  - *Spondias testudinis,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 6383
  - tropical forests
    - forest fragmentation, carbon dioxide enrichment 1936
    - synecology 2975
  - virgin forests, synecology, soil 2981
- ***Amburana cearensis,*** bark, plant composition 3676
- ***Amelanchier,*** plant morphology, taxonomy 481
- ***Amelanchier arborea,*** genetics 3918
- ***Amelanchier laevis,*** genetics 3918, 5575
- **Amelioration of forest sites**
  - forest borders, public relations, Switzerland 4210
  - forest damage, forest management, Slovakia 6952
- **Amenity and recreation areas**
  - China 6723
  - forest economics, Italy 4935
  - forest management, France 4978
  - forest resources, Italy 813
  - geographical information systems, Italy 1645
  - streams, Slovenia 9240
  - urban forestry, Switzerland 820
  - vegetation types, plant succession, Korea Republic 1396
- **Amenity forests**
  - biodiversity, nature conservation, UK 8361
  - Europe 4977
  - forest management, protection of forests, UK 10091
  - land use, development projects, UK 4121
  - nature conservation, UK 10090
  - silviculture, forest recreation, Sweden, theses 3303
  - UK 4976
- **Amenity trees**
  - air pollution, choice of species, Taiwan 7081
  - books 5846
  - choice of species, Poland 5825, 5828
  - *Cinnamomum camphora,* arboriculture, Japan 2494
  - *Eucalyptus maculata,* soil, Australia 4988
  - health
    - plant morphology, Brazil 8378
    - UK 5831
  - insect pests
    - models, UK 4001
    - UK 702
    - USA 9016
  - Magnoliaceae, China 6731
  - *Pinus*
    - arthropods, USA 657
    - fungal diseases, USA 638
  - planting, valuation, China 2493
  - public utilities, damage, Sweden 4984
  - safety, arboriculture, books 8394
  - shade trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653
  - soil amendments, Switzerland 5833
  - soil water, UK 8379
  - spacing, urban forestry, Korea Republic 10092
  - stability, arboriculture 1650
  - transplanting, Malaysia 5832
  - urban forestry, choice of species, Poland 5826-5827, 5829
  - *Viscum album,* Poland 6562
- **Amenity value of forests** (*see also* Forest recreation)
  - environmental policy, Japan, public opinion 5069
  - forest management, forest economics, USA 5248
  - forest recreation, valuation 8364
  - landscape, logging, USA 5822
  - nature conservation, Austria 1638
  - private forestry, USA 6722
- **America**
  - *Calliandra,* taxonomy, books 844
  - forest fires 4576
  - forest policy, forest management, sustainability 4160
  - Magnoliaceae, geographical distribution, forests 501
  - Proteaceae, phytogeography 2947
- **American Samoa,** tropical forests, wild animals 3182
- ***Ammandra,*** flowers, pollination 9685
- ***Amorpha fruticosa***
  - agroforestry, species trials, Greece 3277
  - insect pests, China 9945
- ***Anacardium excelsum***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
  - plant water relations 8416
  - tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715
- ***Anacardium occidentale***
  - allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
  - insect pests, India 3121
  - plant genetic resources, fungal diseases, Tanzania 3914
- ***Anadenanthera peregrina,*** galls, plant morphology, Brazil 9904
- **Anatomy** (*see* Plant anatomy; Wood anatomy)
- **Angiosperms**
  - flora
    - Africa 2918
    - China 2159
  - phylogeny
    - evolution 5536
    - genetics 6504
- **Angling** (*see also* Fishing)
- ***Angophora,*** essential oils, taxonomy 9715
- ***Anisoptera marginata,*** reclamation, grasslands, Indonesia 763
- ***Annona cherimola,*** stems, plant composition 9633
- ***Annona muricata,*** essential oils, fruits 3678
- ***Annona squamosa,*** fertilizers, India 4279
- **Annual rings** (*see* Growth rings)
- ***Anogeissus,*** wood anatomy, fibres 7159
- ***Anogeissus latifolia***
  - non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852
  - yield tables, India 232
- **Antarctica,** Proteaceae, palaeobotany 2944
- ***Antirhea trichantha,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
- **Antitranspirants,** *Picea glauca,* plant water relations 6220
- ***Aphanamixis polystachya,*** seeds, plant composition 8721
- ***Aphandra natalia,*** flowers, pollination 9685
- **Apiculture** (*see* Beekeeping)
- **Appropriate technology,** forestry, innovation adoption, China 4190
- ***Apuleia leiocarpa***
  - plant nutrition, soil types, Brazil 9555
  - seedlings, plant water relations 1140
- **Aquaculture,** mangrove forests, forest economics, Philippines 5251
- ***Aquilaria malaccensis,*** essential oils 3680
- **Arab Countries**
  - *Barbeya,* phylogeny, taxonomy 2906
  - *Dirachma,* phylogeny, taxonomy 2906
- ***Aralia elata,*** in vitro culture, Korea Republic 2582
- ***Aralia spinosa,*** plant morphology 1272
- ***Araucaria,*** insect pests, species trials, Malaysia 1515
- ***Araucaria angustifolia***
  - in vitro culture 2589
  - tropical forests, biological production, Brazil 6936
  - virgin forests, natural regeneration, Brazil 6480
- ***Araucaria araucana,*** insect pests, South America 5661
- ***Araucaria cunninghamii***
  - cycling, forest litter, Australia 1967
  - essential oils 7188
  - fertilizers, Australia 6881
  - forest plantations, nitrogen cycle, Australia 2784
  - mycorrhizas, Australia 8926
  - seed orchards, vegetative propagation, Australia 3420
- ***Araucaria laubenfelsii,*** vegetation types, natural regeneration, New Caledonia 5525
- **Araucariaceae,** phylogeny 3040
- **Arboreta**
  - choice of species, arboriculture, Korea Republic 4122
  - insect pests, USA 1509
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* silvicultural characters 8383
  - Poland 4990
  - *Populus,* Italy 4989
- **Arboricides** (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)
- **Arboriculture**
  - amenity trees
    - safety, books 8394
    - stability 1650

- **Arboriculture** *cont.*
  - broadleaved trees, street trees, Denmark 8381
  - choice of species, landscape, Korea Republic 4122
  - *Cinnamomum camphora,* amenity trees, Japan 2494
  - decay, detection 1648, 3301
  - *Eucalyptus maculata,* soil, Australia 4988
  - fungal diseases, conferences 25
  - insect pests
    - conferences 25
    - USA 1537
  - mycorrhizas, provenance, reviews 8375
  - ornamental woody plants, France 830
  - public relations, choice of species, USA 7569
  - public utilities, damage, Sweden 4984
  - soil amendments, USA 7567
  - street trees
    - plant growth regulators 828
    - wind damage, China 8382
  - techniques 1651
  - tree injection, techniques 4985
  - urban forestry, roots 824
- ***Arbutus andrachne,*** seeds, Turkey 4987
- ***Arbutus unedo***
  - plant water relations
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6161
    - France 333
  - precipitation, Spain 3555
  - seeds, Turkey 4987
- ***Archaeopteris,*** palaeobotany, evolution, Morocco 8138
- **Arctic regions,** *Pinus,* old and fossil wood, wood chemistry 3814
- **Arecaceae**
  - fishing, ethnobotany, Venezuela 2627
  - forest ecology, non-wood forest products, Amazonia 8006
  - ornamental woody plants, tropics, conferences 8398
  - periodicals 6741
  - plant genetic resources, Paraguay 5810
  - rain forests
    - ornamental woody plants, Mexico 8851
    - synecology, Ecuador 5467
  - recruitment, canopy gaps, Ecuador 9772
  - synecology, forest fragmentation, Brazil 5468
  - taxonomy, Mexico 8807
- ***Argania spinosa***
  - foliage, measurement, Morocco 9415
  - plant composition, Morocco 3689
  - wood anatomy, Morocco 8698
- **Argentina**
  - *Araucaria araucana,* insect pests 5661
  - *Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco,* forest management, stand characteristics 7746
  - broadleaved trees
    - degraded forests, insects 9896
    - dendroclimatology, treelines 2501
    - wood anatomy, drought resistance 6320
  - conifers, height, volume tables 1002
  - deciduous forests, synecology 509
  - *Eucalyptus,* silviculture 183
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* insect pests 2352
  - *Fitzroya cupressoides,* genetics, endangered species 9815
  - flora 8130
  - forest fires
    - firebreaks, forest plantations 5354
    - history 7098
    - vegetation, landscape 7114
  - forestry, development projects 4196
  - *Geoffroea decorticans,* browsing damage, forest pests 7483
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*
    - dendroclimatology 2505
    - forest decline 9681
    - insect pests 4856
    - mortality
      - climate 6993
      - site factors 2130
    - natural regeneration, site requirements 3878
    - nitrogen cycle, soil fertility 4508
- **Argentina** *cont.*
  - mountain forests
    - soil water 3571
    - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 3019
    - synecology, plant succession 3007
    - topography 3571
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, natural regeneration, theses 3276
  - nectar, insects, palynology 3964
  - *Nothofagus alpina*
    - genetics, phytogeography 2258
    - seeds, genetics 9808
  - *Nothofagus dombeyi,* plant morphology 408
  - *Nothofagus pumilio*
    - fungal diseases, stems 616
    - plant morphology 9624
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, biological control 6761
  - *Polylepis australis,* planting stock, vegetative propagation 9290
  - *Populus,* agroforestry 1610
  - *Populus deltoides,* forest litter, forest plantations 7039
  - *Populus nigra,* shelterbelts, mensuration 6669
  - *Prosopis*
    - defoliation, plant composition 8766
    - forests, rangelands 9979
    - salt tolerance, seeds 5956
  - *Prosopis caldenia*
    - rangelands, grazing 9975
    - savannas, weeds 2613
  - *Prosopis ruscifolia,* genetics, provenance 7394
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* natural regeneration 155
  - remote sensing, forest plantations 268
  - *Schinopsis balansae*
    - silviculture 185
    - tropical forests, synecology 6400
  - shelterbelts, wind 1586
  - shrublands, forest fires, natural regeneration 3654
  - tropical forests, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 8487
  - vegetation types, stand characteristics, soil 3862
  - virgin forests, natural regeneration 1433
  - wild animals, endangered species 7481
- **Arid climate,** plant morphology, photosynthesis 1273
- **Arid regions,** vegetation, remote sensing 1046
- **Arid zones**
  - *Ailanthus excelsa,* fodder, India, reviews 7791
  - forest management, forest resources, non-wood forest products 2543
  - land use, India 7520
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* fodder, India, reviews 7791
  - woody plants, vegetation, China 8135
- ***Aristogeitonia uapacifolia,*** new species, Madagascar 3796
- ***Aristotelia serrata,*** browsing damage, New Zealand 3192
- ***Artabotrys hexapetalus,*** plant composition, foliage 1276, 1290
- ***Artemisia tridentata,*** environmental degradation, dendrochronology, USA 1178
- **Arthropods**
  - biodiversity, stand characteristics, Germany 10071
  - boreal forests, stand characteristics, Finland 3108
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest plantations, Australia 9890
  - forest fragmentation, urban forestry, Japan 1496
  - forests, biodiversity, Canada 6565
  - hedges, France 8986
  - old-growth forests, canopy, USA 3972
  - pine barrens, USA 3110
  - *Pinus,* amenity trees, USA 657
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* canopy, USA 7427
  - rain forests, canopy, New Caledonia 3969
  - riparian forests, insects, USA 1500
- **Arthropods** *cont.*
  - woodlands, grazing, Australia 8247
- **Artificial regeneration** (*see also* Regeneration)
  - *Calycophyllum spruceanum,* agroforestry, Peru 4097
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - mixed forests, Australia 5139
    - mixtures, Australia 7747
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* weed control, Poland 170
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* logging, Australia 1204
  - forest pests, USA 7461
  - forest trees, Sweden 1753
  - mangrove forests
    - choice of species, China 5141
    - forest pests, Kenya 2367
  - *Milicia,* insect pests, Ghana 1824
  - mixed forests, silvicultural systems, Korea Republic 6906
  - mountain forests, browsing damage, China 7755
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* models, Sweden 5138
  - *Quercus alba,* silvicultural systems, USA 4347
  - *Quercus rubra,* silvicultural systems, USA 4348
  - rain forests, riverbank protection, Australia 6676
  - reclamation, natural regeneration, Brazil 8320
  - *Salix nigra,* soil water 6212
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* silvicultural systems, Mexico 6889
  - woody plants, Canada 5977
- ***Artocarpus,*** taxonomy, Malaysia 5462
- ***Artocarpus chaplasha,*** biodiversity, forest plantations, South East Asia 5080
- ***Artocarpus hirsutus,*** allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
- ***Arundinaria oedogonata,*** spacing, increment, China 3494
- **Asia**
  - *Acacia,* research, conferences 2522
  - agroforestry
    - erosion control 3284
    - multipurpose trees, tree breeding, conferences 6755
  - bamboos, plant genetic resources 2273
  - *Canarium denticulatum,* geographical distribution 2946
  - canes and rattans, plant genetic resources 2273
  - environmental protection, pressure groups, books 2517
  - ethnobotany, biodiversity, forestry 1642
  - *Fagus,* geographical distribution, palaeobotany 1394
  - forest fires 4576
  - forestry 7633
    - land use, carbon sequestration 7022
  - legislation 6816
  - *Leucaena,* agroforestry, socioeconomics 7525
  - Magnoliaceae, geographical distribution, forests 501
  - secondary forests, bibliographies, reviews 15
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - insect pests 1516
    - provenance, plant morphology 2249
    - seeds 6857
  - tropical forests, research, international cooperation 6823
  - wood anatomy, dendrochronology 9189
- ***Asimina triloba,*** riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 5786
- ***Aspidosperma polyneuron,*** seeds 9283
- ***Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco***
  - degraded forests, insects, Argentina 9896
  - forest management, stand characteristics, Argentina 7746
- ***Aspidosperma thomasii,*** new species, Brazil 8121
- **Assortments**
  - computer software 9442
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* yield tables, Croatia 3510
  - logging, China 3508

- **Assortments** *cont.*
  - *Pinus radiata,* forest inventories, New Zealand 7878
  - *Pinus sibirica*
    - computer techniques 4389
    - Russia 9425
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* stems, Finland 9422
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* stem form, Germany, models 210
- ***Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa,*** essential oils, plant composition 1294
- ***Astrocaryum minus,*** geographical distribution, taxonomy, French Guiana 2917
- ***Astronium balansae,*** forest plantations, increment, Brazil 5198
- ***Astronium urundeuva***
  - seeds, Brazil 3392
  - spacing, wood properties, Brazil 7979
- **Atmosphere**
  - agroforestry, climate, China 1609
  - *Betula,* carbon dioxide, Netherlands 9492
  - *Borassus flabellifer,* pollen, India 7261
  - boreal forests
    - canopy, Canada 2805
    - forest influences, Canada 4559
  - coniferous forests, remote sensing, France 6124
  - conifers, plant physiology, France 2125
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest influences 1945
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest influences, China 2803
  - *Cupressus,* pollen, Canary Islands 454
  - deciduous forests
    - forest influences, Canada, models 1228
    - soil biology, USA 1114
  - *Eucalyptus,* canopy, models 5341
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest influences, Portugal 1227, 6278
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant water relations, Italy, models 1147
  - forest influences
    - carbon dioxide, Japan 7019
    - climate 9584
    - Germany 3642
    - Greece 9583
    - models 380
      - Japan 7019
    - USA 6282
  - forest trees, plant composition, USA 9647
  - mixed forests
    - canopy, Netherlands, theses 8663
    - carbon dioxide, Belgium 1073
  - mountain forests, carbon dioxide, USA 2730
  - palynology, vegetation, Tibet 5466
  - *Pinus taeda,* canopy, USA 2804
  - pollen, sampling 6779
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus alba,* foliage 8081
  - *Quercus,* pollen, UK 7260
  - rain forests, acid deposition, USA 9585
  - urban areas, pollen, Taiwan 8108
  - vegetation types, forest influences, USA 7090
  - woody plants, pollen, Spain 2886
- ***Atractocarpus,*** taxonomy, Australia 9708
- ***Atriplex amnicola,*** reclamation, species trials, India 768
- ***Atriplex lentiformis,*** reclamation, species trials, India 768
- ***Aucoumea klaineana,*** thinning, Gabon 172
- **Australasia**
  - *Acacia,* research, conferences 2522
  - *Atractocarpus,* taxonomy 9708
  - *Dipteronia,* silvicultural characters 9607
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, biological control 6761
- **Australia**
  - *Acacia*
    - edible species, books 9198
    - root nodules, nitrogen fixation 9842
    - taxonomy 8811
  - agroforestry, groundwater, reclamation 6704
  - *Atractocarpus,* taxonomy 9708
  - bamboos, rural development, conferences 865
  - *Banksia serrata,* roots, erosion 3236
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - *Bursaria,* taxonomy 8785
  - controlled burning, palaeoecology, landscape 2048
  - deforestation
    - land use
      - history 72
      - remote sensing 7867
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - flowering, plant growth regulators 4809
    - forest plantations, wood properties, books 1668
    - genetics, phylogeny 5583
    - phytoplasmal diseases 3956
    - reclamation, salt land 6681
    - seeds, tree breeding 4809
    - taxonomy, geographical distribution 9694
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 945
    - forest plantations, soil 1954
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* insect pests 5665
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*
    - provenance, irrigation 3057
    - provenance trials, plant water relations 3612
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - genetics, tree breeding 2270
    - insect pests 1528
  - *Eucalyptus rameliana,* reproductive behaviour, genetics 1358
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* genetics, wood properties 576
  - Fabaceae
    - flora, books 1672
    - forests, root nodules 3937
  - farm forestry
    - forest inventories 1907
    - reviews 1600
  - flora, gymnosperms 3312
  - forest economics, forest policy 1738
  - forest fires, wild animals, reviews 9599
  - forest management
    - sustainability
      - forest products industries 8443
      - methodology 1036
  - forest plantations, forest resources 3369
  - forest policy, forest management, sociology 6815
  - forest recreation, environmental degradation 2488
  - forestry
    - environment, life cycle analysis 899
    - remote sensing 5237
  - forests
    - logging, sustainability 1035
    - synecology, ground vegetation 7357
  - Gardenieae, plant morphology, phylogeny 9706
  - grasslands, weeds, woody plants 3466
  - *Leptospermum,* essential oils, plant composition 5385
  - *Leucaena*
    - agroforestry 7527, 9151
    - research 2562
  - *Livistona,* taxonomy 3776
  - *Melaleuca,* insect pests 9943
  - *Melaleuca alternifolia,* genetics 8908
  - Meliaceae, taxonomy 3775
  - *Mimosa pigra,* woody weeds, biological control 5151
  - multipurpose trees, exotics, research 7649
  - old-growth forests, age of trees, history 71
  - *Pinus radiata,* fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8976
  - Proteaceae
    - flora, books 9200
    - palaeobotany
      - palynology 2942
      - plant morphology 2943
    - palynology, phylogeny 2912
    - taxonomy 2916
  - riparian forests, streams, water management 8307
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, research, reviews 1588-1589, 1592
  - *Syzygium nervosum,* genetics 3058
  - valuation, old-growth forests, public opinion 6682
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - vegetation types, plant nutrition 7951
  - woody plants, identification, rain forests, computer software, books 9201
- **Australia (Australian Capital Territory)**
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - climate, growth models 227
    - growth models
      - climate 7835
      - plant physiology 9430
    - plant water relations 8623
    - stem form, wind damage 2069
- **Australia (New South Wales)**
  - *Acacia aneura,* woodland grasslands, grazing 5780
  - *Acacia saligna,* seeds, forest fires 7994
  - *Aegiceras corniculatum,* climate, plant physiology 2128
  - Araucariaceae, mycorrhizas 8926
  - *Avicennia marina*
    - photosynthesis, salt tolerance 8084
    - reclamation 10027
  - *Banksieaephyllum praefastigatum,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 2941
  - broadleaved trees, phytogeography, models 9227
  - cavities in trees, wild animals 3178
  - *Ceratonia siliqua,* agroforestry, forest economics 9157
  - controlled burning, wild animals, nature conservation 2397
  - Cupressaceae, palaeobotany, taxonomy 9735
  - deforestation, legislation, history 70
  - erosion, deforestation 5734
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest fires 2819
    - forest fragmentation, wild animals 8289
    - herbicides 972
    - insect pests, biological control 6601
    - logging, runoff 6663
    - new species 9696
    - plant disorders, taxonomy 7285
    - spacing, essential oils 986
    - stem form, models 4381
    - taxonomy, geographical distribution 9695
    - volume determination, equations 5190
    - wild animals
      - forest fragmentation 6634, 8295
      - models 4889
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* irrigated stands, forest economics 9471
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - irrigation
      - nitrogen cycle 8506
      - plant water relations 6000
      - salt tolerance 968
  - *Eucalyptus laevopinea,* secondary forests, ground vegetation 9154
  - *Eucalyptus maculata*
    - insect pests 6588
    - seedlings, plant water relations 1155
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 4472
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 4886-4887, 4911
  - forest inventories, sampling, mensuration 5222
  - forest management, wild animals, nature conservation 5702
  - forestry, history 8425
  - forests
    - remote sensing
      - maps 1044
      - stand characteristics 5236
    - wild animals 8305
  - *Grevillea,* reproductive behaviour 6379
  - *Heritiera actinophylla,* seedlings, recruitment 8182
  - *Lantana camara,* weeds, rain forests 1836
  - logging, wild animals 7488
  - *Melicope hayesii,* plant composition 8051
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, topography 1946
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations, wild animals 8289
    - irrigation, salt tolerance 968
    - stem form, wind damage 2069

Australia (New South Wales) *cont.*
- Proteaceae
  - forest fires, seeds 2819
  - seeds, forest fires 6375
- rain forests
  - artificial regeneration, riverbank protection 6676
  - nature conservation, forest products industries 1739
  - wild animals, fruits 3179
- seedlings, plant morphology, stress 5383
- vegetation types, grazing, synecology 9974
- *Wollemia nobilis,* reproductive behaviour, endangered species 9684
- woodlands, wild animals 1564

Australia (Northern Territory)
- *Acacia aneura,* mistletoes, plant water relations 8239
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* drought resistance, photosynthesis 8079
- *Acacia catechu,* multipurpose trees, weeds 1255
- *Aegiceras corniculatum,* climate, plant physiology 2128
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant water relations 8626
  - savanna woodlands, hydrology 3222
  - savannas, controlled burning 5353
  - woodland grasslands, rangelands 9976
- mangrove forests
  - invertebrates, forest ecology 6764
  - synecology 524
  - wild animals 2398
- precipitation, plant physiology, foliage 7952, 8638
- riparian forests, wild animals 4912
- savanna woodlands
  - forest fires 8669
  - insects, seeds 3106
  - photosynthesis 8754
- savannas, controlled burning, nature conservation 393
- woodlands, mistletoes, spread 7424

Australia (Queensland)
- *Acacia,* species trials, wood properties 9263
- *Alphitonia whitei,* insect pests, seedlings 8264
- *Araucaria cunninghamii*
  - cycling, forest litter 1967
  - fertilizers 6881
  - forest plantations, nitrogen cycle 2784
  - seed orchards, vegetative propagation 3420
- broadleaved trees, rain forests, mortality 7379
- *Eucalyptus*
  - controlled burning, soil chemistry 5357
  - natural regeneration, wild animals 4910
  - plant composition, wild animals 3166
  - sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning 5362
  - species trials, wood properties 9263
  - taxonomy, geographical distribution 9695
  - woodland grasslands, grazing 9973
  - woodlands, agroforestry 2470
- *Eucalyptus populnea,* rangelands, weed control 9971
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* insect pests, Isoptera 9049
- *Flindersia brayleana,* thinning, increment 9371
- flora, islands 9719
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 4890
- forest trees, rain forests, seeds 923
- *Idiospermum australiense,* wild animals, seeds 1562
- mangrove forests, climate, forest damage 7897
- mangroves, pollution 2801
- *Melicope hayesii,* plant composition 8051
- mulga woodlands, photosynthesis, nitrogen cycle 4740
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 6701
  - farm forestry, salt land 6661

Australia (Queensland) *cont.*
- *Pinus,* insect pests, Isoptera 9049
- rain forests
  - forest ecology, insects 5634
  - insect pests 2343
  - insects 5630
  - mites 5669
  - seeds, plant nutrition 452
  - wild animals 8300-8302, 9062-9063
    - nature conservation 4111
- *Schefflera actinophylla,* insect pests 4000
- *Toona ciliata,* canopy, pioneer species 3861
- woodland grasslands, land use, synecology 1405

Australia (South Australia)
- *Avicennia marina,* mangrove forests, plant succession 5522
- broadleaved trees, silvicultural systems, increment 1025
- *Casuarina,* irrigation, soil biology 969
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest decline, salt land 6368
  - fungal diseases 640
  - irrigation, soil biology 969
  - pruning, cut foliage 2633
  - wild animals 9064
  - woodlands, soil biology 6202
- *Eucalyptus flocktoniae,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 9707
- *Eucalyptus gracilis,* insect pests 1520
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* plant water relations, salt land 6662
- *Eucalyptus porosa,* direct sowing, weed control 970
- *Eucalyptus splendens,* endangered species, taxonomy 3800
- *Falcatifolium,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 8143
- *Melaleuca halmaturorum,* insect pests 9943
- palaeoecology 5475
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest plantations, soil chemistry 2745
  - plant water relations 8623
  - slash, soil chemistry 2758
- Proteaceae, palaeobotany, palynology 2939

Australia (Tasmania)
- *Acacia axillaris,* endangered species, autecology 9170
- *Acacia dealbata,* woody weeds, plant water relations 1135
- *Acacia melanoxylon*
  - browsing damage, natural regeneration 7747
  - forest management, silvicultural systems 956
- *Eucalyptus*
  - artificial regeneration, mixtures 7747
  - forest plantations, irrigation 7762
  - forests
    - insects 1501
    - silviculture 960
    - soil types 7921
  - geographical distribution, altitude 7909
  - insect pests 2362
    - stand characteristics 4012
  - mixed forests, insect pests 2350
  - plant water relations, models 4502
  - site preparation, burning 967
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - fungal diseases 5615
  - growth models 8545
  - pollination
    - insects 8109
    - wild animals 8109
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - browsing damage, forest pests 4904
  - fertilizers
    - soil 2597
    - soil biology 7926
  - foliage, leaf area index 7822
  - forest plantations, woody weeds 7763
  - fungal diseases 8943, 8963
  - genetics, pulpwood production 5564
  - increment, site factors 7838
  - plant water relations, weeds 1135
  - planting stock, plant water relations 3443

Australia (Tasmania) *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus nitens cont.*
  - pruning
    - biomass 5158
    - photosynthesis 4332
- *Eucalyptus regnans*
  - insect pests 1525
    - plant physiology 2360
- *Falcatifolium,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 8143
- forest management
  - land classification 7857
  - nature conservation 7856
- forests, remote sensing, mapping 7873
- grasslands, controlled burning, protection of forests 2044
- palaeoecology 7304
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fertilizers, increment 938
  - plant water relations 8623
- Proteaceae, palaeobotany, taxonomy 2940
- rain forests
  - forest litter, invertebrates 8244
  - palynology, stand characteristics 5524
  - silviculture, synecology 959
- reclamation, direct sowing, natural regeneration 8318
- silviculture, aerial application, evaluation 7785
- site class assessment, soil, forest plantations 7602

Australia (Victoria)
- *Allocasuarina littoralis,* woodlands, plant succession 7362-7363
- *Callitris rhomboidea,* vegetation types, biodiversity 8155
- *Eucalyptus*
  - flowering, wild animals 1550
  - forest fires, soil chemistry 391
  - forests, woody weeds 5518
  - fungal diseases, species trials 2314
  - groundwater
    - plant water relations 1134
    - salt land 6660
  - logging, runoff 6663
  - mixed forests
    - artificial regeneration 5139
    - yield forecasting 1031
  - provenance, forest pests 4893
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 1919
  - volume determination, equations 5190
  - wild animals 9064
    - geographical information systems 4900
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - cycling
    - fertilizers 8631
    - soil 8631
- *Eucalyptus incrassata,* pollination, insects 8248
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* amenity trees, soil 4988
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora*
  - controlled burning, weed control 8512
  - roots, climate 6985
- *Eucalyptus radiata,* wild animals, forest health 4672
- *Eucalyptus regnans*
  - clear felling, weeds 2611
  - forest influences, hydrology 6293
  - logging
    - soil 1204
    - sustainability 1035
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 7743
  - wild animals 4908-4909
- *Eucalyptus yarraensis,* endangered species, provenance 9819
- *Kunzea ericoides,* woody weeds, natural regeneration 5518
- logging, soil, sustainability 7967
- multipurpose trees, plant water relations, salt land 6680
- nature reserves, forest fires, wild animals 5700
- *Pinus radiata*
  - genetics, wood properties 551
  - tree breeding, increment 3052-3053

Australia (Victoria) *cont.*
- riparian forests, buffer zones, streams 2419
- woodlands, grazing, arthropods 8247
- *Xanthorrhoea australis,* fungal diseases, natural regeneration 8969

Australia (Western Australia)
- *Acacia saligna,* root nodules 8935
- *Banksia,* forest fires, natural regeneration 9602
- *Banksia attenuata,* forest fires, natural regeneration 2821
- *Banksia goodii,* forest fires, endangered species 4598
- *Banksia hookerana,* forest fires, natural regeneration 2820
- broadleaved trees
  - seeds, plant physiology 6363
  - species trials, irrigated stands 912
- deforestation, groundwater 9119
- *Eucalyptus*
  - endangered species, genetics 4963
  - forests, wild animals 2392
  - groundwater, salt land 6659
  - insect pests, history 8252
  - reclamation, controlled burning 388
  - soil water, wild animals 1570
  - wild animals 5708
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* pollination 2897
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*
  - natural regeneration, wood properties 4556
  - streams, invertebrates 359
- *Eucalyptus flocktoniae,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 9707
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - drought, dendrochronology 1658
  - forest plantations, arthropods 9890
  - mycorrhizas 6539
  - sap
    - plant physiology 4653
    - plant water relations 4652
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* wild animals 4891
- *Eucalytus marginata,* sclerophyllous forests, forest fires 5347-5348
- forests, nature conservation, sustainability 5803
- *Hakea,* forest fires, natural regeneration 9602
- mulga woodlands, photosynthesis, nitrogen cycle 4740
- *Pinus,* mycorrhizas, forest plantations 2286
- *Pinus pinaster,* tree breeding 3043
- Proteaceae
  - palaeobotany, palynology 2939
  - reproductive behaviour, forest fires 6374
- *Santalum album*
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 3462
  - insect pests 912
  - parasitic plants, forest nurseries 4287
- *Santalum spicatum,* biomass, wood chemistry 4999
- vegetation types, palynology 9740

Austria
- accidents 5070
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* silvicultural characters, rotations 6029
- *Ailanthus altissima,* forest decline 437
- air pollution, monitoring 6261
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - altitude 302
  - climate 282
- forest decline, surveying 438
- forest economics, valuation, accounting 6130
- forest inventories, soil water, estimation 3570
- forest management, planning 6092
- forest pests
  - browsing damage 7477
    - forest management 7476
- forest roads, accidents 2568
- forest trees
  - photosynthesis, underplanting 1840
  - site index 1053
- forests, mapping, remote sensing 6125
- height, growth models 6943

Austria *cont.*
- *Larix decidua,* seed orchards, seed collection 5952
- mortality, models 4152
- nature conservation, amenity value of forests 1638
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests 3132
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution
    - dendrochronology 1663
    - foliage 6252
    - increment 1183
  - altitude 302
    - plant physiology 1332
  - climate 282
  - fungal diseases 3092
  - humus 1962
  - increment 1013
  - insect pests, plant composition 9025
  - provenance, altitude 8452
  - radionuclides 6236, 9564
- *Pinus cembra,* insect pests, cones 9001
- *Pinus nigra,* fungal diseases 3078
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendroclimatology, drought 1660
  - forest decline 436
- *Populus,* clones 5930
- *Populus nigra,* genetics 8894
- protection forests, history, forest policy 9088
- *Quercus,* air pollution, cycling 4547
- soil chemistry, surveying 1083
- urban forestry, forest policy 8374
- veteran or remarkable trees 254

Austrocedrus (*see Libocedrus)*

Autecology
- *Acacia axillaris,* endangered species, Australia 9170
- *Adansonia digitata,* natural regeneration, Tanzania, theses 8684
- *Betula pubescens,* altitude, Sweden 6987
- *Cecropia schreberiana,* mountain forests, Puerto Rico, reviews 2924
- *Cedrela,* Peru 3807
- conifers, plant nutrition 3614
- *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* national parks, Korea Republic 9724
- *Dyera polyphylla,* geographical distribution, Indonesia 395
- *Lonicera maackii,* woody weeds, USA 8509
- *Macaranga,* photosynthesis, Malaysia 2865
- mangroves, natural regeneration, India 8819
- plant physiology, books 1676
- *Salix herbacea,* British Isles 1254
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* propagation, China 186
- *Sorbus torminalis,* Slovenia 5366
- statistical analysis, indicator plants 2927
- *Taxus wallichiana,* medicinal plants, India 3483
- woody plants, plant morphology, UK 4619

Auxemma glazioviana, wood chemistry 9646

Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse trees)

Avalanches, *Fagus crenata,* forest damage, Japan 7990

Averrhoa bilimbi, embryology, seeds 5379

Averrhoa carambola, embryology, seeds 5379

Avicennia
- genetics, evolution 6512
- plant composition, taxonomy 1297

Avicennia germinans
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, USA 2127
- forest litter 8608
- mangrove forests, Côte d'Ivoire 9742
- nitrogen fixation 8639
- photosynthesis, drought 5289
- seeds, invertebrate pests, Panama 9892

Avicennia marina
- direct sowing, site preparation, Umm Al Qaiwain 1829
- fishing, India 1572
- foliage, plant physiology, China 8077
- fungi, Egypt 3920

Avicennia marina *cont.*
- mangrove forests
  - forest damage, Australia 7897
  - plant succession, Australia 5522
- photosynthesis, salt tolerance, Australia 8084
- reclamation, Australia 10027
- soil chemistry, plant composition, geographical distribution 7035
- stand characteristics, United Arab Emirates 2226
- water pollution, plant composition 7083

Azadirachta, pesticidal plants 5182

Azadirachta excelsa
- forest plantations, wood properties, Malaysia 7165
- insect pests, Malaysia 5642

Azadirachta indica
- agroforestry
  - India 6693
  - soil fertility, India 5771
- books 6742
- fertilizers, India 4279
- forest nurseries, growing media, India 9334
- fruits, plant composition 9645
- fungal diseases, plant pests, India 707
- genetics 9837
  - provenance trials, South Asia 8909
- gums, plant composition 6343
- in vitro culture 5113
  - azadirachtin 5116
  - insecticides 6043
  - medicinal plants 1872
  - plant composition 1774, 3428
  - plus trees, India 4261, 6860
- insect pests
  - Africa South of Sahara 3127
  - India 3121
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 6191
- mistletoes, plant nutrition 8238
- multipurpose trees, botany, India 394
- mycorrhizas, India 8932
- nutrient deficiencies 5311
- photosynthesis, provenance 4662
- plant composition
  - foliage 3730
  - seeds 2085
- plant diseases, West Africa, surveys 3942
- plant water relations, soil water, India 3643
- protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- provenance, genetics, India 1457
- provenance trials, vegetative propagation, India 4262
- seedlings, fungal diseases, Philippines 8968
- seeds 3388, 5932
  - India 7689
  - plant composition 6329, 9644
    - India 2077, 6860
  - plant morphology 6852
  - Sri Lanka 3393
- site index, growth models, Ghana 7840
- stand characteristics, models, Ghana 42
- vegetative propagation 7707
  - India 118, 6872
  - provenance 5969
- volume tables, India 218
- weight tables, India 9424

Azerbaijan
- virgin forests
  - fungi, endangered species 6457
  - lichens, endangered species 6457

Baccharis salicifolia, natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 3869

Bacteria, nitrogen fixing trees, classification 1463

Bacterial diseases
- *Castanea mollissima,* insect pests, China 6571
- Casuarinaceae, root nodules, China 9883
- *Corylus avellana,* Italy 5621
- *Crataegus monogyna,* Bulgaria 2316
- *Erythrina indica,* shelterbelts, Martinique 6557
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* hybrids, China 9863
- *Juglans,* Italy 8972
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 3958

Bacterial diseases *cont.*
  Laurelia philippiana, wood properties, Chile 3100
  Pinus sylvestris, plant physiology 8767
  Pinus thunbergii, plant parasitic nematodes 644
  Populus
    China 7419
    growth models, China 5619
    tree breeding, UK 1489
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, galls, Canada 5617
  Quercus, wood properties 5618
  Salix, planting stock 1697
Bactris gasipaes, agroforestry, valuation, Peru 1602
Balaka streptostachys, new species, Fiji 7280
Balanites aegyptiaca
  edible species, plant composition 2081
  forest influences, ground vegetation, Senegal 1226
Balfourodendron molle, taxonomy 3773
Balfourodendron riedelianum, taxonomy 3773
Balkans, *Fagus sylvatica,* genetics, phylogeny 8892
Baltic States, forest resources, timber trade 2551
Bamboos
  edible species
    Bangladesh 6924
    mixtures, China 7798
    rural economy, China 3498
  flowering 5445
  forest nurseries
    light, Bangladesh 6886
    vegetative propagation, India 197
  forest plantations, forest products industries, India, conferences 5858
  forest resources
    China 5879
    forestry development, China 1860, 6048
  forests, China 1865
  growing stock, geographical distribution, India 252
  in vitro culture
    India, theses 4368
    reviews 7690, 9407
    tree breeding, India 4272
  Myriocladus, taxonomy 8808
  old-growth forests, canopy gaps, Costa Rica 8853
  ornamental woody plants
    China 2495
    history, China 2499
  plant genetic resources
    Asia 2273
    geographical distribution, India 1390
    tree breeding, India 9408
  plant morphology, genetics, China 3495
  Pleioblastus amarus, choice of species, China 3496
  rural development
    Australia, conferences 865
    China 5181
  wild animals, Japan 4050
  wood anatomy
    China 3673
    techniques 1266
Bambusa
  edible species, Bangladesh 6924
  fungal diseases, India 2315
Bambusa balcooa, fungal diseases, India 8942
Bambusa bambos
  forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, India 197
  forest resources, remote sensing, India 5232
  groundwater, reclamation, India 4076
  in vitro culture
    India 4263
      theses 4368
  mycorrhizas, India 4821
  vegetative propagation, India 1795
Bambusa blumeana, Asia 5180
Bambusa dislagia, fertilizers, forest economics, China 7794
Bambusa glaucescens, genetics 2255
Bambusa longiflora, plant composition, China 9560
Bambusa multiplex, genetics 2255
Bambusa nutans, mycorrhizas, India 4821
Bambusa oldhamii
  carbon cycle, nitrogen cycle, China 3624
  cycling, China 6226
  genetics 2255
  in vitro culture, flowering 135
  vegetative propagation
    China 7692
    silviculture, China 9405
Bambusa tulda
  forest nurseries
    light, Bangladesh 6886
    vegetative propagation, India 197
  fungal diseases, India 8942
Bambusa vulgaris, biomass, sample plot technique, Brazil 1706
Bambuseae, taxonomy, Colombia 3801
Bangladesh
  Acacia auriculiformis, provenance trials 1752
  agroforestry
    community forestry 7547
    farm forestry, development projects 2479
    rural economy 7546
    socioeconomics 10060
  Azadirachta indica, genetics, provenance trials 8909
  bamboos
    edible species 6924
    forest nurseries, light 6886
    plant genetic resources 2273
  broadleaved trees, forest plantations, understorey 4311
  community forestry, forest administration 5792
  deforestation, social forestry, development projects 5794
  ethnobotany, training, development projects, conferences 2521
  evergreen forests, synecology 517
  Falcataria moluccana, yield tables 6948
  forest management, forest ownership, social forestry 1901
  Gmelina arborea, insect pests 7447
  mangrove forests, wild animals, nature conservation 1546
  Morus alba, in vitro culture, sericulture 1790
  multipurpose trees, species trials, reclamation 8453
  national parks, forest recreation 7557
  rain forests, wild animals, nature conservation 1635
  reserved forests, stand characteristics, synecology 7344
  Schumannianthus dichotomus, seeds, forest nurseries 6887
  social forestry, forest resources, development projects 2509
  Sonneratia apetala
    insect pests, protection forests 7448
    underplanting, mangroves 6897
  Spondias, insect pests 7449
  Tectona grandis, insect pests 687
  Thyrsostachys siamensis, reproductive behaviour 7259
  Xylocarpus granatum, seeds, forest nurseries 6858
Banksia
  forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 9602
  genetics, taxonomy 2913
Banksia attenuata, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 2821
Banksia goodii, forest fires, endangered species, Australia 4598
Banksia hookerana, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 2820
Banksia marginata, woodlands, plant succession, Australia 7362
Banksia prionotes, plant development, plant physiology 6314
Banksia serrata, roots, erosion, Australia 3236
Banksieaephyllum praefastigatum, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Australia 2941
Baphia nitida, species trials, fodder, Ghana 2634
Barbeya, phylogeny, taxonomy, Arab Countries 2906
Bark
  Abies mariesii, plant composition 4638
  Abies sibirica, plant composition 1293
  Acacia mearnsii, plant composition, Brazil 6066
  Acacia nilotica, plant composition 415
  Aglaia foveolata, plant composition 3705
  Alnus rubra, plant composition 2075
  Alstonia macrophylla, plant composition 8725
  Amburana cearensis, plant composition 3676
  Bauhinia purpurea, plant composition 3708
  Betula pendula, plant anatomy 7178
  broadleaved trees, wood properties 8016
  Bruguiera gymnorrhiza, plant composition 8050
  Calophyllum cordato-oblongum, plant composition 8052
  Cassia javanica, plant composition 9651
  Castanea sativa, plant composition 1288
  Celastrus monospermus, plant composition, China 2854
  Cornus controversa, plant composition 2090
  Cornus walteri, plant composition 2089
  Couroupita guianensis, plant composition 1277
  Cratoxylum cochinchinense, plant composition 4633
  Croton oblongifolius, plant composition 3716
  Croton zambesicus, plant composition 8057
  damage, plant anatomy 4683
  Diospyros mafiensis, plant composition 3696
  Elaeagnus angustifolia, plant composition 6342
  Erythrina sacleuxii, plant composition 2084
  Eucalyptus globulus, plant anatomy 8030
  Fagus sylvatica
    plant composition, Croatia 4646
    plant disorders, Sweden 440
  Ficus fistulosa, plant composition 3717
  forest pests, small mammals, Germany 6640
  forest trees
    air pollution, China 2024
    plant composition, Japan 8726
  Fraxinus ornus, plant composition 2092, 3736
  Fraxinus rhynchophylla, plant composition 5414
  Galipea officinalis, plant composition 3714
  Geoffroea decorticans, plant composition 3711
  Gliricidia sepium, plant composition 4630
  Haematoxylum campechianum, plant composition 8055
  Harpullia cupanioides, plant composition 3729
  Hippophae rhamnoides, plant composition 413
  Hovenia trichocarea, plant composition 3726
  Larix leptolepis, plant composition 3703
  Magnolia kobus, plant composition 5415
  Mangifera indica, plant composition 7191
  Maytenus aquifolium, plant composition 3733
  Maytenus senegalensis, plant composition 4627
  measurement, *Populus,* France 5193
  necrosis, *Fagus sylvatica,* forest health, Slovakia 3757
  Ochna calodendron, plant composition 3713
  Olea europaea, lichens, Spain 7351
  palynology, palaeobotany 2173
  Picramnia teapensis, plant composition 8744

- **Bark** *cont.*
  - *Platycarya strobilacea,* plant composition 5397
  - *Polyalthia lancilimba,* plant composition 3725
  - *Polylepis australis,* plant composition 3727
  - *Populus*
    - fungal diseases 9861
    - plant physiology 4681
  - *Quercus*
    - identification, Slovakia 2903
    - lichens, Spain 7351
  - *Quercus ilex,* fungi, Spain 3075
  - *Quercus petraea,* fungi, Irish Republic 3074
  - rain forests, plant nutrition, Indonesia 2775-2776
  - *Rhus coriaria,* plant anatomy 3665
  - *Rollinia emarginata,* plant composition 4631
  - *Shaniodendron subaequale,* plant composition 3721
  - *Taxus chinensis,* plant composition 3715, 5408
  - *Taxus mairei,* plant composition 2858
  - *Taxus wallichiana,* plant composition 7204
  - *Ulmus,* insecticides 2372
  - *Warburgia salutaris,* plant composition, South Africa 8066
- **Bark beetles** (*see* Insect pests)
- ***Bashania abietina,*** taxonomy, China 3792
- ***Bashania fangiana,*** natural regeneration, stand characteristics, China 3881
- ***Batenburgia sakmarica,*** palaeobotany, taxonomy, China 2172
- ***Bauhinia purpurea***
  - agroforestry
    - planting, Cuba 4945
    - reclamation, India 5742
  - foliage, senescence 2116
  - plant composition, bark 3708
- ***Bauhinia rufescens***
  - agroforestry, erosion control, Niger 3241
  - shelterbelts
    - agroforestry
      - Niger 2434
      - Sahel 9132-9133
- ***Bauhinia semla,*** mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
- ***Bauhinia variegata***
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries, India 4837
  - soil chemistry, India 4571
- **Beekeeping,** *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silviculture, China 991
- ***Beilschmiedia berteroana,*** stand characteristics, synecology, Chile 4752
- ***Beilschmiedia manantlanensis,*** new species, Mexico 7266
- ***Beilschmiedia pendula,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 6152
- ***Beilschmiedia tawa,*** seeds, New Zealand 7258
- **Belarus**
  - forest economics, forest policy 54
  - forestry, research, organizations 5908
  - forests, pollution, radionuclides 2011
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline 8094
    - growth models 7843
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - insect pests 9907
    - light, ground vegetation 9363
  - *Quercus*
    - fungal diseases 3949
    - wild animals, soil biology 2771
  - *Quercus robur,* insect pests 9907
- **Belgium**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* ground vegetation, plant succession 8850
  - *Agaristoxylon garennicum,* old and fossil wood, palaeobotany 5478
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - form factors, volume tables 4386
    - volume tables 1009, 3509
  - *Buxus sempervirens,* forest nurseries, mites 5670
  - deciduous forests
    - forest fragmentation, synecology 6404
- **Belgium** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests *cont.*
    - forest litter, fungi 1458
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* dendroclimatology, forest decline 4996
  - forest fragmentation
    - habitats, landscape 10087
    - synecology 4110
    - wild animals 9993
  - forestry, legislation 4199
  - geographical information systems, forest management 6114
  - *Larix,* site index 5199
  - mixed forests
    - carbon dioxide, atmosphere 1073
    - climatic change, growth models 883
    - remote sensing, growth models 884
  - *Picea abies,* increment, wood anatomy 7154
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - air pollution, soil chemistry 6269
    - cycling 1996
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest plantations, carbon sequestration 5307
    - silviculture, biodiversity 8519
  - plant succession, land use, site factors 8161
  - *Populus*
    - crown 5159
    - forest inventories 6107, 9457
    - fungal diseases 4830-4831
    - improvement planting 9388
    - linear plantations 5998
    - volume tables 1887
    - wild animals, forest ecology 9061
  - *Populus* 'Robusta'
    - forest economics 4445
    - volume tables 9423
  - *Quercus,* wood anatomy 8703
  - *Quercus petraea,* genetics, plus trees 2254
  - *Quercus robur,* forest health, soil 1106
  - *Salix,* genetics, hybrids 5576
  - temperate forests, photosynthesis, models 8755
- **Belize**
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, logging, wild animals 9067
  - carbon sequestration, monitoring, methodology 6170
  - *Elvasia bisepala,* new species 8801
  - tropical forests
    - seeds, wild animals 7469
    - wild animals, plant succession 7493
- **Benin**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* agroforestry, erosion 9163
  - agroforestry 2477
    - soil fertility, research 2472
    - sustainability 4941
  - community forestry, forest management, development projects 8348
  - *Elaeis guineensis,* agroforestry, erosion 9163
  - *Holarrhena floribunda,* agroforestry 2465
  - *Lannea nigritana,* insect pests 2354
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, soil fertility 7537, 7539
- **Bermuda,** *Juniperus bermudiana,* endangered species 6715
- **Berries** (*see* Fruits)
- ***Bersama abyssinica,*** seeds, phylogeny 7264
- ***Bersama swinnyi,*** plant composition 3706
- ***Bertholletia excelsa,*** seeds, Brazil 7676
- ***Betula***
  - acid deposition, plant nutrition, Europe 3631
  - boreal forests, stand characteristics, Russia 2184
  - crown, insect pests, Czech Republic 9942
  - forest damage, climate, Czech Republic 8090
  - forest ecology, Germany 3107
  - forest health, ecosystems, Norway 4108
  - forest litter, soil physics, Norway 3588
  - fungal diseases
    - China 9864
    - wood properties, Poland 1477
  - genetics, pollen 3916
- ***Betula*** *cont.*
  - ground vegetation, air pollution, Russia 9569
  - insect pests
    - Canada 2357
    - plant nutrition 3130
  - natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Finland 2211
  - palaeoecology, carbon dioxide, Netherlands 9492
  - plant composition, taxonomy 8810
  - pollen 5412
    - climatic change, Switzerland 5447
  - silviculture, growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
  - snow damage, models, Europe 7892
  - subalpine forests, plant competition 9765
  - taxonomy, synecology, Slovenia 5449
  - tree guards, increment, UK 5142
  - wind damage, Finland 9225
- ***Betula alba*** (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
  - dendrochronology, soil chemistry, China 837
  - silvicultural conversion, Russia 5136
- ***Betula alleghaniensis***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, soil water 8592
  - increment, USA 1019
  - photosynthesis, climate, USA 7220
  - seedlings, light, Canada 2711
  - seeds, Canada 8106
  - thinning, Canada 4327
- ***Betula carpatica,*** forest damage, Czech Republic 8093
- ***Betula davurica,*** deciduous forests, plant water relations, China 1993
- ***Betula ermanii***
  - frost resistance, altitude, Japan 7896
  - plant competition, stand characteristics, Japan, models 4774
- ***Betula fruticosa,*** fodder, plant composition, Russia 9397
- ***Betula grossa,*** wood anatomy, lignification 7173
- ***Betula lenta,*** biomass, USA 5195
- ***Betula luminifera***
  - plant competition, plant succession, China 6479
  - synecology, China 8151
- ***Betula lutea*** (*see Betula alleghaniensis*)
- ***Betula mandshurica*** (*see Betula platyphylla*)
- ***Betula maximowicziana***
  - heartwood, Japan 1264
  - mixtures, weed control, Japan 2618
- ***Betula nana***
  - climatic change, plant physiology, USA 1071
  - foliage, hybrids, Finland 2837
- ***Betula papyrifera***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - seedlings 7010
    - soil water 8592
  - climate, plant physiology 9660
  - foliage, plant morphology, Canada 6308
  - insect pests, altitude, USA 9009
  - light, Canada 7292
  - logging, forest litter, Canada 1958
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 5596
  - photosynthesis
    - climate, USA 7220
    - climatic change 2110
    - insect pests 8582
  - plant composition, insect pests, Canada 8733
  - plant physiology
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
    - provenance 4656
  - roots, Canada 8015
  - seeds, light 450
  - soil chemistry, soil water, USA 7034
  - tundra, natural regeneration, USA 1426
- ***Betula pendula*** (*see also Betula alba*)
  - abandoned land, biomass, Sweden 4390
  - afforestation, natural regeneration, Sweden 1814
  - air pollution
    - endophytes, Finland 4520
    - plant physiology 1186
    - Poland 3077
  - artificial regeneration, Sweden 1753

Betula pendula *cont.*
- bark, plant anatomy 7178
- biomass, light, Estonia 6988
- boreal forests, growth models, Europe 7834
- buds
  - dormancy, Finland 1054
  - forest damage, Czech Republic 8091
  - in vitro culture 5115
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - carbon cycle 7012
  - photosynthesis, UK 1331
  - plant physiology 1326
  - roots 1057
- choice of species, species trials, Poland 906
- dormancy, statistical analysis 8423
- endophytes, air pollution, Poland 3921
- foliage
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 3630
  - hybrids, Finland 2837
  - plant composition 2078, 6338
- forest damage, Czech Republic 8093
- forest economics, choice of species, Norway 1921
- forest influences, soil amendments, Germany 6880
- forest litter, cycling, Russia 5275
- forest nurseries, planting stock, Finland 140
- frost injury, Czech Republic 3561
- fungal diseases 641
- gene expression, environmental factors 431
- genetic transformation, flowering 3917
- in vitro culture 931
  - cryopreservation 7700
- increment
  - foliage, Russia 6080
  - wood properties, UK 7975
- injuries, wood anatomy, Russia 3667
- insect pests
  - Czech Republic 3138
  - photosynthesis, Poland 7429
  - Sweden 2382
- light, photosynthesis, Estonia 4650
- mixtures
  - soil biology, Sweden 9531
  - thinning, Sweden 181
- mycorrhizas
  - plant composition 2290
  - soil chemistry 8933
- natural regeneration, browsing damage, UK 4892
- nutrient deficiencies, plant physiology 1165
- phenology, global warming, Russia 8007
- plant growth regulators, buds 4654
- plant nutrition
  - plant development 5306
  - soil toxicity 4505
- plant physiology, UK 4663
- plant water relations, drought 1987
- pollen
  - allergens 5418
  - dormancy, Italy 399
- pollution, plant physiology 1321
- reclamation, species trials, Sweden 3245
- seedlings
  - light 9485
  - plant physiology, theses 9656
- seeds, grasslands, UK 3760
- silvicultural systems
  - roots, Finland 6888
  - shoots, Finland 6888
- site types, Estonia 6438
- soil, Finland 8665
- soil biology, Finland 8617
- tree breeding
  - Finland 9809
  - seed orchards, Finland 7393

Betula platyphylla
- foliage, acid deposition 2026
- forest nurseries, light, Korea Republic 7730
- frost resistance, wood anatomy 9489
- geographical distribution, synecology, China 2163
- in vitro culture 3413
  - China 3424
  - plant growth regulators 3414

Betula platyphylla *cont.*
- insect pests, wild animals, Japan 2345
- mixtures, sustainability, China 4338
- mycorrhizas, site types, Japan 5601
- plant water relations 1131
- pollen
  - reproductive behaviour 4687
  - tree breeding 462
- provenance trials, wood properties, China 6844
- wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876

Betula populifolia, species trials, climate, New Zealand 7672

Betula pubescens (*see also Betula alba*)
- abandoned land, biomass, Sweden 4390
- acid deposition, wind, UK 1344
- afforestation
  - natural regeneration, Sweden 1814
  - polluted soils, Russia 10028
- air pollution
  - endophytes, Finland 4520
  - plant composition, Finland 1185
- altitude, snow damage, Finland 2716
- autecology, altitude, Sweden 6987
- boreal forests, plant succession, Sweden 2205
- choice of species, species trials, Poland 906
- climate, treelines, UK 1938
- defoliation
  - plant development 8705
  - plant physiology 9918
- endophytes, genetics 9839
- foliage
  - hybrids, Finland 2837
  - plant composition 2078
- forest damage, Czech Republic 8093
- forest economics, choice of species, Norway 1921
- increment
  - foliage, Russia 6080
  - models, Finland 6941
- insect pests
  - climatic change, Scandinavia 9022
  - Finland 9000, 9931
  - Norway 2351
  - plant composition, Finland 2338
- mixtures
  - soil biology, Sweden 9531
  - thinning, Sweden 181
- natural regeneration
  - browsing damage, UK 4892
  - Germany 1819
- peatlands, soil, Finland 9502
- pollen, allergens 5418
- silvicultural systems
  - roots, Finland 6888
  - shoots, Finland 6888
- *site index, yield forecasting, Norway* 4400
- site types, Estonia 6438
- taxonomy, plant morphology, Finland 7276
- woodland grasslands, pollarding, Norway 2386

Betula pumila, insect pests, USA 3128

Betula resinifera, air pollution, plant physiology 1186

Betula tortuosa, nitrogen cycle, soil physics, Sweden 7068

Betula uber, in vitro culture 3426

Betula verrucosa (*see Betula pendula*)

Betulaceae, insect pests, North America, host plants 3137

Bhutan
- *Alnus nepalensis,* insect pests 5660
- ethnobotany, training, development projects, conferences 2521
- forest management, sustainability 59

Bibliographies
- agroforestry, research, Sri Lanka 7585
- conifers, frost resistance, plant development 5005
- forest management, Gabon 5849
- forestry, Switzerland 4135
- secondary forests, reviews, tropics 15

Bignoniaceae, taxonomy, plant composition 480

Biochemistry
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*
  - in vitro culture 2120

Biochemistry *cont.*
- *Acer pseudoplatanus cont.*
  - plant composition 3683
- acid deposition, foliage 1192
- broadleaved trees, pollen 5434
- *Ceratonia siliqua,* foliage 8735
- conifers, in vitro culture 6926
- *Erythrina variegata,* seeds 2108
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - mycorrhizas 2278
  - plant growth regulators 1316
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant anatomy 7236
- *Ficus carica,* salt tolerance 7214
- forest decline, air pollution, Estonia 433
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant composition 419
- insect pests 3135
- *Morus nigra,* in vitro culture 5098
- *Picea abies,* enzymes 3746
- *Pinus*
  - air pollution 7071
  - foliage 3747
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - acclimatization 2862
  - plant water relations 8071
- *Pinus massoniana,* air pollution, China 1182
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 7231
- plant nutrition, roots 1166
- *Populus canescens* 8742
- *Populus deltoides,* genetic transformation 9820
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus alba,* foliage 8081
- *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 6547
- *Syzygium samarangense,* flooding 9655
- *Tectona grandis,* insect pests, India 8992
- *Thuja orientalis,* fungal diseases, China 5612
- woody plants, plant physiology, reviews 2868

Biodiversity
- afforestation
  - landscape, UK 819
  - South Africa 1640
- agroforestry
  - nature conservation, Costa Rica 9142
  - pest control 5764
  - research, UK, reviews 8339
- air pollution, groundwater, Netherlands 8646
- amenity forests, nature conservation, UK 8361
- arthropods, stand characteristics, Germany 10071
- *Artocarpus chaplasha,* forest plantations, South East Asia 5080
- biogeography, Kenya 3290
- birds, USA 737-738
- boreal forests 801
  - felling, Finland 8214
  - forest fires, Europe, models 2209
  - forest management 10072
    - Europe 248
    - reviews 7849
  - ground vegetation, Finland 4741
  - models 10072
  - silvicultural systems, Europe 7735
- bottomland forests, Brazil 4962
- *Callitris rhomboidea,* vegetation types, Australia 8155
- *Castanea sativa,* silvicultural systems, France 10075
- cerrado, synecology, Brazil 7327
- climatic change, nature conservation, USA 5480
- community forestry, nature conservation, Nepal 4117
- conferences 24
- coniferous forests
  - forest management, UK 8557
  - remote sensing, Finland 2689
- conifers, insects, UK 4852
- deforestation, forest fragmentation, Costa Rica 7524
- environment, research, Canada 3292
- ethnobotany, forestry, Asia 1642
- Europe, conferences 8402
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Hungary 532
- ferns, nature reserves, India 4119

Biodiversity *cont.*
- floodplains, forest ecology, Amazonia 8350
- flora, woody plants, China 6392
- forest borders
  - insects, Germany 6568
  - land use, Canada 1584
- forest ecology 803
  - classification 807
  - mathematics 43
  - monitoring 797
  - nature conservation 796
  - remote sensing 270
  - wild animals, Lithuania 720
- forest fragmentation 7551
  - wild animals, Brazil 4058
- forest influences, insects, Irish Republic 2329
- forest inventories
  - France 4422
  - information systems, Finland 79
  - Italy 259
  - methodology 7864
  - nature conservation, Uganda 800
  - sample plot technique 2687
  - sampling 272
  - Sweden 257
  - USA 7862
- forest management
  - conferences 857, 5012, 7587
  - Czech Republic 251
  - evaluation 5807
  - forest plantations, UK 162
  - forest policy
    - books 2511
    - forest economics 804
  - models 247
  - mosses, Europe 6465
  - nature conservation, reviews 8357
  - Netherlands 246
  - North America, reviews 7850
  - research, reviews 8354
  - reviews 8353
  - Romania 250
  - standards 163
  - sustainability
    - Finland 3293
    - UK 794, 806
  - USA 245, 249
- forest plantations
  - research 4972
  - stand characteristics, UK 8145
  - wild animals, Réunion 1633
- forestry
  - international cooperation 1707
  - Poland 805
- forests
  - arthropods, Canada 6565
  - forest management, USA 6717
  - insects, Poland 3965
  - Mediterranean Region 10078
  - research 2564, 3291
    - books 2516
    - Canada 2686
  - silviculture, USA 8358
  - stand characteristics, methodology 7810
- geographical information systems, nature conservation, India 5799
- hedges, removal, Italy 8316
- insects, Brazil 3104
- international cooperation 798
  - information systems 78
- *Juglans regia,* mixed forests, conferences 2525
- land use
  - shifting cultivation, Brazil 3280
  - Slovenia 5797
  - sustainability 10069
  - Uganda 1045
- lichens, Switzerland 531
- logging, Canada 802
- mangrove forests
  - conferences 23
  - invertebrates, Malaysia 655
  - research 521-522
- mangroves, geographical distribution 500
- mediterranean climate, landscape ecology, books 6745
- monitoring, Canada 5798

Biodiversity *cont.*
- mountain forests
  - forest management
    - Czech Republic 9169
    - USA 4410
  - insect pests, Poland 8260
  - synecology, India 508
- nature conservation
  - Croatia 4109
  - forest administration, USA 4970
  - forest fragmentation, UK 9172
  - Namibia 4960
  - Nepal 1636
  - Spain 9248
- nature reserves, India 2485
- non-wood forest products
  - India 5842
  - tribes, India 10080
- old-growth forests
  - North America 5806
  - silvicultural systems
    - Canada 8356
    - Sweden 4299
- palaeoecology
  - Denmark 7311
  - Irish Republic 7312
- *Pinus brutia,* genetics, Turkey 9781
- *Pinus pinaster,* silviculture, France 2620
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - coniferous forests, UK 1495
  - silviculture, Belgium 8519
- *Populus tremula,* silviculture, Sweden 9379
- protection of forests, research, Europe, conferences 7594
- publications, Canada 4127
- *Quercus,* woodlands, Mediterranean Region 8355
- rain forests
  - endangered species, Philippines, books 1673
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 4981
  - forest management 8359
  - insects, Malaysia, methodology 8418
  - plant physiology, Guyana 3826
  - rural economy, Cameroon 4114
  - silvicultural systems, Venezuela 2602
- remote sensing 4436
  - Europe 260
- reserved forests, insects, Norway 9893
- riparian forests
  - land use, USA 1631
  - wild animals, USA 9998
- savanna woodlands, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4059
- secondary forests
  - plant succession, Canada 6519
  - wind damage, Canada 5989
- semiarid zones, Mexico 2993
- shifting cultivation, ethnobotany, China 9171
- statistical analysis, models 44
- streams, land use, USA 4923
- surveying, reviews 808
- sustainability
  - Canada 234
  - history 56
- swamps, old-growth forests, Sweden 1632
- terminology 16
- tropical forests
  - Bolivia 4742
  - deforestation, Nigeria 9175
  - forest management, Bolivia 4415
  - forest plantations 1639
  - indicator species
    - Uganda 793
    - Venezuela 10079
  - insects, Central America 4848
  - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 2989
- urban forestry, Japan 8380
- vegetation, landscape, India 5235
- vegetation types
  - mapping, China 7296
  - nature conservation, Turkey 3294
  - synecology, New Zealand 3825
- wetlands
  - deforestation, Canada 9223
  - logging, Costa Rica 4961

Biodiversity *cont.*
- wild animals
  - methodology 8277
  - nature conservation, Namibia 4878
  - streams, Sweden 8279
- woodlands
  - ground vegetation, UK 8847
  - stand characteristics, UK 8145

Biogeochemistry
- agroforestry, Cameroon 779
- air pollution, USA 4541
- boreal forests, wild animals, USA 4044
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* cycling, China 753
- cycling, air pollution, conferences 868
- growth models, Brazil 284
- *Juniperus thurifera,* Morocco 377
- peatlands, Canada 6442
- *Picea abies,* models 1952
- *Pterocarpus santalinus,* India 6332

Biographies
- Dechamps, R. 8389
- forest management, nature conservation, USA 5892
- forestry, Germany 5000

Biological control
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 2377
- *Acacia,* weeds, South Africa 1526
- boreal forests, insect pests, Canada 3157
- *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases, Hungary 3961
- Christmas trees, weed control, USA 6901
- conifers
  - fungal diseases 9887
  - insect pests, Poland 4027
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* insect pests, China 9044
- *Cupressus,* insect pests, China 4035
- *Eucalyptus*
  - fungal diseases 2319
    - Brazil 4842
  - insect pests 5679
    - Australia 6601
    - Irish Republic 5680
- forest nurseries
  - insect pests, China 2370
  - seeds, fungal diseases 940
- forest plantations, insect pests, Poland 9966
- fungal diseases 3102
  - *Armillaria,* Poland 1493
  - *Ophiostoma* 2317
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* insect pests, Brazil 9047
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* models 9041
  - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9946
  - Europe 3155
  - *Lymantria dispar,* USA 4033
  - *Monochamus alternatus*
    - Japan 8272
    - reviews 9045
  - Russia 7433
  - Ukraine 4026
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* insect pests, India 9042
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* insect pests 3152
- *Mimosa pigra,* woody weeds, Australia 5151
- multipurpose trees, insect pests, India 663, 8271
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, insect pests 9050
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests, USA 715
- *Picea abies,* insect pests, Sweden 8250, 8275
- *Pinus*
  - insect pests
    - China 9967-9968
    - conferences 6761
    - Korea Republic 8276
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 709
- *Pinus massoniana,* insect pests, China 9960
- *Pinus pinaster,* insect pests, Portugal 9961
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fungal diseases 8236

- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - fungal diseases *cont.*
      - Poland 648
    - insect pests, Poland 8270, 8273
  - *Pinus taeda,* insect pests 711
  - plant diseases, soil biology 3960
  - *Populus,* insect pests 3154
  - *Populus deltoides,* insect pests, India 9964
  - *Populus* 'Opera', insect pests, China 9046
  - *Prosopis,* weeds, USA 1529
  - *Prunus serotina,* insect pests 3152
  - *Quercus,* insect pests, USA 716, 4039
  - *Quercus rubra,* insect pests 2373
  - *Schinus terebinthifolius*
    - insect pests, Brazil 9047
    - woody weeds, USA 3467
  - *Senna siamea,* insect pests, India 9962
  - *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* forest damage, Costa Rica 4855
  - *Tamarix,* woody weeds, France 1835
  - *Tamarix gallica*
    - mites, France 3468
    - weeds, France 1530
  - *Tectona grandis,* insect pests, India 4028, 9043
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, USA 4040
  - *Ulmus minor,* fungal diseases, Spain 7421
- **Biological production**
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* tropical forests, Brazil 6936
  - boreal forests, carbon cycle 9501
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant nutrition 9215
  - vegetation types
    - models 9495
      - China 5495
- **Biomass**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* spacing, India 1889
  - *Acacia mangium,* cycling, China 9439
  - *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius,* irrigation, India 4323
  - *Alnus,* Croatia 3380
  - *Bambusa vulgaris,* sample plot technique, Brazil 1706
  - *Betula,* abandoned land, Sweden 4390
  - boreal forests 3517
  - broadleaved trees
    - irrigation, USA 1832
    - light, Estonia 6988
    - mixtures, Costa Rica 4349
    - USA 5195
  - *Camellia sinensis,* stand characteristics, Korea Republic 1006
  - *Casuarina,* plant nutrition, Taiwan 5196
  - *Chamaecytisus prolifer,* fodder, Ethiopia 2635
  - conifers
    - air pollution, Estonia 5320
    - Canada 6932
    - plant nutrition 3614, 6232
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - provenance, China 9437
    - rotations, China 5197
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* spacing, India 8516
  - *Dendrocalamus latiflorus,* growth models, China 9441
  - energy resources
    - Canada 5915
    - China 7657
  - equations, rain forests, Brazil 7828
  - *Eucalyptus,* silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4232
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora,* essential oils, India 4346
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - irrigation, Portugal 226
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 6079
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* pruning, Australia 5158
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* cycling, USA 4395
  - *Euphorbia stenoclada,* Madagascar 8548
  - *Falcataria moluccana,* cycling, USA 4395
  - forest inventories, China 6108
  - forest plantations, mixtures, Costa Rica 3522
- **Biomass** *cont.*
  - forestry, energy resources, conferences 7596
  - forests, hunting, Korea Republic 4753
  - global positioning systems, testing 5862
  - growth models, volume tables 9231
  - land use, models, Developing Countries 5075
  - *Larix gmelinii,* growth models, China 9231
  - *Larix olgensis,* models, China 229
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - agroforestry, India 777
    - pruning, Cuba 4366
  - mangroves, forest plantations, China 8543
  - mensuration
    - mathematics 6058
    - Russia, mathematics 6082
  - *Morus alba*
    - silviculture, India 195
    - spacing, Costa Rica 8527
  - multipurpose trees
    - fodder, Philippines 6922
    - species trials, India 4226
  - *Myrica gale,* essential oils, Europe 3511
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 4369
  - *Picea abies*
    - branches, Poland 997
    - fertilizers, Denmark 7715-7716
  - *Pinus contorta,* soil fertility, USA 1023
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* age of trees, Korea Republic 1024
  - *Pinus massoniana,* growth models, China 3519
  - *Pinus palustris,* savanna woodlands, USA 9736
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* climate, USA 2864
  - *Pinus radiata,* soil water, New Zealand 3743
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - provenance trials, Poland 7665
    - wood properties 5332
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 7900
    - foliage, USA 2647
    - plant competition, USA 2649
  - *Populus*
    - energy resources, Hungary 8546
    - silvicultural systems
      - France 7739
      - Germany 9345
    - tree breeding, Yugoslavia 3915
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - agroforestry, India 8334
    - clones, India 1028
  - *Populus tremuloides,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7009
  - protection forests, soil water, China 742
  - *Quercus*
    - Bulgaria 228
    - plant nutrition, Mediterranean Region 8154
  - *Quercus coccifera,* grazing, Greece 2383
  - *Quercus ilex,* silvicultural systems, Italy 6018
  - rain forests
    - Brazil, models 6077
    - soil, Brazil 7910
  - *Salix*
    - silvicultural systems
      - Croatia 3512
      - Sweden 9347
  - *Salix eriocephala,* genetics, Canada 8898
  - *Salix viminalis,* genetics 9826
  - *Santalum spicatum,* wood chemistry, Australia 4999
  - savannas, fuelwood, South Africa 4219
  - secondary forests
    - forest litter, Canada 6083
    - stand characteristics, Japan 7846
    - weight determination, Brazil 7829
  - *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry, India 7544
  - shrublands, energy resources, East Asia 85
  - silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry 9219
  - *Tilia,* crown, Russia, equations 4385
  - *Tilia amurensis,* growth models, China 9231
- **Biomass** *cont.*
  - tropical forests
    - land use, India 6087
    - remote sensing, Cameroon 5227
  - tundra, climatic change, USA 1071
  - understorey
    - Greece 9752
    - stand characteristics, Spain 2200
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* coniferous forests, Russia 4362
  - vegetation types, growth models 5200
- **Bioremediation,** bottomland forests, USA 6192
- **Biotechnology**
  - books 5002
  - conferences 1687, 9211
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* genetic transformation 878
  - nature conservation, forest management, conferences 6763
  - tree breeding 3882
- **Birds** (*see* Wild animals)
- ***Bischofia javanica,*** wood anatomy, sex differences 3674
- ***Bixa orellana***
  - insect pests, seeds, Brazil 662
  - seeds, plant composition 3485
  - silviculture, non-wood forest products 1875
- ***Blandibractea brasiliensis,*** taxonomy 3772
- ***Blepharocalyx salicifolius,*** essential oils, plant composition 5386
- ***Blotia,*** taxonomy, Madagascar 3789
- ***Bocoa prouacensis***
  - forest ecology, French Guiana 3017
  - light, French Guiana 2707
- **Bogs** (*see also* Vegetation types, bogs)
- **Bolivia**
  - biodiversity 24
  - deciduous forests, surveys 9748
  - deforestation, land use, logging 9116
  - ethnobotany, non-wood forest products, methodology 2629
  - *Ficus,* logging, natural regeneration 7742
  - forest management
    - certification, community forestry 238
    - forest administration, legislation 7887
  - *Inga ingoides,* wild animals, seeds 1347
  - rain forests, stand characteristics, synecology 2974
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* insect pests, plant composition 9917
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity 4742
      - forest management 4415
    - deforestation 1601
    - forest fires, mortality 7995
    - stand characteristics 2557
    - synecology 2973
  - watersheds, development projects, land use 7640
- ***Bombax ceiba***
  - allelopathy 537
    - forest litter, India 3008
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
  - shade trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653
- ***Bombax malabaricum*** (*see Bombax ceiba)*
- **Books**
  - A fragile Eden: portraits of the endemic flowering plants of the granitic Seychelles 848
  - A garden of bristlecones: tales of change in the Great Basin 1675
  - A nature conservation source-book for forestry professionals 846
  - A political economy of forest resource use: case studies of social forestry in Bangladesh 2509
  - A revised handbook to the flora of Ceylon. Volume XII 1671
  - *Acacia,* Zimbabwe 6746
  - Addressing misconceptions about Africa's development 5078
  - Afforestation manual: technology and management 7581
  - Africa's valuable assets 10081
  - Agriculture and the environment 2545
  - Anatomy of the dicotyledons. Volume IV: Saxifragales 1680
  - Assessment of biodiversity for improved forest planning 857

Books *cont.*
  Australian tropical rain forest trees and shrubs 9201
  Bioassay methods in natural product research and drug development 6748
  Caesalpinia: a revision of the *Poincianella-Erythrostemon* group 1679
  Carbon dioxide mitigation in forestry and wood industry 843
  Caring for small woods 853
  Coastally restricted forests 1
  Conservation science and action 6
  Conservation through Forest Conservation Act 9203
  CRC Ethnobotany desk reference 4128
  Design in nature 3313
  Eco-hydrology: plants and water in terrestrial and aquatic environments 9205
  Ecology of North America 5844
  Economic botany of tropical forests: principles and methods for study and utilization 851
  Ecosystem management for sustainability: principles and practices illustrated by a regional biosphere reserve cooperative 1681
  Edible wattle seeds of southern Australia 9198
  Environmental challenges in South-East Asia 3320, 4091
  Environmental movements in Asia 2517
  Farming like the forest: traditional home garden systems in Sri Lanka 2508
  Flora iranica: Chenopodiaceae 5
  Flora of Australia. Volume 12: Mimosaceae (excl. *Acacia*), Caesalpiniaceae 1672
  Flora of Australia. Volume 17B, Proteaceae 3, *Hakea* to *Dryandra* 9200
  Flora of Australia. Volume 48: Ferns, gymnosperms and allied groups 3312
  Flora of French Polynesia 2
  Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 3: Araliaceae-Cactaceae 3309
  Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 4: Caesalpiniaceae-Ericaceae 3310
  Flora Zambesiaca: Mozambique, Malawi, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana 3311
  Forage seed production. Volume 2: Tropical and subtropical species 8461
  Forest biodiversity in North, Central and South America, and the Caribbean: research and monitoring 2516, 2563-2564, 2629, 2685-2687, 2718-2723, 2973-2985, 2987-2990, 3007, 3019-3021, 3111, 3211-3213, 3291-3292
  Forest ecosystems: analysis at multiple scales 2510
  Forest or farm? The politics of poverty and land hunger in Nepal 5004
  Forest policy: international case studies 845
  Forested landscapes in perspective: prospects and opportunities for sustainable management of America's nonfederal forests 1669
  From conflict to collaboration: people and forests at Mount Elgon, Uganda 5003
  GIS methodologies for developing conservation strategies. Tropical forest recovery and wildlife management in Costa Rica 841
  Grazing and conservation management 3316
  Green gold: on variations of truth in plantation forestry 5843
  Heterobasidion annosum: biology, ecology, impact and control 11
  Illustrated flora of British Columbia. Volume 1. Gymnosperms and dicotyledons (Aceraceae through Asteraceae) 5848
  Impacts of global change on tree physiology and forest ecosystems 862

Books *cont.*
  Improving smallholder farming systems in *Imperata* areas of Southeast Asia: alternatives to shifting cultivation 5763
  Incomes from the forest 7583
  Indian forestry 1947-1997 849
  Insects and the forest: role and diversity of insects in the forest environment 12
  International forestry. Fundamental texts and references for francophone foresters 5847
  Inventory of forest resources for sustainable management and biodiversity conservation 5841
  ISTA tropical and sub-tropical tree and shrub seed handbook 8
  Italian contribution to plant genetics and breeding 1678
  Japanese flowering cherries 9196
  Landscape disturbance and biodiversity in mediterranean-type ecosystems 6745
  Manual of harmful insects in forest plantations 3317
  Manual of woody landscape plants 5846
  Maples for gardens: a color encyclopedia 9197
  Mexican forestry: views of thirteen professionals in the sector 8390
  Microbial interactions in agriculture and forestry 6187
  Modelling soil erosion, sediment transport and closely related hydrological processes 3243
  Modern approaches in forest ecosystem modelling 7582
  Mycorrhiza manual 10
  Nature and the Orient: the environmental history of South and South-East Asia 3318
  Neem. The divine tree *Azadirachta indica* 6742
  Nitrogen nutrition and plant growth 5001
  Not just trees: the legacy of a Douglas-fir forest 8393
  Oxidant air pollution impacts in the Montane Forests of Southern California: a case study of the San Bernardino Mountains 4131, 4459, 4487, 4530-4544, 4602, 4667
  Pine barrens: ecosystem and landscape 2513
  Plant biodiversity for sustainable community development 5842
  Plant physiological ecology 1676
  Plant Resources of South-East Asia 19. Essential-oil plants 3308
  Plant resources of South-East Asia No.12 (1). Medicinal and poisonous plants 1 9199
  Plant secondary metabolism 4129
  Platform for resource management 3319
  Policy and practices for biodiversity in managed forests 2511
  Principles of tree hazard assessment and management 8394
  Rainforest organizations: a worldwide directory of private and governmental entities 3
  Reframing deforestation. Global analysis and local realities: studies in West Africa 2514
  Remote sensing of tropical regions 854
  Reshaping the countryside 5900
  Root systems 1677
  Sampling plantation eucalypts for wood and fibre properties 1668
  Scientific management of forest libraries 3314
  Silk tree, guanacaste, monkey's earring: a generic system for the synandrous Mimosaceae of the Americas. Part III. *Calliandra* 844
  Silvicultural experience with Chilean native forest 6744
  Silvicultural research in a lowland mixed dipterocarp forest of East Kalimantan 2512
  Social forestry theories and practice 7584

Books *cont.*
  Soil erosion at multiple scales 2426, 2473-2476
  Somatic embryogenesis in woody plants 8395
  Southern forested wetlands: ecology and management 13
  State, society and the environment in South Asia 5050, 5759-5760, 5812, 5818
  Talk and log: wilderness politics in British Columbia, 1965-96 842
  Terrestrial ecosystems in changing environments 2515
  The biological monograph. The importance of field studies and functional syndromes for taxonomy and evolution of tropical plants 9
  The dictionary of forestry 856
  The European roe deer: the biology of success 8391
  The flora of Oxfordshire 847
  The green archipelago: forestry in preindustrial Japan 4130
  The politics of environment in Southeast Asia 5882-5883, 5886
  The productivity and sustainability of southern forest ecosystems in a changing environment 5845
  The shoot apical meristem: its growth and development 7
  The sustainable forestry handbook 9202
  The sustainable management of tropical catchments 6656, 6667
  The wealth of forests: markets, regulation, and sustainable forestry 1670
  Tigers, rice, silk and silt: environment and economy in late imperial south China 3315
  Tree biotechnology: towards the millenium 4817, 4976, 5002, 5020, 5099-5104, 5117-5118, 5137, 5421, 5533-5534, 5552, 5578-5581
  Tree improvement: applied research and technology transfer 4132, 4158, 4209, 4272-4274, 4699, 4783-4787, 4796-4801, 4809-4812
  Tree-ring analysis: biological, methodological and environmental aspects 8392, 8707-8715, 9186-9194
  Trees and shrubs of the Okavango delta: medicinal uses and nutritional value 850
  Trees of the central hardwood forests of North America: an identification and cultivation guide 839
  Tropical agroforestry 5840
  Tropical forest census plots: methods and results from Barro Colorado Island, Panama and a comparison with other plots 852
  Troubles in the rainforest: British Columbia's forest economy in transition 4
  Urban and recreational forestry 9204
  Vanishing treasures of the Philippine rain forest 1673
  Varzea: diversity, development, and conservation of Amazonia's whitewater floodplains 7788, 8006, 8350
  Vegetation of the tropical Pacific Islands 840
  Water and forest resources: police functions in the service of nature 5839
  Wildland recreation: ecology and management 1674
  Wood to survive 8389, 8698-8704, 8706, 8826-8827

Borassus flabellifer, pollen, atmosphere, India 7261

Borneo
  Elaeocarpus, taxonomy 471
  Macaranga, taxonomy 8790
  Proteaceae, new species 5456
  tropical forests
    drought, plant water relations 1136
    forest ecology 1412
  tropical peatswamps, forest ecology, sustainability 4735

Boscia senegalensis, pollen, plant morphology 5384

Bosnia-Hercegovina
  forest resources, nature reserves 6789
  forestry 3348, 4176
  Quercus petraea, thinning 3470
Bossiaea aquifolium, seeds, plant physiology, Australia 6363
Boswellia serrata, wood anatomy 4623
Botanical gardens, wild animals, Taiwan 734
Botany, *Azadirachta indica,* multipurpose trees, India 394
Botswana
  flora 3311
  multipurpose trees, species trials, reclamation 2432
  savannas
    browse 718, 9055
    synecology, models 2185
  woody plants, ethnobotany, guide books 850
Bourreria rinconensis, new species, Costa Rica 8798
Brachystegia, seeds, reproductive behaviour, Mozambique 8463
Brachystegia torrei, taxonomy, Southern Africa 8791
Branches
  Broussonetia kazinoki, plant composition 3720, 9634
  Casuarina equisetifolia, plant composition 8041
  Picea abies, biomass, Poland 997
  Pinus massoniana, seed orchards, China 5942
  Pinus nigra, France 6323
  Pinus radiata, growth models, New Zealand 2652
  Pinus sylvestris
    light, Switzerland 2870
    models, Finland 5373
    thinning, Estonia 2616
    wood defects, Finland 8695
Branching, *Picea sitchensis,* thinning, UK 4329
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brazil
  Acacia mearnsii
    bark, plant composition 6066
    clear felling, erosion 6668
  afforestation 1736
    mined land 10026
      soil 5744
    reclamation, research 9105
  agroforestry 1608
    nature conservation 4095
    watersheds 5773-5774
  Alchornea sidifolia, phenology 9609
  amenity trees, health, plant morphology 8378
  Anadenanthera peregrina, galls, plant morphology 9904
  Apuleia leiocarpa, plant nutrition, soil types 9555
  Araucaria angustifolia
    tropical forests, biological production 6936
    virgin forests, natural regeneration 6480
  Arecaceae, synecology, forest fragmentation 5468
  Aspidosperma thomasii, new species 8121
  Astronium balansae, forest plantations, increment 5198
  Astronium urundeuva
    seeds 3392
    spacing, wood properties 7979
  Bambusa vulgaris, biomass, sample plot technique 1706
  Bertholletia excelsa, seeds 7676
  Bixa orellana, insect pests, seeds 662
  bottomland forests
    biodiversity 4962
    flooding, stand characteristics 6449
    mites 3966
    shifting cultivation, soil fertility 2458
    throughfall, cycling 7505
  broadleaved trees
    cerrado, seeds 6850
    plant morphology, silvicultural characters 5365

Brazil *cont.*
  caatinga
    agroforestry 9153
    felling, natural regeneration 5984
    grazing 9977
    seeds, plant composition 6341
    synecology 2968
  Cabralea canjerana, mensuration 6064
  Caesalpinia, caatinga, reproductive behaviour 8782
  Calophyllum brasiliense, insect pests 3144
  Calyptranthes dryadica, new species 3779
  carbon sequestration
    forest plantations 6168
    greenhouse effect, global warming 4471
    tropical forests 6169
    vegetation types 6168
  Casuarina equisetifolia, symbiosis, agroforestry 7409
  Cecropia glaziouii, phenology 9609
  Cedrela fissilis
    forest litter 1097
    phenology 9609
  Ceiba pentandra, pollination 9686
  cerrado
    flora, taxonomy 8146
    forest fires
      indicator species 5346
      natural regeneration 389
      soil 2051
      wild animals 8002, 9068
      woody plants 8679
    plant water relations 7934
    stand characteristics 6436
    synecology 5498-5499
      biodiversity 7327
      nature conservation 2976
  Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, vegetative propagation 9300
  climatic change 4465
  Clusia hilariana, photosynthesis 8753
  Clusia nemorosa, flowers, reproductive behaviour 2892
  coastal plant communities, flora, endangered species 3295
  controlled burning, forest fires 5344
  Cordia ecalyculata, phenology 9609
  Couratari multiflora, flowering, phenology 5369
  Croton floribundus
    browse, plant composition 9561
    phenology 9609
  Cryptocarya aschersoniana, riparian forests, reclamation 6999
  Cupania oblongifolia, phenology 9609
  deciduous forests
    forest fragmentation, stand characteristics 9761
    synecology 6450
    wild animals, fruits 4915
  deforestation 8329
    forest ecology, models 8328
    logging, forest fires 7521
    models 10039
    remote sensing 4434
    sociology 4197
    soil fertility 3255
  Dinizia excelsa, forest nurseries, fertilizers 2595
  dry forests, synecology, soil types 8600
  Eremanthus erythropappus, insect pests 5658
  Erythroxylum, taxonomy 4700
  Eucalyptus
    cerrado, carbon sequestration 9500
    foliage, insect pests 5663
    forest nurseries, afforestation 3445
    forest plantations, insects 6569
    fungal diseases 2308-2309
      biological control 4842
    growth models 6078
    insect pests 9939
      age of trees 5662
    plant water relations, spacing 1141
    remote sensing, stand characteristics 4435
    species trials, provenance trials 907

Brazil *cont.*
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, wood properties, sampling 6065
  Eucalyptus cloeziana, forest plantations, insects 1494
  Eucalyptus globulus, biomass, plant nutrition 6079
  Eucalyptus grandis
    canopy, plant water relations 5290
    growth models, site requirements 9426
    insects, soil biology 5631
    plant nutrition, spacing 2009
    plant water relations, spacing 6219
    thinning, increment 6013
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* silvicultural systems, fertilizers 953
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    farm forestry, forest management, models 6090
    mycorrhizas 3935
    plant nutrition, methodology 3619, 3621-3622
    seed orchards, tree breeding 3405, 3912
  Eucalyptus saligna, grazing, weed control 5149
  Eucalyptus urophylla, insect pests 3116
  Euterpe edulis
    foliage, plant development 7126
    seeds, seedlings 5948
    stand characteristics, sustainability 6091
    wild animals, forest management 719
  Euterpe oleracea, plant water relations, flooding 5292
  Exostyles venusta, wood anatomy 7156
  forest fires, fire danger 4584
  forest fragmentation
    forest borders, wild animals 7458
    wild animals 4899
      biodiversity 4058
  forest influences, soil water 4475
  forest litter, nitrogen cycle 1963
  forest nurseries, reclamation 3445
  forest plantations
    forest litter, nitrogen cycle 2002
    logging, soil fertility 4490
  forest policy, logging, geographical information systems 1733
  forest resources, afforestation 1735
  fuelwood, deforestation 5914
  Genipa americana
    riparian forests
      genetics 8213
      recruitment 8181
  growth models, biogeochemistry 284
  Helicteres brevispira, genetics, pioneer species 8205
  Hymenaea stigonocarpa, pollination, reproductive behaviour 7255
  Ilex paraguariensis
    agroforestry 5772
    insect pests, biological control 9047
  Inga edulis, agroforestry, statistical analysis 1613
  insects, biodiversity 3104
  Jacaratia spinosa, flowers, reproductive behaviour 6376
  kerangas, soil types 9521
  Kielmeyera coriacea, cerrado, plant physiology 6405
  Lafoensia glyptocarpa, flowers, wild animals 7457
  Lagerstroemia speciosa, insects, pollination 9894
  land use, shifting cultivation, biodiversity 3280
  Leucaena, hybrids, tree breeding 8905
  Leucaena diversifolia × *Leucaena leucocephala,* flowers, genetics 3911
  Leucaena leucocephala, root nodules, salt tolerance 9850
  logging
    silvicultural systems, remote sensing 262
    soil physics 1203
  Meliaceae, palynology, taxonomy 3670

Brazil *cont.*
- *Mimosa scabrella,* understorey, agroforestry 5775
- nitrogen fixing trees, species trials 6838
- *Ocotea catarinensis*
  - fruits
    - plant composition 9623
    - plant morphology 9623
  - seeds
    - plant composition 9623
    - plant morphology 9623
- palaeoecology, soil chemistry, climatic change 3810
- palynology, propolis, vegetation 2899
- *Peltophorum dubium,* planting stock, forest economics 9337
- *Pilocarpus,* new species 3781
- *Pinus,* insect pests, biological control 6761
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - pruning, wood properties 6276
  - resin tapping 9396
  - volume determination, models 7816
- *Pinus oocarpa,* provenance trials, tree breeding 1759
- *Pinus taeda,* growth models, forest economics 879
- *Pithecellobium tortum,* insect pests, seeds 4005
- plant succession, canopy gaps 9755
- *Prosopis,* species trials, tree breeding 4810
- *Psychotria rhombibractea,* new species 7275
- pulpwood production, forest economics 6126
- rain forests
  - biomass
    - equations 7828
    - models 6077
    - soil 7910
  - controlled burning, air pollution 7111
  - deforestation 9111
  - epiphytes 9751
  - forest fires 4583
  - forest fragmentation
    - biodiversity 4981
    - stand characteristics 3018
  - hydrology, energy relations 8422
  - insect pests, altitude 5645
  - land use, shifting cultivation 1597
  - synecology 2197
  - wild animals 4914, 7459, 9065
    - pollination 8112
- reclamation, artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 8320
- *Riodocea pulcherrima,* new species 8122
- riparian forests
  - conferences 5014
  - insects 6563
  - synecology 5496, 7328, 9738
    - environment 7326
    - soil 1399
  - wild animals, nature conservation 1557
- Rubiaceae, foliage, plant composition 2856
- savanna woodlands, remote sensing 5246
- savannas, remote sensing, phenology 1915
- *Schefflera morototoni,* seedlings, shade tolerance 5256
- *Schinus terebinthifolius,* insect pests, biological control 9047
- secondary forests
  - biomass, weight determination 7829
  - plant succession, stand characteristics 3002
  - silvicultural systems
    - natural regeneration 5982
    - stand characteristics 961
  - soil chemistry, carbon cycle 9510
  - stand characteristics 8869
- seed banks, plant succession, pioneer species 9756
- shade trees, public relations 7568
- shifting cultivation, land use 3278
- shrublands, stand characteristics, synecology 3834
- site class assessment, computer techniques 6075

Brazil *cont.*
- *Swartzia* 9716
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* forest nurseries, planting 147
- *Tectona grandis,* wood anatomy, growth rings 8713
- *Trattinnickia,* taxonomy, endangered species 8789
- *Trema micrantha,* seeds 5945
- tropical forests
  - burning, air pollution 8683
  - deforestation
    - climatic change 4938
    - natural regeneration 9770
  - flooding, forest litter 8147
  - forest fires, deforestation 8670
  - forest fragmentation, carbon dioxide enrichment 1936
  - forest litter
    - forest fragmentation 3582
    - nitrogen cycle 2002
  - insects, soil biology 5631
  - logging
    - natural regeneration 4305
    - soil fertility 9508
  - phenology, remote sensing 8689
  - remote sensing 5244
  - roots 6310
  - stand characteristics 2557
    - forest litter 2954
    - synecology 5497, 9749
  - synecology 2975, 6431
    - sampling 8149
- tropical rain forests, forest fragmentation 2992
- vegetation types
  - cycling 1579
  - flora, urban areas 5465
  - remote sensing 5245
- virgin forests, agroforestry, hydrology 9095
- Vochysiaceae, flora 7288
- wetlands
  - deforestation, remote sensing 6120
  - remote sensing 6119
- wild animals, forest fragmentation 10010
- woody plants
  - cerrado
    - insects 2322
    - reproductive behaviour 7254
- *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,* seedlings, shade tolerance 5257

Brenaniodendron carvalboi, taxonomy, Mozambique 9705

Breonadia salicina, dendrochronology, wood anatomy, South Africa 7577

Breynia oblongifolia, phytogeography, models, Australia 9227

British Isles
- *Salix,* insect pests 1521
- *Salix herbacea,* autecology 1254

Broadleaved trees
- agroforestry, increment, France 9130
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant development, Panama 7024
- cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6850
- coastal forests, salt tolerance, USA 4716
- endangered species, Germany 4345
- epiphytes, non-wood forest products, USA 983
- foliage
  - air pollution 3633
  - plant morphology, Japan 2070
- forest plantations
  - browsing damage, UK 2401
  - Italy 8497
- forest products industries, history, Sweden 1718
- insect pests, USA 692
- nitrogen fixation, altitude, Nepal 6531
- plant nutrition, fertilizers, Canada 8634
- plant physiology, stomata 5422-5423
- plant water relations
  - China 7928-7929
  - plant morphology, Korea Republic 1152, 7052
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 2772
- planting stock, browsing damage, France 8496
- pollution, USA 4515
- salt tolerance, injuries, Taiwan 7005

Broadleaved trees *cont.*
- seedlings
  - salt tolerance 7237
  - shade tolerance, reviews 9671
- silvicultural systems, forest management, Germany 7859
- volume determination 4388
- wood anatomy
  - drought resistance, Argentina 6320
  - evolution 8020
  - keys 7167
  - Korea Republic 7134

Broussonetia kazinoki, branches, plant composition 3720, 9634

Browse
- *Acacia drepanolobium,* plant morphology, Kenya 1259
- boreal forests
  - wild animals
    - Sweden 6633
    - USA 1569
- bottomland forests, wild animals, USA 9060
- coniferous forests, weed control, USA 5686
- conifers, wild animals, Sweden, theses 3159
- *Croton floribundus,* plant composition, Brazil 9561
- forest plantations, wild animals, UK 6645
- *Grewia occidentalis,* wild animals, South Africa 10012
- *Juniperus,* plant composition, USA 1283
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* increment, India 9401
- mixed forests, thinning, USA 6920
- *Pinus ponderosa,* poisonous plants, USA 2384
- *Salix planifolia,* riparian forests, USA 9978
- savannas, Botswana 718, 9055
- species trials, rangelands, Mexico 9972
- wild animals, age of trees, USA 736

Browsing
- coniferous forests, wild animals, Lithuania 3196
- *Sasa nipponica,* wild animals, Japan 731
- temperate forests, wild animals, Europe, reviews 9056
- *Tsuga canadensis,* natural regeneration, USA 1429
- woodlands, natural regeneration, Kenya 2457

Browsing damage
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* natural regeneration, Australia 7747
- boreal forests, wild animals, USA 5696
- broadleaved trees
  - forest plantations, UK 2401
  - shade tolerance 8035
- clear felling, plant succession, Sweden 8162
- conifers
  - forest pests, Latvia 4052
  - seedlings 1565
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* forest pests, Australia 4904
- forest management
  - Poland 1552
  - wild animals, UK 5684
- forest pests
  - Austria 7477
  - forest management, Austria 7476
  - Latvia 6603
  - UK 7474
- forest trees, wild animals, Germany 6611
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* forest pests, UK 1555
- *Fuchsia excorticata,* wild animals, New Zealand 9983
- *Geoffroea decorticans,* forest pests, Argentina 7483
- indicators 9079
- mixed forests, mortality, Japan 4905
- mountain forests
  - artificial regeneration, China 7755
  - natural regeneration, Italy 10006
- *Picea sitchensis,* wild animals 730
- *Pinus strobus,* plant competition, USA 8522
- *Pinus sylvestris,* forest pests, UK 723
- planting stock, France 8496

- **Browsing damage** *cont.*
  - *Populus tremuloides,* natural regeneration, USA 10008
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* USA 4043
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* wild animals, USA 3174
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fungal diseases, Lithuania 3172
    - silvicultural systems, Croatia 5134
  - subalpine forests, plant succession, Switzerland 8857
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* mountain forests, USA 4060
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* site preparation, USA 4321
  - ungulates, Czech Republic 2391
  - wild animals
    - assessment 9057
    - forest economics, Norway 9477
  - woodlands
    - forest pests, UK 725, 10002
    - natural regeneration, UK 725, 4892
- ***Bruguiera cylindrica,*** genetics, India 1451
- ***Bruguiera gymnorrhiza***
  - exotics, environment, USA 487
  - foliage, plant physiology, China 8080
  - insect pests, Indonesia 9924
  - mangrove forests, increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
  - plant composition, bark 8050
  - soil chemistry, plant composition, geographical distribution 7035
- ***Bruguiera sexangula***
  - salt tolerance, genetics 5554
  - species trials, cold resistance, China 9273
- **Brunei Darussalam**
  - broadleaved trees, plant water relations 7936
  - conifers, plant water relations 7936
  - *Shorea parvifolia,* silvicultural characters 5367
  - tropical forests, foliage, understorey 5505
- ***Brunfelsia,*** taxonomy, South America 1370
- **Brush control** (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)
- **Bryophyta**
  - maquis, forest fires, Italy 7113
  - old-growth forests
    - forest litter, USA 2996
    - indicator species, USA 1406
    - USA 1407
  - *Populus tremuloides,* stand characteristics, Canada 528
- ***Bucklandia kerae,*** palaeobotany, taxonomy, Japan 6417
- **Buds**
  - *Betula pendula*
    - dormancy, Finland 1054
    - forest damage, Czech Republic 8091
    - in vitro culture 5115
    - plant growth regulators 4654
  - *Cedrus libani,* in vitro culture 3415
  - *Eucalyptus cinerea*
    - plant development 7177
    - seedlings 6303
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant morphology 4609
  - forest trees, dormancy 8750
  - *Picea abies*
    - enzymes 8741
    - models, Sweden 5371
    - phenology 3661
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* climate 7000
  - *Syzygium aromaticum,* plant composition 2097
- **Buffer zones**
  - *Abies balsamea,* wild animals, Canada 5714
  - *Asimina triloba,* riparian forests, USA 5786
  - forest plantations, Italy 7507
  - riparian forests
    - agroforestry, USA 9094
    - forest economics, USA 5247
    - logging, USA 8309
    - streams, Australia 2419
    - wild animals, USA 5690
    - wind damage, USA 4070
  - runoff, soil biology, USA 5343
  - streams, logging, USA 4924
- **Bulgaria**
  - *Crataegus monogyna,* bacterial diseases 2316
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* taxonomy 9692
  - *Morus,* sericulture, variety trials 5089
  - *Morus alba,* phenology 396
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* soil chemistry 5280
  - *Quercus,* biomass 228
- ***Bulnesia,*** taxonomy 1369
- ***Bulnesia bonariensis,*** seeds, plant composition 6324
- ***Bulnesia schickendantzii,*** seeds, plant composition 6324
- **Burkina Faso**
  - agroforestry, reclamation 5746
  - community forestry, agroforestry, books 3319
  - *Detarium microcarpum,* savanna woodlands, agroforestry 1615
  - *Faidherbia albida*
    - plant water relations 1150
    - pruning, phenology 973
  - fuelwood 5076
  - hedges, development projects, international cooperation 760
  - land use, forest resources, geographical information systems 8563
  - *Parkia biglobosa,* agroforestry 4099
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa,* agroforestry 4099
  - woody plants, savannas, phenology 4605
- **Burma** (*see* Myanmar)
- ***Burretiodendron kydiifolium,*** flowers, plant morphology 1270
- ***Burretiokentia,*** taxonomy, New Caledonia 2905
- ***Bursaria,*** taxonomy, Australia 8785
- ***Bursera simaruba,*** plant water relations 8416
- **Bush fallow** (*see* Shifting cultivation)
- ***Butea monosperma***
  - foliage
    - plant morphology, India 4615
    - senescence 2116
  - lac production
    - India 2639
    - insect pests, India 7803
  - multipurpose trees, ethnobotany 2054
  - seeds, fungi, India 110
- ***Buxus microphylla,*** wood anatomy, lignification 6311
- ***Buxus sempervirens,*** forest nurseries, mites, Belgium 5670
- ***Cabralea canjerana,*** mensuration, Brazil 6064
- ***Caesalpinia,*** taxonomy, books 1679
- ***Caesalpinia bonduc,*** roots, plant composition 3701
- ***Caesalpinia calycina,*** caatinga, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 8782
- ***Caesalpinia ferrea,*** seedlings, soil chemistry 6190
- ***Caesalpinia pluviosa,*** caatinga, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 8782
- ***Caesalpinia pulcherrima,*** pollination, reproductive behaviour 9688
- **Caesalpiniaceae,** flora, Australia, books 1672
- **Caesalpinioideae**
  - palynology, taxonomy, Pakistan 1371
  - wood anatomy, West Africa 8028
- ***Cajanus cajan***
  - agroforestry, Zimbabwe 2468
  - fodder, species trials, Zimbabwe 1755
  - green manures, agroforestry, Malawi 3260
  - planting, weed control, Zimbabwe 1820
- ***Calamus andamanicus,*** genetics, reproductive behaviour, India 7395
- ***Calamus egregius,*** vegetative propagation, China 5179
- ***Calamus huegelianus,*** endangered species, India 1637
- ***Calamus nagabettai,*** geographical distribution, nature conservation, India 1392
- ***Calamus occidentalis,*** taxonomy, Indonesia 1367
- ***Calamus palustris,*** genetics, reproductive behaviour, India 7395
- ***Calamus rotang,*** seeds 8532
- ***Calamus simplicifolius***
  - geographical distribution, silviculture, China 1866
  - stems, plant anatomy, China 410
  - vegetative propagation, China 5179
- ***Calamus tenuis,*** seeds 8532
- ***Calamus tetradactylus,*** stems, plant anatomy, China 410
- ***Calamus thwaitesii,*** genetics, reproductive behaviour, India 7395
- ***Calliandra***
  - plant composition, chemical ecology 4644
  - taxonomy, America, books 844
- ***Calliandra calothyrsus***
  - agroforestry
    - deer farming, New Caledonia 6705
    - mulching, USA 7543
  - fodder, species trials, Zimbabwe 1755
  - insect pests, Cameroon 1514
  - provenance trials, fodder, Sri Lanka 8455
  - root nodules, Kenya 2279
- ***Callitris glaucophylla,*** woodlands, wild animals, Australia 1564
- ***Callitris rhomboidea,*** vegetation types, biodiversity, Australia 8155
- ***Calluna vulgaris,*** heathlands, mycorrhizas, Europe 4824
- ***Calocedrus*** (*see Libocedrus*)
- ***Calophyllum,*** plant composition, taxonomy 2138
- ***Calophyllum brasiliense***
  - afforestation, plant competition, Costa Rica 2219
  - insect pests, Brazil 3144
- ***Calophyllum cordato-oblongum,*** plant composition, bark 8052
- ***Calophyllum inophyllum,*** seedlings, reproductive behaviour 4616
- ***Calophyllum longifolium,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
- ***Calycanthus chinensis,*** flowers, pollen 6369
- ***Calycophyllum spruceanum***
  - agroforestry
    - artificial regeneration, Peru 4097
    - valuation, Peru 1602
  - genetics, Peru 6509
- ***Calyptranthes dryadica,*** new species, Brazil 3779
- **Cambium,** *Pinus banksiana,* enzymes 6361
- ***Camellia,*** chromosomes 8906
- ***Camellia japonica,*** synecology, plant succession, Korea Republic 7337
- ***Camellia sinensis,*** stand characteristics, biomass, Korea Republic 1006
- **Cameroon**
  - *Acacia,* nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - agroforestry 10043
    - biogeochemistry 779
  - *Allexis zygomorpha,* new species 3797
  - *Azadirachta indica,* insect pests 3127
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus,* insect pests 1514
  - *Canarium schweinfurthii,* fruits, edible species 5176
  - *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* essential oils 3679
  - *Dacryodes edulis,* pollen, reproductive behaviour 2887
  - *Distemonanthus benthamianus,* plant physiology 4663
  - *Faidherbia albida,* nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - *Irvingia gabonensis,* multipurpose trees, rural economy 4223
  - *Leonardoxa africana*
    - insect pests, insects 3112
    - insects 6567
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, soil fertility 1624
    - savannas, parasitic plants 2320
  - *Musanga cecropioides,* plant physiology 4663
  - palaeoecology 8827
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity, rural economy 4114
    - canopy, plant morphology 6319
    - invertebrates 5628
    - mycorrhizas, soil chemistry 2284
  - shifting cultivation, remote sensing 5225

Cameroon *cont.*
  Terminalia ivorensis
   agroforestry 3263
    insects 6702
  tropical forests
   deforestation 1601
   remote sensing, biomass 5227
   silviculture, sustainability 62
   soil biology 3597
Campnosperma, taxonomy, Madagascar 3791
Campomanesia guazumaefolia, wood anatomy 4608
Campsiandra laurifolia, flooding, photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294
Camptotheca acuminata
  gene expression 8089
  provenance, plant composition 581
  silviculture, plant physiology, USA 6050
  wood anatomy, taxonomy 2068
Canada
  biodiversity
   environment, research 3292
   sustainability 234
  biomass, energy resources 5915
  boreal forests
   air pollution 5327
   canopy, remote sensing 9466-9467
   climate, statistical analysis 3553
   forest fires
    forest management 2045
    sustainability 3658
   solar radiation, crown 4560
  broadleaved trees, plant composition, insect pests 8733
  carbon cycle, models 7636
  community forestry, forest management 5793
  conifers, natural regeneration, regeneration surveys 7608
  endangered species, nature conservation 4112
  environmental protection, environment, legislation 4198
  forest fires
   fire control 5352
   history, statistical analysis 1246
  forest litter, climatic change 5277
  forest management
   certification, soil biology 6808
   community involvement 5896
   conferences 6751
   energy resources, research 4220
   forest ownership, community forestry 6089
  forest policy 6806
   forest management, sustainability 5893
  forestry
   economic dependence, rural economy 4195
   global positioning systems 4440
   rural development 6809
   sustainability, books 1670
   traditional society 68, 6807
  forestry machinery, lubricants 4354
  forests, hydrology, climate, models 3228
  fungal diseases, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 5614
  geographical information systems 5230-5231
  ice damage 287
  insect pests, *Choristoneura fumiferana,* mapping, computer software 1502
  Larix laricina, insect pests, cones 676
  nature conservation 4116
  Picea, tree breeding 4797
  Picea glauca
   frost injury, models 3557
   global warming, models 3557
   phenology, models 3557
  Picea mariana
   plant water relations, genetics 8622
   seedlings, plant physiology 9327
   tree breeding 4796
   yield regulation, computer software 1029
  seeds, organizations 3396
  subalpine forests, treelines, mycorrhizas 3928
  sustainability, soil, conferences 867
Canada *cont.*
  tree breeding, genetic transformation 543
Canada (Alberta)
  Betula, insect pests 2357
  boreal forests
   clear felling, soil biology 1119
   forest fires, models 7991
   stem form, stand characteristics 2650
  coniferous forests, forest fires, palaeoecology 1384
  conifers
   drainage
    fertilizers 7774
    soil physics 5271
  forest management
   rural economy, models 6811
   sociology 6812
  forestry
   employment 6810
   sectoral analysis 66
  Metasequoia, palaeobotany 9729
  mixed forests, wild animals, stand characteristics 4884
  mountain forests, logging, water management 2423
  old-growth forests, nature conservation, forest economics 3547
  peatlands
   drainage
    hydrology 1578
    increment 7842
  Picea glauca
   planting stock, plant physiology 9328
   site preparation, plant nutrition 1831
   stem form 9416
   tree breeding 7385
  Picea mariana, drainage, silviculture 978
  Pinus contorta
   fungal diseases, increment 8223
   genetics, disease resistance 3028
   insect pests 2342
   silviculture, increment 6909
  Populus, flooding, natural regeneration 3868
  Populus balsamifera, plant succession, grasslands 8415
  Populus tremuloides
   mycorrhizas, soil amendments 2293
   stand characteristics, forest ecology 528
  shelterbelts, wind, silvicultural systems 6138-6140
  site preparation, forestry machinery, work study 8525
  soil types 7922
Canada (British Columbia)
  Abies lasiocarpa
   insect pests 1542
   mycorrhizas, soil chemistry 8605
  Acer macrophyllum
   forest management 7777
   light, photosynthesis, methodology 37
   silvicultural characters 7777
  Alnus rubra
   genetics, provenance 5555
   growth models 223
  artificial regeneration, woody plants 5977
  Betula papyrifera
   foliage, plant morphology 6308
   light 7292
   mycorrhizas 5596
  biodiversity
   logging 802
   publications 4127
  boreal forests
   forest fires
    plant succession 9598
    soil chemistry 9598
   plant disorders, integrated control 4024
   soil chemistry, site class assessment 2785
  broadleaved trees, plant nutrition, fertilizers 8634
  Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, dendrochronology 6735
  coastal forests
   forest fires, palaeoecology 6412
   forest litter 1970
  coniferous forests
   forest fires, soil fertility 4597
Canada (British Columbia) *cont.*
  coniferous forests *cont.*
   insect pests 712
   natural regeneration, canopy gaps 4782
   plant succession, wild animals 5683
   pruning, wind damage 4333
   small mammals, weed control 3197
   soil chemistry 7599
   wild animals
    dead trees 3200
    silviculture 9991
  conifers
   dendrochronology, insect pests 10097
   fertilizers 4282
   fungal diseases, thinning 8950
   insect pests, stumps 9919
   seeds, snow 7678
   site class assessment, models 1891
   site preparation, increment 9366
   weed control 5150
   wild animals, weed control 6623
  Cytisus scoparius, weed control, woodland grasslands 6902
  dendrochronology 9191
  extension, forest management 6827
  forest management
   conflict, wilderness, books 842
   logging, models 236
   planning 5057
   stand characteristics 6021
   wild animals 6099
  forestry, history 8425
  forests
   arthropods, biodiversity 6565
   plant succession, wild animals 6629
   wild animals 6627
  fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 9860
  gymnosperms, flora, books 5848
  insect pests
   Dendroctonus rufipennis 3140-3141
   Lambdina fiscellaria 688
  Larix occidentalis, genetics 569
  mountain forests, clear felling, natural regeneration 5988
  old-growth forests
   clear felling
    forest litter 6182
    insects 6564
   forest litter, soil 6183
   natural regeneration 6482, 7365
   plant succession, mycorrhizas 6533
   silvicultural systems
    biodiversity 8356
    wild animals 6605
   site class assessment 4392-4393
   wild animals 6628
  peatlands, biogeochemistry 6442
  Picea
   fungal diseases, site factors 8940
   insect pests
    cones 697
    tree breeding 9782
  Picea engelmannii, weed control 4325
  Picea glauca
   boreal forests, site class assessment 4394
   seedlings, plant physiology 7230
   site preparation, soil chemistry 4319
  Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii,* site preparation, planting stock 168
  Picea sitchensis, fertilizers, thinning 5156
  Pinus, fungal diseases, provenance 7417
  Pinus contorta
   coniferous forests, nitrogen fixation 2003
   controlled burning, soil chemistry 4320
   cover crops, soil fertility 3590
   forest pests, seedlings 732
   insect pests 9956
    insecticides 5681
   models 6071
   rangelands, weed control 4868
   tree breeding, wood properties 8187
  Pinus monticola, insect pests 3131
  plant disorders, expert systems 9229
  plant succession, increment, light 3006
  Populus interamericana, fertilizers 8478
  Populus tremuloides
   forest litter, fertilizers 7917

- **Canada (British Columbia)** *cont.*
  - *Populus tremuloides cont.*
    - site index, plant nutrition 6933
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - bacterial diseases, galls 5617
    - cold resistance, tree breeding 9795
    - forest fires 7109
    - forest litter 314
    - forest plantations, fungal diseases 3087
    - fungal diseases, insect pests 7413
    - genetics, frost resistance 3885
    - mycorrhizas 2294, 5596
    - plant succession, old-growth forests 1415
    - remote sensing, stand characteristics 2696
    - silvicultural systems, wild animals 4903
    - tree breeding, experimental design 9778
    - wild animals, silviculture 6016
  - rain forests
    - forest policy, books 4
    - research, education 5906
  - riparian forests, landscape 1646
  - secondary forests
    - biomass, forest litter 6083
    - conferences 5854, 6403
    - forest litter, plant succession 6181
    - insect pests, fungal diseases 6577
    - plant succession 5986
      - cycling 6228
      - fungi 6519
      - lichens 6460
      - microclimate 6287
      - research 5985
      - soil 6174
      - soil biology 6194-6197
      - stand characteristics 5987
      - synecology 6470
      - wild animals 6626
    - research 5905
    - soil chemistry
      - carbon cycle 6179
      - cycling 6178
    - stand characteristics, wind damage 5989
  - silviculture
    - contracts 6804
    - felling, guidelines 6020
  - soil types 7922
  - streams, hydrology, forestry engineering 2412
  - subalpine forests
    - clear felling, mycorrhizas 6528
    - forest influences, snow 2413
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* foliage, light 1932
  - *Thuja plicata,* old-growth forests, natural regeneration 3874
  - *Tsuga heterophylla*
    - fertilizers, thinning 5156
    - site index, growth models 3520
    - tree breeding
      - frost resistance 8188
      - pulpwood production 3034
  - *Tsuga mertensiana*
    - dendrochronology, increment 6737
    - seeds, genetics 4790
  - understorey, light, plant morphology 8014
  - wild animals
    - cavities in trees, forest ecology 8278
    - forest borders, clear felling 9989
- **Canada (Manitoba)**
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires, remote sensing 3540
    - snow, runoff, models 374
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* light, plant morphology 4460
- **Canada (New Brunswick)**
  - coniferous forests, cleaning, forestry machinery 6037
  - conifers
    - forest plantations, forest litter 1099
    - insect pests, mortality 8990
    - wild animals, dead trees 8285
  - forest management
    - logging, landscape 7559
    - sustainability 9254
  - *Juglans cinerea,* fungal diseases 2299
- **Canada (New Brunswick)** *cont.*
  - nature conservation 2482
  - *Picea*
    - insect pests, cones 2346
    - tree breeding, plus trees 4798
  - *Picea glauca*
    - insect pests, cones 4011
    - plant nutrition, increment 4510
  - *Picea mariana*
    - flowering, plant growth regulators 457
    - insect pests, seed orchards 9933
  - *Pinus,* fungal diseases 3939
- **Canada (Newfoundland)**
  - *Abies balsamea*
    - buffer zones, wild animals 5714
    - insect pests 4003
      - increment 666
    - vegetation types, soil biology 1127
  - *Betula papyrifera,* logging, forest litter 1958
  - *Picea mariana*
    - plant competition
      - increment 4715
      - insect pests 1894
    - soil chemistry 7036
  - *Pinus,* fungal diseases 3939
- **Canada (Northwest Territories)**
  - boreal forests, climatic change 7888
  - conifers, pollen, wind 7889
- **Canada (Nova Scotia)**
  - forest fragmentation, insects, fungal diseases 8984
  - forest management, pulpwood production, public relations, theses 902
  - forests, biodiversity, research 2686
  - private forestry, forest management, models 6814
- **Canada (Ontario)**
  - *Abies balsamea,* insect pests 710
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - acid deposition 6248
    - dendrochronology
      - air pollution 2502
      - pollution 1665
    - forest decline 3758
  - boreal forests
    - insect pests, biological control 3157
    - insects, forestry practices 8240
    - logging, natural regeneration 2161
    - plant succession, models 1416
    - wild animals, synecology 8296
  - coniferous forests, silviculture 6003
  - conifers
    - biomass 6932
    - forest fires, natural regeneration 1250
  - deciduous forests
    - forest influences, atmosphere, models 1228
    - precipitation, models 7501
  - degraded forests, mine spoil, remote sensing 9462
  - erosion, climatic change, logging 3240
  - forest fires, fire danger 8672
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 8288
  - forest management
    - public relations, environment 81
    - weed control, public opinion 6002
    - wild animals
      - indicator species 728
      - models 243
  - forest resources, nature conservation, conferences 6752
  - insect pests
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5638
    - climate 2356
    - sociology 3366
  - lakes, ecological disturbance 5725
  - mixed forests, soil biology, clear felling 1130
  - mountain forests, seeds, synecology 3829
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, synecology 2990
  - *Picea glauca*
    - provenance trials 5923
    - soil chemistry, plant nutrition 1168
  - *Picea mariana*
    - dendrochronology, plant composition 5836
    - ground vegetation, weed control 5175
    - growth models 8547
- **Canada (Ontario)** *cont.*
  - *Picea mariana cont.*
    - logging, soil physics 1205
    - peatlands, silvicultural systems 6907
    - plant competition, plant nutrition 7947
    - plant water relations, genetics 7057
    - roots, plant nutrition 1274
  - *Pinus*
    - fungal diseases 3939
      - climate 4839
    - thinning 3473
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - direct sowing, work study 7752
    - fertilizers, plant growth regulators 5971
    - insect pests, genetics 9906
    - planting stock, plant physiology 159
    - seed banks 4761
  - *Pinus resinosa,* increment, plant competition 6076
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - forest litter 8820
    - mycorrhizas, forest nurseries 609
  - *Populus,* mined land, remote sensing 7869
  - private forestry, forest economics, sustainability 9256
  - *Quercus rubra,* insect pests 9934
  - riparian forests
    - forest litter
      - clear felling 2755
      - erosion 758
  - *Salix eriocephala,* genetics, biomass 8898
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* palaeoecology, forest decline 2931
  - *Ulmus,* insect pests 2375
  - *Vaccinium*
    - cleaning, herbicides 2612
    - phenology, weed control 5175
  - *Vaccinium myrtilloides,* boreal forests, natural regeneration 2203
  - vegetation types, ecotones, natural regeneration 4775
  - wetlands
    - deforestation, biodiversity 9223
    - palaeoecology, plant succession 7307
    - palynology 7308
  - wild animals, forest fragmentation 7495
- **Canada (Quebec)**
  - *Abies balsamea*
    - boreal forests, natural regeneration 2212
    - insect pests 4003
      - biological control 2377
      - forest fires 2332
      - increment 3975, 7431
      - landscape 673
    - wind damage 9487
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - forest decline 3758
    - photosynthesis 8073
  - *Betula alleghaniensis,* thinning 4327
  - biodiversity, monitoring 5798
  - boreal forests
    - canopy gaps, roots 2213
    - clear felling, forest fires 7968
    - forest fires, natural regeneration 2047
    - natural regeneration, forest fires 8173
    - roots 8015
    - stand characteristics, soil biology 1121
    - synecology, light 1933
  - broadleaved trees, seedlings, light 2711
  - clear felling, topography, wind damage 285
  - conifers
    - boreal forests, natural regeneration 2210
    - natural regeneration 5161
    - planting stock 5143
    - pollen, wind 7889
  - deciduous forests, logging, dead trees 7965
  - forest borders, land use, synecology 1584
  - forest fires, reports 8440
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 8288
  - forest inventories, volume determination 1888
  - forest management
    - planning 6100

Canada (Quebec) *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - silvicultural systems, models 6954
- *Fraxinus nigra,* stand characteristics 7366
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* planting stock, mycorrhizas 6526
- fungal diseases, reports 8440
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria dispar,* plant water relations 4014
  - reports 8440
- *Juniperus communis,* sex, plant competition 8133
- logging, soil physics 1207
- mensuration, handbooks 5189
- mixed forests, forest litter 9512
- old-growth forests, lichens, altitude 7354
- *Picea abies,* tree breeding, forest economics 8575
- *Picea glauca*
  - flowering, seed orchards 3389
  - forest nurseries, frost resistance 146
- *Picea mariana*
  - natural regeneration 5512
    - fertilizers 136
  - planting stock, weed control 1825
  - seedlings, drainage 8505
  - soil chemistry 2742
  - treelines, habit 4126
  - wild animals, logging 4917
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases 3939
- *Pinus resinosa,* boreal forests, geographical distribution 2179
- *Pinus strobus,* light, silviculture 9478
- *Populus canadensis,* wood properties, genetics 1448
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra,* spacing, plant morphology 7780
- *Quercus rubra,* fungal diseases 8947
- riparian forests, wild animals, logging 5685
- *Salix,* fertilizers, silvicultural systems 4283
- *Salix planifolia,* vegetative propagation 6867
- site preparation
  - forest fires, forestry machinery 6039
  - forestry machinery 2626
- temperate forests, seeds 8106
- thinning
  - forest plantations 5154
  - forestry machinery 6038
- vegetation types, clear felling, natural regeneration 158
- wild animals, stand characteristics 6624

Canada (Saskatchewan)
- boreal forests
  - canopy
    - atmosphere 2805
    - remote sensing 4433
    - snow 4922
  - forest influences, atmosphere 4559
  - forest plantations, soil water 1158
  - meteorology, models 6147
  - natural regeneration, forest fires 8173
  - snow
    - canopy, models 373
    - climate, models 279
    - hydrology, models 744
    - mapping 267
- forest economics 3549
- forest management, forest administration, sustainability 2556
- *Picea glauca,* plant succession, grasslands 7358
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - fertilizers, plant growth regulators 5971
  - insect pests
    - mortality 7430
    - stand characteristics 4864
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - carbon sequestration, climate 7014
  - growth models
    - climate 6777
    - insect pests 6777
  - prairies, controlled burning 7112
  - silvicultural systems, soil chemistry 957
- reports, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 3321

Canada (Saskatchewan) *cont.*
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, research 3321
- site preparation, forestry machinery 7783

Canada (Yukon Territory)
- boreal forests
  - fertilizers, synecology 3863
  - wild animals 7454
- forest policy, forest management, sustainability 5894
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, provenance 7417

Canarium denticulatum, geographical distribution, Philippines 2946

Canarium schweinfurthii, fruits, edible species, Cameroon 5176

Canary Islands
- *Cupressus,* pollen, atmosphere 454
- *Dracaena,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 2156
- *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 9010
- *Laurus azorica,* reproductive behaviour, pollination 2137
- *Pinus canariensis*
  - altitude, plant physiology 1332
  - plant physiology 4574

Canes and rattans
- Mexico 8533
- plant genetic resources, Asia 2273
- stems, plant anatomy, China 410

Cankers (*see* Fungal diseases)

Canopy
- *Acacia*
  - insects, Tanzania 5632
  - understorey, USA 7452
- air pollution, USA 4536
- *Bashania fangiana,* natural regeneration, China 3881
- boreal forests
  - atmosphere, Canada 2805
  - remote sensing, Canada 4433
  - snow
    - Canada 4922
      - models 373
- bottomland forests, wind damage, Peru 8588
- deciduous forests, stand characteristics, Japan 2646
- *Eucalyptus,* atmosphere, models 5341
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* plant water relations, Brazil 5290
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - plant water relations, Italy, models 1147
  - remote sensing, France 5229
  - stand characteristics, Europe 9352
- forest ecology, epiphytes, Trinidad and Tobago 5508
- forest management, wild animals, USA 5715
- *Gliricidia sepium,* remote sensing, Mexico 6973
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* drought, India 5291
- hydrology, models 4927
- light
  - methodology 4148
  - models 7890
  - techniques 8413
- *Luehea seemannii,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 4469
- *Macaranga conifera,* photosynthesis, Indonesia 5428
- mensuration
  - estimation 8540
  - models 1004
- mites, reviews 9949
- mixed forests
  - atmosphere, Netherlands, theses 8663
  - invertebrates, USA 3114
  - natural regeneration, Japan 7750
- old-growth forests, arthropods, USA 3972
- *Picea abies*
  - light, transmittance 402
  - snow, Switzerland 5724
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - foliage, Estonia 9420
  - light, Finland 1934
  - solar radiation 7988
  - weeds, Germany 971
- *Pinus taeda*
  - atmosphere, USA 2804
  - silviculture, USA 3554

Canopy *cont.*
- pioneer species, models, Mexico 8688
- plant water relations, increment, reviews 1139
- *Populus tremuloides,* natural regeneration, USA 7745
- precipitation, interception 5732
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* arthropods, USA 7427
- *Quercus emoryi,* ground vegetation, USA 2995
- *Quercus pubescens,* remote sensing, UK 6973
- *Quercus robur*
  - foliage, UK 7819
  - insects, Germany 9897
- rain forests
  - arthropods, New Caledonia 3969
  - invertebrates, Puerto Rico 8985
  - plant morphology, Cameroon 6319
- riparian forests, ground vegetation, USA 7353
- savannas, light, USA 6141-6142
- soil physics, precipitation, Japan 4476
- solar radiation, models 281
- *Toona ciliata,* pioneer species, Australia 3861
- tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715
- vegetation types
  - insects, Malaysia 9897
  - remote sensing 9466-9467
- wild animals, USA 4871

Canopy gaps
- *Abies balsamea,* boreal forests, Canada 2212
- *Abies sibirica,* natural regeneration, Russia 7374
- Arecaceae, recruitment, Ecuador 9772
- boreal forests
  - natural regeneration, Finland 2211
  - roots, Canada 2213
- broadleaved trees, photosynthesis, Japan 8752
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 4782
- deciduous forests, wild animals, USA 5692
- dry forests, synecology, Brazil 8600
- *Fagus crenata,* stand characteristics, Japan 7368
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest ecology, Germany 3806
- ground vegetation, Poland 4760
- insects, Panama 2325
- *Larix gmelinii,* boreal forests, China 2214
- *Milicia,* insect pests, Ghana 1824
- mountain forests, growth models, China 1022
- natural regeneration
  - Germany 4303
  - growth models 882
  - mortality, USA 1428
- old-growth forests
  - bamboos, Costa Rica 8853
  - synecology, New Zealand 3866
  - understorey, USA 8157
- plant succession, Brazil 9755
- *Quercus,* light, Japan, models 1935
- *Quercus ilex,* old-growth forests, France 3001
- rain forests, Ecuador 4719
- riparian forests, streams, USA 6650-6652
- secondary forests, climate, China 7987
- shade tolerance, photosynthesis 3865
- *Styrax obassia,* deciduous forests, Japan 4759
- tropical forests
  - natural regeneration
    - Panama 3010
    - Spain 3864
  - solar radiation, Panama 6984
  - synecology, Panama 5526

Capparis decidua, non-wood forest products, India 4361

Caragana korshinskii, plant water relations, wood anatomy, China 7139

Carapa guianensis
- forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
- light, French Guiana 2707

Carapa procera
- light, French Guiana 2707
- synecology, soil water, French Guiana 9771

Carbon cycle
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* nitrogen cycle, China 3624
- *Betula pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7012
- boreal forests
  - biological production 9501
  - models 5435
- *Fagus sylvatica,* roots, France 8078
- forest influences, greenhouse effect 2541
- forest litter, wild animals, USA 5720
- forests
  - climatic change, reviews 8637
  - Europe 9497
- mixed forests, remote sensing, Belgium 884
- models
  - Amazonia 8596
  - Canada 7636
  - Russia 1940
- mountain forests, Czech Republic 2782
- North America 2726
- peatlands, forest fires, North America 2050
- *Picea abies*
  - insect pests, Germany 754
  - throughfall, insects 5305
- *Pinus,* Russia 7902
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - climate, USA 9554
  - coniferous forests, USA 7008
  - soil biology, USA 7023
- *Pinus radiata*
  - soil fertility, New Zealand 2778
  - water stress, New Zealand 8736
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest litter 2749
  - reviews 6230
  - soil biology, Russia 7049
- roots, models 1162
- saprophytes 8219
- secondary forests
  - soil chemistry
    - Brazil 9510
    - Canada 6179
- temperate forests, models, Belgium 8755
- tropical forests, South America 2727
- vegetation types, USA 1941
- wetlands, deforestation, Thailand 8332

Carbon dioxide
- *Betula,* palaeoecology, Netherlands 9492
- boreal forests
  - climate, Sweden 7028
  - soil biology, USA 7048
- carbon sequestration, models, taxes 5266
- coniferous forests, soil, Japan 1084
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest influences 1945
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - soil physics, France 7031
  - stomata, UK 3815
- forest influences, atmosphere, Japan 7019
- forests, climatic change, USA, models 3567
- fuelwood, environment, conferences 5857
- mixed forests
  - atmosphere, Belgium 1073
  - climate, Denmark 1072
- mountain forests, atmosphere, USA 2730
- palaeobotany, stomata 3815
- *Pinus,* slash, New Zealand 2818
- *Pinus pinaster,* forest influences, France 1043
- *Pinus strobus,* plant physiology, USA 8076
- *Prunus avium,* tree guards, France 8087
- soil, tropical forests, French Guiana 2739

Carbon dioxide enrichment
- *Acer,* roots 7901
- *Acer saccharum,* air pollution 8743
- *Beilschmiedia pendula,* Panama 6152
- *Betula,* soil water 8592
- *Betula pendula*
  - carbon cycle 7012
  - photosynthesis, UK 1331
  - plant physiology 1326
  - roots 1057

Carbon dioxide enrichment *cont.*
- boreal forest trees, plant physiology 9658
- boreal forests
  - photosynthesis 2110
  - seedlings 7010
- broadleaved trees
  - defoliation 2112
  - insect pests 679, 2733
  - photosynthesis 8652
  - plant development, Panama 7024
  - plant succession, Panama 2724
  - plant water relations, Italy 6161
- climatic change, increment 9498
- conferences 5851
- conifers, plant physiology 4470
- decomposition, forest litter 9511
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* photosynthesis, Australia 4472
- Fagaceae, plant physiology 1324, 3564
- *Fagus crenata,* foliage, methodology 1699
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - light 7029
  - provenance 7904
  - soil biology 1113
- forest litter 1961
- forest trees
  - forest nurseries, increment 8481
  - plant physiology 9660
- forests
  - growth models, Europe 1061
  - plant physiology, conferences 862
  - research, methodology 4467
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
- *Ilex rotunda,* photosynthesis 2107
- increment, USA 8593
- *Juglans regia,* photosynthesis 5429
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
- *Luehea seemannii,* canopy, Panama 4469
- mangroves, plant physiology, USA 2127
- mixed forests
  - photosynthesis 7007
  - plant water relations, Switzerland 1154
  - research, Switzerland 1062
- palaeobotany, climatic change 4125
- palaeoecology, climatic change, reviews 9730
- photosynthesis
  - plant nutrition 7006
  - reviews 1325
- *Picea abies*
  - frost resistance, Norway 3560
  - increment 1021
  - insect pests 9003
  - photosynthesis 1328
  - plant physiology 1188, 1327
    - Sweden 6158, 7906
- *Pinus aristata,* increment, USA 7013
- *Pinus palustris*
  - photosynthesis 8597
  - plant anatomy 7017
  - plant physiology 6167
- *Pinus pinaster,* drought, photosynthesis 5268
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - photosynthesis, USA 6154
  - roots 289
  - seedlings 2000
- *Pinus radiata,* roots 7016
- *Pinus strobus,* nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Finland, methodology 2016
  - mycorrhizas 2731
  - plant physiology 1329, 6163
    - Finland 1330
  - roots 7011
    - Finland 9491
  - soil biology 1112
- *Pinus taeda*
  - biomass, USA 7900
  - models, USA 6162
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 6166
  - photosynthesis 8595
  - plant water relations 8594
  - wood anatomy 7170
  - wood properties 6273
- plant physiology 6157

Carbon dioxide enrichment *cont.*
- plant physiology *cont.*
  - reviews 1056, 8598
- *Populus,* hybrids, increment 5556
- *Populus tremuloides,* plant physiology 7009
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* drought resistance 7027
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - photosynthesis 6156
  - seedlings 2710
  - soil biology 7047
- *Quercus*
  - forest litter, Italy 1095
  - Italy 6164
  - photosynthesis, USA 6155
  - plant physiology, Italy 2121
  - soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
- *Quercus alba,* insect pests 672
- *Quercus ilex*
  - drought 1334
  - photosynthesis, Italy 1333
- *Quercus petraea,* plant water relations, UK 7025
- *Quercus pubescens*
  - forest litter, Italy 9516
  - plant water relations, Italy 6160
- *Quercus robur,* plant physiology 1322
- *Quercus rubra,* plant water relations 2123-2124
- *Quercus suber,* photosynthesis 7021, 7907
- *Quercus virginiana,* increment 5267
- rain forests, plant physiology 7026
- reviews 6153
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mycorrhizas 7406
- *Schima superba,* photosynthesis 7020
- seedlings, increment 9494
- soil biology 6165
- *Tachigali versicolor,* Panama 6152
- techniques 4146
- tropical forests
  - canopy, Panama 2715
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 1936
  - plant succession, Panama 2724
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* roots 8747
- woody plants 6159
  - plant composition, Italy 1059

Carbon sequestration
- agroforestry
  - Indonesia 6698
  - Philippines 6696
  - sampling, Guatemala 6697
- Amazonia 3565
- carbon dioxide, models, taxes 5266
- climatic change
  - forest economics 298
  - Italy 5264
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest plantations, Japan 2728
- deciduous forests, climatic change, USA 9493
- development projects
  - certification 295
  - Costa Rica, monitoring 296
  - reclamation
    - Czech Republic 306
    - Uganda 306
- *Eucalyptus,* cerrado, Brazil 9500
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest plantations, Indonesia 301
- farm forestry, forest economics, New Zealand 9110
- forest influences, Russia 9496
- forest plantations
  - Brazil 6168
  - forest economics, South Africa 7635
  - mixtures, Costa Rica 3522
- forest policy, greenhouse effect 292
- forest steppe, forest litter, Russia 3616
- forestry
  - books 843
  - climatic change, reviews 299
  - energy resources 290
  - greenhouse effect, reviews 294
  - land use
    - Asia 7022
    - China 1942
  - projects, Mexico 297
  - USA 288

Carbon sequestration *cont.*
  forestry development, Pacific Rim 5870
  forests
    climatic change
      Europe, models 1074
      reviews 8637
      USA, models 3567
    European Union Countries 3568
    palaeoecology, Lithuania 488
    Russia 3569
  fuel plantations, forest economics, UK 1748
  greenhouse effect
    forests 2732
    global warming, Brazil 4471
  Juglans regia, Italy 7903
  land use
    Mexico 6171
    Philippines 6696
  Larix sibirica, forest fires, Russia 3657
  models, Amazonia 3566
  monitoring
    methodology 5860-5862, 6168-6169, 6696-6698
      Belize 6170
  Picea obovata, boreal forests, Russia 2729
  Pinus, USA 9499
  Pinus sylvestris
    clear felling, Poland 300
    forest plantations, Belgium 5307
  Populus tremuloides, climate, Canada 7014
  private forestry, rotations, Sweden 7623
  temperate forests, acid deposition, USA 7018
  tropical forests
    Brazil 6169
    China 1944
    forest management 4468
    land use 293
    valuation 7905
  vegetation types
    Brazil 6168
    land use, tropics 1943
    models 9495
Cardwellia sublimis, rain forests, seeds, Australia 923
Careers (*see also* Education; Training)
Caribbean
  agroforestry 3283
    extension 7653
  Swietenia macrophylla, insect pests 6300
Carica papaya, canopy, models, Mexico 8688
Cariniana pyriformis, plant morphology 7148
Carpinus, foliage, taxonomy 9693
Carpinus betulus
  chlorophyll, models 5395
  crown, plant morphology, Croatia 9421
  fungal diseases, Italy 9871
  insects, Germany 5635
  mensuration, stand characteristics, Croatia 6062
  mutations, genetics 545
  palaeoecology, Central Europe 6408-6409
  plant succession, light, UK 4770
  pollarding, increment, UK 6030
  wild animals, grazing 4054
Carpinus coreana, synecology, plant succession, Korea Republic 9746
Carpodetus serratus, light, plant morphology, New Zealand 2067
Carpolobia lutea, non-wood forest products, Nigeria 1846
Carya
  biomass, USA 5195
  wild animals, silvicultural systems, USA 3160
Carya cathayensis, insect pests, China 3978
Carya illinoinensis
  flooding, plant physiology 341
  mulching, plant nutrition, USA 7566
  provenance 3386
Carya laciniosa, flora, USA 6398
Carya ovata
  forest influences, throughfall, USA 5338
  seedlings, light 5262
Caryocar brasiliense, cerrado, insects, Brazil 2322
Caryocar glabrum, plant morphology 7148
Casimiroa edulis, exotics, ornamental woody plants, India 2497
Cassia (*see also Senna)*
  phylogeny, taxonomy 8813
  seeds
    plant morphology 9612
    taxonomy 9612
Cassia angustifolia, plant composition, seeds 1287
Cassia didymobotrya, enzymes, lignification 1306
Cassia fistula
  agroforestry, allelopathy 2463
  fungal diseases
    forest nurseries, India 4837
    plant composition 2303
  insect pests, India 9937
  plant composition, medicinal plants 6327
Cassia fruticosa, flowers, plant composition 2088
Cassia hirsuta, flowers, plant composition 5391
Cassia javanica, bark, plant composition 9651
Cassia nodosa
  plant composition 5417
  seeds, plant composition 3692
Cassia obtusifolia
  in vitro culture, medicinal plants 2640
  plant composition 3687
  seeds 3387
Cassia occidentalis, plant composition 3687
Cassia tora, seeds, plant composition 2098, 3691
Cassine peragua, foliage, plant anatomy, South Africa 8017
Castanea crenata, wood anatomy, phenology, Japan 7168
Castanea dentata, fungal diseases, USA 650, 8954
Castanea henryi, seeds, plant growth regulators 5430
Castanea mollissima
  fertilizers, plant growth regulators, China 9386
  fungal diseases
    China 8222
    Cryphonectria parasitica, China 6571
  insect pests, China 1540, 5652
  plant diseases, insect pests, China 6571
  plant growth regulators, flowering 6352
  planting, mulching, China 5997
  seeds, plant growth regulators 5430
  vegetative propagation, China 9306
Castanea sativa
  afforestation, Switzerland 7779
  bark, plant composition 1288
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 1324, 3564
  choice of species, increment, Netherlands 94
  cycling, Spain 3583-3584
  forest litter
    chemistry 2752
    Spain 3583-3584
  forest nurseries, plant water relations, UK 9329
  fungal diseases
    biological control, Hungary 3961
    France 3944, 8965
    Italy 647, 9871
    Slovakia 3946
    Switzerland 3938
  genetics, Turkey 5566
  in vitro culture 1782, 7710
    juvenility 7702
  mites, fungal diseases, Italy 651
  mycorrhizas, plant composition 5591
  palaeoecology, silvicultural characters, Croatia 3660
  plant composition, forest decline, Slovenia 4682
  plant water relations, Italy 6208
  silvicultural systems
    biodiversity, France 10075
    soil, Spain 4298
    Spain 378
  understorey, growth rings, Switzerland 8032
Castanea sativa* × *Castanea crenata
  in vitro culture 114
    juvenility 7702
Castanopsis carlesii
  synecology
    species diversity
      China 9727
      models 9727
Castanopsis cuspidata
  forest plantations, stand characteristics, Japan 2606
  soil, Japan 2735
Castanopsis eyrei, forest influences, cycling, China 3220
Castanopsis fargesii
  secondary forests
    increment, China 9440
    synecology, China 2193
Castanopsis fissa, seedlings, light, China 9484
Castanopsis hystrix, stand characteristics, climate, China 6137
Castanopsis juncunda, mixed forests, silvicultural systems, China 7738
Castanopsis sieboldii
  landslides, pioneer species, Japan 8319
  photosynthesis, plant development 7216
Castilla elastica, light, mortality, Costa Rica 6992
Casuarina
  agroforestry, soil fertility, tropics 1607
  bacterial diseases, root nodules, China 9883
  biomass, plant nutrition, Taiwan 5196
  exotics, research, China 7649
  forest influences, soil, Taiwan 4563
  increment, soil chemistry, China 1957
  insect pests
    China 1544
    wood properties 5668
  irrigation, soil biology, Australia 969
  nitrogen fixation, symbiosis 5001
  plant diseases, disease resistance, China 1544
Casuarina cristata, woodlands, wild animals, Australia 1564
Casuarina cunninghamiana
  plant water relations, salt land, Australia 6680
  reproductive behaviour, seeds, Egypt 5440
Casuarina equisetifolia
  agroforestry
    India 10050
    nitrogen cycle 4105
    soil fertility, India 2478
  biogeochemistry, cycling, China 753
  branches, plant composition 8041
  erosion control, dunes, Vietnam 757
  foliage, plant composition 8041
  genetics
    methodology 9805
    tree breeding, India 577
  irrigation, saline water, Saudi Arabia 8508
  mycorrhizas, soil biology, India 4822
  photosynthesis, plant water relations 9662
  plant nutrition, plant physiology, China 6225
  protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
  provenance trials, tree breeding, India 2269
  reclamation, soil types, India 6679
  root nodules 8924
    nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603
  seeds, India 1764
  species trials, Mozambique 915
  symbiosis
    agroforestry, Brazil 7409
    soil fertility, India 2030
  vegetative propagation 7707
    juvenility 5114
Casuarina equisetifolia* × *Casuarina junghuhniana, fungal diseases, India 617
Casuarina glauca
  farm forestry, salt land, Australia 6661
  genetics, root nodules 5574

Casuarina glauca *cont.*
- reproductive behaviour, seeds, Egypt 5440
- root nodules 8924
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, Tunisia 9101
- silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025

Casuarina junghuhniana, genetics, tree breeding, China 6505

Catalpa, foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622

Catchment areas (*see* Watersheds)

Catha edulis, in vitro culture, plant composition 2643

Cathaya, taxonomy 3774

Cathaya argyrophylla, genetics, endangered species, China 568

Cavities in trees
- deciduous forests, wild animals, Sweden 4907
- forest ecology, invertebrates, Japan 4845
- *Pinus,* insect pests, USA 3118
- *Pinus palustris,* wild animals, USA 3187
- stand characteristics, dead trees, USA 7815
- wild animals
  - Australia 3178
  - forest ecology 6614
    - Canada 8278

Cecropia
- insects
  - Costa Rica 2327
  - urban forestry, Costa Rica 2324

Cecropia glaziouii, phenology, Brazil 9609

Cecropia longipes
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
- tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715

Cecropia obtusifolia
- canopy, models, Mexico 8688
- light, mortality, Costa Rica 6992

Cecropia pachystachya, plant anatomy, medicinal plants 397

Cecropia peltata, tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715

Cecropia schreberiana
- mountain forests, autecology, Puerto Rico, reviews 2924
- wind, plant physiology, Puerto Rico 6145

Cedrela fissilis
- autecology, Peru 3807
- forest litter, Brazil 1097
- phenology, Brazil 9609
- wood anatomy, growth rings 8712

Cedrela lilloi, dendroclimatology, treelines, Argentina 2501

Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata)*

Cedrela odorata
- autecology, Peru 3807
- in vitro culture 6865
- insect pests, provenance, Costa Rica 9926
- plant composition, allelopathy 6474
- regeneration, insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
- seeds 5959

Cedrela toona (*see Toona ciliata)*

Cedrelinga catenaeformis, agroforestry, valuation, Peru 1602

Cedrus atlantica
- increment, site factors, Morocco 9427
- mycorrhizas, Algeria 2288
- seeds, Italy 3399
- stem form, growth models, France 7614

Cedrus deodara
- bark, air pollution, China 2024
- dendroclimatology, India 6734
- insect pests, China 2335, 9947
- mountain forests, forest influences, soil, India 8661
- mycorrhizas, India 2282
- plant nutrition
  - forest nurseries 1995
  - statistical analysis, China 3340
- seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
- wood chemistry, soil chemistry, China 7205

Cedrus libani
- buds, in vitro culture 3415
- genetics, in vitro culture 9310

Cedrus libani *cont.*
- natural regeneration, controlled burning, Turkey 3464

Ceiba insignis, pollen 2065

Ceiba pentandra
- pollination, Brazil 9686
- silviculture, India 6834
- vegetative propagation 7707

Celastrinixylon ramunculiformis, palaeobotany, UK 4729

Celastrus monospermus, bark, plant composition, China 2854

Cell walls, wood anatomy, lignification 7171

Celtis australis
- forest nurseries, planting stock, India 9333
- forests, synecology, Spain 7325
- fungal diseases, forest nurseries, Italy 8967
- phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 4841

Celtis occidentalis, insect pests, street trees, USA 3124

Celtis sinensis, insect pests, China 2371

Central Africa
- deforestation, nature conservation, development projects 1727
- savannas, forest fires, remote sensing 3536
- tropical forests, taxes, environment 7643
- vegetation types
  - maps, remote sensing 3538
  - remote sensing, maps 9463
- wild animals, edible species, hunting 9084

Central African Republic
- tropical forests, silviculture, sustainability 62
- wild animals
  - forest ecology 7479
  - management 6635

Central America
- agroforestry 3283
- *Cinchona,* taxonomy 2146
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - phytoplasmal diseases 1490
  - plant diseases 5768
    - surveys 3942
- *Juglans olanchana,* seeds 5935
- *Lacmellea,* taxonomy 2142
- *Picramnia antidesma,* plant composition 8048
- tropical forests, insects, biodiversity 4848

Central Europe
- broadleaved trees, palaeoecology 6408-6409
- forest administration, forest economics 6982
- forest economics, conferences 5856
- soil chemistry, site class assessment, reviews 9523

Cephalotaxus, plant composition, taxonomy 8063

Cephalotaxus alpina, chromosomes, taxonomy, China 1442

Cephalotaxus fortunei, chromosomes, taxonomy, China 1442

Cephalotaxus latifolia, nomenclature, China 8796

Cephalotaxus mannii, chromosomes, taxonomy, China 1442

Cephalotaxus oliveri, chromosomes, taxonomy, China 1442

Cephalotaxus wilsoniana
- endangered species, Taiwan 3556
- seedlings, light, Taiwan 3556

Ceratonia siliqua
- agroforestry, forest economics, Australia 9157
- foliage
  - biochemistry 8735
  - ultraviolet radiation 2860
- plant water relations, Italy 6208

Cerbera, taxonomy 6388

Cercidiphyllum japonicum, endangered species, China 6714

Cercidium praecox
- hybrids, genetics 3072
- *Parkinsonia aculeata,* hybrids 7278

Cercis chinensis, seeds, dormancy 5931

Cercis siliquastrum, seeds, dormancy 101

Ceriops tagal
- genetics, India 1451
- mangrove forests, forest damage, Australia 7897

Certification
- carbon sequestration, development projects 295
- development projects, forest management, Costa Rica, books 5843
- forest management 9446
  - community forestry, Bolivia 238
  - Europe, public opinion 7654
  - Italy 4175
  - landscape 8373
  - North America 3370
  - public opinion, New Zealand 6826
  - soil biology, Canada 6808
  - sustainability 14, 2677, 8424
    - Latin America 2678
    - Malaysia 8554
    - tropics, books 9202
- forestry
  - Germany 1710
    - standards 6747
  - Italy 5042

Cestrum darcyanum, new species, Venezuela 9699

Chad, *Azadirachta indica,* insect pests 3127

Chamaecyparis
- forest ecology, books 1
- insect pests, Austria 3132
- shelterbelts, climate, China 4080

Chamaecyparis funebris, exotics, species trials, China 9271

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
- insect pests, UK 4019
- vegetative propagation, Brazil 9300

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis
- dendrochronology, Canada 6735
- natural regeneration, Canada 7365
- seeds, dormancy 4236, 4618, 8749

Chamaecyparis obtusa
- agroforestry, Japan 10055-10058
- coniferous forests, roots, Japan 400
- crown, models, Japan 8539
- erosion, understorey, Japan 3238, 8158
- forest management, silvicultural systems, Japan 5171
- forest nurseries 9330
  - fertilizers, Taiwan 3441
- forest plantations
  - growing stock, Japan 160
  - natural regeneration, Japan 9356
- genetics
  - forest plantations, Japan 2245
  - Japan 2246
- insect pests, Japan 2364
- plant composition, essential oils, Taiwan 5402
- shelterbelts, climate, China 4080
- soil, carbon dioxide, Japan 1084
- soil chemistry
  - pollution, Japan 2012
  - throughfall, Japan 9509
- thinning, natural regeneration, Japan 156-157

Chamaecyparis taiwanensis (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa)*

Chamaecyparis thyoides
- forest ecology, history, USA 6413
- forest nurseries, planting stock, USA 6883
- mycorrhizas, topography 3932
- nitrogen cycle, land use, USA 9507
- pine barrens, recruitment, USA 9766
- wetlands, watersheds, USA 7331

Chamaecytisus palmensis (*see Chamaecytisus prolifer)*

Chamaecytisus prolifer
- fodder
  - biomass, Ethiopia 2635
  - South Africa 988
  - species trials, Mediterranean Region 9399
- forest nurseries, species trials, India 4231
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Chile 1758

Chamaedorea, foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622

Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)

Chemical constituents (*see* Plant composition; Wood chemistry)
Chemical ecology, Mimosoideae, plant composition 4644
Chemotaxonomy (*see* Taxonomy)
Chenopodiaceae, taxonomy, West Asia 5
Chile
  Acacia melanoxylon, afforestation, site requirements 2576
  Araucaria araucana, insect pests 5661
  Beilschmiedia berteroana, stand characteristics, synecology 4752
  broadleaved trees, mixtures, mortality 4312
  Casuarina equisetifolia, root nodules, nitrogen fixation 5603
  Drimys winteri, genetics, taxonomy 474
  Embothrium coccineum, wild animals, pollination 3207
  Eucalyptus globulus, plant growth regulators, frost resistance 6360
  Eucalyptus nitens, provenance, increment 7397
  Fabaceae, multipurpose trees, species trials 1758
  Fitzroya cupressoides
    forest fires, mortality 9597
    genetics, endangered species 9815
    stand characteristics, endangered species 7818
  forest fires, safety 7104
  growing media, vegetative propagation 117
  Laurelia philippiana, bacterial diseases, wood properties 3100
  Libocedrus chilensis, forest decline 9681
  matorral, forest fires, natural regeneration 3652
  Nothofagus
    foliage, plant nutrition 6231
    provenance, geographical distribution 4804
    taxonomy 4697
  Nothofagus alessandri, lichens 6458
  Nothofagus glauca
    stand characteristics, synecology 510
    wild animals, forest fragmentation 8287
  Nothofagus obliqua, insect pests 3993
  Pinus, insect pests, biological control 6761
  Pinus radiata, forest plantations, environment 275
  Prumnopitys spicata, nomenclature 9709
  rain forests, wild animals 9986
  Rhamnaceae, root nodules, nitrogen fixation 5603
  silvicultural characters, books 6744
  silviculture, vegetation types, books 6744
  temperate forests, nature conservation 2484
  watersheds, hydrology 4921
  Weinmannia trichosperma, increment, plant succession 7370
Chimarrhis cymosa, regeneration, Guadeloupe 5975
China
  Actinidia chinensis, in vitro culture 9305
  agroforestry 10048
    environment, agricultural engineering 7531
  amenity trees, planting, valuation 2493
  bamboos
    edible species, rural economy 3498
    ornamental woody plants, history 2499
  Bambusa blumeana 5180
  Batenburgia sakmarica, palaeobotany, taxonomy 2172
  Betula platyphylla
    geographical distribution, synecology 2163
    in vitro culture 3424
    provenance trials, wood properties 6844
  Calamus simplicifolius, geographical distribution, silviculture 1866
  canes and rattans
    stems, plant anatomy 410
    vegetative propagation 5179
China *cont.*
  Caragana korshinskii, plant water relations, wood anatomy 7139
  Castanea mollissima, insect pests 1540
  Castanopsis eyrei, forest influences, cycling 3220
  Casuarina, increment, soil chemistry 1957
  Casuarinaceae, bacterial diseases, root nodules 9883
  Cathaya argyrophylla, genetics, endangered species 568
  Cedrus deodara, plant nutrition, statistical analysis 3340
  Celtis sinensis, insect pests 2371
  Cephalotaxus, chromosomes, taxonomy 1442
  Cephalotaxus latifolia, nomenclature 8796
  Cercidiphyllum japonicum, endangered species 6714
  choice of species, salt tolerance, shelterbelts 9275
  conifers
    fungal diseases 3940
    insect pests 2335, 6580
    stem form, volume tables 5194
  Cornus officinalis, fruits, plant composition 5398
  Crataegus laevigata, fungal diseases 3103
  Cunninghamia, genetics, taxonomy 9691
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    acid deposition 2789
    forest plantations, wood anatomy 5337
    genetics, tree breeding 2244
    in vitro culture 7703
    insect pests, biological control 9044
    mixtures, soil fertility 1976
    provenance
      biomass 9437
      energy relations 9437
      genetics 5541
    provenance trials, wood properties 1208
    seeds, plant composition 921
  Cupressus, plant composition, taxonomy 1296
  Dacrydium elatum, genetics 8199
  Daemonorops margaritae, in vitro culture 1793
  degraded forests, agroforestry, reclamation 10049
  desertification, soil conservation, water conservation 1573
  endangered species, nature reserves 6721
  equations, volume determination 7809
  Eucalyptus urophylla
    bacterial diseases, hybrids 9863
    fertilizers, wood chemistry 5336
    genetics, tree breeding 3065
  exotics, forest plantations, sustainability 6895
  Fagus engleriana, stem form 3666
  Falcataria moluccana, root nodules 5604
  fertilizers, soil fertility, research 6878
  flora, woody plants 484
  forest ecology, degradation, ecosystems 4713
  forest economics, sustainability, methodology 3546
  forest fires
    fire danger 3648
    fire suppression 2811
    forecasting 4589
    forest economics, research 5356
  forest influences, deforestation, flooding 10021
  forest inventories
    biomass 6108
    sampling 6964
  forest management
    forest economics 9251
    nature conservation, forestry development 6798
    sustainability, research 6821
  forest nurseries
    insect pests, biological control 2370
    vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 3423
China *cont.*
  forest plantations
    crown, stand characteristics 5164
    silviculture, wood properties 7084
  forest policy, environment 3358
  forest resources
    forest management 3362
    forestry development, sustainability 1906
  forestry
    appropriate technology, innovation adoption 4190
    land use, carbon sequestration 1942
  forestry development 6800
    national forests, sustainability 6799
  genetic transformation, forest trees, safety 9774
  Ginkgo biloba
    agroforestry, shade trees 2451
    medicinal plants, forest products industries 5881
    photosynthesis, light 4664
    seeds, silviculture 4363
  Hibiscus hamabo, afforestation, ornamental woody plants 10095
  insect pests, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 714
  Juniperus chinensis, mites 3145
  Koelreuteria, choice of species 7671
  land use, erosion 3239
  Larix
    mixtures, sustainability 4338
    provenance trials, wood properties 7161
    taxonomy 7272
  Larix gmelinii
    biomass, growth models 9231
    forest nurseries 1809
    insect pests 4036
  Larix leptolepis, provenance trials, tree breeding 7392
  Larix olgensis
    growth rings, wood properties 1214
    stand characteristics, thinning, statistical analysis 1000
  Larix potaninii, treelines, landscape 8137
  Liriodendron chinense, flowering, seeds 3766
  logging, assortments 3508
  Magnoliaceae, amenity trees 6731
  mangroves, plant nutrition 9553
  Michelia, chromosomes, taxonomy 1449
  mixed forests, fungal diseases 9877
  Morus, phytoplasmal diseases, climate 5620
  multipurpose trees, exotics, research 7649
  non-wood forest products 6044
    waxes, insects 9411
  palaeoecology 1387, 4726
  Paulownia, agroforestry, research 789
  Paulownia tomentosa, tree breeding 2271
  Phyllostachys iridescens, wood properties 1209
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    forest management, sustainability, reviews 9406
    growth models, yield regulation 199
    provenance, plant composition 7793
    pulpwood production, silviculture 9404
    research, databases 3374
    stump removal 1859
  Phyllostachys rubromarginata, taxonomy 8113
  Picea schrenkiana, planting stock, vegetative propagation 9303
  Pinus
    fungal diseases 627
    insect pests 2374, 5646
    plant parasitic nematodes, plant physiology 9950
  Pinus bungeana, seeds, provenance 558
  Pinus caribaea, provenance trials, tree breeding, reviews 7661
  Pinus henryi, genetics, provenance 5544
  Pinus koraiensis, wood properties, tree breeding 3884
  Pinus massoniana
    acid deposition 2789
    biomass, growth models 3519
    forest nurseries, planting stock 5973
    genetics 555

China *cont.*
- *Pinus massoniana cont.*
  - insect pests 4037
  - mixtures, soil fertility 1110
  - plant nutrition, statistical analysis 3340
  - plant parasitic nematodes, wood chemistry 5672
  - provenance trials, latitude 9270
  - seeds, provenance 6494
  - vegetative propagation, provenance trials 5963
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, expert systems 2369
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - climatic change, geographical distribution 5265
  - plus trees, tree breeding 557
  - stem form, models 5191
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* seeds 922
- *Pleioblastus amarus,* bamboos, choice of species 3496
- *Populus,* fungal diseases 3948, 5609
- *Populus adenopoda,* secondary forests, improvement planting 958
- *Populus deltoides*
  - insect pests 9914
  - water stress 6211
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana*
  - fungal diseases, genetics 9862
  - vegetative propagation, genetics 4805
- *Populus* 'Opera', insect pests, biological control 9046
- *Populus simonii,* water stress 6211
- *Populus tomentosa*
  - crown, stand characteristics 6055
  - genetics, tree breeding 5563
  - tree breeding, variety trials 547
- protection forests, biomass, soil water 742
- *Prunus,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 8123
- *Quercus aquifolioides,* plant genetic resources 8895
- *Quercus liaotungensis,* afforestation, forest pests 4895
- Rhizophoraceae, genetics, phylogeny 8125
- Salicaceae, taxonomy 3782
- *Salix,* taxonomy 3783
- seeds, equipment 1843-1844
- shelterbelts, rotations 8315
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* autecology, propagation 186
- site index, models 6944
- social forestry, books 7584
- synecology, life form 7298
- *Taxodium ascendens,* flooding, wood properties 1215
- *Taxus chinensis,* in vitro culture 5106
- *Tilia amurensis,* biomass, growth models 9231
- tree breeding, drought resistance 2228
- urban forestry
  - choice of species, models 823
  - forest management, forest economics 5830
- vegetation types
  - biodiversity, mapping 7296
  - biological production, models 5495
  - climate, geographical distribution 2952
  - remote sensing 8566
- watersheds
  - flooding, forest management 8311
  - protection forests 3221
- wood properties
  - growth effects, models 2029
  - Paulownia 1216
- woody plants
  - deserts 9717
  - phenology, climate 9608
  - plant composition 9560

China (Anhui)
- bamboos, forests 1865
- *Cedrus deodara,* insect pests 9947
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - site class assessment, yield forecasting 6088
  - tree breeding 8192
    - increment 556

China (Anhui) *cont.*
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* stand characteristics, mulching 990
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - insect pests, control 9960
  - vegetative propagation 3422
- *Pinus taeda,* provenance trials 9274
- *Taxodium ascendens,* flooding, wood properties 368
- *Taxodium distichum,* vegetative propagation 1775

China (Beijing)
- deciduous forests, plant water relations 1993
- landscape, forest fragmentation 8370
- *Larix olgensis,* biomass, models 229
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* genetics, tree breeding 2230
- *Populus,* mixtures 5308
- *Populus tomentosa*
  - chromosomes, tree breeding 5560
  - tree breeding, wood properties 2272
- *Quercus liaotungensis*
  - forest litter 7042
  - temperate forests, forest litter 1093
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mixtures 5308
- urban forestry
  - choice of species, stand characteristics 2492
  - environment 2491
- woody plants, pollution, plant physiology 2490

China (Fujian)
- *Acacia,* provenance trials, frost resistance 9276
- *Alnus cremastogyne,* fertilizers, increment 137
- *Altingia gracilipes,* mixtures, increment 7769
- *Arundinaria oedogonata,* spacing, increment 3494
- *Bambusa oldhamii*
  - carbon cycle, nitrogen cycle 3624
  - cycling 6226
  - vegetative propagation, silviculture 9405
- *Betula luminifera,* synecology 8151
- broadleaved evergreen forests, silvicultural conversion, cycling 5303
- broadleaved trees, plant competition, plant succession 6479
- *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza,* foliage, plant physiology 8080
- *Castanopsis carlesii,* synecology, species diversity 9727
- *Castanopsis fargesii,* secondary forests, synecology 2193
- *Castanopsis juncunda,* mixed forests, silvicultural systems 7738
- *Casuarina*
  - insect pests 1544
  - plant diseases, disease resistance 1544
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - biogeochemistry, cycling 753
  - plant nutrition, plant physiology 6225
- conifers, mixtures, increment 7775
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - biomass, rotations 5197
  - foliage, fertilizers 7714
  - forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 1810
  - increment, silvicultural systems 3515
  - mixtures, increment 7769
- *Dendrocalamus latiflorus*
  - biomass, growth models 9441
  - silviculture 7795
  - wood properties 7971
- forest influences, soil fertility 9590
- forest plantations, forest litter, cycling 5303
- forests, plant succession, nature reserves 6468
- *Kandelia candel,* forest litter, roots 7918
- mangroves, foliage, plant physiology 8077
- mixtures
  - forest influences
    - soil chemistry 6283
    - soil fertility 6284
  - soil fertility 1109

China (Fujian) *cont.*
- mountain forests, insect pests, aerial spraying 6597
- *Phyllostachys meyeri,* growth models, spacing 1864
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - fertilizers 3497
  - growth 7802
  - growth models, climate 1897
  - insect pests 8249
  - mites, pest control, fertilizers 9958
  - silviculture, edible species 5178
- *Picea koyamai,* wood anatomy, site index 7974
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, increment 8229
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - clones, seed orchards 5941-5942, 6495
  - reclamation, ground vegetation 5745
  - seed orchards
    - silviculture 5943
    - tree breeding 9785
- *Pinus taiwanensis,* mountain forests, growth models 3518
- *Populus,* variety trials, flooding 5917
- silvicultural systems, logging, soil 360

China (Gansu)
- afforestation, watersheds, climate 2424
- forest trees, bark, air pollution 2024
- insect pests, *Acantholyda piceacola,* integrated control 5677
- mountain forests
  - reclamation, natural regeneration 10032
  - water conservation, forest decline 5728
- *Picea asperata,* fungal diseases 5610

China (Guangdong)
- *Acacia cincinnata,* root nodules 9846
- *Acacia mangium,* biomass, cycling 9439
- *Aegiceras corniculatum,* forest nurseries, afforestation 5993
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - forest litter, cycling 5276
  - synecology 10074
- *Casuarina*
  - insect pests 1544
  - plant diseases, disease resistance 1544
- *Casuarina junghuhniana,* genetics, tree breeding 6505
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* phenology, tree breeding 9784
- endangered species, plant genetic resources, nature conservation 10077
- *Erythrophleum fordii,* tropical forests, synecology 8148
- *Eucalyptus,* fertilizers, silvicultural systems 9322
- *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - fertilizers, increment 9323
  - spacing, increment 6017
- forest influences
  - energy balance, climate 9586
  - watersheds, hydrology 2421
- forest trees
  - air pollution, photosynthesis 7079
  - seedlings, light 9484
- forests, synecology 6422
- land use, history, deforestation, books 3315
- landscape, urban forestry 8367
- *Manglietia pachyphylla,* broadleaved evergreen forests, endangered species 10074
- mangroves
  - forest plantations, biomass 8543
  - species trials, cold resistance 9273
- nature reserves, plant genetic resources 1643
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant succession, synecology 4769
- *Podocarpus fleuryi,* increment, natural regeneration 3876
- shrublands, biomass, energy resources 85
- *Sonneratia apetala,* exotics 1762
- tropical forests, seeds, plant morphology 8165
- urban forestry 6728

China (Guangxi)
- conifers, site class assessment, choice of species 1895
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* seed orchards, thinning 5937
- Cupressaceae, exotics, species trials 9271
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* planting stock, mycorrhizas 9849
- land use, history, deforestation, books 3315
- *Pinus*
  - insect pests
    - biological control 9967
    - control 9968
- *Pinus elliottii,* plant nutrition, cycling 346
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - seed orchards
    - flowering 9292
    - spacing 9292
  - stand characteristics, climate 6137

China (Guizhou)
- *Bambusa dislagia,* fertilizers, forest economics 7794
- broadleaved trees, mixed forests, seeds 9687
- *Dendrocalamus affinis*
  - silviculture, stand characteristics 3491
  - vegetative propagation 7797
- forest influences, afforestation, hydrology 9587
- nature reserves, flora, plant genetic resources 4120
- *Neosinocalamus affinis,* fertilizers 1862
- *Phyllostachys,* edible species, species trials 7796
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - silviculture 5170
  - site index, rotations 244

China (Hainan)
- *Aegiceras corniculatum,* forest nurseries, afforestation 5993
- forest trees, plant composition, plant nutrition 3623
- *Gmelina hainanensis,* agroforestry 10052
- *Homalium hainanense,* agroforestry 10052
- land use, synecology, wild animals 8351
- mangrove forests, artificial regeneration, choice of species 5141
- mangroves, forest plantations, forest pests 6593
- rain forests
  - plant competition, growth models 8175
  - stand characteristics, models 7609
- *Sonneratia apetala,* exotics 1762
- stem form, models 6068
- tropical forests
  - carbon sequestration 1944
  - demonstration forests, forest management 5901
  - stand characteristics, models 1702
- vegetation types, fungi, forest ecology 5585

China (Hebei)
- agroforestry
  - climate, atmosphere 1609
  - energy relations, plant water relations 10051
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 3447
  - mortality, solar radiation 5258
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* insect pests 6570
- *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, wood properties 2272
- *Quercus mongolica,* synecology 2190
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* nectar, silviculture 991

China (Heilongjiang)
- *Betula alba,* dendrochronology, soil chemistry 837
- broadleaved trees, photosynthesis, plant water relations 3750
- conifers, fungal diseases 639
- *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* pollination, reproductive behaviour 1349
- forest influences
  - runoff 6286
  - soil chemistry 7093

China (Heilongjiang) *cont.*
- forest management 6957
- forests, stand characteristics, plant succession 1434
- *Fraxinus mandshurica*
  - frost injury, topography 7004
  - increment, site requirements 6910
  - mixtures, increment 6945
  - photosynthesis 7238
- *Larix*
  - cones
    - insect pests 7207
    - plant composition 7207
  - species trials 5084
- *Larix gmelinii,* mixtures, increment 6945
- *Larix leptolepis* × *Larix olgensis,* tree breeding, increment 4789
- *Larix olgensis*
  - growth models 5206
    - stand characteristics 216
  - increment, stand characteristics 1892
  - silviculture, forest economics 4343
- mixed forests, cycling, understorey 1169
- mountain forests
  - canopy gaps, growth models 1022
  - logging, soil chemistry 1082
- *Picea koyamai,* site types, silviculture 6908
- *Populus*
  - bacterial diseases 7419
    - growth models 5619
  - silviculture, increment 3516
  - variety trials 6843
- pulpwood production, pulp and paper industry 6802
- *Tilia amurensis,* mixtures, site requirements 4339

China (Henan)
- farm forestry, rural economy 10037
- *Larix leptolepis,* mountain forests, stand characteristics 2950
- *Loroderma henania,* conifers, palaeobotany 4728
- *Paulownia,* pruning 177
- *Paulownia elongata*
  - agroforestry 4943
  - shoots, plant development 9621
- *Paulownia tomentosa* × *Paulownia fortunei,* agroforestry 784-788
- *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, wood properties 2272
- *Quercus variabilis,* forests, synecology 3839
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - genetics, tree breeding 5561
  - volume tables 2651
- *Sewardiodendron laxum,* palaeobotany 1385
- urban forestry, forest management, geographical information systems 10093

China (Hong Kong)
- afforestation, environment, history 7631
- broadleaved trees, forest plantations, plant succession 4772
- Fabaceae, air pollution, root nodules 1460
- grasslands, fires, soil chemistry 8676
- *Kandelia candel,* reproductive behaviour, genetics 2896
- mangrove forests, soil chemistry 312
- secondary forests, wild animals 9074
- street trees, choice of species 9184
- urban forestry, public relations, forest policy 8376

China (Hubei)
- landscape ecology, agroforestry 9147
- *Pinus elliottii,* pulpwood production, silviculture 951
- *Pinus massoniana,* cones, seeds 5095
- protection forests, site class assessment 6653
- vegetation types, energy relations 6353

China (Hunan)
- conifers
  - foliage, plant nutrition 5309
  - forest plantations, soil biology 5284
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - forest influences, atmosphere 2803
  - pollution, plant composition 9562

China (Hunan) *cont.*
- *Phellodendron chinense,* genetics, tree breeding 9823

China (Jiangsu)
- *Acacia dealbata,* exotics, forest nurseries 7670
- angiosperms, flora 2159
- broadleaved evergreen forests, acid deposition, forest influences 6288
- *Castanea mollissima,* vegetative propagation 9306
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - growth models 1893
  - provenance trials 7662
  - pulpwood production, wood chemistry 6274
  - tree breeding, wood properties 6493, 9786
  - variety trials 2573
  - vegetative propagation 128
- forest influences, soil physics 2038
- forests
  - remote sensing, mapping 6115
  - synecology, nature reserves 3838
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - flowering, pollination 8110
  - forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 7695
  - seeds, plant composition 2083, 6330
- *Liquidambar formosana,* secondary forests, plant water relations 7940
- *Liriodendron chinense* × *Liriodendron tulipifera,* clones, vegetative propagation 5964
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* thinning, increment 6010
- *Paulownia elongata,* mixtures, increment 7781
- *Paulownia jiangsuensis*
  - clones, species trials 99
  - hybrids, tree breeding 584
- *Pinus*
  - fungal diseases, provenance trials 6546
  - insect pests, stumps 3146
  - plant parasitic nematodes
    - insect pests, dead trees 8267
    - resins 6589
    - stumps 3146
  - species trials, plant parasitic nematodes 6591
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - clones, seed orchards 113
  - plant nutrition, provenance 6221
  - provenance trials, plant parasitic nematodes 6591
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant parasitic nematodes 5676
- *Platanus acerifolia,* dendrochronology, soil chemistry 838
- *Populus*
  - clones, wood properties 5335
  - forest influences, soil physics 6280
- *Populus* 'I-69', spacing, growth models 180
- *Populus* 'Lux', forest influences, soil chemistry 6279
- *Populus* 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard', agroforestry 10053
- *Quercus*
  - exotics, genetics 7675
  - secondary forests
    - roots 7948
    - synecology 6423
- *Quercus variabilis,* secondary forests, plant water relations 7940
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - variety trials 5920
    - reclamation 100
- *Salix jiangsuensis*
  - variety trials, wood properties 2572
  - vegetative propagation 7697
- shelterbelts
  - agroforestry
    - history 1587
    - urban forestry 6670
  - riverbank protection, roots 6672
- *Taxodium ascendens,* agroforestry, models 782
- *Taxodium distichum,* agroforestry 8333, 8343

China (Jiangsu) *cont.*
- *Taxus chinensis,* natural regeneration 6373
- *Thuja orientalis*
  - fungal diseases
    - biochemistry 5612
    - provenance trials 625

China (Jiangxi)
- bamboos, plant morphology, genetics 3495
- *Cedrus deodara,* wood chemistry, soil chemistry 7205
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - forest plantations
    - increment 6401
    - synecology 6401
  - growth models, thinning 1896
  - rotations, soil biology 9588
  - soil fertility, understorey 6285
- *Phyllostachys glauca,* increment, soil physics 2737
- *Pinus,* insect pests 2363
- *Pinus elliottii,* spacing, thinning 6028
- *Pinus massoniana,* wood chemistry, soil chemistry 7205
- secondary forests
  - increment 9440
    - synecology 6401

China (Jilin)
- forest trees, fungal diseases 9864
- *Larix,* growth models 9438
- *Larix olgensis*
  - crown, increment 6081
  - fungal diseases, climate 626
  - growth models 5206
- mixed forests, drought resistance 1142
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, nature reserves 8836
- *Pinus densiflora,* edible fungi, soil chemistry 1877
- *Populus,* insect pests 4031

China (Liaoning)
- *Alnus hirsuta,* forest fires, protection of forests 6294
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest influences, soil 1223
- forest fires 7103
- palaeoecology 4720
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - insect pests, seed orchards 700
  - seed orchards, silviculture 1768
- shelterbelts, grasslands, forest economics 762

China (Nei Menggu)
- deciduous forests, palaeoecology, flora 5471
- fodder, genetics, geographical distribution 2636
- forest trees, fungal diseases 9864
- *Juniperus sabina,* natural regeneration, seeds 5517
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - boreal forests, natural regeneration 2214
  - forest decline, stand characteristics 6893
- *Pinus*
  - essential oils, taxonomy 4694
  - plant morphology, taxonomy 4692
- *Pinus koraiensis,* forest fires, crown 3651
- *Pinus pumila,* taxonomy 4693
- *Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases 3941
- *Populus,* planting, forestry machinery 2624
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, climate 5737
- vegetation types
  - palynology 8150
  - remote sensing, landscape 7874

China (Ningxia)
- *Picea crassifolia,* increment, dendroclimatology 7832
- shelterbelts, choice of species, forest economics 2435

China (North Eastern China), *Larix,* insect pests 7451

China (Shaanxi)
- biomass, energy resources 7657
- forest litter, energy resources 7657
- forest trees, plant water relations 7928-7929
- forests, mapping, topography 5238

China (Shaanxi) *cont.*
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* increment, climate 7831
- landscape, choice of species 10089
- mixed forests, stemflow, soil 7981
- mountain forests
  - forest fires, choice of species 5350
  - palynology, soil biology 8131
- *Pinus armandii,* stand characteristics 8166
- *Pinus ponderosa,* exotics, species trials 5085
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - forest influences, soil 7982
  - genetics, provenance 5543
  - wood anatomy, genetics 8184
- *Quercus,* mixed forests, synecology 5501
- *Quercus aliena,* forest influences, soil 7982
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest plantations, water management 5146
- *Thuja orientalis,* increment, climate 5202
- *Ulmus pumila,* fungal diseases 9859
- woody plants
  - endangered species, nature reserves 10083
  - energy resources 7657

China (Shandong)
- *Castanea mollissima,* insect pests 5652
- *Ginkgo biloba,* flowering, pollen 460
- *Populus tomentosa,* clones, insect pests 9915
- *Styphnolobium japonicum,* insect pests 9945

China (Shanxi)
- conifers, thinning, natural thinning 8170
- forest plantations, hydrology 2422
- *Larix gmelinii,* landscape 8371
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* plant nutrition, plant physiology 2008
- mountain forests, deforestation, palaeoecology 5472
- *Styphnolobium japonicum,* insect pests 701
- *Ulmus pumila,* insect pests 5639

China (Sichuan)
- *Bashania abietina,* taxonomy 3792
- *Bashania fangiana,* natural regeneration, stand characteristics 3881
- *Cupressus,* insect pests, biological control 4035
- endangered species, nature conservation, landscape 8372
- forest influences
  - afforestation, hydrology 9587
  - hydrology, soil water 2037
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant genetic resources, virgin forests 10076
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* insect pests 1512
- mountain forests, deforestation, logging 5757
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* biomass 4369
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* insect pests, altitude 5641
- vegetation types, acid deposition, soil chemistry 2019

China (Tibet), fruits, edible species 5177

China (Xinjiang)
- mountain forests, artificial regeneration, browsing damage 7755
- *Populus euphratica,* genetics 3908
- *Populus nigra,* insect pests, genetic transformation 9959

China (Yunnan)
- afforestation, reclamation, choice of species 2443
- broadleaved trees, drought, plant water relations 9542
- *Celastrus monospermus,* bark, plant composition 2854
- *Dalbergia ximengensis,* new species 9703
- edible fungi, geographical distribution, forest ecology 9414
- forest influences, afforestation, hydrology 9587
- *Ilex dehongensis,* taxonomy 8124
- insect pests, edible species 3499
- insects, *Ericerus pela,* culture 6049
- Magnoliaceae 9606
- mountain forests, deforestation, wild animals 4062

China (Yunnan) *cont.*
- multipurpose trees
  - drought resistance, plant physiology 9543
  - lac production, plant physiology 9409
- *Phyllostachys bambusoides,* vegetative propagation 9403
- *Pinus squamata,* endangered species 8352
- *Pinus yunnanensis*
  - chromosomes, provenance 3051
  - insect pests 9038
  - tree breeding 5540
- reclamation, afforestation, site preparation 10031
- secondary forests, canopy gaps, climate 7987
- shifting cultivation
  - biodiversity, ethnobotany 9171
  - plant succession 10063
- species trials, lac production, plant composition 9410
- *Tectona grandis,* provenance trials, tree breeding 9272
- *Toona sinensis,* insect pests 704
- tropical forests
  - carbon sequestration 1944
  - soil biology 3593
  - synecology 2196
- woody plants, vegetation, arid zones 8135

China (Zhejiang)
- afforestation, reclamation 770
- *Alnus cremastogyne,* increment, phenology 6052
- amenity and recreation areas 6723
- bamboos
  - edible species, mixtures 7798
  - forest resources, forestry development 1860, 6048
  - ornamental woody plants 2495
  - rural development 5181
  - wood anatomy 3673
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* vegetative propagation 7692
- *Carya cathayensis,* insect pests 3978
- *Castanea mollissima*
  - fertilizers, plant growth regulators 9386
  - fungal diseases 8222
  - plant diseases, insect pests 6571
  - planting, mulching 5997
- choice of species, forest plantations, edible fungi 6052
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* provenance trials, tree breeding 9821
- conifers, shelterbelts, climate 4080
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - agroforestry 6692
  - clones
    - vegetative propagation 8879
    - wood properties 3883
  - fertilizers, increment 1797
  - genetics, tree breeding 1440
  - growth models, thinning 1896
  - mensuration, provenance trials 996
  - mites 4022
  - mixtures, increment 3479
  - provenance trials, plus trees 5927
  - seed orchards, forest economics 9476
  - stand characteristics, thinning 996
- deciduous forests, deforestation, protection of forests 6686
- *Dendrocalamus oldhami,* vegetative propagation 7691
- *Elaeocarpus decipiens,* increment, phenology 6052
- endangered species, nature conservation 799, 6718
- farm forestry 4086
- felling, illicit felling, legislation 1742
- flora
  - woody plants 6394
    - biodiversity 6392
- *Fokienia hodginsii,* mixtures, increment 6024
- forest recreation 2486
  - protection of forests 2487
- forest resources
  - bamboos 5879
  - land use, protection of forests 6687

- **China (Zhejiang)** *cont.*
  - forest resources *cont.*
    - monitoring, methodology 7632
  - forestry development 5880
    - forest resources 1725
    - sustainability, environment 1726
  - *Ginkgo biloba*
    - forest nurseries, weed control 171
    - hybrids, pollination 5918
    - vegetative propagation 5965
  - insect pests, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 5649
  - *Liquidambar formosana,* photosynthesis, climate 3753
  - mixed forests, climate, forest ecology 2182
  - mountain forests, edible species, rural economy 6046
  - *Myrica rubra,* variety trials, edible species 1751
  - *Phyllostachys dulcis,* edible species, silviculture 3488
  - *Phyllostachys heteroclada,* choice of species, taxonomy 1863
  - *Phyllostachys praecox*
    - edible species 7799
    - mulching
      - soil chemistry 7800
      - stand characteristics 3493
    - plant development, plant nutrition 3618
    - stand characteristics, mulching 990
  - *Phyllostachys prominens,* edible species, silviculture 1861
  - *Phyllostachys propinqua,* site preparation, planting 6047
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - edible species
      - forest economics 3490
      - silviculture 3489
    - forest plantations, plant growth regulators 7801
    - silviculture, yield regulation 198
    - soil biology, soil chemistry 1984
    - soil chemistry 1092
  - *Pinus*
    - fertilizers, forest nurseries 3446
    - forest nurseries, planting stock 1803
    - insect pests 4021, 4029
    - plant parasitic nematodes 4021, 6590, 6592
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest nurseries, planting stock 1804
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - air pollution, increment 1182
    - genetics, seed orchards 5545
    - insect pests 1504
    - mortality 6366
    - plant succession, light 8861
    - soil chemistry, urban forestry 1222
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - provenance trials
      - genetics 5924
      - wood properties 5916
  - *Populus nigra,* vegetative propagation, mulching 129
  - *Quercus glauca*
    - broadleaved evergreen forests
      - cycling 1170
      - stand characteristics 2225
    - secondary forests, stand characteristics 3877
  - *Schima wallichii,* increment, altitude 7908
  - shelterbelts 761
  - street trees, wind damage, arboriculture 8382
  - veteran or remarkable trees, nature conservation 6730
  - woody plants
    - deciduous forests, endangered species 6711
    - flora, taxonomy 6393
    - plant genetic resources, nature conservation 6395
- ***Chionanthus,*** taxonomy 3770
- ***Chionanthus cordifolius,*** new species, Comoros 7270
- ***Chionanthus insularis,*** new species, Comoros 7270
- ***Chionanthus retusa,*** wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Chisocheton lasiocarpus,*** tropical forests, stand characteristics, Papua New Guinea 8838
- ***Chisocheton paniculatus,*** plant composition, roots 7203
- ***Chlorocardium rodiei***
  - insect pests, Guyana 9920
  - seeds, forest pests, Guyana 8770
- **Chlorophyll**
  - *Acacia,* drought resistance, Nigeria 8628
  - acid deposition, foliage 1192
  - broadleaved trees
    - foliage 9659
    - models 5395
  - *Cinnamomum camphora,* foliage 1284
  - *Eucalyptus,* remote sensing 4427
  - *Pinus nigra,* plant physiology 4659
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* genetics 575
- **Chloroplasts,** *Ficus elastica,* in vitro culture 1257
- **Chlorosis,** *Quercus,* fertilizers, USA 1652
- ***Chloroxylon swietenia,*** non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852
- **Choice of species**
  - *Acacia mangium,* India 5922
  - afforestation
    - environment, China 7631
    - old fields, Latvia 9360
    - reclamation, China 2443
    - watersheds, China 2424
  - amenity trees
    - air pollution, Taiwan 7081
    - Poland 5825, 5828
  - arboriculture
    - landscape, Korea Republic 4122
    - public relations, USA 7569
  - *Betula,* forest economics, Norway 1921
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, India 9140
    - protection forests, Réunion 5928
  - *Castanea sativa,* increment, Netherlands 94
  - conifers, site class assessment, China 1895
  - *Dysoxylum procerum,* silvicultural characters, India 4224
  - farm forestry, development projects, South Asia 5754
  - fodder, agroforestry, Mexico 4952
  - forest plantations, edible fungi, China 6052
  - fuelwood, silvicultural systems, Malawi 7660
  - *Koelreuteria,* China 7671
  - landscape, China 10089
  - *Larix,* silviculture, Estonia 9265
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Vietnam 6835
  - mangrove forests, artificial regeneration, China 5141
  - mountain forests, forest fires, China 5350
  - multipurpose trees
    - farm forestry, Zimbabwe 1599
    - reclamation, Botswana 2432
    - valuation, Peru 1602
  - *Phyllostachys heteroclada,* taxonomy, China 1863
  - *Pinus,* plant physiology 6357
  - *Pleioblastus amarus,* bamboos, China 3496
  - *Prosopis,* multipurpose trees, tropics 2575
  - provenance, UK 2574
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora,* reclamation, India 4934
  - reclamation
    - research, Brazil 9105
    - saline soils, India 767
  - salt tolerance, shelterbelts, China 9275
  - shelterbelts
    - forest economics, China 2435
    - Russia 5738
  - soil toxicity, reclamation, USA 10034
  - street trees, China 9184
  - urban forestry
    - amenity trees, Poland 5826-5827, 5829
    - models, China 823
    - stand characteristics, China 2492
  - *Vitex pinnata,* shifting cultivation, Indonesia 6841
- ***Choriceras,*** taxonomy, New Guinea 8118
- ***Chouxia,*** taxonomy, Madagascar 8803
- **Christmas Island,** rain forests, invertebrates, seed banks 7450
- **Christmas trees**
  - *Abies balsamea,* insect pests 9935
  - fungal diseases, USA 8948
  - insect pests, USA 3156
  - *Picea abies,* Italy 192
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - in vitro culture 1776
    - insect pests, USA 1543
  - weed control, biological control, USA 6901
- **Chromosomes**
  - *Acacia* 6513
  - *Calamus,* genetics, India 7395
  - *Camellia* 8906
  - *Cephalotaxus,* taxonomy, China 1442
  - *Ilex brevicuspis* 1454
  - *Magnolia hypoleuca* 3913
  - Magnoliaceae 3062
  - *Michelia,* taxonomy, China 1449
  - *Picea abies,* air pollution 1188, 9573
  - *Pinus,* taxonomy 8193
  - *Pinus yunnanensis* 3051
    - provenance, China 3051
  - *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, China 5560
  - *Populus tremula,* Iceland 3060
  - Proteaceae, evolution 3064
  - Taxaceae 2243
- ***Chukrasia tabularis***
  - foliage, plant physiology 9659
  - seeds, plant composition, India 2103
- ***Chusquea,*** soil chemistry, Costa Rica 1951
- ***Cinchona,*** taxonomy, America 2146
- ***Cinnamomum aromaticum,*** multipurpose trees, afforestation, Indonesia 87
- ***Cinnamomum burmanii,*** multipurpose trees, afforestation, Indonesia 87
- ***Cinnamomum camphora***
  - amenity trees, arboriculture, Japan 2494
  - essential oils, Cuba 1280
  - foliage, chlorophyll 1284
  - in vitro culture 3409
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, China 9821
  - seeds 9284
  - shade trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653
- ***Cinnamomum japonicum,*** photosynthesis, plant development 7216
- ***Cinnamomum kanehirae,*** clones, vegetative propagation, Taiwan 9299
- ***Cinnamomum zeylanicum***
  - agroforestry, Sri Lanka 4939
  - essential oils
    - Cameroon 3679
    - tree breeding 207
  - multipurpose trees, afforestation, Indonesia 87
  - *Phoenicophorium borsigianum,* plant competition, Seychelles 8822
- ***Cistanche deserticola,*** parasitic plants, plant composition 4843
- ***Cistus ladanifer,*** forest fires, plant physiology, Portugal 6297
- ***Cistus monspeliensis,*** photosynthesis, drought, Portugal, models 6359
- ***Citrus reticulata,*** agroforestry, choice of species, India 9140
- **Classification,** biodiversity, forest ecology 807
- ***Clausena lansium,*** seeds, plant physiology 2106
- **Cleaning**
  - coniferous forests, forestry machinery, Canada 6037
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest pests, Finland 3171
  - *Pinus taeda,* forest economics, USA 8574
  - tending, forestry machinery, Russia 4352
  - *Vaccinium,* herbicides, Canada 2612
- **Clear felling** (*see also* Silvicultural systems)
  - *Abies alba,* insects, Poland 653
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* erosion, Brazil 6668
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires, Canada 7968
    - insects, Canada 8240
    - plant succession, Russia 1419
    - soil biology, Canada 1119

Clear felling *cont.*
  boreal forests *cont.*
    soil chemistry, Finland 1090
  coniferous forests
    soil biology, USA 2769
    wild animals, Canada 9991
  deciduous forests
    insects, Japan 8989
    nitrogen cycle, USA 8613
    plant succession, USA 7741
    understorey, USA 7749
    wild animals, USA 3185
  demonstration forests, natural regeneration, USA 4208
  Eucalyptus regnans, weeds, Australia 2611
  forest economics, forest fragmentation, USA 5135
  forestry engineering, hydrology, USA 5730
  mixed forests
    plant succession, USA 3004
    soil biology, Canada 1130
    wild animals, USA 5693
  mountain forests, natural regeneration, Canada 5988
  natural regeneration, site types, Latvia 4307
  old-growth forests
    biodiversity, Sweden 4299
    forest litter, Canada 6182
    insects, Canada 6564
    nature conservation, Sweden 2671
    wild animals, USA 4906
  Picea abies
    forest management, Lithuania 149
    ground vegetation, Sweden 1410
    soil biology
      Czech Republic 3594
      Finland 9532
    soil chemistry, Norway 2013
  Picea rubens, natural regeneration, USA 5515
  Pinus radiata
    cycling, New Zealand 2778, 8635
    soil chemistry, Australia 2745, 2758
  Pinus resinosa, insect pests, USA 9012
  Pinus sylvestris
    greenhouse effect, Poland 300
    soil biology, Poland 6566
    understorey, Sweden 8848
  Pinus taeda, wild animals, USA 6621
  plant succession, slash, Sweden 8162
  Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas, Canada 2293
  riparian forests
    climate, USA 1574
    forest litter, Canada 2755
  secondary forest, ground vegetation, USA 8856
  secondary forests, stand characteristics, Canada 5989
  subalpine forests, mycorrhizas, Canada 6528
  topography, wind damage, Canada 285
  tropical forests, synecology, India 2216
  vegetation types, natural regeneration, Canada 158
  watersheds, hydrology, Taiwan 4926
  wild animals
    forest borders, Canada 9989
    forest fragmentation, USA 4882
Cleistanthus, taxonomy, Philippines 8119
Cleistanthus collinus
  ground vegetation, soil biology, India 2201
  poisonous plants, wood chemistry, India 417
Clerodendrum, taxonomy 9711
Clerodendrum phlomidis, forest nurseries 1870
Clethra mexicana, wood anatomy, Mexico 4614
Cleyera, wood anatomy, Mexico 4614
Climate (*see also* Dendroclimatology)
  Abies amabilis, plant nutrition 4509
  Acacia melanoxylon, afforestation, Chile 2576
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry, India 781
  Aegiceras corniculatum, plant physiology, Australia 2128

Climate *cont.*
  afforestation, watersheds, China 2424
  agroforestry
    atmosphere, China 1609
    sustainability, India 780
  air pollution, USA 4459
  Alnus japonica, growth rings, Japan 6937
  Betula pubescens, treelines, UK 1938
  boreal forests
    increment, Sweden 1937
    research, Northern Europe 5067
    snow, Canada, models 279
    statistical analysis, Canada 3553
    synecology, Russia 7295
  broadleaved trees, photosynthesis, India 1304
  chaparral, palaeoecology, Mexico 2957
  coniferous forests, forest litter, Europe 2753
  conifers
    boreal forests, Sweden, theses 7028
    increment
      Estonia 6257
      reproductive behaviour 2132
    plant water relations, Japan 1994
    seeds, Sweden 5091
    shelterbelts, China 4080
    synecology, USA 278
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest influences 1945
  deciduous forests
    forest influences, Japan 2039
    photosynthesis, USA 7220
  deforestation, Thailand 9114
  Eucalyptus nitens, increment, Australia 7838
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, roots, Australia 6985
  Fagus sylvatica
    Austria 282
    forest decline, Belgium 4996
    provenance, Germany 8207
  Faidherbia albida, agroforestry, West Africa 4940
  foliage, plant morphology, USA 4612
  forest fires
    Malaysia 8003
    models, USA 6776
    North America 1247
    stand characteristics, USA 6776
    USA 386
  forest influences
    atmosphere 9584
    energy balance, China 9586
    models, USA 7984
    USA 4564
  forest litter, USA 3589
  forest trees
    plant physiology 9660
    species trials, New Zealand 7672
  forests
    geographical distribution, USA 4732
    hydrology, Canada, models 3228
  geographical distribution, increment, North America 2181
  Hippophae rhamnoides, increment, China 7831
  insect pests, Canada 2356
  Larix decidua, increment, Poland 833
  Larix olgensis, fungal diseases, China 626
  Libocedrus chilensis, mortality, Argentina 2130, 6993
  Liquidambar formosana, photosynthesis, China 3753
  mangrove forests
    forest damage, Australia 7897
    stand characteristics, Micronesia 7811
  mixed forests
    carbon dioxide, Denmark 1072
    forest ecology, China 2182
  Morus, phytoplasmal diseases, China 5620
  mountain forests
    forest damage, Czech Republic 8090
    snow, USA 743
  Neoboutonia macrocalyx, insect pests, Uganda 6581
  palynology
    atmosphere, Tibet 5466
    Norway 2929

Climate *cont.*
  phenology
    indicator species, Italy 9481
    woody plants, Norway 9479
  Phyllostachys pubescens, growth models, China 1897
  Picea abies
    Austria 282
    clear felling, Lithuania 149
    forest pests, Estonia 6617
    increment
      Russia 4397
      Sweden 1937
    phenology 3661
    photosynthesis, Sweden 3744
    plant water relations, Switzerland 1133
    wood properties, Sweden 7980
  Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii, clones 2872
  pine barrens, USA 2712
  Pinus
    edible fungi, Korea Republic 4376
    forest borders, USA 7983
    fungal diseases
      Canada 4839
      Sweden, theses 7417
  Pinus densiflora, dendrochronology, Korea Republic 9194
  Pinus echinata, forest litter, USA 7914
  Pinus edulis, mycorrhizas, USA 612
  Pinus halepensis, seeds, Israel 8774
  Pinus massoniana, stand characteristics, China 6137
  Pinus palustris, dendrochronology, USA 9193
  Pinus pinaster
    fungal diseases, France 2305
    hydrology, France 1577
  Pinus pinea, growth models, France 2662
  Pinus ponderosa
    carbon cycle, USA 9554
    photosynthesis, USA 2864
  Pinus radiata
    growth models
      Australia 227, 7835
      New Zealand 2663
  Pinus roxburghii, reproductive behaviour, India 3764
  Pinus sylvestris
    defoliation, Finland 439
    increment, Finland 4992
    natural regeneration, Sweden, models 2220
    provenance trials, Germany 8190
    stand characteristics, Europe 1008
    stem form, Sweden 7826
    treelines, UK 1938
    understorey, Poland 977
  plant succession, increment, Canada 3006
  Populus fremontii, plant physiology, USA 8746
  Populus tremuloides
    carbon sequestration, Canada 7014
    growth models, Canada 6777
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    buds 7000
    plant nutrition 4509
    site class assessment, Italy 1890
  Quercus ilex, synecology, Spain 6443
  Quercus myrsinaefolia, photosynthesis 9661
  Quercus petraea, weed control, France 1837
  Quercus serrata, wood anatomy, Japan 4555
  Quercus suber, photosynthesis 7907
  riparian forests, clear felling, USA 1574
  secondary forests
    canopy gaps, China 7987
    plant succession, Canada 6287
  shelterbelts
    agroforestry
      China 5737
      reviews 1590
      USA 6673
  succulents, plant physiology, Yemen 6998
  synecology, Spain 3833
  Tamarix chinensis, plant water relations, USA 1159

Climate *cont.*
  Tectona grandis, wood anatomy, Thailand 9187
  Thuja orientalis, increment, China 5202
  treelines, reviews 1052
  tropical forests
    growth rings, Venezuela 8387
    nitrogen cycle, India 2001
  Tsuga mertensiana, increment, Canada 6737
  vegetation types
    ecotones, Italy 8843
    geographical distribution, China 2952
    synecology, Czech Republic 6986
  woodlands, site class assessment, UK 2164
  woody plants, phenology, China 9608
Climatic change
  Acacia mangium, mapping, Vietnam 5254
  Betula pubescens, insect pests, Scandinavia 9022
  Betulaceae, pollen, Switzerland 5447
  biodiversity, nature conservation, USA 5480
  boreal forests
    Canada 7888
    forest fires 3644
      Canada 3658
      temperate zones 1249
    frost injury, reviews 1067
    photosynthesis 2110
    plant physiology, Norway 7015
  Brazil 4465
  carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 9498
  carbon sequestration
    forest economics 298
    Italy 5264
  cloud forests, tropics 6172
  coastal forests, models 4920
  conifers
    plant physiology 4470
    treelines, Russia 10100
  deciduous forests, carbon sequestration, USA 9493
  dendrochronology, statistical analysis 8386
  erosion, logging, Canada 3240
  Fagus sylvatica, soil water, Germany 2773
  forest fires, landscape, USA 9603
  forest litter, Canada 5277
  forest management, yield regulation, Germany 6989
  forestry, carbon sequestration, reviews 299
  forests
    carbon cycle, reviews 8637
    carbon sequestration
      Europe, models 1074
      USA, models 3567
    geographical distribution
      Mexico 2709
      USA 6778
    growth models, Europe 1027
    models 7607
      USA 6778
    plant physiology, conferences 862
  Fraxinus angustifolia, soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
  geographical distribution
    models, USA 3817
    palaeoecology 3822
  global warming 4461
  increment, USA, books 5845
  Larix sibirica, palaeoecology, Sweden 1383
  mixed forests
    growth models, Belgium 883
    plant water relations, Switzerland 1154
    research, Switzerland 1062
  mountain forests, land use, France 2186
  nitrogen cycle, USA 5260
  palaeobotany, carbon dioxide enrichment 4125
  palaeoecology
    carbon dioxide enrichment, reviews 9730
    forest fires, Finland 3809
Climatic change *cont.*
  palaeoecology *cont.*
    Iceland 3808
    Japan 5477
    research 4723
    soil chemistry, Brazil 3810
  palynology, palaeobotany, Sweden 9483
  phenology
    Europe 6301
    indicator species, Estonia 9480
    Norway 8687
  Picea abies, tree breeding 1443
  Pinus pinaster
    growth models, France 1026
    photosynthesis, growth models 1020
  Pinus sylvestris
    frost injury, models 1068
    growth models
      Finland 7611
      Germany 885
    provenance trials
      Poland 91
      Sweden 90
    wind damage, Finland 6994
  Pinus tabulaeformis, geographical distribution, China 5265
  Pinus virginiana
    geographical distribution, USA 6775
    models, USA 6775
  plant physiology
    growth models 1026
    reviews 1056
  Prunus jamasakura, flowering, Japan 280
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    frost resistance 1055
    plant morphology 283
    seedlings 2710
  Quercus, soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
  Quercus ilex, thinning, Spain 1060
  Quercus robur
    insect pests 3999
    plant physiology 1322
  rain forests, deforestation 9584
  remote sensing, vegetation, Namibia 9464
  Robinia pseudoacacia, flowering, Hungary 8008
  Shorea robusta, forest decline, India 4679
  Styrax tonkinensis, mapping, Vietnam 5254
  temperate forests
    frost injury, reviews 1067
    soil chemistry, Europe, theses 1080
  temperature, phenology, Czech Republic, forest trees 9482
  tropical forests, deforestation, Brazil 4938
  tundra, biomass, USA 1071
  vegetation
    models
      books 2515
      Russia 8580
  vegetation types
    cycling 1063
    endangered species, Latvia 505
    synecology, USA 4455
  wild animals 8687
  woody plants, geographical distribution, USA 4454
Climbers
  Acer platanoides, fibres 364
  wood anatomy, Philippines 7133
Clones
  Casuarina equisetifolia, tree breeding, India 577
  Cinnamomum kanehirae, vegetative propagation, Taiwan 9299
  Cryptomeria japonica, wood properties, Japan 7387
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    vegetative propagation, China 8879
    wood properties, China 3883
  Eucalyptus
    genetics 8208
    increment, South Africa 1138
    plant water relations, South Africa 1137
  Eucalyptus globulus
    plant water relations 1991
Clones *cont.*
  Eucalyptus globulus cont.
    vegetative propagation, Portugal 8897
  Eucalyptus grandis, fungal diseases 6555
  Fraxinus pennsylvanica, in vitro culture, USA 119
  Leucaena leucocephala, vegetative propagation 6866
  Liriodendron chinense × *Liriodendron tulipifera,* vegetative propagation, China 5964
  Paulownia jiangsuensis, species trials, China 99
  Picea abies
    cold resistance, Sweden 5263
    tree breeding, Germany 4794
  Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii,* plant physiology 2871-2872
  Picea sitchensis, wood properties, Denmark 3035
  Pinus massoniana, seed orchards, China 113, 5941-5942, 6495
  Pinus sylvestris, seed orchards, Finland 9287
  Populus
    Austria 5930
    drought 3604
    enzymes 9818
    flooding 7938
    insect pests, India 8993
    plant morphology 9818
    variety trials, Slovakia 6837
    wood properties, China 5335
  Populus deltoides
    abscission, India 7673
    biomass, India 1028
    flooding 7674
    increment, India 1754
    mixtures, USA 4335
  Populus interamericana, air pollution 2791
  Populus tomentosa, insect pests, China 9915
  Populus trichocarpa, genetics, USA 1450
  Prunus, silviculture, France 4813
  Prunus serotina, air pollution, USA 7963
  Robinia, genetics, Hungary 2263
  Robinia pseudoacacia, tree breeding, China 5561
  Salix
    genetics 3054
      UK 8912
    mixtures 1756
  Salix burjatica, fungal diseases, UK 1483
  Salix viminalis, silvicultural systems, UK 1757
  Santalum album, genetics, India 9817
  Tamarindus indica, reproductive behaviour, India 6380
  Tectona grandis
    insect pests, India 8992, 8994
    soil toxicity 9822
    wood properties, India 1219
  vegetative propagation
    methodology 4270
    tree breeding
      India 7704
      tropics 4274
Clusia, plant composition, taxonomy 6348
Clusia columnaris, plant composition, plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
Clusia cruiva, photosynthesis, forest ecology 8088
Clusia grandiflora, flowers, plant composition 9640
Clusia hilariana, photosynthesis, Brazil 8753
Clusia minor
  drought, photosynthesis 7221
  plant composition, plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
Clusia multiflora
  plant composition, plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
  soil toxicity 1111
Clusia nemorosa, flowers, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2892
Clusia rosea, plant composition, plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
Code of practice (*see also* Standards)

- ***Coffea canephora***
  - phenology, synecology, Uganda 3662
  - tropical forests, natural regeneration, Uganda 2224
- ***Cola lizae,*** seeds, wild animals, Gabon 5703-5704
- **Cold injury,** *Larix gmelinii,* plant physiology, Russia 7001
- **Cold resistance**
  - *Acer saccharum,* air pollution 8645
  - *Leucaena diversifolia* × *Leucaena leucocephala,* flowers, Brazil 3911
  - mangroves, species trials, China 9273
  - *Morus bombycis,* plant physiology 8581
  - *Picea abies,* clones, Sweden 5263
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* photosynthesis 7228
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Finland 4660
  - *Populus,* plant composition 7003
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - genetics, USA 5547
    - planting stock, Irish Republic 7773
    - tree breeding, Canada 9795
  - Salicaceae, enzymes 2866
- **Collections,** forest trees, wood, Japan 6299
- **Colombia**
  - Bambuseae, taxonomy 3801
  - edible fungi, pollution 6053
  - mangrove forests, forest influences, water pollution 7091
  - *Memora sastrei,* new species 7268
  - mountain forests, forest borders, wild animals 7456
  - *Pachira,* new species 3787
  - Podocarpaceae, vegetative propagation 2586
  - *Polylepis quadrijuga,* forest ecology 4604
  - rain forests
    - agroforestry 3275
    - synecology, reproductive behaviour 3837
  - remote sensing, land use, rain forests 6970
  - savannas, deforestation, soil 4937
  - shrubs, forest borders 8868
  - *Sterculia apetala,* provenance trials, genetics 3909
  - *Tabernaemontana leeuwenbergiana,* new species 8799
  - tropical forests
    - seeds, wild animals 8776
    - synecology 2980
  - tropical rain forests, natural regeneration, forest plantations 2609
  - virgin forests, synecology, soil 2981
- ***Colophospermum mopane*** (*see Hardwickia mopane)*
- ***Combretum,*** gums, plant composition 2079
- ***Combretum collinum,*** plant composition, taxonomy, Southern Africa 5450
- ***Combretum erythrophyllum,*** plant composition, foliage 3728
- ***Combretum quadrangulare,*** medicinal plants, plant composition 9628
- ***Commiphora,*** Namibia 5463
- ***Commiphora guillaumini,*** deciduous forests, seeds, Madagascar 6378
- **Commonwealth of Nations**
  - forest plantations 5994
  - rain forests, research projects 5903
- **Community forestry**
  - afforestation
    - development projects, India 8435
    - extension, India 7650
  - agroforestry
    - Bangladesh 7547
    - Burkina Faso, books 3319
  - biodiversity, nature conservation, Nepal 4117
  - conferences 33
  - degraded forests
    - forest management
      - Dominican Republic 5219
      - Nepal 1628
    - reclamation, Nepal 5796
  - environmental policy, development projects, Gambia 8438
  - evaluation, forest management 4954
  - forest administration, Bangladesh 5792
  - forest management
    - Canada 5793
- **Community forestry** *cont.*
  - forest management *cont.*
    - certification, Bolivia 238
    - development projects
      - Benin 8348
      - India 9453
      - Indonesia 792
    - forest ownership
      - Canada 6089
      - Developing Countries, reviews 241
    - forest policy 4416
    - India 5791, 7858, 9167
    - Indonesia 5213
    - legislation, Developing Countries 1741
    - Mexico 4956
    - national parks, India 5818
    - Nepal 6953
    - Netherlands 6103
    - organizations, India 1902
    - protection of forests, India 4414
    - socioeconomics, India 5885
    - sustainability
      - Developing Countries, conferences 863
      - Nepal 2680
      - reviews 7617
    - training, Nepal 7648
    - USA 5793, 6708
  - forest ownership, forest management, Sweden 4172
  - forest policy, forest management, Vietnam 9250
  - forest resources
    - forest inventories, Nepal 1911
    - Philippines 5790
    - sustainability, Thailand 3288
  - forestry development, development projects, Ghana 5052
  - Germany, mountain forests 4957
  - land use, Nepal 1627
  - mountain forests, reclamation, India 8322
  - nature conservation
    - non-wood forest products, India 9178
    - sociology, Costa Rica 6712
  - rain forests, forest management, Latin America 1900
  - remote sensing, mapping, Nepal 2697
  - research, Nepal 1629
  - secondary forests, urban forestry, Japan 7561
  - South Africa, reviews 8347
  - sustainability, geographical information systems, India 5216
  - training, South Africa 7647
  - urban forestry, USA 1649
  - woodlands, forest management, Mali 5789
- **Comoros**
  - agroforestry, innovation adoption 2453
  - *Grewia,* taxonomy 8802
  - Oleaceae, new species 7270
  - *Polyscias mayottensis,* new species 8804
- **Compartments,** measurement 1038
- **Competition** (*see* Plant competition)
- **Computer software**
  - assortments 9442
  - databases, tropical forests 9220
  - forest management
    - geographical information systems, Korea Republic 881
    - models 9221
  - forest nurseries
    - fertilizers 138
    - USA 4289
  - forest roads, forest management, Asia 1905
  - forests
    - remote sensing, Australia 1044
    - stand characteristics 4153
  - genetics, statistical analysis 4158
  - insect pests
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* mapping, Canada 1502
    - Ukraine 4023
  - *Picea mariana,* yield regulation, Canada 1029
  - *Pinus resinosa*
    - growth models, USA 4154
    - yield forecasting, USA 4155
- **Computer software** *cont.*
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - growth models, Brazil 879
    - thinning, USA 6771
  - remote sensing
    - land use, France 2700
    - Taiwan 1039
  - stand characteristics, sample plot technique, Korea Republic 4151
  - water management, runoff, reclamation 7503
  - woody plants, identification, rain forests, Australia, books 9201
  - yield forecasting, Norway 9444
- **Computer techniques**
  - afforestation, landscape, Finland 10088
  - conifers, planting stock, grading 943
  - forestry, reviews 6780
  - logging, runoff, Malaysia 4078
  - *Pinus sibirica,* assortments 4389
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, USA 7446
  - site class assessment, Brazil 6075
  - stand characteristics, models 1704
  - taxonomy, identification, Japan 4150
  - vegetation types, surveying, Switzerland 8571
- **Concessions,** forest management, Slovenia 5253
- **Cones** (*see also* Seeds)
  - *Abies alba,* insect pests, Poland 698
  - *Abies amabilis,* phenology 2893
  - *Abies pindrow,* seeds, India 107
  - *Abies procera,* wild animals, Irish Republic 9070
  - coniferous forests, wild animals, UK 8297
  - conifers, plant physiology, France 2125
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* arthropod pests, Southern Europe 6572
  - *Larix*
    - insect pests, China 7207
    - plant composition, China 7207
  - *Larix laricina,* insect pests, Canada 676
  - *Picea,* insect pests, Canada 697, 2346
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, Poland 1506
  - *Picea glauca,* insect pests, Canada 4011
  - *Picea sitchensis,* UK 7253
  - *Pinus*
    - insect pests, Korea Republic 7438
    - seeds 8772
  - *Pinus bungeana,* provenance, China 558
  - *Pinus cembra,* insect pests, mountain forests 9001
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - clones, China 113
    - seed orchards, China 5942
    - seeds, China 5095
- **Conferences**
  - 16th International Congress of Soil Science 4229-4230
  - 1998 ASAE Annual International Meeting 1802, 1832, 2402, 2417, 2427-2430
  - 1st ECOSUMMIT meeting 1940
  - 1st Meeting on Gallery Forests in the Cerrado Region 5014
  - 20th IUFRO World Congress 1685, 1806, 1814, 1821-1823, 2283, 8402, 8519, 8646, 8815, 8818, 8848, 8858, 9169, 9172
  - 2nd National Meeting on Ecology 6359, 6440-6441, 6532
  - 33rd North American moose conference and workshop 26
  - 44th Annual Systematics Symposium of the Missouri Botanical Garden 8400
  - 4th European conference on ecotoxicology and environmental safety 349, 4516
  - 4th International moose symposium 26
  - 50 years of the Institute for Soil Science in Bulgaria 5280
  - 5th Symposium of the International Society of Root Research 3325
  - 79th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Woodlands Forum, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association 5896
  - 7th International Congress of Plant Pathology 3952-3953

Conferences *cont.*
91. Annual Meeting of the Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft 4981
9th International congress of pesticide chemistry 6043
9th International Palynological Congress 2169
Acacia in Senegal 861, 911, 920, 933-934, 973, 984, 1107, 1148-1150, 1166-1167, 1226, 1299-1300, 1323, 1363, 1452-1453, 1461-1464, 1531, 1538
Advances in organic geochemistry 4483, 4722
Afforestation of first rotation sites 1685, 1806, 1814, 1821-1823, 2283
Agriculture in 21st century 6683
Agriculture in the Commonwealth — sustainable use of land and water 5903, 5994
Agroecology, plant protection and the human environment 2055
Agroforestry for sustainable land-use 8406, 9101, 9122-9127, 9129-9136
Agroforestry for sustainable rural development in temperate regions 3322
Allelopathy in ecological agriculture and forestry 871
Analysing pathogen and pest populations in poplar and willow 864, 1481-1486, 1489, 1521-1523
Angiosperm genome size 3888
Applied ethnobotany 2521
Applied ethnobotany in natural resource management — traditional home gardens 2519
Assessment of biodiversity for improved forest planning 16, 43-44, 56, 78-79, 162-163, 240, 245-251, 257-260, 270-272, 531-532, 737-738, 796-798, 800-808, 857
Automatic interpretation of high spatial resolution digital imagery for forestry 8411
Bamboo for shoots and timber 865
Biodiversity: a challenge for development research and policy 24
Biodiversity and function of mangrove ecosystems 23, 487, 500, 521-525, 655
Biodiversity and sustainable use of Kyrgyzstan's walnut-fruit forests 2525
Biodiversity from palaeoecological data 6758, 7311-7316
Biodiversity in forests 8402, 8519, 8646, 8815, 8818, 8848, 8858, 9169, 9172
Biodiversity in managed forests — concepts and solutions 5012, 7587, 7810, 7849-7850, 8161-8162, 8214-8215, 8250, 8277-8278, 8353-8357
BIOGEOMON, The Third International Symposium on Ecosystem Behavior 868, 1086, 1196-1197, 1200-1202, 1231-1235
Biosphere parks in urban areas 6757
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 3101-3102, 4001, 4030
Can we manage weevils without insecticides? 2518
Canadian Institute of Forestry 6751, 6806
Canadian Woodlands Forum 4112
Canker stain of plane trees 9206
Carbon dioxide mitigation in forestry and wood industry 843
Certification 7630
CGU Hydrology Section/Eastern Snow Conference/Western Snow Conference 267, 279, 373-374, 743-744
CIFOR Public Forum 6784
Coastal watersheds: the Caspar Creek story 5006
Conservation and sustainable use of Mediterranean forests 6762
Conservation and utilization of plant genetic resources 27
Conservation, management and development of forest resources 17
Conservation of mangal ecosystems 1828-1829, 1920, 2127-2128, 2166,

Conferences *cont.*
Conservation of mangal ecosystems *cont.* 2194, 2226, 2330, 2367, 2398, 2425, 2520
Contaminants and the soil environment 969, 1472
Conversion of even-aged forests to continuous forests 3456
Cover crops in West Africa: contributing to sustainable agriculture 4941-4942
Critical assessment of the response of forest ecosystems to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide 5851, 6153-6157, 6160-6167, 6358
Cryopreservation of tropical tree germplasm 1692
Current economic questions in forestry and wood industry 5856
Current poplar silviculture 4199, 4445, 4831, 5008, 5159
Dendrochronology and environmental trends 8405
Developing systems for integrating bioenergy into environmentally sustainable forestry 7596
Dissipation of N from the human N-cycle, and its role in present and future N_2O emissions to the atmosphere 2774
Disturbance dynamics in boreal forests 1682, 1933, 1958, 2042, 2045-2047, 2179, 2184, 2205, 2209-2215, 2332
Domestication of agroforestry trees in Southeast Asia 6755
Dynamics and sustainability of Mediterranean pastoral systems 8111
Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 2077, 2454-2455, 5182
Ecology Society 6568
Ecology Society, Germany 5673
Ecosystem approaches to managing insect pests of fruit 8986
Engineering biological processes for environmental 10034
Erosion control engineering 4079
Evolution of forestry for sustainable development 7589
Expanding horizons of forest economics 5013, 5079, 5266, 5761
Farmers' adoption of soil-conservation technologies 3237, 3261, 3284
Ferulate '98 5431
Field technologies and environment 2570
First Biennial North American Forest Ecology Workshop 5007, 5123, 5169, 5209-5211, 5224, 5247-5248, 5272, 5359-5361, 5486-5489, 5506-5507, 5515, 5637, 5692-5694, 5722-5723, 5741, 5756
First International Nitrogen Conference 5126, 5322, 5326-5327, 5904, 6224, 6238-6239, 6242, 6254, 6265, 6269
First international symposium on banana in the subtropics 3263
First transnational workshop on biological, integrated and rational control 25
Foliage, shoot and stem diseases of trees 5852
Forest biodiversity in North, Central and South America, and the Caribbean: research and monitoring 2516
Forest Biotechnology '99 9211
Forest history forum 4138
Forest management and the image of wood: concepts and problems 4137
Forest nursery science and practice in mountain areas in Poland 7592, 7720-7728
Forest policy 9246-9247
Forest policy in the countries with economies in transition — ready for the European Union? 19
Forest surveys in the system of forest management 858
Forests and society: implementing sustainability 4140
Forests and their role in the water cycle: repercussions on climatic systems 5011

Conferences *cont.*
Forests at the limit: environmental constraints on forest function 875, 968, 1134-1139, 1160, 1260, 1311, 1603
Formulation and implementation of national forest programmes 8407
Fourth Pacific regional wood anatomy conference 6754, 7059, 7128-7146, 7149-7151, 7161-7174, 7212, 7571-7572
Frontiers in biology: the challenges of biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable agriculture 5806
Functional aspects of regeneration of the boreal forest in the context of sustainable forest management 9208, 9218, 9759-9760
Functioning of trees and forest ecosystems: recent knowledge and consequences for forestry 9207, 9326, 9359, 9370, 9372-9374, 9497-9498, 9526, 9536-9537, 9576, 9618, 9665, 9722-9723, 9741, 9858, 10015
Future for the Environment Protection Board 5804-5805
Future forest policies in Europe — balancing economic and ecological demands 1691
Global concerns for forest resource utilization — sustainable use and management 6797
Grassland Society of Southern Africa 1249
Grasslands and woody plants in Europe 8409
Halophyte uses in different climates 8508
HeadWater '98 2020
How may native woodland be restored to southern Scotland? 4136
Humus as an environmental factor 1225
IAWA 6754, 7059, 7128-7146, 7149-7151, 7161-7174, 7212, 7571-7572, 8399
ICFR jubilee seminar 22
Impacts of global change on tree physiology and forest ecosystems 862, 882-885, 1008, 1020-1021, 1026-1027, 1043, 1056-1062, 1067-1069, 1072-1074, 1095, 1112-1113, 1154, 1187-1191, 1324-1334, 1443, 1577
Indiana Dunes Ecosystem Conference 7590
Indicators for sustainable forest management 3523
International Association of Agricultural Economists 1597
International Botanical Congress 8399
International cashew and coconut conference 3914
International conference on landscape ecology of Asia and Pacific region 7874, 8137, 8351, 8366-8372, 8380, 8384
International congress on modelling and simulation 6293
International Consultation on Research and Information Systems in Forestry (ICRIS) 6759-6760
International Model Forest Network Oregon Workshop 5853
International Poplar Commission 8410, 8524, 8546, 8893, 9061, 9087, 9090, 9097
International Rangeland Congress 9209, 9400-9401, 9604, 9969-9976, 9979-9981, 10054-10058, 10084
International Research Group on Wood Preservation 3025, 3033
International symposium on bioassay methods in natural product research and drug development 6748
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, II 135, 574, 594
International symposium on crop protection 4041, 5648
International symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 1995
International workshop on resource management domains 866

Conferences *cont.*
  IPGRI-DFSC Project 1692
  IUFRO 3324, 3328, 3338-3339, 3349-3353, 3375, 3562-3563, 3759, 3942, 3944-3947, 3979-3992, 4023, 4025-4027, 5013, 5079, 5266, 5761, 5852, 6754, 6797, 7059, 7128-7146, 7149-7151, 7161-7174, 7212, 7571-7572
  IUFRO Seed Symposium 1998 1692
  Land evaluation in forestry and agriculture 8412
  Large spatial and temporal scales in mammalian ecology: perspectives from the Americas 9986-9987
  Leucaena — adaptation, quality and farming systems 6750, 6833, 6835, 6900, 7265, 7401, 7525-7528, 8456-8457, 8529, 8731-8732, 8905, 9004, 9151-9152
  Long-term perspectives for effects of rural land use changes on soil contaminants 1108, 1173
  Methodologies in forest grazing research 8401, 8420, 8824, 8857, 9056-9057
  Methodology of forest insect and disease survey in Central Europe 3324, 3328, 3338-3339, 3349-3353, 3375, 3562-3563, 3759, 3942, 3944-3947, 3979-3992, 4023, 4025-4027
  Mineral cycling and air pollution fluxes to heath and reforested heathland 4141, 4481, 4485, 4527-4528, 4565-4568, 4678, 4758, 4766-4767, 4824
  Mitigation of greenhouse gas emissions by the agriculture 1942-1943
  Model forests for field-level application of sustainable forest management 5855
  Modelling soil erosion, sediment transport and closely related hydrological processes 3243
  Mountain vegetation and soils: diversity, function and evolution 161, 228, 282, 302, 304-305, 310, 318, 340, 345, 377-378, 495-497, 499, 512-515, 518-520, 534, 769, 834-836, 1962, 1971-1974, 1999, 2151, 2186, 2415
  Multipurpose tree species in Sri Lanka 7593
  National symposium on agricultural scenario and emerging issues for 21st century 1686
  New frontiers and applications in palynology 2169
  New requirements for university education in forestry 860
  New Zealand Institute of Forestry 6753
  Ninth biennial noxious weeds conference 972
  Nitrogen fixation with non-legumes 1471
  Northeastern Weed Science Society 3327
  Nutrient management in forest plantations 3571
  Oak savannas and woodlands 6434, 6613, 8408
  Oceans, rivers and lakes: energy and substance 1964
  Optimization of the ‘wood’ production chain 1684
  Ore Mountains 1997: experiences and new problems 7588, 7958-7961, 8013, 8090-8093
  Oxygen, free radicals and environmental stress in plants 4521, 4574
  Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 611, 936, 1641, 1687, 1766, 1782-1784, 2227, 2231-2232, 2250
  Plant-induced soil changes: processes and feedbacks 869, 1177, 1243-1244, 1952, 2031
  Plants for food and medicine 2543, 2575
  Pluralism and sustainable forestry and rural development 863
  Policy and practices for biodiversity in managed forests 2511
  Proceedings of the 2nd Veneto Faunistic Meeting 6756

Conferences *cont.*
  Processing and utilisation of plantation timbers and bamboo 5858
  Proteaceae symposium 2528, 2819, 2825-2826, 2845, 2900, 2912-2916, 2939-2945, 2947, 3064, 6314-6315, 6374-6375, 6379, 6389
  Recalcitrant seeds 1692
  Recent advances in biotechnology for tree conservation and management 6763
  Recent developments in acacia planting 2522
  Remote sensing applied to studies in the Pantanal 5244-5246, 6118-6120
  Research for mountain area development: Africa and Asia 9587, 10049
  Research in forest reserves and natural forests in European countries 7594
  Responsibility in cases of tree fall 2527
  Root demographics and their efficiencies in sustainable agriculture, grasslands and forest ecosystems 3325, 5599, 6087, 6534
  Root development and stability 1683
  Sampling schemes for monitoring the socio-economics of farm forestry: MOSEFA Concerted Action Project 2523
  Sandal and its products 2524
  Second Biennial Conference on University Education in Natural Resources 4142
  Second international symposium on natural drugs 995
  Second International Symposium on Ornamental Palms and other Monocots from the Tropics 8398, 8533, 8831, 8851
  Second World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 6749
  Seed biology symposium 5955
  Semiarid riparian ecosystems 3323, 3608-3609, 3828, 3854, 3856-3858, 3867-3869, 3875, 4042, 4071-4073, 4081
  Seventh International Symposium on Physical Measurements and Signatures in Remote Sensing 9228, 9465-9467
  Seventh international symposium on regulated streams 5626
  Small farming systems for the Midwest and reintegrating agriculture and community in the Midwest 9155
  Soil fertility management in West African land use systems 870, 2465, 2472
  Soil fertility research for maize-based farming systems in Malawi and Zimbabwe 1755, 2448, 2466-2469, 3260
  Soil organisms and soil resource management 6176, 6198-6203, 6266-6268, 8653
  Soil Science Society of America 8404
  Solid biofuels for carbon dioxide mitigation 1748-1749, 5857
  Southern Weed Science Society 1688
  Structural elements in the agricultural landscape-interrelations with land use 9099-9100
  Structure, process, and diversity in successional forests of coastal British Columbia 5854, 5905-5906, 5985-5989, 6060-6061, 6083, 6093-6094, 6174, 6178-6179, 6181-6183, 6194-6197, 6228, 6287, 6403, 6412, 6442, 6460, 6470, 6482, 6519, 6533, 6564-6565, 6577, 6626-6629, 6717, 6737
  Studying stress in ecological systems 8253
  Subregional training workshop on ethnobotany 2521
  Sustainable development of non-wood goods and benefits from boreal and cold temperate forests 1689
  Sustainable site productivity in Canadian forests 867, 957, 1079, 1099, 1119, 1158, 1205

Conferences *cont.*
  Systematics, biology and ecology of Italian deciduous oak species 21, 475-477
  Tenth ICID Afro-Asian Regional Conference on Irrigation and Drainage 3247, 6291
  The contribution of soil science to the development of and implementation of criteria and indicators of sustainable forest management 8404
  The Dundee Conference Crop Protection in Northern Britain 1999 9210
  The dynamics and management of contracting Sahelian forest ecosystems 1690
  The evaluation of technical and institutional options for small farmers in West Africa 9109
  The importance of mergers in forestry as marketing partners 8403
  The origin of modern terrestrial ecosystems 8400
  The principle and application of landscape ecology 7874, 8137, 8351, 8366-8372, 8380, 8384
  The role of the fuelwood supply in the Swedish energy system after the year 2010 7595
  Towards a list of science priorities for the conservation and management of southern Ontario forests 6752
  Towards an integrated management system for blackberry (*Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.) 3469
  Towards sustainable land use. Furthering cooperation between people and institutions 4082, 5219, 5325, 5733, 5735, 5744-5746, 5749, 5762, 5788, 5796
  Training in the control of *Sirex noctilio* by the use of natural enemies 6761
  Tree seed working group 20
  Trees in fields and farming landscapes 7591, 8326, 8337-8342
  Twelfth forum for applied biotechnology 3960
  Understanding change in managed and unmanaged forests 5007
  Ungulate management in national parks of western North America 5010, 5701, 5718-5719, 5813
  University of Peradeniya -Oxford Forestry Institute Link Project 7586
  Vegetation mapping: theory, methods and case studies 4441, 4771, 5015, 5241-5243
  Vegetation of the Blue Ridge Province 2526, 2533, 2809, 2925, 2936-2937, 2964-2967, 2972, 2997
  Virgin forests and forest reserves in Central and East European countries. History, present status and future development 6743, 6789-6795, 7364, 7460, 7548-7549
  Water and nutrient management for sustainable production and quality of spices 4500
  Water flux regulation in forest stands 18, 325-337, 401-402
  Western Society of Weed Science 3326, 8511
  Wildlife management in US National Parks 4139
  Woodland expansion on damaged land 859
  World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 5009
  World Forestry Congress 28-35
  XX International Congress of Entomology 8986

Congo
  Acacia, nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  Acacia auriculiformis, forest litter 9518
  Eucalyptus, forest litter 9518
  Eucalyptus urophylla, provenance trials 4225
  Faidherbia albida, nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167

Congo *cont.*
- forest plantations, forest influences, soil 2036
- wild animals, national parks, nature conservation 3173

Congo Democratic Republic
- deforestation, mapping 7522
- mountain forests, nature conservation 1630
- palaeoecology, rain forests 7310

Conifers
- air pollution
  - Netherlands 6242
  - techniques 5019
- atmosphere, plant physiology, France 2125
- browse, wild animals, Sweden, theses 3159
- crown, thinning, Japan 3471
- dendrochronology, foliage 7143
- foliage
  - forest fires 385
  - palaeobotany 4722
  - plant composition 5390
- forest ecology, wild animals, Sweden 9995
- forest influences
  - soil chemistry
    - Croatia 5339
    - Japan 1229
- forest plantations, soil biology, China 5284
- frost resistance
  - plant development
    - bibliographies 5005
    - reviews 5005
- fungal diseases
  - *Ceratocystis* 3093
  - Europe 2310
  - forest fires, Estonia 6551
  - forest nurseries, USA 9336
  - France 1491
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* books 11
  - rotations, Scandinavia, theses 8944
- genetic transformation, tree breeding, reviews 4801
- genetics 2240
- growth models, precipitation, USA 2661
- in vitro culture, tree breeding 134
- increment, reproductive behaviour, temperate zones 2132
- insect pests
  - biological control, Poland 4027
  - China 6580
  - ornamental woody plants, Poland 3997
  - USA 4862
- *Loroderma henania,* palaeobotany, China 4728
- meristems, cytology 874
- North America 3385
- palaeobotany, taxonomy, New Zealand 2176
- photosynthesis, drought resistance 421
- plant composition
  - defence mechanisms 9639
  - methodology 3331
- plant disorders, plant composition, reviews 8769
- plant water relations, China 7928-7929
- planting stock, grading, computer techniques 943
- pollination 2898
- pollution, USA 4515
- reproductive behaviour, tree breeding 2136
- seedlings
  - growth models, statistical analysis 2537
  - salt tolerance 7237
- species trials, fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
- treelines, dendroclimatology, Russia 10100
- wild animals, weed control, Canada 6623
- wood anatomy
  - frost resistance 6996
  - keys 7163

Conocarpus erectus
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, USA 2127

Conocarpus erectus *cont.*
- exotics, environment, USA 487

Controlled burning
- *Acacia*
  - rangelands, Uganda 9981
  - savannas, USA 9604
- *Acer rubrum,* seedlings, USA 7993
- boreal forests
  - plant succession, Sweden, theses 3297
  - sustainability, Canada 3658
- *Cedrus libani,* natural regeneration, Turkey 3464
- chaparral, remote sensing, USA 1917
- coniferous forests
  - dead trees, Russia 5355
  - forest fires, USA 4595
  - mortality, USA 1251
  - wild animals, Canada 9991
- demonstration forests, natural regeneration, USA 4208
- *Eucalyptus*
  - reclamation, Australia 388
  - savannas, Australia 5353
  - sclerophyllous forests, Australia 5362
  - soil chemistry, Australia 5357
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* weed control, Australia 8512
- forest fires
  - Brazil 5344
  - forest ecology, temperate zones 6295
  - forest policy, USA 4580
- forest management, nature reserves, Madagascar 8674
- grasslands, protection of forests, Australia 2044
- ground vegetation, forest recreation, USA 4974
- insects, North America 658
- *Juniperus ashei,* plant composition, USA 4640
- mixed forests, wild animals, USA 5361
- mountain forests, forest fires, USA 2043
- non-wood forest products, silvicultural systems, USA 8530
- palaeoecology, landscape, Australia 2048
- *Pinus*
  - slash, New Zealand 2818
  - wild animals, USA 7110
- *Pinus contorta,* soil chemistry, Canada 4320
- *Pinus echinata,* ground vegetation, USA 392
- *Pinus elliottii,* wild animals, USA 6618
- *Pinus halepensis,* cycling, France 4149
- *Pinus palustris*
  - plant succession, USA 5358
  - savanna woodlands, USA 9737
- *Pinus pungens,* natural regeneration, USA 4599
- *Pinus rigida,* mixed forests, USA 5359-5360
- *Pinus* (Southern), stand characteristics, USA 6296
- *Pinus sylvestris,* old-growth forests, Sweden 2824
- *Pinus taeda*
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 4600
  - seeds, USA 390
- *Populus tremuloides,* prairies, Canada 7112
- prairies, USA 1252
- *Prosopis,* savannas, USA 9604
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* USA 8682
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration, USA 5358
  - seedlings, USA 7993
  - silvicultural systems, USA 4304, 8486
  - USA 7996
- *Quercus falcata,* seeds, USA 8681
- rain forests, air pollution, Brazil 7111
- rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9980
- savannas, nature conservation, Australia 393
- site preparation, slash 5999
- vegetation types, stand characteristics, USA 7998
- wild animals, nature conservation, Australia 2397

Cooperatives
- development projects, forest management, Finland 2682
- forest management, sustainability, Korea Republic 4186
- forestry workers, Japan 2567
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* tree breeding, USA 4793

Coppice
- multipurpose trees, increment, India 194
- *Salix,* fuelwood, UK 8485

Cordia alliodora
- agroforestry
  - increment, Central America, theses 3268
  - Panama, theses 3264
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724

Cordia curassavica, insect pests, plant composition 8996

Cordia ecalyculata, phenology, Brazil 9609

Cordia thaisiana, wood anatomy 8023

Cordyline australis, plant morphology, New Zealand 4611

Cornus, plant composition, taxonomy, North America 1295

Cornus controversa
- bark, plant composition 2090
- wood anatomy
  - Korea Republic 876
  - phenology, Japan 7168

Cornus florida
- biomass, USA 5195
- fungal diseases, USA 3098, 8971
- insect pests, plant morphology 9033
- provenance, plant physiology 8738
- seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649

Cornus officinalis, fruits, plant composition, China 5398

Cornus sanguinea, plant nutrition, flooding, France 4506

Cornus walteri, bark, plant composition 2089

Corylus
- foliage, taxonomy 9693
- pollen, climatic change, Switzerland 5447

Corylus avellana
- agroforestry, plant competition, France 9129
- bacterial diseases, Italy 5621
- flowering, gene expression 3767
- foliage, light 6143
- fungal diseases, Europe 2307
- genetics 1455
- insect pests, Czech Republic 3138
- light
  - photosynthesis 1314
    - models 3751
- palynology, France 4936
- photosynthesis
  - light, Estonia 422
  - solar radiation 7217
- pollen, dormancy, Italy 399

Corylus sieboldiana, understorey, light, Japan 8855

Cosmocalyx, taxonomy, Mexico 3771

Costa Rica
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 9142
  - extension 4102
  - sustainability 1732
- Annonaceae, new species 3780
- *Bourreria rinconensis,* new species 8798
- broadleaved trees
  - afforestation, forest pests 3177
  - foliage, increment 4398
  - mixtures, biomass 4349
  - stand characteristics, thinning 217
- *Calophyllum brasiliense,* afforestation, plant competition 2219
- carbon sequestration, development projects, monitoring 296
- *Cecropia*
  - insects 2327
    - urban forestry 2324
- *Chusquea,* soil chemistry 1951
- cloud forests
  - epiphytes, logging 7787
  - global warming, wild animals 6144
- community forestry, nature conservation, sociology 6712

- **Costa Rica** *cont.*
  - *Cordia alliodora,* agroforestry, increment, theses 3268
  - deforestation, forest fragmentation, biodiversity 7524
  - development projects, forest management, certification, books 5843
  - dry forests, insect pests 659
  - edible fungi, pollution 6053
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana*
    - agroforestry 3274
      - theses 3267
  - *Eucalyptus deglupta,* agroforestry, roots, theses 3266
  - farm forestry, economics 1931
  - forest fires, remote sensing 7101
  - forest fragmentation, landscape 7560
  - forest plantations, mixtures, biomass 3522
  - forestry, development projects, monitoring 7639
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* phytoplasmal diseases 5622
  - *Gmelina arborea*
    - forest economics, tree breeding 580
    - seeds, tree breeding 9810
  - *Licaria caribaea,* new species 8797
  - *Macoubea mesoamericana,* new species 7274
  - *Marcgravia,* pollination, wild animals 9999
  - Meliaceae, insect pests, provenance 9926
  - Moraceae, light, mortality 6992
  - *Morus alba,* spacing, biomass 8527
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 2462
      - soil 7545
      - soil fertility, theses 3265
    - forest litter, mixtures 7920
  - old-growth forests, bamboos, canopy gaps 8853
  - palaeoecology 2933
  - *Piper cenocladum,* insect pests, insects 703, 9011
  - *Quercus costaricensis,* seeds 5934
  - rain forests
    - crown, humus 7356
    - insects, understorey 8981
    - lichens 530
    - light, natural regeneration 5523
    - silviculture
      - increment 9341
      - stand characteristics 9342
  - secondary forests, natural regeneration, insect pests 3974
  - *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* insects, nectaries 4855
  - *Syzygium jambos,* exotics, woody weeds 6001
  - tropical forests
    - forest ecology 9011
    - forest litter, soil biology 6176
    - land use, sustainability 1732
    - remote sensing, nature conservation, books 841
    - stand characteristics 2557
    - wild animals, natural regeneration 1563
  - understorey, seeds, wild animals 7348
  - *Vochysia ferruginea,* rain forests, site class assessment 7837
  - *Vochysia guatemalensis,* provenance trials, vegetative propagation 3425
  - wetlands, logging, biodiversity 4961
- **Côte d'Ivoire**
  - *Acacia,* nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - *Avicennia germinans,* mangrove forests 9742
  - *Faidherbia albida,* nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - forest management, forest policy, forest products industries 5887
  - increment, mortality 1018
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, soil fertility 2456, 7539
  - *Rhizophora racemosa,* mangrove forests 9742
  - tropical forests, silviculture, sustainability 62
- ***Cotoneaster melanocarpus,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Couepia hondurasensis,*** taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Couepia leitaofilhoi,*** taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Couratari multiflora,*** flowering, phenology, Brazil 5369
- ***Couroupita guianensis,*** bark, plant composition 1277
- ***Coursetia ferruginea,*** vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 9309
- **Cover crops**
  - *Juglans*
    - increment, France 9125
    - plant nutrition, France 9125
  - *Pinus contorta,* soil fertility, Canada 3590
- ***Crataegus,*** pollen, Mexico 2135
- ***Crataegus laevigata,*** fungal diseases, China 3103
- ***Crataegus maximowiczii,*** wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Crataegus monogyna***
  - bacterial diseases, Bulgaria 2316
  - fruiting, phenology, Western Europe 453
  - fruits, hedges, UK 6671
- ***Crataegus oxyacantha*** (*see Crataegus laevigata)*
- ***Crataegus phaenopyrum,*** soil amendments, transplanting 827
- ***Cratoxylum cochinchinense,*** bark, plant composition 4633
- ***Cratoxylum maingayi,*** plant composition, wood chemistry 3732
- **Croatia**
  - *Abies alba,* nomenclature 6390
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 8261
  - *Alnus,* biomass 3380
  - broadleaved trees, crown, plant morphology 9421
  - *Castanea sativa,* palaeoecology, silvicultural characters 3660
  - conifers
    - forest influences, soil chemistry 5339
    - forest nurseries, fertilizers 5128
  - deciduous forests
    - forest influences, hydrology 10022
    - mensuration, stand characteristics 6062
  - energy resources 3379
  - evergreen forests, synecology 5494
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - assortments, yield tables 3510
    - dendroclimatology 6739
    - forest damage, remote sensing 3535
    - plant composition, bark 4646
  - flooding, wild animals 8304
  - flora 7287
  - forest decline, forest management 3344
  - forest fires
    - fire control 3649
    - fire prevention, forest roads 3650
  - forest management, nature reserves 3345
  - forest nurseries, soil chemistry 3439
  - forest pests, rodents 9997
  - forest recreation, valuation 1713
  - forest resources, nature reserves 6790
  - forestry workers 3347
    - occupational health 9261
  - insect pests 9913
  - mixed forests 3355
    - silvicultural systems 3454
    - synecology, forest health 9680
  - nature conservation, biodiversity 4109
  - *Picea sitchensis,* provenance trials 3382, 9266
  - *Pinus,* forest plantations, humus 7919
  - *Pinus halepensis,* air pollution, foliage 7077
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - mountain forests, soil 5270
    - synecology 3813
  - *Populus deltoides,* tree breeding, increment 6510
  - *Quercus,* hybrids, taxonomy 9697
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - forest pests, natural regeneration 9996
    - synecology 3831
- **Croatia** *cont.*
  - *Quercus robur*
    - afforestation, grasslands 5996
    - browsing damage, silvicultural systems 5134
    - forest nurseries
      - planting stock 5129
      - weed control 5147
    - fungal diseases 6559
    - mensuration, volume tables 5185
    - natural regeneration, weed control 5147
    - pollution, seeds 3625
    - provenance trials 9267
    - silviculture 9384
    - synecology, forest decline 6452
  - *Salix,* biomass, silvicultural systems 3512
  - synecology 3820
  - tending, forestry machinery, work study 7786
  - *Ulmus minor,* virus diseases 8234
  - vegetation types
    - forest fires, natural regeneration 8004
    - soil water, throughfall 6655
- ***Croton,*** wood anatomy 1267
- ***Croton floribundus***
  - browse, plant composition, Brazil 9561
  - phenology, Brazil 9609
  - wood anatomy 1267
- ***Croton oblongifolius,*** plant composition, bark 3716
- ***Croton zambesicus,*** plant composition, bark 8057
- **Crown**
  - *Acer,* evolution 4610
  - *Betula,* insect pests, Czech Republic 9942
  - *Betula papyrifera,* foliage, Canada 6308
  - boreal forests, solar radiation, Canada 4560
  - broadleaved trees
    - growth models, USA 6935
    - plant morphology 7184
      - Croatia 9421
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* models, Japan 8539
  - conifers
    - plant morphology, USA 8538
    - thinning, Japan 3471
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* pruning, Australia 5158
  - forest health, assessment 7598
  - forest plantations, stand characteristics, China 5164
  - *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 6081
  - mensuration, equations 5187
  - *Picea abies*
    - insect pests, Romania 3988
    - stand characteristics, Norway 8517
    - surveying, Norway 7601
  - *Picea glehnii,* seeds, Japan 7685
  - *Pinus koraiensis*
    - forest fires, China 3651
    - increment, Korea Republic 6930
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, USA 3943
  - *Pinus radiata,* increment, New Zealand 8551
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest health, Lithuania 4676
    - plant morphology 401
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - foliage, USA 2647
    - increment 4402
    - models 1005
    - shoots, USA 8518
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 5159
    - France 3463
  - *Populus interamericana,* genetics 2253
  - *Populus tomentosa,* stand characteristics, China 6055
  - *Quercus robur,* increment, Poland 7844
  - rain forests, humus, Costa Rica 7356
  - remote sensing 6117
  - *Tilia,* biomass, Russia, equations 4385
  - volume determination, equations, India 7825
- **Cruising** (*see* Forest inventories)
- **Cryopreservation,** *Pinus sylvestris,* in vitro culture 2591

Cryptocarya, tropical forests, stand characteristics, Papua New Guinea 8838

Cryptocarya aschersoniana
- riparian forests, reclamation, Brazil 6999
- seedlings, shade tolerance 6999

Cryptocarya concinna, seedlings, light, China 9484

Cryptogams, *Picea abies,* dead trees, Sweden 8216

Cryptomeria japonica
- clones, wood properties, Japan 7387
- foliage, acid deposition 2026
- forest influences, atmosphere 1945
- forest management
  - rural economy, Japan 3359
  - silvicultural systems, Japan 5171
  - watersheds, Japan 6951
- forest nurseries 9330
  - fertilizers, India 142
- forest pests, Japan 9083
- forest plantations
  - carbon sequestration, Japan 2728
  - growing stock, Japan 160
  - weed control, Japan 2618
- fungal diseases
  - insect pests, Japan 4833
  - plant physiology 624
- genetics 9791
- in vitro culture, biochemistry 6926
- insect pests 4004
  - Japan 2364
- mensuration, research, Japan 215
- mixtures, increment, China 3479
- plant composition
  - bark, Japan 8726
  - enzyme inhibitors 5399
- plant water relations 9545-9546
  - climate, Japan 1994
- pollen 5412
  - storage 2889
- seedlings, soil water 7943
- seeds, provenance, Taiwan 3406
- shelterbelts, climate, China 4080
- site index, topography, Japan 8549
- soil, carbon dioxide, Japan 1084
- soil chemistry, roots 1345
- spacing, wood properties, Taiwan 5334
- stemflow, natural regeneration, Japan 747
- tree breeding, wood properties 8886
- vegetative propagation, in vitro culture 8464
- wood anatomy 1268
- wood chemistry, cell walls 1292
- wood properties 4554
  - Taiwan 1212

Cuba
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* essential oils 1280
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, planting 4945
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - biomass, pruning 4366
  - fodder 989
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 1469
  - pruning, seeds 4238
- multipurpose trees, seeds 4237
- *Pinus caribaea,* plant parasitic nematodes 9953
- *Pinus tropicalis,* wood anatomy, precipitation 8715
- *Tabernaemontana apoda,* endangered species, reproductive behaviour 6377

Cunninghamia konishii
- genetics, taxonomy, Asia 9691
- wood properties, genetics, Taiwan, sampling 5016

Cunninghamia lanceolata
- acid deposition, China 2789
- agroforestry, China 6692
- biomass, rotations, China 5197
- clones
  - vegetative propagation, China 8879
  - wood properties, China 3883
- fertilizers
  - increment, China 1797
  - plant nutrition 2593
- foliage, fertilizers, China 7714
- forest influences
  - atmosphere, China 2803
  - soil, China 1223
  - soil chemistry, China 6283

Cunninghamia lanceolata *cont.*
- forest influences *cont.*
  - soil fertility, China 6284
- forest litter, cycling, China 5303
- forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, China 1810
- forest plantations
  - increment, China 6401
  - soil physics, China 2038
  - synecology, China 6401
  - wood anatomy, China 5337
- frost resistance, plant composition 6150
- genetics
  - taxonomy, Asia 9691
  - tree breeding, China 1440, 2244
- growth models
  - China 1893
  - thinning, China 1896
- in vitro culture, China 7703
- increment, silvicultural systems, China 3515
- insect pests, biological control, China 9044
- mensuration, provenance trials, China 996
- mites, China 4022
- mixtures
  - increment, China 3479, 7769, 7775
  - soil fertility, China 1109, 1976
- phenology, tree breeding, China 9784
- plant composition 7196
  - essential oils 9653
    - Taiwan 5402
  - genetics 2082
- pollution, plant composition, China 9562
- provenance
  - biomass, China 9437
  - energy relations, China 9437
  - genetics, China 5541
- provenance trials
  - China 7662
  - plus trees, China 5927
  - wood properties, China 1208
- pulpwood production, wood chemistry, China 6274
- rotations, soil biology, China 9588
- seed orchards
  - forest economics, China 9476
  - thinning, China 5937
- seedlings, plant water relations 7939
- seeds, plant composition, China 921
- site class assessment
  - choice of species, China 1895
  - yield forecasting, China 6088
- soil 3641
- soil fertility, understorey, China 6285
- stand characteristics, thinning, China 996
- stem form, volume tables, China 5194
- tree breeding
  - China 8192
  - increment, China 556
  - wood properties, China 6493, 9786
- variety trials, China 2573
- vegetative propagation, China 128

Cupania oblongifolia, phenology, Brazil 9609

Cupaniopsis anacardioides, woody weeds, USA 8871

Cupressaceae, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Australia 9735

Cupressocyparis leylandii
- essential oils 7187
- insect pests, UK 4019
- plant nutrition, forest nurseries 1995

Cupressus
- foliage, water pollution 6272
- fungal diseases, reviews 2311
- insect pests, biological control, China 4035
- plant composition, taxonomy, China 1296
- pollen, atmosphere, Canary Islands 454

Cupressus arizonica
- exotics, species trials, China 9271
- foliage, plant composition 1282
- insect pests, Italy 9027
- plant nutrition, forest nurseries 1995

Cupressus gigantea, exotics, species trials, China 9271

Cupressus glabra (*see Cupressus arizonica*)

Cupressus lindleyi (*see Cupressus lusitanica*)

Cupressus lusitanica
- exotics, species trials, China 9271
- forest plantations, Colombia 2609

Cupressus macrocarpa
- fungi, France 2276
- insect pests, Italy 9027
- poisonous plants 2385
- seeds, plant composition 3692

Cupressus sempervirens
- arthropod pests, cones, Southern Europe 6572
- fungal diseases 9873
- genetic transformation 3900
- genetics, Turkey 9801
- insect pests, Italy 9027
- plant composition 2847
- rehabilitation, Italy 766
- reproductive behaviour, seeds 8781
- seeds, genetics 3046
- stand characteristics, Italy 5160
- tree breeding, genetics, Greece 4799

Cupressus torulosa, foliage, plant composition 6331

Cut foliage
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Irish Republic 5680
  - pruning, Australia 2633

Cutting (felling) (*see* Felling)

Cuttings (*see* Vegetative propagation)

Cyatheaceae, plant development, phylogeny 6306

Cycas, taxonomy 2152

Cycas micronesia, wind damage, Guam 4462

Cycas revoluta
- seeds
  - plant composition 7202
  - plant physiology 5433

Cycling (*see also* Carbon cycle; Nitrogen cycle)
- *Acacia mangium,* biomass, China 9439
- *Acacia saligna,* agroforestry, Kenya 9124
- *Alnus glutinosa,* plant nutrition, Estonia 9557
- *Alnus rubra,* soil chemistry, USA 2005
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* forest litter, Australia 1967
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* China 6226
- biogeochemistry, air pollution, conferences 868
- boreal forests
  - soil, Norway 8601
  - wild animals, USA 5696
- bottomland forests, throughfall, Brazil 7505
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - forest litter, China 5276
  - silvicultural conversion, China 5303
- broadleaved trees, agroforestry, New Zealand 6186
- calcium, reviews 8632
- *Castanea sativa,* Spain 3583-3584
- *Castanopsis eyrei,* forest influences, China 3220
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* biogeochemistry, China 753
- coniferous forests, acid deposition, Germany 2020
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* rotations, China 5197
- deciduous forests
  - air pollution, USA 8609
  - ground vegetation, USA 4511
- decomposition, forest litter 1102
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* reclamation, India 8324
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - fertilizers, Australia 8631
  - soil, Australia 8631
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* biomass, USA 4395
- *Fagus,* forest litter 6185
- *Falcataria moluccana,* biomass, USA 4395
- forest influences
  - soil
    - Denmark 4567
    - reviews 1244
- forest litter
  - Denmark 4485
  - New Zealand 7040

- **Cycling** *cont.*
  - forest plantations, forest litter, China 5303
  - forest trees
    - acid deposition, USA 7076
    - forest litter, Russia 5275
  - forests, hydrology, Japan 1171
  - *Hardwickia binata,* agroforestry, India 10046
  - heathlands, acid deposition, Europe, conferences 4141
  - humus, soil, Japan 9519
  - *Leucaena,* agroforestry, Ethiopia 4106-4107
  - mangrove forests
    - logging, Tanzania 6229, 7297
    - Mexico 6649
  - mangroves, forest plantations, China 8543
  - *Metrosideros polymorpha,* precipitation, USA 347
  - mixed forests, understorey, China 1169
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, Nigeria 9149
    - forest litter, India 5273
    - soil chemistry 8642
  - old-growth forests, soil, USA 2779
  - *Picea abies*
    - insect pests, Germany 8255
    - stand characteristics, Scandinavia 6224
  - *Picea rubens,* air pollution 7962
  - pine barrens, USA 2781
  - *Pinus elliottii,* plant nutrition, China 346
  - *Pinus halepensis,* controlled burning, France 4149
  - *Pinus nigra,* Belgium 1996
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - air pollution, Spain 3629
    - slash
      - Australia 2758
      - New Zealand 8635
    - soil fertility, New Zealand 2778
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* silviculture, Germany 8490
  - plant succession, USA 1953
  - *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, India, reviews 2455
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - France 345, 9526
    - soil chemistry, USA 2005
  - *Quercus*
    - air pollution, Austria 4547
    - biomass, Mediterranean Region 8154
    - logging, USA 5314
    - secondary forests, China 7948
  - *Quercus glauca,* broadleaved evergreen forests, China 1170
  - *Quercus pyrenaica,* Spain 3583-3584
  - *Quercus serrata,* forest litter, Japan 1094
  - secondary forests
    - forest litter, India 1966
    - plant succession, Canada 6228
    - soil chemistry, Canada 6178
  - silvicultural systems, fertilizers 8491
  - species trials, forest litter, Puerto Rico 4507
  - temperate forests
    - forest litter 9520
      - Japan 2754
  - tropical forests
    - flooding, Brazil 8147
    - India 2004
    - soil, India 2001
  - vegetation types
    - acid deposition, USA 356
    - Brazil 1579
    - climatic change 1063
    - plant succession, Germany 4565, 8862
  - watersheds, models, Germany 749
  - wetlands, forest litter, USA 7043
- ***Cynometra floretii,*** taxonomy, Mayotte 8792
- ***Cynometra mayottensis,*** taxonomy, Mayotte 8792
- **Cyprus,** *Pinus nigra,* pollution, indicator species 4492
- ***Cyrtochloa,*** taxonomy, Philippines 3794
- ***Cytisus scoparius,*** weed control, woodland grasslands, Canada 6902
- **Cytology**
  - conifers, meristems 874
  - *Pinus* 9613
- **Czech Republic**
  - *Acer,* insect pests 699
  - air pollution, forest influences, streams 5323
  - *Betula*
    - crown, insect pests 9942
    - forest damage 8093
  - *Betula pendula*
    - buds, forest damage 8091
    - foliage, air pollution 3630
    - frost injury 3561
  - biodiversity, forest management 251
  - bottomland forests, foliage, light 2060
  - broadleaved trees, insect pests 3138, 6573
  - carbon sequestration, development projects, reclamation 306
  - climatic change, temperature, phenology, forest trees 9482
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant genetic resources 2247
  - forest damage 3353
    - amelioration of forest sites, forest management 6952
    - protection of forests 3349
  - forest economics, rotations 6128
  - forest policy 2550
  - forest resources, nature reserves 6791
  - forest trees, provenance trials 2577
  - forestry
    - education 7644
    - forest management 9242
  - *Larix,* mixtures, wind damage 1066
  - *Larix decidua,* geographical distribution, seeds 6418
  - *Libocedrus suleticensis*
    - new combination 7322
    - palaeobotany 7322
  - mixed forests, forest ecology, altitude 3476
  - mountain forests
    - air pollution
      - frost injury 7002
      - soil chemistry 6244
    - biodiversity, forest management 9169
    - carbon cycle 2782
    - foliage 8013
    - forest damage, climate 8090
  - non-wood forest products, forest economics 6045
  - periodicals 5838
  - *Picea,* provenance trials, phenology 5919
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution
      - foliage 7960
      - throughfall 7958
    - forest decline 8092
    - forest health, remote sensing 2698
    - forest plantations 161
    - growth rings, wood anatomy 8708
    - mountain forests, insect pests 3987
    - plant nutrition, air pollution 2783
    - soil biology
      - mycorrhizas 3599
      - silviculture 3594
    - solar radiation 7893
  - plant genetic resources, forest trees 8183
  - planting stock
    - grading, equipment 6036
    - research 5995
  - *Quercus,* roots 5381
  - *Salix fragilis,* insect pests 9941
  - silvicultural systems, forest management, sustainability 5871
  - *Sorbus aucuparia,* insect pests 2337
  - ungulates, browsing damage 2391
  - urban forestry, forest policy 8374
  - vegetation types
    - air pollution, nitrogen cycle 1200
    - forest influences, air pollution 1232
    - synecology, climate 6986
  - virgin forests, nature reserves 4118
- **Czechoslovakia,** forestry, databases 4206
- ***Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,*** plant water relations, New Zealand 9544
- ***Dacrydium cupressinum,*** coniferous forests, stand characteristics, New Zealand 8171
- ***Dacrydium elatum,*** genetics, China 8199
- ***Dacryodes edulis***
  - essential oils, plant composition 7194
  - pollen, reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 2887
- ***Daemonorops margaritae***
  - in vitro culture, China 1793
  - stems, plant anatomy, China 410
  - vegetative propagation, China 5179
- ***Dalbergia cochinchinensis,*** seeds, plant composition 5389
- ***Dalbergia lanceolaria,*** root nodules, plant growth regulators 4816
- ***Dalbergia latifolia***
  - forest litter, soil chemistry, India 3574
  - in vitro culture 3411, 3432
    - tree breeding, India 4272
  - insect pests, India 6576
  - mycorrhizas 6530
- ***Dalbergia miscolobium,*** seeds, plant composition 2873
- ***Dalbergia nigra,*** plant morphology, silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365
- ***Dalbergia paniculata, Ficus tsiela,*** symbiosis, India 5470
- ***Dalbergia sissoo***
  - agroforestry, soil fertility, India 1620
  - deciduous forests, soil biology, India 4494
  - degraded land, soil amendments, India 2442
  - foliage, uses 9214
  - forest influences
    - soil, India 8662
    - soil water, India 5342
  - forest litter, soil, India 6175
  - forest nurseries, species trials, India 4231
  - forest plantations, soil biology, India 1979
  - fungal diseases
    - forest nurseries, India 4837
    - plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 9881
  - in vitro culture 3416
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 6191
  - mycorrhizas
    - fungicides 4828
    - India 603
  - plant water relations, soil water, India 3643
  - reclamation, soil types, India 319, 6679
  - root nodules, reclamation, Nepal 2283
  - salt tolerance, photosynthesis 6189
  - seedlings
    - mycorrhizas 605
    - soil types, India 9522
  - seeds
    - genetics 5565
    - India 4254
    - seedlings, India 4247
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, India 7542, 8346
  - soil chemistry, India 4571
  - spacing, biomass, India 8516
  - vegetative propagation
    - India 932
    - provenance 5969
- ***Dalbergia ximengensis,*** new species, China 9703
- **Damping off** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- **Dams,** mangrove forests, geographical distribution, Venezuela 3226
- **Dangerous trees,** nature reserves, legislation, Germany 9258
- ***Daphniphyllum macropodum,*** autecology, national parks, Korea Republic 9724
- **Data processing,** thinning, forest management 3472
- **Databases**
  - computer software, tropical forests 9220
  - forest pests, plant diseases, Switzerland 3338
  - forestry
    - Czechoslovakia 4206
    - information systems 4157
    - USSR 4206
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* research, China 3374
  - private forestry, forest resources, Japan 4188
  - site types, France 8445

Databases *cont.*
  soil, Japan 1077
  taxonomy, identification, Japan 4150
  tropical forests, French Guiana 209
  vegetation types, USA 511
  wetlands, USA 6773
  wood anatomy, identification 7615
Davidia involucrata, wood anatomy, taxonomy 2068
Dead trees
  coniferous forests
    controlled burning, Russia 5355
    wild animals
      Canada 3200
      USA 7812
  conifers
    subalpine forests, USA 7373
    wild animals, Canada 8285
  deciduous forests, logging, Canada 7965
  forest management, nature conservation, North America 6713
  insects, nature reserves, Germany 7475
  old-growth forests, nitrogen cycle, USA 9558
  Picea abies
    cryptogams, Sweden 8216
    insect pests, Slovakia 686
  Pinus, plant parasitic nematodes, insect pests, China 8267
  stand characteristics, cavities in trees, USA 7815
  wild animals, nature reserves, Germany 7475
Dead wood
  forest ecology 4849
    wild animals, Switzerland 4888
  forest inventories, sampling, Sweden 7865
  Nothofagus solandri, fungi, New Zealand 7399
Decision making, forest management, land use, USA 1899
Decline (*see* Forest decline; Forest health)
Deer (*see* Wild animals)
Deer farming, *Calliandra calothyrsus,* agroforestry, New Caledonia 6705
Defoliation
  assessment, forests, Poland 7813
  Betula pubescens
    plant development 8705
    plant physiology 9918
  broadleaved trees
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2112
    insect pests 679, 2733
  conifers, insect pests, Canada 8990
  forest health, Lithuania 4677
  insect pests, growth models 7443
  Pinus, insect pests, Poland 3982
  Pinus banksiana, insect pests 9018
  Pinus resinosa, insect pests 2353
  Pinus sylvestris
    foliage, Finland 439
    insect pests 5651, 9927
      Finland 9902
    models, Lithuania 9216
    mycorrhizas, Finland 7402
    plant physiology, Finland 7218
  plant physiology, reviews 5426
  Populus deltoides, plant physiology 7229
  Prosopis, plant composition, Argentina 8766
  Prosopis glandulosa, USA 4043
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, throughfall, USA 7500
  Quercus
    Germany 8764
    plant nutrition, Germany 442
  Quercus rotundifolia, plant development, Spain 3668
  Sabal palmetto, plant composition, USA 4657
Deforestation
  afforestation
    history, France 2549
    sociology, India 5050
  Algeria 61
  Brazil 8329
  climate, Thailand 9114
  deciduous forests
    protection of forests, China 6686
    seed banks, Mexico 8327
Deforestation *cont.*
  degraded forests, mining 4088
  Developing Countries 2449
  economic development, theory 3257
  education, sociology, Honduras 5058
  environmental degradation
    sociology, Indonesia 9118
    South East Asia, books 3320
  erosion, Australia 5734
  forest ecology, models, Brazil 8328
  forest fragmentation
    biodiversity, Costa Rica 7524
    mapping, models 5756
  forest influences
    flooding, China 10021
    hydrology, China 9587
  forest management, sustainability 4159
  forest policy, socioeconomics, Pakistan 5760
  forest resources
    agroforestry, Philippines 891
    forest policy, Myanmar 8434
    land use, China 6687
    World 5869
  forestry, environment 7089
  fuelwood
    Brazil 5914
    Tanzania 9262
    tobacco curing 9112
  groundwater
    Australia 9119
    salinization, Paraguay 5762
  history
    Asia 3318
    Greece 7305
  hydrology, Malaysia 4092
  land use
    Ecuador 9117
    history
      Australia 72
      China, books 3315
      Namibia 5053
      West Africa, books 2514
    logging, Bolivia 9116
    maps, Mexico 3258
    Nicaragua, economics 5758
    remote sensing, Australia 7867
    rural economy, Indonesia 10040
    shifting cultivation, Philippines 5761
  legislation, history, Australia 70
  logging
    forest fires, Brazil 7521
    history, USA 5889
  mangrove forests, cycling, Tanzania 6229
  mapping, Congo Democratic Republic 7522
  Mexico 9115
  models, Brazil 10039
  mountain forests
    logging, China 5757
    Morocco 4090
    palaeoecology, China 5472
    wild animals, China 4062
  nature conservation
    development projects, Central Africa 1727
    Nigeria 4087
  nature reserves, remote sensing, Nigeria 8330
  palaeoecology, land use, Spain 494
  palynology, UK 8140
  Podocarpus totara, silviculture, New Zealand 2621
  population growth 3256
  rain forests
    Brazil 9111
    climatic change 9584
    solar radiation 2708
  remote sensing
    Brazil 4434
    India 4089
    Korea Democratic People's Republic 7875
    land use
      India 2688
      Mexico 4439
    Namibia 6969
    Nigeria 6972
  reserved forests, remote sensing, Malaysia 8569
Deforestation *cont.*
  riparian forests, wild animals, Brazil 1557
  Sahel 9113
  savanna woodlands, remote sensing, Niger 6978
  savannas, soil, Colombia 4937
  shifting cultivation
    Philippines 4091
    sociology, Peru 5755
    tropics 10041
  social forestry
    development projects, Bangladesh 5794
    forest policy, Indonesia 9168
  socioeconomics, Mali 2450
  sociology, Brazil 4197
  soil biology, indicator species, New Zealand 3596
  soil fertility, Brazil 3255
  sustainability
    history, Denmark 1715
    Indonesia 775
  tropical forests 774
    biodiversity, Nigeria 9175
    burning, Brazil 8683
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Brazil 1936
    climatic change, Brazil 4938
    Developing Countries 773, 1601
    forest fires, Brazil 8670
    forest policy 2545
    forest resources, India 7634
    fuelwood, Nicaragua 8331
    models, reviews 7523
    natural regeneration, Brazil 9770
    remote sensing, Philippines 776
    soil chemistry, Indonesia 3251
    wild animals, India 1558
  vegetation, synecology, Pakistan 4745
  vegetation types, Venezuela 1401
  water management, Thailand 3235
  watersheds, flooding, China 8311
  wetlands
    biodiversity, Canada 9223
    carbon cycle, Thailand 8332
    remote sensing, Brazil 6120
  woodlands, soil, Irish Republic 7911
Deguelia utilis, flowers, taxonomy, South America 3784
Delonix regia, foliage, senescence 2116
Demonstration forests
  agroforestry, USA 6691
  forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 4208
  forest management, sustainability, conferences 5853, 5855
  forestry development, forest management, Netherlands 3342
  tropical forests, forest management, China 5901
  vegetation types, USA 7346
Dendrocalamus, edible species, Bangladesh 6924
Dendrocalamus affinis
  silviculture, stand characteristics, China 3491
  vegetative propagation, China 7797
Dendrocalamus asper
  in vitro culture 8531
    mycorrhizas 2637
  vegetative propagation, India 6876
Dendrocalamus giganteus, flowering 7247
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii, forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, India 197
Dendrocalamus latiflorus
  biomass, growth models, China 9441
  silviculture, China 7795
  wood properties, China 7971
Dendrocalamus membranaceus
  forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, India 197
  in vitro culture, India, theses 4368
Dendrocalamus oldhami, vegetative propagation, China 7691
Dendrocalamus pendulus, nectar, insects, Malaysia 5378
Dendrocalamus strictus
  degraded forests, felling, India 9402
  enzymes, genetics, India 592

Dendrocalamus strictus *cont.*
  farm forestry, forest economics, India 9473
  flowering, mortality, India 455
  forest nurseries
    light, Bangladesh 6886
    vegetative propagation, India 197
  in vitro culture 6923
  mycorrhizas
    increment, India 602
    India 4821
  provenance trials, India 6842
  reclamation, mine spoil, India 8324
  seedlings, soil types, India 9522
  seeds 5933
    fungi, India 110
    plant composition 9650
Dendrochronology
  Abies alba, Slovenia 4998
  Abies mariesii, Japan 9185
  Abies religiosa, air pollution, Mexico 4991
  Acacia, dendroclimatology, Ethiopia 8385
  Acer saccharum
    air pollution, Canada 2502
    pollution, Canada 1665
  ancient woodlands, age of trees, temperate zones 7579
  Artemisia tridentata, environmental degradation, USA 1178
  Betula alba, soil chemistry, China 837
  boreal forests, forest fires, Finland 2808
  Breonadia salicina, wood anatomy, South Africa 7577
  Canada 9191
  Cedrus atlantica, increment, Morocco 9427
  Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, Canada 6735
  climatic change, statistical analysis 8386
  conferences 8405
  conifers
    dendroclimatology, Spain 7576
    foliage 7143
    France 305
    insect pests, Canada 10097
    treelines, France 1661
  Eucalyptus globulus, drought, Australia 1658
  Larix gmelinii, treelines, Russia 7573
  old-growth forests, geographical distribution, USA 4739
  Picea abies
    air pollution, Austria 1663
    Poland 1659
    soil pollution 7578
    subalpine forests, Italy 2503
    Sweden 5837
  Picea glauca, volcanoes, North America 7094
  Picea glehnii, Japan 3304
  Picea jezoensis, Japan 1662, 9185
  Picea mariana, plant composition, Canada 5836
  Picea orientalis, Turkey 10099
  Pinus densiflora
    climate, Korea Republic 9194
    wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7571
  Pinus longaeva, USA, books 1675
  Pinus palustris, climate, USA 9193
  Pinus ponderosa
    mensuration, USA 4994
    pollution, USA 1657
    stand characteristics, USA 4995
    techniques, USA 6767
    treelines, USA 2180
    wood anatomy, USA 9190
  Pinus resinosa, forest fires, USA 3305
  Pinus sibirica, hydrology, Russia 4124
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution, Russia 4993
    dendroclimatology
      Finland 2506
      Spain 7575
    Finland 4997
    Sweden 5837
  Platanus acerifolia, soil chemistry, China 838
  Podocarpus, dendroclimatology, South Africa 2507
Dendrochronology *cont.*
  Quercus
    insect pests, Switzerland 1667
    wood anatomy, Poland 9188
  Quercus alba, vegetation types, USA 4762
  Slovenia 10098
  Taxodium distichum, pollution, USA 1664
  techniques 9192
  Tectona grandis, wood anatomy, Thailand 7572
  Tsuga mertensiana, increment, Canada 6737
  wood anatomy
    Asia 9189
    growth rings, books 8392
    vegetation types 8702
Dendroclimatology
  Abies alba
    France 834
    Italy 834
  Acacia, dendrochronology, Ethiopia 8385
  broadleaved trees, treelines, Argentina 2501
  Cedrus deodara, India 6734
  conferences 8405
  conifers
    dendrochronology, Spain 7576
    France 832, 8388
    insect pests, Canada 10097
    treelines, Russia 10100
  Fagus sylvatica
    Croatia 6739
    forest decline, Belgium 4996
  Larix decidua, increment, Poland 833
  Libocedrus chilensis, Argentina 2505
  Pacific Ocean 6736
  Picea abies
    France 834
    Italy 834
    Lithuania 3306
  Picea crassifolia, increment, China 7832
  Pinus densiflora, Korea Republic 2500
  Pinus sylvestris
    dendrochronology
      Finland 2506
      Spain 7575
    drought, Austria 1660
    increment, Finland 4992
    Lithuania 3306
    Norway 6732
    palaeoecology, Norway 2504
  Pinus uncinata
    France 836
    Spain 836
  Podocarpus, dendrochronology, South Africa 2507
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, air pollution, Poland 6738
  Taxodium distichum, USA 1666
  Tsuga mertensiana, USA 6733
  USA 7574
  Widdringtonia cedarbergensis, South Africa 831
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers (*see also* Mensuration)
  mensuration 3507, 6057
    Japan 7606
  Pinus taeda, volume determination 8537
Dendropanax morbifera, resin tapping, fungal diseases, Korea Republic 985
Dendrophthoe falcata, mistletoes, plant nutrition 8238
Dendrosicyos socotrana, climate, plant physiology, Yemen 6998
Denmark
  broadleaved trees, street trees, arboriculture 8381
  conifers
    fungal diseases, rotations, theses 8944
    species trials, fungal diseases 9857
  forest economics, history 5041
  forest influences
    nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 4566
    soil, cycling 4567
  forest litter, cycling 4485
  forest policy, sustainability 3356
  forest trees
    forest litter, soil fertility 5274
    improvement planting 5144
Denmark *cont.*
  forest trees *cont.*
    planting stock, forest nurseries 5132
    soil fertility 5278
  forestry, sustainability, history 1715
  Malus sylvestris, woodlands, grazing 5529
  Metasequoia glyptostroboides, arboreta 8383
  mixed forests, carbon dioxide, climate 1072
  palaeoecology
    biodiversity 7311
    theses 8828
  Picea, coniferous forests, acid deposition 4528
  Picea abies
    air pollution 9575
    cycling, stand characteristics 6224
    fertilizers
      biomass 7716
      plant nutrition 7715
      theses 937
    forest decline
      air pollution 7957
      soil fertility 4678
    forest litter, soil chemistry 1085
    fungal diseases, injuries, theses 3090
    salt injury, genetics 6997
    site preparation, nurse trees 1830
    soil chemistry 1087
  Picea sitchensis
    wood properties
      clones 3035
      genetics 3036
  Pinus sylvestris, provenance trials, reclamation 2438
  protection, forest nurseries 3438
  Quercus
    acid deposition 1194
    plant succession, land use 4766
    veteran or remarkable trees 8377
  Salix viminalis, fuel plantations, fertilizers 1800
  Taxus baccata, stand characteristics 4777
  Tilia cordata, mycorrhizas 2280
  Ulmus glabra, fungal diseases, foliage 8224
  urban forestry, forest policy 8374
  vegetation types
    acid deposition 6249
      soil chemistry 4481
    nitrogen cycle, topography 1091
Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics)
Derris indica, forest nurseries, carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8481
Desertification, soil conservation, water conservation, China 1573
Deserts (*see also* Arid regions)
Detarium microcarpum, savanna woodlands, agroforestry, Burkina Faso 1615
Developed Countries, forest resources, deforestation 5869
Developing Countries
  biomass, land use, models 5075
  deforestation 2449
  forest management
    ethnobotany, sustainability 5795
    forest ownership, community forestry, reviews 241
    legislation, community forestry 1741
    sustainability
      certification, books 9202
      community forestry, conferences 863
  forest plantations, sustainability 9236
  forest resources
    deforestation 5869
    development projects, international cooperation 5909
  Leucaena, research 2562
  mangrove forests, reclamation 6675
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry, plant diseases 5768
    tree breeding, research 4209
  tropical forests, deforestation 773, 1601
Development (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
Development policy, cloud forests, environmental protection, Ecuador 7553

- **Development projects**
  - afforestation
    - Niger 9109
    - valuation
      - India 4447
      - Irish Republic 2702
  - agroforestry
    - farm forestry, Bangladesh 2479
    - India 4946
    - sociology, Tanzania 2471
    - soil conservation, Honduras 9156
  - amenity forests, land use, UK 4121
  - carbon sequestration
    - certification 295
    - Costa Rica, monitoring 296
    - reclamation
      - Czech Republic 306
      - Uganda 306
  - community forestry
    - afforestation, India 8435
    - environmental policy, Gambia 8438
    - forest management
      - Benin 8348
      - Indonesia 792
  - deforestation
    - nature conservation, Central Africa 1727
    - social forestry, Bangladesh 5794
  - ethnobotany, training, South Asia, conferences 2521
  - farm forestry
    - choice of species, South Asia 5754
    - organizations, Honduras 7651
  - forest management
    - certification, Costa Rica, books 5843
    - community forestry, India 9453
    - cooperatives, Finland 2682
    - national parks, Uganda, books 5003
  - forest resources, international cooperation, Developing Countries 5909
  - forestry
    - Argentina 4196
    - international cooperation, Southern Europe 6787
  - forestry development, community forestry, Ghana 5052
  - hedges, international cooperation, Burkina Faso 760
  - monitoring, forestry, Central America 7639
  - seeds, extension, East Africa 5097
  - social forestry
    - forest nurseries, India 10068
    - forest resources, Bangladesh 2509
  - sustainability, Solomon Islands 2559
  - tropical forests, nature conservation 9179
  - watersheds
    - afforestation, India 2408
    - energy resources, India 745
    - land use, Bolivia 7640
- **Diameter,** *Picea abies,* Germany 211
- ***Dichrostachys cinerea,*** seeds 103
- **Dicksoniaceae,** plant development, phylogeny 6306
- ***Dicorynia guianensis,*** phenology, French Guiana 2827
- **Dictionaries**
  - forestry 856
  - Russian-English 8397
- **Dieback** (*see also* Fungal diseases)
- ***Dinizia excelsa,*** forest nurseries, fertilizers, Brazil 2595
- ***Dinochloa acutiflora,*** taxonomy, Philippines 3795
- ***Dioon,*** foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622
- ***Diospyros***
  - edible species, Thailand 3659
  - phytoplasmal diseases, genetics 9882
  - plant composition, taxonomy 1278
- ***Diospyros blancoi,*** vegetative propagation, endangered species, Philippines 7706
- ***Diospyros egrettarum,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- ***Diospyros lolin,*** plant composition, Papua New Guinea 8040
- ***Diospyros lotus,*** vegetative propagation, Japan 7693
- ***Diospyros mafiensis,*** bark, plant composition 3696
- ***Diospyros maritima***
  - plant composition 3707
- ***Diospyros maritima*** *cont.*
  - plant composition *cont.*
    - Papua New Guinea 8040
- ***Diospyros melanoxylon,*** plant composition, taxonomy, India 1298
- ***Diospyros novoguineensis,*** plant composition, Papua New Guinea 8040
- ***Diospyros revaughanii,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- **Dipterocarpaceae**
  - foliage, plant composition, Malaysia 5413
  - genetics 8899
  - logging, stand characteristics, Indonesia 5133
  - mycorrhizas, Malaysia 1467
  - silvicultural systems, sustainability, Philippines 4296
  - silviculture, research, Indonesia 2512
  - species trials, increment, Philippines 8454
  - tropical forests
    - foliage, Brunei Darussalam 5505
    - pollination, Malaysia 2891
- ***Dipteronia dyeriana,*** silvicultural characters, taxonomy 9607
- ***Dipteronia sinensis,*** silvicultural characters, taxonomy 9607
- ***Dipteryx panamensis,*** light, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523
- ***Dirachma,*** phylogeny, taxonomy, Arab Countries 2906
- **Direct sowing**
  - *Avicennia marina,* site preparation, Umm Al Qaiwain 1829
  - *Eucalyptus porosa,* weed control, Australia 970
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 5145
  - *Pinus banksiana,* work study, Canada 7752
  - *Pinus radiata,* planting stock, New Zealand 2607
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Sweden, theses 8459
  - reclamation, natural regeneration, Australia 8318
- **Directories**
  - rain forests, organizations 3
  - tree breeding 8446
- **Diseases, occupational** (*see* Occupational health)
- ***Distemonanthus benthamianus,*** plant physiology, Cameroon 4663
- ***Distylium racemosum,*** landslides, pioneer species, Japan 8319
- **Djibouti,** mangroves, soil chemistry, plant composition 7035
- ***Dodonaea viscosa,*** drought, plant water relations, China 9542
- ***Dolichandrone atrovirens,*** foliage, plant physiology 9659
- ***Dombeya acutangula***
  - endangered species, forest fragmentation, Réunion 4958
  - reproductive behaviour 7245
- **Dominican Republic,** degraded forests, forest management, community forestry 5219
- **Dormancy**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* seeds 7222
  - *Betula pendula*
    - buds, Finland 1054
    - statistical analysis 8423
  - broadleaved trees
    - plant composition 2861
    - pollen, Italy 399
  - *Cercis chinensis,* seeds 5931
  - *Cercis siliquastrum,* seeds 101
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* seeds 4236, 4618, 8749
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* seeds 5093
  - forest trees, buds 8750
  - *Ilex paraguariensis,* seeds, reviews 4251
  - *Picea abies*
    - buds 3661
    - seeds, Finland 3401
  - *Picea glauca,* seeds 6847
  - *Populus deltoides,* plant composition 7223
  - *Quercus suber,* gene expression 2877
- ***Doryphora sassafras,*** rain forests, mortality, Australia 7379
- ***Dracaena,*** geographical distribution, taxonomy, Canary Islands 2156
- ***Dracaena concinna,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- **Drainage**
  - conifers
    - fertilizers, Canada 7774
    - soil physics, Canada 5271
  - increment, Finland 1833
  - peatlands
    - forest litter, plant nutrition 3617
    - ground vegetation, Latvia 527
    - hydrology, Canada 1578
    - increment, Canada 7842
    - soil amendments, Norway 7760-7761
    - synecology, Finland 8507
  - *Picea mariana*
    - seedlings, Canada 8505
    - silviculture, Canada 978
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest economics, Finland 1925
    - forest litter, Russia 6899
    - peatlands, Finland 4482
    - tending, Russia 5155
  - remote sensing, forest management, Finland 2699
  - wetlands
    - soil water, Lithuania 4322
    - synecology, Germany 6430
- ***Drepanostachyum falcatum,*** flowering, India 4690
- ***Drimys winteri***
  - genetics, taxonomy, Chile 474
  - plant morphology, photosynthesis 4648
- **Drought**
  - *Abies concolor,* mortality, USA 5165
  - *Avicennia germinans,* photosynthesis 5289
  - *Betula pendula*
    - gene expression 431
    - plant water relations 1987
  - broadleaved trees
    - foliage, Japan 2070
    - growth rings, USA 5295
    - plant water relations, China 9542
  - *Clusia minor,* photosynthesis 7221
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* dendrochronology, Australia 1658
  - *Eucalyptus tetrodonta,* plant physiology 5296
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* forest decline, Belgium 4996
  - forest fires
    - Indonesia 2041
    - lightning, USA 2810
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* plant water relations 340
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* canopy, India 5291
  - maquis, photosynthesis, Portugal 7219
  - *Olea europaea,* plant water relations 1990
  - *Parkinsonia aculeata,* plant water relations 1985
  - *Picea abies*
    - endophytes, Sweden 8218
    - plant nutrition, Germany 5286
    - plant physiology 1340
    - roots, Germany 5380
    - soil biology, Germany 5281
    - throughfall, plant nutrition, Germany 5299
  - *Picea glauca,* plant water relations 4496
  - *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii*
    - clones 2871
    - genetics 9780
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, Russia 9002
  - *Pinus nigra,* plant physiology 1146
  - *Pinus pinaster,* carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 5268
  - *Pinus radiata,* plant water relations 8619
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - dendroclimatology, Austria 1660
    - increment, Poland 1016
  - plant water relations, models 7942
  - *Populus,* clones 3604
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, USA 2882
    - plant water relations, France 3607
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 1334
      - Italy 1333

Drought *cont.*
- *Quercus ilex cont.*
  - roots, Spain 1260
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest decline, Poland 445
  - plant physiology 1322
- rural economy, forest products, Indonesia 4189
- soil chemistry, Germany 5287
- tropical forests, plant water relations, Borneo 1136
- woody plants
  - forest fires, Portugal 6297
  - insect pests, reviews 678
  - photosynthesis, Portugal, models 6359
  - plant physiology 4668
    - Italy 1069

Drought injury
- farm forestry, New Zealand 8589
- *Pinus palustris,* remote sensing, USA 6971

Drought resistance
- *Acacia,* chlorophyll, Nigeria 8628
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* photosynthesis, Australia 8079
- *Acer truncatum,* plant physiology 9540-9541
- broadleaved trees, wood anatomy, Argentina 6320
- conifers
  - photosynthesis 421
  - seedlings 7943, 9539
- *Eucalyptus,* plant water relations, reviews 7051
- *Eucalyptus microtheca*
  - provenance, Australia 3057
  - provenance trials, Australia 3612
- Fabaceae, mycorrhizas 605
- forest trees 3605
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* France 7054
- *Grewia optiva,* planting stock 1807
- *Juniperus osteosperma,* plant physiology, USA 6207
- mixed forests, China 1142
- multipurpose trees, plant physiology, China 9543
- *Parkia biglobosa,* provenance, Sudan 3903
- *Pinus edulis,* plant physiology, USA 6207
- *Pinus halepensis,* soil amendments 8629
- *Pinus pinaster,* gene expression 1156
- plant physiology, genetics, reviews 1151
- plant water relations
  - adaptation 5297
  - forest trees 1142
- *Populus*
  - forest plantations, USA 1144
  - plant water relations 1145
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7027
- *Quercus agrifolia,* plant water relations 1989
- *Quercus ilex,* seedlings, Spain 3611
- tree breeding, China 2228
- woody plants, plant water relations, reviews 7930

Dryandra, genetics, taxonomy 2913

Drymophloeus, taxonomy 8116

Dryobalanops sumatrensis, forest plantations, increment, Malaysia 6938

Duabanga grandiflora, insect pests, Bangladesh 7449

Dubautia, wood anatomy, phytogeography, USA 3671

Dyera costulata
- seedlings, light 7232
- vegetative propagation, planting stock, Malaysia 2583

Dyera polyphylla, autecology, geographical distribution, Indonesia 395

Dypsis decaryi, ethnobotany, Madagascar 2628

Dysoxylum amooroides, taxonomy, Australia 3775

Dysoxylum procerum, choice of species, silvicultural characters, India 4224

Dysoxylum spectabile
- plant composition, taxonomy 7199
- seeds, New Zealand 7258

Earthquakes, *Nothofagus solandri,* mortality, New Zealand 7095

East Africa
- coastal plant communities, synecology 503
- *Eugenia,* taxonomy 8786
- forest resources, forest management, sustainability 10081
- mangrove forests, forest management, nature conservation, reviews 5888
- Sapindaceae, flora 3802

East Asia
- *Pinus,* genetics, phytogeography 4800
- vegetation types, plant morphology, insects 2165

Ecology (*see* Autecology; Forest ecology; Plant succession; Synecology)

Economics (*see* Forest economics)

Ecosystems
- *Betula,* forest health, Norway 4108
- pine barrens
  - research, USA 2565
  - USA 2991

Ecuador
- Arecaceae
  - rain forests, synecology 5467
  - recruitment, canopy gaps 9772
- cloud forests, environmental protection, development policy 7553
- deforestation, land use 9117
- forest trees, grasslands, soil chemistry 1230
- *Geonoma macrostachys,* flowers, insects 9683
- *Inga densiflora,* plant nutrition, soil chemistry 9559
- insects, forest fragmentation 8241
- nature conservation, nature tourism, rural economy 8325
- *Pollalesta discolor,* plant nutrition, soil chemistry 9559
- rain forests
  - canopy gaps 4719
  - ferns, soil 8854
  - rural economy 8441
  - synecology 2978
    - reproductive behaviour 3837
- *Rustia bilsana,* new species 2145
- *Saracha quitensis,* wood anatomy 7158
- *Scalesia,* taxonomy 7263
- *Terminalia superba,* provenance trials 7663
- tropical forests
  - stand characteristics 2557
  - synecology, topography 2979

Edible fungi
- choice of species, forest plantations, China 6052
- coniferous forests
  - radionuclides
    - Germany 1179
    - Mexico 3626
- Estonia 9395
- expert systems, Italy 3504
- forest plantations, sustainability, UK 9413
- forests, sustainability, UK 9413
- France 1876
- geographical distribution, forest ecology, China 9414
- India 7807
- Italy 8535
- mixed forests, Thailand 4377
- mountain forests, forest management, USA 4410
- mycorrhizas 208
- non-wood forest products, USA 1743, 1878-1882
- *Pinus*
  - climate, Korea Republic 4376
  - fertilizers, Korea Republic 4375
  - rural economy, Korea Republic 7808
  - soil biology, Korea Republic 1883
- *Pinus densiflora,* soil chemistry, China 1877
- *Pinus kesiya,* forest plantations, Thailand 4377
- *Pinus sylvestris* 6535
- pollution, Latin America 6053
- private forestry, USA 8536

Edible fungi *cont.*
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest economics, USA 1880
- *Quercus*
  - rural economy, Korea Republic 7808
  - site requirements, Italy 7804
- radionuclides, Irish Republic 8644
- soil chemistry, Italy 3575
- soil types, Italy 7805
- woodlands, non-wood forest products, UK 7806

Edible species
- *Acacia*
  - Australia, books 9198
  - seeds, Niger 7790
- *Adansonia digitata,* plant composition, Africa 4367
- air pollution, Russia 189
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* plant composition 2081
- bamboos
  - Bangladesh 6924
  - mixtures, China 7798
  - rural economy, China 3498
- *Canarium schweinfurthii,* fruits, Cameroon 5176
- *Diospyros,* Thailand 3659
- Estonia 9395
- ethnobotany, medicinal plants, India 206
- fruits, China 5177
- insect pests, China 3499
- *Maerua crassifolia,* plant composition 2081
- mountain forests, rural economy, China 6046
- multipurpose trees
  - Niger 2631
  - tree breeding, tropics, reviews 6916
- *Myrica rubra,* variety trials, China 1751
- non-wood forest products, rural economy, Thailand 2632
- *Phyllostachys*
  - silviculture 1857
  - species trials, China 7796
- *Phyllostachys dulcis,* silviculture, China 3488
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* China 7799
- *Phyllostachys prominens,* silviculture, China 1861
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - forest economics, China 3490
  - provenance, China 7793
  - silviculture, China 3489, 5178
- *Pinus,* seeds, North America 8042
- *Pinus gerardiana,* seeds, India 1849
- synecology, Southern Africa 1851
- tropical forests, India 4359
- wild animals, hunting, Africa 9084

Education
- curriculum, USA 5902
- deforestation, sociology, Honduras 5058
- forest resources, conferences 4142
- forestry
  - Europe 7644
    - conferences 860
  - history, USA 5891
  - public opinion, Germany 5875
- forestry workers
  - environment, Finland 7646
  - New Zealand 6822
- private forestry, USA 64
- rain forests, research, Canada 5906
- training, India 7645

Egypt
- *Acacia saligna,* nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 6534
- *Avicennia marina,* fungi 3920
- *Casuarina,* reproductive behaviour, seeds 5440
- flora 9718
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* root nodules 1476
- *Taxodium distichum,* essential oils, fruits 8047

Ehretia laevis, seeds, India 3394

Eidothea zoexylocarya, palynology, phylogeny, Australia 2912

Ekebergia capensis, seeds 3390

El Salvador, *Myroxylon balsamum,* resins 6915

Elaeagnaceae, root nodules 6544

Elaeagnus angustifolia
  air pollution, indicator species, Turkey 4529
  plant composition, bark 6342
  seeds, seed germination 4243
Elaeagnus oxycarpa, fungal diseases, Russia 7414
Elaeagnus umbellata, seeds, seed germination 4243
Elaeis guineensis, agroforestry, erosion, Benin 9163
Elaeocarpus, taxonomy, Borneo 471
Elaeocarpus angustifolius, fruits 1848
Elaeocarpus decipiens
  forest plantations, edible fungi, China 6052
  increment, phenology, China 6052
Elaeocarpus hookerianus
  browsing damage, New Zealand 3192
  vegetative propagation 1789
Elaeocarpus multiflorus, seeds, provenance, Taiwan 4239
Elaeocarpus munroii, seedlings, symbiosis 8922
Elaeocarpus sylvestris, seeds, provenance, Taiwan 4239
Elaeodendron orientale, wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
Elaeophorbia, wood anatomy, taxonomy 8700
Eleutherococcus senticosus, pollination, reproductive behaviour, China 1349
Elvasia bisepala, new species, Central America 8801
Embothrium coccineum, wild animals, pollination, Chile 3207
Embryology
  Aesculus hippocastanum, enzymes 5120
  Averrhoa, seeds 5379
  Picea glauca 2062
  Pinus caribaea, gene expression 3756
  Podocarpus 9615
Emmenopterys henryi, deciduous forests, endangered species, China 6711
Enantia chlorantha, plant composition, medicinal properties 3737
Encephalartos, phylogeny, South Africa 573
Endangered species
  Acacia axillaris, autecology, Australia 9170
  Banksia goodii, forest fires, Australia 4598
  boreal forests, lichens, indicator plants, Sweden 2999
  broadleaved trees, Germany 4345
  Calamus huegelianus, India 1637
  Cathaya argyrophylla, genetics, China 568
  Cephalotaxus wilsoniana, Taiwan 3556
  Cercidiphyllum japonicum, China 6714
  coastal plant communities, flora, Brazil 3295
  Diospyros blancoi, vegetative propagation, Philippines 7706
  Dombeya acutangula, forest fragmentation, Réunion 4958
  Eucalyptus, genetics, Australia 4963
  Eucalyptus splendens, taxonomy, Australia 3800
  Eucalyptus yarraensis, provenance, Australia 9819
  Ficus, nature conservation, South East Asia 4965
  Fitzroya cupressoides
    genetics, South America 9815
    stand characteristics, Chile 7818
  flora, Seychelles, books 848
  forest trees, tropical forests, India 8817
  insects, Estonia 2326
  Juglans cinerea
    fungal diseases, North America 2725
    nature conservation, North America 2725
  Juniperus bermudiana, Bermuda 6715
  Lyonothamnus floribundus, genetics, USA 5567
  Malus sylvestris, Germany 6710
  Manglietia pachyphylla, broadleaved evergreen forests, China 10074
  Myristica fatua, plant composition, India 5401
Endangered species *cont.*
  nature conservation
    Canada 4112
    China 799, 6718
    legislation, Finland 6122
    New Caledonia 3296
  Pinanga manii, ethnobotany, India 4360
  pine barrens, USA 2971
  Pinus palustris, coniferous forests, USA 2955
  Pinus squamata, China 8352
  Pisonia alba, in vitro culture, India 9298
  plant genetic resources, nature conservation, China 10077
  Poeciloneuron pauciflorum, India 10073
  Prunus africana, genetics 5573
  Pyrus pyraster, Germany 6710
  rain forests
    biodiversity, Philippines, books 1673
    wild animals, India 6639
  Sophora mollis, reproductive behaviour, South Asia 9177
  Sophora toromiro, genetics 8204
  Staphylea pinnata, geographical distribution, Poland 4733
  Tabernaemontana apoda, reproductive behaviour, Cuba 6377
  taxonomy 9174
  Taxus baccata, medicinal plants, India 6927
  Trattinnickia, taxonomy, Brazil 8789
  tropical forests, medicinal plants, India 1874
  vegetation types, climatic change, Latvia 505
  virgin forests
    fungi, USSR 6457
    lichens, USSR 6457
  wild animals
    Argentina 7481
    coniferous forests, UK 3216
    national parks, India 7463
    nature conservation
      landscape, China 8372
      USA 5722
    nature reserves, Mexico 3195
    reserved forests, India 7480
    Réunion 2399
  wild plants, nature reserves, China 6721
  Wollemia nobilis, reproductive behaviour, Australia 9684
  woodlands, insects, Sweden 4959
  woody plants
    deciduous forests, China 6711
    nature reserves, China 10083
Endophytes
  Betula, air pollution, Finland 4520
  Betula pendula, air pollution, Poland 3921
  Betula pubescens, genetics 9839
  conifers 6556
  Eucalyptus, fungal diseases, Uruguay 5590
  Metrosideros, New Zealand 8918
  Picea abies
    Finland 598-599
    fungal diseases, Sweden 3076
    geographical variation 600
    silviculture, Sweden 8218
  Pinus contorta, symbiosis, methodology 6527
  Pinus uncinata, Western Europe 8917
  Rhizophora, India 8916
Endothia gyrosa, *Eucalyptus nitens,* Australia 8963
Energy, forestry, Slovenia 4178, 5032
Energy balance
  Picea abies, models, Germany 5259
  pine barrens, hydrology, USA 2919
Energy policy, fuelwood, Nepal 86
Energy relations
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, provenance, China 9437
  rain forests, hydrology, Brazil 8422
  vegetation types, China 6353
Energy resources
  biomass
    Canada 5915
    China 7657
  Croatia 3379
  forest litter, China 7657
Energy resources *cont.*
  forest management, research, Canada 4220
  forestry
    biomass, conferences 7596
    carbon sequestration 290
  fuel plantations
    land use, India 5077
    silvicultural systems, Europe 1717
  fuelwood
    socioeconomics, Ghana 5078
    urban forestry, Sahel 7658
  land use, models, Developing Countries 5075
  Populus, biomass, Hungary 8546
  shrublands, biomass, East Asia 85
  watersheds, development projects, India 745
  woody plants, China 7657
Engineering (*see* Forestry engineering)
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Enterolobium contortisiliquum, seedlings, soil chemistry 6190
Enterolobium cyclocarpum
  fodder, silviculture, Nigeria 8528
  vegetative propagation 9304
Environment
  afforestation, history, China 7631
  agroforestry
    agricultural engineering, China 7531
    research
      reviews 8337
      UK 8337
  biodiversity, research, Canada 3292
  environmental protection, legislation, Canada 4198
  forest administration, forest management, India 5884
  forest economics
    forest products industries, reviews 1924
    logging, Sweden 4166
    USA 1927
  forest fires, forest policy, Indonesia 1722
  forest influences
    finance 75
    research, methodology 4572
    silviculture 379
  forest management
    geographical information systems, Greece 6955
    international cooperation 7619
    logging, Suriname 69
    public relations, Canada 81
  forest nurseries, Sweden 8483
  forest plantations
    forest economics
      South Africa 7635
      Thailand 1049
  forest policy
    China 3358
    land use, USA, models 1730
    sustainability, Europe 6786
  forest recreation
    ecology, books 1674
    USA 5819
  forestry
    deforestation 7089
    Europe 2548
    international cooperation 1707
    rural economy, USA 5059
  forestry development
    forest management, Venezuela 2558
    sustainability, China 1726
  forestry workers, education, Finland 7646
  fuelwood, carbon dioxide, conferences 5857
  land use, forestry, UK 1598
  life cycle analysis, forestry, Australia 899
  logging, New Zealand 4551
  mangrove forests, synecology, Federated States of Micronesia 523
  mangroves, exotics, USA 487
  multipurpose trees, Sri Lanka, conferences 7593
  national parks, Italy 5816
  nature reserves, Italy 5816
  Nothofagus, geographical distribution, New Zealand 3818
  old-growth forests, synecology, USA 2189

Environment *cont.*
  Pinus contorta, Sweden 9244
  Pinus radiata, forest plantations, Chile 275
  Pinus sylvestris, growth models, Germany 3521
  Proteaceae, palaeobotany, Australia 2943
  Quercus ilex, plant physiology, Spain 8070
  Salicaceae, silviculture, conferences 8410
  Salix, fuel plantations, Sweden 9087
  shelterbelts, coastal areas, research 4933
  tropical forests, taxes, Central Africa 7643
  urban forestry, China 2491
Environmental assessment, national forests, grazing, USA 5682
Environmental degradation
  Artemisia tridentata, dendrochronology, USA 1178
  deforestation
    sociology, Indonesia 9118
    South East Asia, books 3320
  forest policy, Nepal 1721
  forest recreation, Australia 2488
  forest resources, socioeconomics, India 5759
  forest roads, erosion, Indonesia 5329
  savanna woodlands, fuelwood, Malawi 10038
  tropical forests, non-wood forest products, India 3852
Environmental impact, silvicultural systems, Italy 9351
Environmental policy
  amenity value of forests, Japan, public opinion 5069
  community forestry, development projects, Gambia 8438
  forest management
    Netherlands 9246
    USA 240
  forest policy, forest economics, Korea Republic 4184
  protection of forests, land use, Nepal, books 5004
Environmental protection
  afforestation, legislation, UK 4202
  cloud forests, development policy, Ecuador 7553
  environment, legislation, Canada 4198
  forest economics, research, Sweden, reviews 3552
  forest management
    agroforestry, Tunisia 9454
    nature conservation, USA, models 5211
  forest trees, ethics 2481
  forestry
    research, South Africa 4192
    Sweden, conferences 5804-5805
  pressure groups, Asia, books 2517
  Salix, fuel plantations, Sweden 4569-4570
  silviculture, private forestry, Finland 5047
  urban forestry, forest recreation, UK 8432
Enzymes
  Aesculus hippocastanum, in vitro culture 5120
  analytical methods 9667
  broadleaved trees, pollen 5434
  Cassia didymobotrya, lignification 1306
  conifers, air pollution 2790
  Dalbergia cochinchinensis, seeds 5389
  Dendrocalamus strictus, genetics, India 592
  Eucalyptus globulus, genetics 8914
  Eucalyptus urophylla, bacterial diseases, China 9863
  Ficus hispida, latex 6350
  forest trees
    defence mechanisms 8067
    foliage 2104
  Larix principis-rupprechtii, plant nutrition, China 2008
  Melia azedarach, fruits 9670
  Nothofagus, in vitro culture 935
  Parkia trimoriana, plant growth regulators 2109
Enzymes *cont.*
  Picea, in vitro culture 9296
  Picea abies
    air pollution 2798
    biochemistry 3746
    buds 8741
  Picea glauca, in vitro culture 6877
  Picea sitchensis, lignification 2867, 5421
  Pinus
    seeds 2111
    taxonomy, Spain 8809
  Pinus banksiana, cambium 6361
  Pinus roxburghii, genetics 6503
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution 1184
      Germany 4655
    foliage 3754
    plant nutrition 2874
    seedlings 3748
  Populus
    fungal diseases 8230
    hybrids 9818
    taxonomy 7279
  Populus nigra, water stress 427
  Populus tremuloides, fungal diseases 6547
  Populus trichocarpa, lignification 1312
  Prosopis juliflora 7235
  Quercus, fungal diseases 9865
  Quercus robur 8737
  Rauvolfia serpentina, in vitro culture 7213
  Robinia pseudoacacia
    plant development 4647
    root nodules 604
  Salicaceae, cold resistance 2866
  Taxus baccata, plant growth regulators 9669
  Taxus cuspidata 3742
  Thuja plicata, heartwood 5427
  Ulmus, fungal diseases 3952
Eperua falcata, phenology, French Guiana 2827
Eperua grandiflora, phenology, French Guiana 2827
Ephippiandra masoalensis, new species, Madagascar 8806
Epicormics, *Quercus petraea* 1263
Epicycas, taxonomy 2152
Epiphytes
  broadleaved trees
    Italy 8849
    non-wood forest products, USA 983
  cloud forests, logging, Costa Rica 7787
  Fagus sylvatica, plant disorders, Sweden 440
  Ficus religiosa, parasitic plants, India 2199
  forest ecology, canopy, Trinidad and Tobago 5508
  Juglans regia, wettability 2275
  lichens, Estonia 6455-6456
  old-growth forests, silvicultural systems, Sweden 4299
  Philippia philippia, mountain forests, Uganda 2202
  Phoenix sylvestris, India 2199
  Pinus, woodlands, Turkey 7352
  Platanus orientalis, riparian forests, Turkey 7352
  Populus tremula, silviculture, Sweden 9379
  Quercus pyrenaica, age of trees, Spain 1411
  rain forests
    Brazil 9751
    crown, Costa Rica 7356
  tropical forests, synecology, India 529
Eremanthus arboreus, plant composition, taxonomy 4634
Eremanthus erythropappus, insect pests, Brazil 5658
Eriobotrya japonica, seedlings, plant physiology 1313
Erisma, taxonomy, Amazonia 2147
Erosion
  Acacia auriculiformis, agroforestry, Benin 9163
  Acacia mearnsii, clear felling, Brazil 6668
  afforestation, hydrology, Indonesia 4082
Erosion *cont.*
  agroforestry, reviews 2426
  Banksia serrata, roots, Australia 3236
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, understorey, Japan 3238, 8158
  climatic change, logging, Canada 3240
  coniferous forests, forest influences, India 1583
  deforestation, Australia 5734
  Elaeis guineensis, agroforestry, Benin 9163
  flora, Turkey 6666
  forest management, USA 1582
  forest recreation
    soil, Russia 4979
    USA 817
  forest roads
    environmental degradation, Indonesia 5329
    forest management, models 3524
    models 2429
  land use, China 3239
  mountain forests, research, USA, reviews 3219
  Pinus radiata, logging, Spain 9098
  rain forests, logging, Malaysia 6667
  riparian forests, forest litter, Canada 758
  shifting cultivation, Indonesia, models 2473
  vegetation types, forest fires, Portugal 9605
Erosion control
  afforestation
    models, Tunisia 5735
    reclamation, China 2443
  agroforestry
    Asia 3284
    extension, Philippines 2474
    Gliricidia sepium, Philippines, economics 2464
    innovation adoption
      Nigeria 4101
      Thailand 3285
    Nepal 6707
    Philippines 2475-2476
    sociology, Tanzania 1618
  chaparral, forest fires, USA 4929
  dunes, *Casuarina equisetifolia,* Vietnam 757
  forest roads 2427
    USA 2428
  mountain areas, France 2431
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry, Mexico 5779
    shelterbelts, United Arab Emirates 3242
    species trials, Botswana 2432
  Pistacia lentiscus, silvicultural characters, Italy 8011
  Populus canadensis, shelterbelts, Russia 4932
  riparian forests, research, Japan 4079
  Salicaceae, New Zealand 9097
  shelterbelts
    agroforestry, Niger 3241
    wind, models 3243
  streams 8310
    Germany 7502
  stumps, wood preservation, Japan 8313
  woody plants
    reclamation, USA 5747
    shelterbelts, USA 5740
Erythrina americana, plant composition 3688
Erythrina berteroana, agroforestry, soil fertility, Costa Rica, theses 3265
Erythrina coralloides, plant composition 3688
Erythrina indica, bacterial diseases, shelterbelts, Martinique 6557
Erythrina poeppigiana
  agroforestry
    Costa Rica 3274
      theses 3267
Erythrina sacleuxii, plant composition, bark 2084
Erythrina sigmoidea, plant composition, medicinal plants 9649
Erythrina variegata, seeds, biochemistry 2108

- ***Erythrina velutina,*** seeds, plant physiology 3741
- ***Erythrophleum fordii,*** tropical forests, synecology, China 8148
- ***Erythrospermum sifarii,*** new species, Mayotte 3790
- ***Erythroxylum,*** taxonomy, Brazil 4700
- ***Erythroxylum hypericifolium***
  - plant anatomy, Réunion 3763
  - reproductive behaviour, Réunion 3763
- ***Erythroxylum laurifolium***
  - plant anatomy, Réunion 3763
  - reproductive behaviour, Réunion 3763
- ***Erythroxylum sideroxyloides***
  - plant anatomy, Réunion 3763
  - reproductive behaviour, Réunion 3763
- ***Eschweilera reticulata,*** plant morphology 7148
- ***Eschweilera tenuifolia,*** flooding, photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294
- **Essential oils**
  - *Abies cilicica,* taxonomy, Turkey 7186
  - *Aegle marmelos* 8043
  - *Annona muricata,* fruits 3678
  - *Aquilaria malaccensis* 3680
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii* 7188
  - *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa,* plant composition 1294
  - *Blepharocalyx salicifolius,* plant composition 5386
  - *Cinnamomum camphora,* Cuba 1280
  - *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
    - Cameroon 3679
    - tree breeding 207
  - conifers, plant composition, Taiwan 5402
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* plant composition 9653
  - *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 7187
  - *Dacryodes edulis,* plant composition 7194
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - plant composition 2074, 5388
    - spacing, Australia 986
    - taxonomy 6391
  - *Eucalyptus apodophylla,* plant composition 9632
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* plant composition 6325
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora,* biomass, India 4346
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* plant composition 5387
  - *Eucalyptus dura,* plant composition 6328
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* plant composition, Taiwan 5393
  - *Eucalyptus yarraensis,* endangered species, Australia 9819
  - *Illicium,* Vietnam 3681
  - *Juniperus,* taxonomy 1360, 8812
  - *Juniperus oxycedrus,* taxonomy 9690
  - *Leptospermum*
    - plant composition 7192-7193
      - Australia 5385
  - *Leptospermum scoparium,* plant morphology, New Zealand 412
  - *Melaleuca,* plant composition 1294
  - *Melaleuca squamophloia,* taxonomy 8044
  - *Myrica gale,* biomass, Europe 3511
  - Myrtaceae, taxonomy 9715
  - *Pilidiostigma,* plant composition 7195
  - *Pinus,* taxonomy, China 4694
  - plant genetic resources, South East Asia, books 3308
  - *Syzygium cordatum,* Zambia 1281
  - *Taxodium distichum,* fruits, Egypt 8047
  - *Tilia,* Turkey 8046
  - *Xylopia* 1279
  - *Zanthoxylum chalybeum,* plant composition 8045
- **Estonia**
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* cycling, plant nutrition 9557
  - *Betula,* site types 6438
  - boreal forests, nature conservation 4115
  - broadleaved trees
    - biomass, light 6988
    - light, photosynthesis 3751, 4650
    - photosynthesis, light 422
  - climatic change, phenology, indicator species 9480
- **Estonia** *cont.*
  - coniferous forests, forest litter, soil biology 9528
  - conifers
    - air pollution
      - increment 6257, 9570
      - plant nutrition 5320
    - fungal diseases, forest fires 6551
  - edible species 9395
  - epiphytes, lichens 6455-6456
  - forest decline, air pollution, biochemistry 433
  - forestry machinery, site preparation 187
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* plant composition, light 4661
  - fungal diseases 9854-9855
  - history, periodicals 9195
  - insect pests 9912
  - insects
    - endangered species 2326
    - Sphecidae 9901
  - *Larix,* silviculture, choice of species 9265
  - lichens, indicator species, air pollution 6243
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition 9571
    - foliage, plant water relations 5298
    - forest pests, climate 6617
    - insect pests 2376
    - plant composition 9652
    - plant water relations, soil water 7050
    - roots, soil types 8717
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - canopy, foliage 9420
    - fertilizers
      - soil biology 2766
      - stand characteristics 9318
    - seed orchards 9286
    - site class assessment 9432
    - thinning, branches 2616
    - tree breeding 6496
  - remote sensing, vegetation 1041
  - state forests, history 9239
  - vegetation types, nature conservation 8844
  - virgin forests, synecology, stand characteristics 7333
  - woodland grasslands, grazing, history 6602
- **Ethics,** environmental protection, forest trees 2481
- **Ethiopia**
  - *Acacia,* dendrochronology, dendroclimatology 8385
  - *Acacia saligna,* irrigation, soil 6898
  - agroforestry, rural economy 9148
  - *Chamaecytisus prolifer,* fodder, biomass 2635
  - fuelwood, economics 5079
  - insect pests, Isoptera 1524
  - *Juniperus procera,* vegetative propagation 4258
  - *Leucaena*
    - agroforestry 3282
      - cycling 4106-4107
    - species trials 6839
  - planting, water management, weed control 2406
- **Ethnobotany**
  - agroforestry, training, India, conferences 2519
  - Arecaceae, fishing, Venezuela 2627
  - biodiversity, forestry, Asia 1642
  - books 4128
  - *Butea monosperma,* multipurpose trees 2054
  - *Dypsis decaryi,* Madagascar 2628
  - edible species, medicinal plants, India 206
  - forest management, sustainability, Developing Countries 5795
  - *Heliocarpus,* Mexico 7789
  - mangroves
    - India 4358
    - Mexico 9393
  - medicinal plants
    - forest plantations, Kenya 201
    - India 3503, 4373
    - Mexico 204
    - Nepal 203
    - Paraguay 1869
- **Ethnobotany** *cont.*
  - nature conservation, national parks, Pakistan 7554
  - non-wood forest products, Bolivia, methodology 2629
  - *Pimenta dioica,* Mexico 4603
  - *Pinanga manii,* endangered species, India 4360
  - shifting cultivation, biodiversity, China 9171
  - training, development projects, South Asia, conferences 2521
  - USA 3481
  - woody plants, Botswana, guide books 850
- ***Eucalyptus***
  - agroforestry, India 2454, 5778, 9160
  - artificial regeneration, mixtures, Australia 7747
  - biodiversity, China 8351
  - canopy, atmosphere, models 5341
  - cerrado, carbon sequestration, Brazil 9500
  - controlled burning, soil chemistry, Australia 5357
  - cut foliage, Irish Republic 5680
  - DNA, phylogeny 9833
  - drought, plant water relations, China 9542
  - drought resistance, plant water relations, reviews 7051
  - essential oils
    - plant composition 2074
    - taxonomy 6391, 9715
  - exotics, research, China 7649
  - farm forestry
    - forest economics, Thailand 7879
    - silviculture, India 5750
  - flowering, wild animals, Australia 1550
  - foliage
    - insect pests, Brazil 5663
    - uses 9214
  - forest decline, salt land, Australia 6368
  - forest fires, soil chemistry, Australia 391
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals, Australia 8289
  - forest health, Venezuela 8258
  - forest influences
    - hydrology, India 1240
    - soil, Congo 2036
    - soil water, India 1239
  - forest litter, Congo 9518
  - forest nurseries
    - afforestation, Brazil 3445
    - fertilizers, India 9331
  - forest plantations
    - insects, Brazil 6569
    - Italy 4317
    - pulpwood production, South Africa 8499
    - wood properties, Australia, books 1668
  - forests
    - insects, Australia 1501
    - silviculture, Australia 960
    - soil types, Australia 7921
    - symbiosis, Australia 3937
    - wild animals, Australia 2392
    - woody weeds, Australia 5518
  - fungal diseases
    - Australia 640
    - biological control 2319
      - Brazil 4842
    - species trials, Australia 2314
  - groundwater, salt land, Australia 6659-6660
  - growth rings, increment 8710
  - herbicides, Australia 972
  - in vitro culture, tree breeding, India 4272, 4812
  - increment, experimental design, India 1700
  - insect pests
    - age of trees, Brazil 5662
    - Australia 2362
    - biological control 5679
      - Australia 6601
      - Irish Republic 5680
    - Brazil 9939
    - control, South Africa 9955
    - Europe 5664

- ***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - Mediterranean Region 9010
    - South America 9939
    - stand characteristics, Australia 4012
    - urban forestry, USA 5667
    - Venezuela 8257
  - irrigation, soil biology, Australia 969
  - logging
    - runoff, Australia 6663
    - soil fertility, Brazil 4490
  - mixed forests, yield forecasting, Australia 1031
  - natural regeneration
    - thinning, New Zealand 175
    - wild animals, Australia 4910
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Australia 3956
  - plant disorders, taxonomy, Australia 7285
  - plant water relations, roots, India 339
  - pruning, cut foliage, Australia 2633
  - reclamation
    - controlled burning, Australia 388
    - salt land, Australia 6681
  - remote sensing
    - chlorophyll 4427
    - stand characteristics
      - Australia 1919
      - Brazil 4435
  - savanna woodlands, hydrology, Australia 3222
  - savannas, controlled burning, Australia 5353
  - sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, Australia 5362
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, New Zealand 4232
  - silviculture, Argentina 183
  - site preparation, burning, Australia 967
  - soil, statistical analysis, India 3341
  - soil biology, soil water, India 4474
  - soil water, wild animals, Australia 1570
  - species trials
    - climate, New Zealand 7672
    - insect pests, India 4860
    - provenance trials
      - Brazil 907
      - India 95
      - Mozambique 915
    - pulpwood production, South Africa 9577
  - taxonomy, geographical distribution, Australia 9694-9695
  - volume determination, equations, Australia 5190
  - wild animals
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 6634, 8295
    - models, Australia 4889
    - plant composition 7465
  - woodland grasslands, rangelands, Australia 9976
  - woodlands
    - agroforestry, Australia 2470
    - plant succession, Australia 7362
    - soil biology, Australia 6202
- ***Eucalyptus accedens,*** wild animals, Australia 5708
- ***Eucalyptus agglomerata,*** forest fires, Australia 2819
- ***Eucalyptus apodophylla,*** essential oils, plant composition 9632
- ***Eucalyptus argophloia,*** agroforestry, Australia 6701
- ***Eucalyptus baxteri,*** wild animals, Australia 9064
- ***Eucalyptus benthamii,*** wood anatomy 6318
- ***Eucalyptus bicostata,*** species trials, frost resistance, South Africa 4235
- ***Eucalyptus brookerana,*** forest litter, cycling, New Zealand 7040
- ***Eucalyptus calophylla,*** seeds, plant physiology, Australia 6363
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
  - agroforestry
    - soil fertility
      - Cameroon 1624
      - Côte d'Ivoire 2456
    - weed control, South Africa 4950
  - artificial seeds 112
  - essential oils, plant composition 5388, 6325
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis*** *cont.*
  - farm forestry, salt land, Australia 6661
  - foliage, plant composition 2846
  - forest economics, environment, Thailand 1049
  - forest plantations, understorey, Bangladesh 4311
  - groundwater, plant water relations, Australia 1134
  - in vitro culture, organizations, India 1777
  - increment, environment, Zimbabwe 4404
  - insect pests, USA 9930
  - irrigation
    - saline water, Saudi Arabia 8508
    - soil amendments, India 9367
  - mycorrhizas 614
  - plant water relations
    - salt land, Australia 6680
    - spacing, Brazil 1141
  - pollination, Australia 2897
  - protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
  - provenance trials, India 7666
  - reclamation, soil types, Pakistan 3247
  - salt tolerance, photosynthesis 6189
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 3620, 8643
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, Nigeria 1623
  - species trials
    - plant nutrition, South Africa 7949
    - reclamation, Botswana 2432
  - tree breeding, salt tolerance, Mexico 2267
  - volume determination, Nicaragua 6054
  - wood properties, sampling, Brazil 6065
- ***Eucalyptus canobolensis,*** taxonomy 3777
- ***Eucalyptus cinerea***
  - buds, plant development 7177
  - seedlings, buds 6303
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora***
  - agroforestry, India 3262, 4346
  - biomass, essential oils, India 4346
  - essential oils, plant composition 5388
  - fertilizers, silvicultural systems, China 9322
  - forest nurseries, carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8481
  - fungal diseases, Brazil 2309
  - hybrids, phenology, India 9813
  - protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora* × *Eucalyptus torelliana,*** hybrids, phenology, India 9813
- ***Eucalyptus cloeziana***
  - essential oils, plant composition 5387
  - forest plantations, insects, Brazil 1494
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 3620
  - stem form, growth models, Southern Africa 7820
- ***Eucalyptus coccifera,*** mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 1470
- ***Eucalyptus cypellocarpa,*** species trials, frost resistance, South Africa 4235
- ***Eucalyptus deglupta***
  - agroforestry, roots, Costa Rica, theses 3266
  - plant water relations 8416
- ***Eucalyptus delegatensis,*** wild animals, geographical information systems, Australia 4900
- ***Eucalyptus denticulata,*** mixed forests, artificial regeneration, Australia 5139
- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor***
  - natural regeneration, wood properties, Australia 4556
  - streams, invertebrates, Australia 359
- ***Eucalyptus dolorosa,*** endangered species, genetics, Australia 4963
- ***Eucalyptus dorrigoensis,*** species trials, frost resistance, South Africa 4235
- ***Eucalyptus drepanophylla,*** woodland grasslands, grazing, Australia 9973
- ***Eucalyptus dunnii,*** provenance trials, pulpwood production, South Africa 914
- ***Eucalyptus dura,*** essential oils, plant composition 6328
- ***Eucalyptus erythrophloia,*** woodland grasslands, grazing, Australia 9973
- ***Eucalyptus exserta,*** energy balance, climate, China 9586
- ***Eucalyptus fastigata,*** mixed forests, artificial regeneration, Australia 5139
- ***Eucalyptus flocktoniae,*** taxonomy, geographical distribution, Australia 9707
- ***Eucalyptus fraxinoides,*** silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025
- ***Eucalyptus globulus***
  - afforestation, forest litter, Spain 1964
  - allelopathy 6706
  - bark, plant anatomy 8030
  - biochemistry, plant growth regulators 1316
  - biomass
    - irrigation, Portugal 226
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 6079
  - clones
    - plant water relations 1991
    - vegetative propagation, Portugal 8897
  - cycling
    - fertilizers, Australia 8631
    - soil, Australia 8631
  - drought, dendrochronology, Australia 1658
  - endophytes, fungal diseases, Uruguay 5590
  - enzymes, genetics 8914
  - fertilizers, India 4279
  - flowering, plant growth regulators, Australia 4809
  - foliage, plant anatomy 5374
  - forest fires, soil fertility, Portugal 9605
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere, Portugal 1227, 6278
    - hydrology, India 4558, 5340
  - forest litter
    - chemistry 2752
    - Portugal 1104
    - soil biology, Portugal 6203
    - streams 9093
  - forest nurseries
    - mycorrhizas, Australia 945
    - vegetative propagation, Portugal 8474
  - forest plantations
    - arthropods, Australia 9890
    - growth models 2654
    - irrigation, Australia 7762
    - soil, Australia 1954
  - fungal diseases, Australia 5615
  - gene expression, mycorrhizas 5572
  - genetics 6514
    - evolution 8203
    - provenance 9832
    - taxonomy 9832
  - growth models, Australia 8545
  - in vitro culture 5119
    - genetics 8477
  - irrigated stands, forest economics, Australia 9471
  - mixed forests, insect pests, Australia 2350
  - mycorrhizas
    - Australia 6539
    - biochemistry 2278
  - plant competition, statistical analysis, Portugal 7610
  - plant growth regulators, frost resistance, Chile 6360
  - plant water relations, models, Australia 4502
  - pollination
    - insects, Australia 8109
    - wild animals, Australia 8109
  - pollution
    - plant physiology 2119
      - USA 2118
  - provenance, forest pests, Australia 4893
  - sap
    - plant physiology, Australia 4653
    - plant water relations, Australia 4652
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 8643
  - seeds 3397
    - tree breeding, Australia 4809
  - silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025
  - species trials, plant nutrition, South Africa 7949
  - tree breeding, Spain 4807
  - wood anatomy, plant growth regulators 8031
- ***Eucalyptus goniocalyx,*** photosynthesis 1338
- ***Eucalyptus gracilis,*** insect pests, Australia 1520

Eucalyptus grandis
- artificial regeneration, weed control, Poland 170
- canopy, plant water relations, Brazil 5290
- clones
  - fungal diseases 6555
  - plant water relations, South Africa 1137
- endophytes, fungal diseases, Uruguay 5590
- fertilizers, increment, South Africa 5125
- flowers, gene expression 2266
- forest plantations, carbon sequestration, Indonesia 301
- fungal diseases, Brazil 2308-2309
- genetics 2265
  - hybrids 8910
- groundwater, plant water relations, Australia 1134
- growth models
  - Brazil 6078
  - site requirements, Brazil 9426
- increment, plant water relations, South Africa 1138
- insect pests
  - Argentina 2352
  - geographical distribution 5665
- insects, soil biology, Brazil 5631
- irrigation
  - nitrogen cycle, Australia 8506
  - plant water relations, Australia 6000
  - salt tolerance, Australia 968
- plant composition, foliage 3702
- plant nutrition, spacing, Brazil 2009
- plant water relations
  - methodology 1143
  - spacing, Brazil 6219
- seedlings, plant nutrition 3620, 8643
- silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025
- spacing
  - forest economics, South Africa 5163
  - pulpwood production, South Africa 975
- stem form, models, Australia 4381
- thinning, increment, Brazil 6013

Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus camaldulensis
- clones, plant water relations, South Africa 1137
- increment, plant water relations, South Africa 1138
- silvicultural systems, fertilizers, Brazil 953

Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus tereticornis, species trials, plant nutrition, South Africa 7949

Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla
- clones, plant water relations, South Africa 1137
- farm forestry, forest management, Brazil, models 6090
- growth models, Brazil 6078
- in vitro culture, plant anatomy 8469
- increment, plant water relations, South Africa 1138
- mycorrhizas, Brazil 3935
- plant nutrition, Brazil, methodology 3619, 3621-3622
- planting stock, mycorrhizas, China 9849
- seed orchards, tree breeding, Brazil 3405, 3912

Eucalyptus gummifera, forest fires, Australia 2819

Eucalyptus gunnii
- geographical distribution, altitude, Australia 7909
- seeds 5090

Eucalyptus horistes, genetics, phylogeny, Australia 5583

Eucalyptus incrassata, pollination, insects, Australia 8248

Eucalyptus kochii
- genetics, phylogeny, Australia 5583
- spacing, essential oils, Australia 986

Eucalyptus laevopinea, secondary forests, ground vegetation, Australia 9154

Eucalyptus largiflorens, plant water relations, salt land, Australia 6662

Eucalyptus leizhouensis, fertilizers, silvicultural systems, China 9322

Eucalyptus macarthurii, tree breeding, South Africa 9806

Eucalyptus macrorhyncha, photosynthesis 1338

Eucalyptus maculata
- amenity trees, soil, Australia 4988
- insect pests, Australia 6588
- phytogeography, models, Australia 9227
- seedlings, plant water relations, Australia 1155

Eucalyptus marginata
- insect pests, history, Australia 8252
- seeds, plant physiology, Australia 6363
- wild animals, Australia 4891

Eucalyptus melliodora, plant composition, foliage 6344

Eucalyptus microcarpa
- grazing, arthropods, Australia 8247
- woodlands, wild animals, Australia 1564

Eucalyptus microtheca
- provenance, irrigation, Australia 3057
- provenance trials, plant water relations, Australia 3612

Eucalyptus miniata
- plant water relations, Australia 8626
- savanna woodlands, forest fires, Australia 8669

Eucalyptus nitens
- agroforestry, forest litter, New Zealand 6186
- browsing damage, forest pests, Australia 4904
- fertilizers
  - soil, Australia 2597
  - soil biology, Australia 7926
- flowering, plant growth regulators, Australia 4809
- foliage, leaf area index, Australia 7822
- forest plantations
  - irrigation, Australia 7762
  - woody weeds, Australia 7763
- fungal diseases, Australia 8943, 8963
- genetics
  - pulpwood production, Australia 5564
  - reproductive behaviour 7396
  - tree breeding, Australia 2270
- in vitro culture 5119
- increment
  - site class assessment, South Africa, models 4405
  - site factors, Australia 7838
- insect pests, Australia 1528
- plant water relations
  - models, Australia 4502
  - weeds, Australia 1135
- planting stock, plant water relations, Australia 3443
- provenance, increment, Chile 7397
- provenance trials, tree breeding, South Africa 5082
- pruning
  - biomass, Australia 5158
  - photosynthesis, Australia 4332
- seedlings
  - plant growth regulators 8740
  - plant water relations, methodology 5300
- seeds, tree breeding, Australia 4809
- wild animals, geographical information systems, Australia 4900

Eucalyptus nobilis, species trials, frost resistance, South Africa 4235

Eucalyptus obliqua
- mixed forests
  - artificial regeneration, Australia 5139
  - insect pests, Australia 2350

Eucalyptus oresbia, new species, Australia 9696

Eucalyptus ovata
- forest pests, plant composition 1554
- geographical distribution, altitude, Australia 7909
- plant composition, wild animals, Australia 3166

Eucalyptus pauciflora
- carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis, Australia 4472
- controlled burning, weed control, Australia 8512
- roots, climate, Australia 6985

Eucalyptus pellita
- plant water relations, spacing, Brazil 1141
- seedlings, plant nutrition 3620
- species trials, wood properties, Australia 9263

Eucalyptus perriniana, in vitro culture 2580

Eucalyptus phylacis, endangered species, genetics, Australia 4963

Eucalyptus pilularis, stem form, models, Australia 4381

Eucalyptus polybractea, spacing, essential oils, Australia 986

Eucalyptus populnea, rangelands, weed control, Australia 9971

Eucalyptus porosa, direct sowing, weed control, Australia 970

Eucalyptus pseudo-globulus, provenance, forest pests, Australia 4893

Eucalyptus pulchella, mixed forests, insect pests, Australia 2350

Eucalyptus quinniorum, new species, Australia 9696

Eucalyptus radiata
- wild animals
  - Australia 8305
  - forest health, Australia 4672

Eucalyptus rameliana, reproductive behaviour, genetics, Australia 1358

Eucalyptus regnans
- clear felling, weeds, Australia 2611
- forest fires, wild animals, Australia 5700
- forest influences, hydrology, Australia 6293
- genetics, wood properties, Australia 576
- insect pests
  - Australia 1525
  - Isoptera, Australia 9049
  - plant physiology, Australia 2360
- logging
  - soil, Australia 1204
  - sustainability, Australia 1035
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Australia 7743
- wild animals
  - Australia 4908-4909
  - geographical information systems, Australia 4900

Eucalyptus rodwayi, geographical distribution, altitude, Australia 7909

Eucalyptus rudis
- insect pests
  - history, Australia 8252
  - plant water relations 9023

Eucalyptus saligna
- biomass, cycling, USA 4395
- forest influences, soil fertility, USA 8664
- forest litter, cycling, New Zealand 7040
- fungal diseases, Brazil 2308
- grazing, weed control, Brazil 5149
- plant water relations, roots, USA 9548
- remote sensing, nutrient deficiencies 9552
- silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025

Eucalyptus sclerophylla, forest fires, Australia 2819

Eucalyptus smithii, fungal diseases, South Africa 8970

Eucalyptus splendens, endangered species, taxonomy, Australia 3800

Eucalyptus tereticornis
- agroforestry
  - India 9146
  - shelterbelts, India 9145
  - soil water, India 4948
- allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
- clones, genetics 8208
- forest influences, soil, India 8662
- forest nurseries, India 4285
- ground vegetation, soil biology, India 2201
- groundwater, reclamation, India 4076
- in vitro culture 7708, 9301
  - mycorrhizas 3925
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
- mycorrhizas 614
- phytogeography, models, Australia 9227
- plus trees, tree breeding, India 8210
- provenance trials, India 7666

- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis*** *cont.*
  - reclamation
    - India 10029
    - soil types, India 3244
  - shelterbelts, soil chemistry, India 759
  - vegetative propagation, India 7709
  - wood anatomy, lignification 7142
- ***Eucalyptus tetrodonta***
  - drought, plant physiology 5296
  - plant water relations, Australia 8626
  - savanna woodlands, forest fires, Australia 8669
- ***Eucalyptus torelliana,*** hybrids, phenology, India 9813
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - bacterial diseases, hybrids, China 9863
  - clones, genetics 8208
  - essential oils, plant composition, Taiwan 5393
  - fertilizers
    - increment, China 9323
    - silvicultural systems, China 9322
    - wood chemistry, China 5336
  - genetics 2265
    - hybrids 8910
    - tree breeding, China 3065
  - insect pests, Brazil 3116
  - mycorrhizas
    - pollution 1472
    - seedlings 6524
  - plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 9845
  - provenance trials, Congo 4225
  - seedlings
    - mycorrhizas 5597
    - plant nutrition 3620
  - spacing
    - increment, China 6017
    - soil water, Brazil 4475
  - species trials, wood properties, Australia 9263
- ***Eucalyptus viminalis***
  - mixed forests, insect pests, Australia 2350
  - plant composition, wild animals, Australia 3166
  - wild animals, Australia 8305, 9064
- ***Eucalyptus wandoo,*** wild animals, Australia 5708
- ***Eucalyptus yarraensis,*** endangered species, provenance, Australia 9819
- ***Eucalytus marginata,*** sclerophyllous forests, forest fires, Australia 5347-5348
- ***Eucryphia cordifolia***
  - mixtures, mortality, Chile 4312
  - vegetative propagation, Chile 117
- ***Eugenia,*** taxonomy, East Africa 8786
- ***Eugenia lucida,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- ***Eugenia tinifolia,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- ***Euonymus hamiltonianus,*** wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262
- ***Euphorbia stenoclada,*** biomass, Madagascar 8548
- **Euphorbiaceae**
  - foliage, plant composition, Malaysia 5413
  - keys, taxonomy, Thailand 4696
  - taxonomy, Malesia 8120
  - wood anatomy 1267
- **Europe**
  - *Abies alba*
    - forest decline, reviews 8096
    - genetics 9787
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry 7033
  - air pollution, synecology 2017
  - *Alnus,* fungal diseases 4832
  - ancient woodlands, age of trees, dendrochronology 7579
  - biodiversity
    - conferences 8402
    - remote sensing 260
  - boreal forests
    - biodiversity, forest management 248
    - forest fires, natural regeneration, models 2209
    - growth models 7834
    - silvicultural systems, biodiversity 7735
    - snow damage, models 7892
- **Europe** *cont.*
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, growth models 9131
    - plant water relations, geographical distribution 3606
  - *Calluna vulgaris,* heathlands, mycorrhizas 4824
  - carbon cycle, forests 9497
  - coniferous forests
    - forest litter, climate 2753
    - nitrogen cycle, research 5904
    - soil biology, air pollution 1124
  - conifers, fungal diseases 2310
  - *Corylus avellana,* fungal diseases 2307
  - *Dipteronia,* silvicultural characters 9607
  - *Fagus,* geographical distribution, palaeobotany 1394
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* provenance trials, plant nutrition 4230
  - farm forestry, forest economics, conferences 2523
  - fertilizers, pulp mill sludge 1798
  - forest decline, air pollution, conferences 7588
  - forest fires 4576
    - statistics 5345
  - forest management
    - biodiversity, mosses 6465
    - certification, public opinion 7654
    - forest policy 5030
    - multiple use, mountain forests, forest policy 5033
  - forest policy
    - economies in transition, conferences 19
    - forest management, international cooperation, conferences 8407
    - mountain forests 5028
    - sustainability 7630
      - conferences 1691
      - environment 6786
  - forest recreation, research 5820
  - forest resources, models 2547
  - forest trees, acid deposition, plant nutrition 3631
  - forestry
    - education, conferences 860
    - environment 2548
    - philosophy 5026
  - forests
    - air pollution, research, reviews 4527
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, growth models 1061
    - carbon sequestration, climatic change, models 1074
    - climatic change, growth models 1027
  - fuel plantations
    - silvicultural systems, energy resources 1717
    - sustainability 1749
  - fungal diseases
    - *Phytophthora,* identification 8962
    - Polyporaceae 9878
  - *Ginkgo,* exotics, history 10094
  - grasslands, agroforestry, woody plants, conferences 8409
  - heathlands, acid deposition, cycling, conferences 4141
  - increment, forest decline 7628
  - insect pests
    - biological control 3155
    - *Hylobius abietis* 8999
    - plant diseases, conferences 3324
  - medicinal plants 1873
  - mountain forests 513, 515
  - national parks, insect pests, nature conservation 8362
  - non-wood forest products
    - conferences 1689
    - protection forests, socioeconomics 190
  - old-growth forests, indicator species, reviews 8816
  - palaeobotany 7317
  - palaeoecology, conferences 6758
  - phenology, climatic change 6301
  - *Picea abies*
    - insect pests, models 7444
    - provenance trials, plant nutrition 4229
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 3980
- **Europe** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - foliage, air pollution 2794
    - genetics, provenance 7388
    - plant water relations, stand characteristics 1008
  - plant water relations
    - forests, projects 325
    - transpiration 18
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases, street trees 8966
  - *Populus,* silvicultural systems, research, reviews 9344
  - protection of forests, reserved forests, research, conferences 7594
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, reviews 444
    - tree breeding 8209
  - safety, forestry workers, standards 4213
  - *Salix,* silvicultural systems, fungal diseases 9852
  - silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry, reviews 9343
  - silviculture
    - forest management, theory 6828
    - nitrogen cycle 1173
  - temperate forests
    - grazing
      - palaeoecology 8824
      - research, conferences 8401
      - wild animals, reviews 9056
    - soil chemistry, climatic change, theses 1080
  - urban forestry, forest policy 7627, 8374
  - vegetation types
    - forest litter, soil chemistry 1100
    - grazing, nature conservation, books 3316
    - weeds 2610
  - virgin forests, nature reserves 6743, 6795
  - wild animals, deer, books 8391
- **European Union**
  - forest policy 9247
    - forestry development 9241
- **European Union Countries,** forests, carbon sequestration 3568
- ***Euterpe edulis***
  - foliage, plant development, Brazil 7126
  - fruits, seeds 917
  - seeds, seedlings, Brazil 5948
  - stand characteristics, sustainability, Brazil 6091
  - wild animals, forest management, Brazil 719
- ***Euterpe oleracea,*** plant water relations, flooding, Brazil 5292
- ***Euxylophora paraensis,*** forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
- **Evolution**
  - *Acer*
    - geographical distribution 3798
    - plant morphology 4610
  - angiosperms, phylogeny 5536
  - *Archaeopteris,* palaeobotany, Morocco 8138
  - *Avicennia,* genetics 6512
  - broadleaved trees, wood anatomy 8020
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics 8203
  - flora, islands, Japan 2928
  - gymnosperms, phylogeny 5535
  - mangrove forests
    - geographical distribution, reviews 2166
    - palaeoecology, neotropical region, reviews 2934
  - phytochrome 546
  - *Pinus*
    - genetics 9789
      - North America 5553
    - plant composition, North America 8042
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* genetics 554
  - Proteaceae, chromosomes 3064
  - taxonomy, tropical plants 9
- ***Excoecaria agallocha***
  - poisonous plants, allergic reactions 2566
  - wood chemistry 3718, 8038
- ***Exostema,*** phylogeny, geographical distribution, Latin America 2155
- ***Exostyles venusta,*** wood anatomy, Brazil 7156

Exotics
- *Abies,* insect pests, Poland 669
- *Acacia dealbata,* forest nurseries, China 7670
- afforestation, France 3383
- *Casimiroa edulis,* ornamental woody plants, India 2497
- Cupressaceae, species trials, China 9271
- forest litter, soil biology, Portugal 6203
- forest plantations, sustainability, China 6895
- *Ginkgo,* history, Europe 10094
- mangroves, environment, USA 487
- multipurpose trees, research, China 7649
- *Pinus echinata,* reproductive behaviour, India 4691
- *Pinus ponderosa,* species trials, China 5085
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Western Europe 979
- *Quercus,* genetics, China 7675
- *Sonneratia apetala,* China 1762
- *Syzygium jambos,* woody weeds, Costa Rica 6001
- vegetation types, climatic change, Latvia 505

Experimental design
- agroforestry, France 9123
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* forest nurseries, Taiwan 3441
- *Eucalyptus,* increment, India 1700
- forest management, logging, USA 6958
- logging, natural regeneration, USA 6769
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* tree breeding, Canada 9778
- *Sesbania sesban,* roots, soil chemistry 7540
- species trials, reclamation, India 36
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis, USA 2538
- tree breeding, genetics 3024

Expert systems
- agroforestry 3270
- edible fungi, Italy 3504
- forest management, USA 3335
- forest nurseries 2600
- fungal diseases 1701
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, China 2369
- plant disorders, Canada 9229

Extension
- agroforestry
  - Caribbean 7653
  - erosion control, Philippines 2474
  - innovation adoption, Paraguay 6690
  - Latin America 4102, 7653
- community forestry, afforestation, India 7650
- farm forestry, development projects, Honduras 7651
- forest management, Canada 6827
- nature conservation, afforestation, Mali 903
- private forestry, forest management, USA 80
- seeds, development projects, East Africa 5097
- *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry, Malawi 790
- social forestry, India 1744
- *Tephrosia vogelii,* agroforestry, Malawi 790

Exudation (*see also* Resins)

Eysenhardtia polystachya, plant composition 4626

Fabaceae
- agroforestry
  - innovation adoption, Philippines 3261
  - Philippines 1619, 1625-1626
- flora, India 2160, 4705
- forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
- forests, root nodules, Australia 3937
- genetics, phylogeny 586
- mulching, nitrogen cycle 1175
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Chile 1758
- mycorrhizas, Uruguay 5594
- nitrogen fixation
  - rain forests, French Guiana 5310
  - root nodules, Uruguay 1475
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - Nepal 483

Fabaceae *cont.*
- nitrogen fixing trees *cont.*
  - symbiosis, India, reviews 1473
- root nodules 6543
  - nitrogen fixation, Uruguay 1474
- scrub, seeds, Mexico 3404
- seeds, plant composition 414
- wood anatomy, taxonomy 7141

Fagaceae
- genetics, taxonomy 9824
- insect pests, North America, host plants 3137

Fagus
- forest litter, soil biology 6185
- geographical distribution, palaeobotany, Eurasia 1394
- insects, Germany 5635
- mixtures, soil biology, Germany 6200
- soil biology, Germany 6198

Fagus crenata
- avalanches, forest damage, Japan 7990
- canopy gaps, stand characteristics, Japan 7368
- foliage
  - acid deposition 2026
  - plant physiology, methodology 1699
- forest fragmentation, growth models, Japan 3011
- forest litter
  - cycling, Japan 2754
  - soil biology, Japan 1977
- frost resistance, altitude, Japan 7896
- genetics 9834
- landscape ecology, forest ownership, Japan 10086
- mixed forests, plant competition, Japan 4765
- photosynthesis, light, Japan 8752
- plant composition, bark, Japan 8726
- seedlings, shade tolerance, Japan 8027
- seeds, snow, Japan 6995
- silvicultural systems, synecology, Japan 7734
- understorey, light, Japan 8855
- wood anatomy, phenology, Japan 7168

Fagus engleriana, stem form, China 3666

Fagus grandifolia
- acid deposition, plant nutrition, USA 7076
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
- insect pests, altitude, USA 9009
- mixed forests, topography, USA 7342
- seedlings, light, Canada 2711

Fagus japonica, genetics 9834

Fagus lucida, mixed forests, seeds, China 9687

Fagus orientalis, wood anatomy, altitude, Iran 7174

Fagus sylvatica
- acid deposition
  - plant nutrition, Europe 3631
  - soil chemistry, Italy 2800
  - Switzerland 2796
- afforestation, weed control, Germany 6896
- agroforestry, history, Germany 8431
- air pollution
  - Italy 6264
  - nitrogen cycle, Czech Republic 1200
  - plant nutrition, Switzerland 6241
  - plant physiology 1190
- altitude
  - Austria 302
  - Switzerland 302
- assortments, yield tables, Croatia 3510
- bark
  - forest health, Slovakia 3757
  - plant disorders, Sweden 440
- biochemistry, plant anatomy 7236
- biodiversity, Hungary 532
- browsing damage, shade tolerance 8035
- buds, plant morphology 4609
- canopy
  - plant water relations, Italy, models 1147
  - remote sensing, France 5229
  - stand characteristics, Europe 9352
- canopy gaps, forest ecology, Germany 3806

Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - light 7029
  - photosynthesis 7007
  - plant physiology 1324, 3564
  - provenance 7904
  - soil biology 1113
- chlorophyll, models 5395
- climate, Austria 282
- dendroclimatology
  - Croatia 6739
  - forest decline, Belgium 4996
- direct sowing, Germany 5145
- epiphytes, Italy 8849
- fertilizers
  - increment, France 9326
  - soil biology, France 7713
  - soil chemistry, Germany 3576
- foliage
  - Czech Republic 8013
  - light 6143
- forest damage, remote sensing, Croatia 3535
- forest decline, ground vegetation, UK 8160
- forest ecology, ground vegetation, France 9741
- forest health, increment, Poland 6085
- forest influences, air pollution, Czech Republic 1232
- forest litter
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9511
  - cycling 1102
    - Denmark 4485
  - soil biology, Germany 2770
  - soil chemistry 1955
  - soil fertility, Denmark 5274
- forest nurseries
  - Denmark 3438
  - fungal diseases, Poland 7721
- fungal diseases, UK 2312
- genetics
  - Germany 578-579, 8200
  - Italy 2227
  - phenology, Sweden 9827
  - phylogeny, Balkans 8892
- geographical distribution, palaeoecology, Sweden 4731
- ground vegetation, soil chemistry, Germany 6454
- growth models 2658
  - Germany 882
- improvement planting, Denmark 5144
- in vitro culture 5962
- injuries, histology 7153
- insect pests
  - Czech Republic 3138, 6573
  - Germany 1518
  - national parks, Poland 1508
  - Sweden 440
- light, plant water relations 4456
- mixed forests, Germany 5166
- mixtures
  - Germany 6026
  - growth models, Netherlands 1011
  - soil biology, Germany 6199
- mountain forests, natural regeneration, Poland 6483
- mycorrhizas 6538
  - plant nutrition 7400
- natural regeneration
  - fertilizers, Germany 6890
  - Germany 5991
  - site preparation, Germany 6890
  - stand characteristics, Slovakia 1816
- palaeoecology
  - Central Europe 6408-6409
  - Sweden 1386, 7303
- phenology, remote sensing, France 4429
- photosynthesis, underplanting, Austria 1840
- plant anatomy, foliage, measurement 2066
- plant composition 873
  - bark, Croatia 4646
  - forest decline, Slovenia 4682
  - plant physiology 8065
- plant genetic resources, Czech Republic 2247
- plant morphology
  - habit 5370

Fagus sylvatica cont.
- plant morphology *cont.*
  - plant development 6307
- plant nutrition
  - France 1164
  - Germany 4504
  - soil chemistry, Germany 6227
- plant succession, Germany 2204
- plant water relations
  - forest litter, Germany 331
  - frost 7891
  - geographical distribution, Europe 3606
  - Germany 6209
- planting stock
  - browsing damage, France 8496
  - forest nurseries, Denmark 5132
  - quality, Slovakia 6884
- pollution, soil, Germany 6268
- provenance, climate, Germany 8207
- provenance trials
  - Czech Republic 2577
  - plant nutrition, Europe 4230
  - Poland 7667
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant competition, silviculture, Germany 5166
- remote sensing, Germany 1909
- roots
  - mechanics 1275
  - plant physiology, France 8078
- seedlings, light 9485
- seeds
  - dormancy 5093
  - Germany 1763
  - seed testing 5947
  - UK 9291
- silvicultural systems
  - Croatia 3454
  - forest management, Germany 7859
  - natural regeneration, Slovakia 950, 1811
- silviculture
  - Germany 6025
  - growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
  - mensuration, Germany 9428
  - plant nutrition, Germany 6031
- site index, Austria 1053
- site preparation, Sweden 8502
- site types, indicator species, Slovenia 5490
- soil biology
  - forest litter 9535
  - Germany 1980, 6201
  - silviculture, Czech Republic 3594
- soil chemistry
  - France 2746
  - Italy 311
  - logging, Germany 310
- soil fertility, Denmark 5278
- soil physics, carbon dioxide, France 7031
- soil water, climatic change, Germany 2773
- spacing, planting, Western Europe 8498
- stand characteristics
  - Germany 179, 5992, 7768
  - increment, Germany 4341
  - silviculture, UK 9385
  - Slovenia 7364
- stomata, carbon dioxide, UK 3815
- synecology
  - forest health, Croatia 9680
  - history, Scandinavia 6448
  - Italy 6421
- taxonomy
  - Bulgaria 9692
  - Iran 9692
  - Republic of Georgia 9692
  - Turkey 9692
- thinning
  - France 1838, 9374
  - increment, France 9372
- treelines, stand characteristics, Slovenia 5491, 5493
- vegetation types
  - Italy 9747
  - Slovenia 5485
  - synecology, Germany 5504
- wild animals, browsing damage, Germany 6611
- wind, wood properties, UK 375

Fagus sylvatica cont.
- wood properties
  - Germany 404
  - heartwood 6768
- yield tables, Greece 4408

Faidherbia
- forest resources, Senegal 1363
- genetics 5581
- plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 1531

Faidherbia albida
- agroforestry
  - India 7534
  - soil fertility
    - India 5771
    - West Africa 4940
- forest influences, soil chemistry, Niger 6292
- genetics, phylogeny 5582
- medicinal plants, plant composition 3501
- mycorrhizas, Senegal 1464
- nitrogen cycle, forest influences, West Africa 1167
- nitrogen fixation, genetics 1461
- plant genetic resources, Africa 1452
- plant nutrition, Senegal 1323
- plant water relations, Burkina Faso 1150
- provenance, plant water relations, Africa 909
- pruning, phenology, Burkina Faso 973
- seedlings, taxonomy 2139
- seeds
  - plant water relations 920
  - salt tolerance 920
- Senegal, conferences 861
- taxonomy, Iran 3785
- vegetative propagation, Senegal 930

Falcataria moluccana
- agroforestry, choice of species, India 9140
- biomass, cycling, USA 4395
- root nodules, China 5604
- yield tables, Bangladesh 6948

Falcatifolium, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Australia 8143

Faramea affinis, forest borders, Colombia 8868

Farm forestry
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* provenance trials, UK 93
- afforestation, land use, Indonesia 3363
- agroforestry
  - development projects, Bangladesh 2479
  - sustainability, India 6683
- arid zones, India 7520
- Australia, reviews 1600
- carbon sequestration, forest economics, New Zealand 9110
- *Ceratonia siliqua,* forest economics, Australia 9157
- China 4086
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* forest economics, India 9473
- development projects
  - choice of species, South Asia 5754
  - organizations, Honduras 7651
- drought injury, New Zealand 8589
- economics, Costa Rica 1931
- edible fungi, USA 8536
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest economics, Thailand 7879
  - silviculture, India 5750
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* forest management, Brazil, models 6090
- forest economics
  - Europe, conferences 2523
  - finance, Finland 9472
  - France 5752
  - private forestry, Finland 4448
- forest inventories, Australia 1907
- forest policy
  - finance, UK 772
  - Germany, conferences 8403
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* insect pests, UK 5751
- *Gmelina arborea,* forest economics, Philippines 7884
- land use, UK 8326
- multipurpose trees
  - choice of species, Zimbabwe 1599
  - salt land, Australia 6661

Farm forestry *cont.*
- *Pinus radiata,* pruning, New Zealand 8514
- private forestry, forest economics, Sweden, theses 6134
- *Prunus avium,* tree breeding, UK 5578
- *Quercus robur,* insect pests, UK 5751
- revegetation, handbooks :Australia (New South Wales) 4084
- rural economy, China 10037
- shelterbelts, UK 8314
- silviculture
  - tropics, handbooks 4085
  - UK 3254
- sociology, Norway 2553
- spacing, weed control, UK 7765
- tree breeding, UK 5533

Farm woodlands
- forest management, Spain 5753
- forest policy, finance, UK 772
- fuelwood, UK 7659

Faroe Islands, palaeoecology, theses 8828

Federated States of Micronesia
- mangrove forests
  - increment 225
  - soil, synecology 523

Felling
- *Betula maximowicziana,* mixtures, Japan 2618
- boreal forests, fungi, Finland 8214
- caatinga, natural regeneration, Brazil 5984
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* degraded forests, India 9402
- forest plantations, stand characteristics, China 5164
- illicit felling, legislation, China 1742
- mixed forests
  - synecology, USA 8156
  - understorey, USA 5507
- silviculture, Canada, guidelines 6020

Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Fernelia buxifolia, wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622

Ferns
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* forest ecology, USA 1408
- nature reserves, biodiversity, India 4119
- rain forests, soil, Amazonia 8854

Fertilization (in reproduction) (*see* Pollination)

Fertilizers
- *Abies magnifica,* forest litter 1969
- *Acacia mangium,* forest nurseries, Venezuela 946
- *Acacia saligna,* nitrogen fixation, Egypt 6534
- *Acer rubrum,* forest nurseries 1802
- *Alnus cremastogyne,* increment, China 137
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* Australia 6881
- *Bambusa dislagia,* forest economics, China 7794
- boreal forests, synecology, Canada 3863
- bottomland forests, USA 5123
- broadleaved trees, plant nutrition, Canada 8634
- *Castanea mollissima*
  - plant growth regulators, China 9386
  - planting, China 5997
- *Casuarina,* soil biology, Australia 969
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* forest nurseries, Taiwan 3441
- coniferous forests, air pollution, Russia 9320
- conifers 9330
  - Canada 4282
  - drainage, Canada 7774
  - forest nurseries
    - Croatia 5128
    - India 142
  - plant physiology 3745
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - foliage, China 7714
  - increment, China 1797
  - plant nutrition 2593
- *Dendrocalamus asper,* in vitro culture 2637
- *Dinizia excelsa,* forest nurseries, Brazil 2595

Fertilizers *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest nurseries, India 9331
  - silvicultural systems, China 9322
  - soil biology, Australia 969
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - biomass, Portugal 226
  - cycling, Australia 8631
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* increment, South Africa 5125
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* silvicultural systems, Brazil 953
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - soil, Australia 2597
  - soil biology, Australia 7926
- *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - increment, China 9323
  - wood chemistry, China 5336
- Fabaceae
  - forest nurseries, India 8482
  - seedlings 605
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - natural regeneration, Germany 6890
  - soil biology 1113
    - France 7713
  - soil chemistry, Germany 3576
- forest nurseries
  - computer software 138
  - soil, Poland 7727
- forest trees, increment, France 9326
- forests, water management, reviews 10014
- France 3433
- fuel plantations, Lithuania 9319
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - plant nutrition 9550
  - seedlings, Korea Republic 2594
- *Grevillea robusta,* soil types, Kenya 8479
- *Juglans regia,* plant nutrition, USA 3613
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - insect pests, pest resistance 2381
  - plant nutrition 1801
  - Venezuela 9324
- *Liquidambar styraciflua*
  - foliage, seedlings 5121
  - roots, USA 6309
  - seedlings, foliage 5122
- *Morus,* foliage, India 987
- *Morus alba,* increment, India 3487
- multipurpose trees
  - forest nurseries 7731
  - India 4279
- *Neosinocalamus affinis,* China 1862
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* forest nurseries, India 4290
- peatlands
  - drainage, Norway 7760-7761
  - forest plantations, Lithuania 4278
  - Lithuania 4277
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - China 3497
  - mites, pest control, China 9958
- *Picea,* forest nurseries, Poland 5131
- *Picea abies*
  - biomass, Denmark 7716
  - Denmark, theses 937
  - endophytes, Sweden 8218
  - fungal diseases, Finland 3096
  - increment, Sweden 7772
  - nutrient deficiencies, Germany 4276
  - plant nutrition 8633
    - Denmark 7715
  - roots, Scandinavia 7717
- *Picea mariana*
  - drainage, Canada 978
  - forest nurseries 145
  - natural regeneration, Canada 136
- *Picea sitchensis,* thinning, Canada 5156
- *Pinus*
  - edible fungi, Korea Republic 4375
  - forest nurseries, China 3446
- *Pinus banksiana,* plant growth regulators, Canada 5971
- *Pinus contorta,* increment, Canada 6909
- *Pinus elliottii,* forest nurseries, USA 144
- *Pinus monophylla,* forest nurseries 9340
- *Pinus patula*
  - increment, South Africa 9317
  - soil amendments, South Africa 5124
- *Pinus pinaster,* France 9321

Fertilizers *cont.*
- *Pinus radiata*
  - increment, Australia 938
  - planting stock, New Zealand 8521
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, Poland 6258
  - cold resistance, Finland 4660
  - forest nurseries, Russia 3449
  - France 1799
  - nitrogen cycle, Sweden 8640
  - plant composition 7197
  - plant nutrition, Finland 6879
  - plant physiology, Finland 1330
  - Russia 7711, 9381
  - seed orchards, Finland 9287
  - soil, Sweden 2596
  - soil biology
    - Estonia 2766
    - Sweden 1123
  - soil pollution, Finland 5127
  - soil water, Sweden 5126
  - stand characteristics, Estonia 9318
- *Pinus taeda*
  - growth models, USA 6947
  - light, USA 3554
  - plant physiology, USA 5153
  - plant water relations, USA 7931
  - shoots, USA 8518
  - USA 9325
- *Pongamia pinnata,* forest nurseries 2599
- *Populus interamericana,* Canada 8478
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - forest litter, Canada 7917
  - plant physiology 342
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant physiology 432
- pulp mill sludge, Europe 1798
- *Quercus,* chlorosis, USA 1652
- *Quercus petraea,* spacing, Germany 5970
- *Quercus robur,* roots, Netherlands 3434
- rain forests, atmosphere, USA 9585
- Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, Germany 9348
- *Salix*
  - fuel plantations, Lithuania 84
  - plant physiology 1335
  - silvicultural systems, Canada 4283
- *Salix viminalis,* fuel plantations, Denmark 1800
- *Shorea leprosula,* vegetative propagation 6868
- silvicultural systems, cycling 8491
- soil fertility, research, China 6878
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* forest nurseries, Western Samoa 944
- *Tectona grandis,* mycorrhizas, India 4281
- tropical forests, wind damage, USA 6151
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* thinning, Canada 5156
- woody plants, plant composition 1303
- *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4826

Ficus
- geographical distribution, India 1391
- insect pests, Papua New Guinea 9916
- logging, natural regeneration, Bolivia 7742
- seeds, wild animals, Indonesia 9982
- taxonomy
  - Malaysia 5462
  - Uganda 473

Ficus benjamina, plant water relations, models 9547

Ficus carica
- foliage, plant morphology 6302
- insects, pollination 1355
- salt tolerance, biochemistry 7214

Ficus elastica
- chloroplasts, in vitro culture 1257
- endangered species, nature conservation, South East Asia 4965
- insect pests, Bangladesh 7449
- shade trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653

Ficus fistulosa, plant composition, bark 3717

Ficus formosana, reclamation, mine spoil, Taiwan 10033

Ficus hispida, latex, enzymes 6350

Ficus insipida
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724

Ficus insipida *cont.*
- tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715

Ficus lepidosa, fungal diseases, India 8942

Ficus microcarpa
- heartwood, plant composition 8053
- wood chemistry 3684

Ficus natalensis, endangered species, nature conservation, South East Asia 4965

Ficus pumila
- fruits, plant composition 3719
- plant composition, foliage 3709

Ficus religiosa
- epiphytes, parasitic plants, India 2199
- in vitro culture, India 6864
- shade trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653

Ficus semicordata, agroforestry, Nepal 5777

Ficus sur, insects, insect pests, Africa South of Sahara 1499

Ficus tsiela, *Dalbergia paniculata,* symbiosis, India 5470

Fiji, *Balaka streptostachys,* new species 7280

Finance
- farm forestry, forest economics, Finland 9472
- farm woodlands, forest policy, UK 772
- forest economics 7885
  - Mexico 5061
- forest influences, environment 75
- forest plantations
  - Italy 4450
  - tropics, Netherlands 8444
- forestry, Slovenia 4204
- mountain forests, reclamation, UK 3371
- private forestry
  - afforestation, Taiwan 58
  - Taiwan 900
- subsidies, Italy 4203

Finland
- afforestation
  - forest influences, soil physics 1078
  - landscape, computer techniques 10088
- bacteria, soil biology 8617
- *Betula*
  - air pollution, endophytes 4520
  - foliage, hybrids 2837
  - silvicultural systems
    - roots 6888
    - shoots 6888
- *Betula pendula*
  - buds, dormancy 1054
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 140
  - tree breeding 9809
    - seed orchards 7393
- *Betula pubescens*
  - air pollution, plant composition 1185
  - insect pests 9000, 9931
    - plant composition 2338
  - peatlands, soil 9502
  - taxonomy, plant morphology 7276
- biodiversity, forest inventories, information systems 79
- boreal forests
  - arthropods, stand characteristics 3108
  - dendrochronology, forest fires 2808
  - felling, fungi 8214
  - forest influences
    - air pollution 1231
    - precipitation 1233
  - forest litter, streams 4075
  - ground vegetation, biodiversity 4741
  - insect pests, forest management 8251
  - natural regeneration, canopy gaps 2211
  - pollution, understorey 5328
  - remote sensing 4432, 6123
  - silvicultural systems, biodiversity 7735
  - soil chemistry, models 1090
  - stand characteristics
    - growth models 2949
    - remote sensing 7868
  - synecology, sample plot technique 3529
  - understorey, soil fertility 7350
- coniferous forests
  - pollution, soil biology 6267
  - remote sensing, biodiversity 2689

Finland *cont.*
- conifers
  - air pollution, algae 6255
  - growth models 6942
  - thinning, rotations 6905
- deciduous forests, insect pests 9035
- development projects, forest management, cooperatives 2682
- drainage, increment 1833
- farm forestry
  - forest economics
    - finance 9472
    - private forestry 4448
- flora 3803
- forest damage, remote sensing, forest inventories 269
- forest economics, forest management, models 2703
- forest fires, palaeoecology 7100
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 3161
- forest influences, soil 8665
- forest inventories
  - remote sensing 6963
    - forest borders 7871
    - nature conservation 6122
- forest management
  - planning, methodology 2681
  - soil chemistry, water pollution 1202
  - sustainability, biodiversity 3293
- forest nurseries, planting stock, tree breeding 6882
- forest ownership, forestry workers 5045
- forest trees, increment, models 6941
- forestry, forest statistics, reports 4168
- forestry workers, education, environment 7646
- forests, stand characteristics, biodiversity 7810
- land use, rural economy, landscape, models 3252
- landscape
  - aesthetic value 818
  - logging, public relations 8365
- *Larix sibirica,* tree breeding 3033
- models, wind damage 9225
- mountain forests, altitude, snow damage 2716
- *Myrica gale,* biomass, essential oils 3511
- nature conservation, endangered species, legislation 6122
- palaeoecology, forest fires, climatic change 3809
- peatlands
  - drainage, synecology 8507
  - forestry, water pollution 3636
  - natural regeneration, seeds 3873
- *Picea abies*
  - endophytes 598-600
  - forest decline, soil 2880
  - forest influences, soil biology 9532
  - fungal diseases
    - fertilizers 3096
    - injuries, theses 3090
  - increment 6940
  - roots, fertilizers 7717
  - seeds, dormancy 3401
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, increment 5322
  - air pollution
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, methodology 2016
    - plant composition 3628
    - roots 9491
  - biochemistry 7231
  - branches
    - models 5373
    - wood defects 8695
  - canopy, light 1934
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 1330
  - cleaning, forest pests 3171
  - climatic change, wind damage 6994
  - defoliation
    - foliage 439
    - insect pests 9902
    - plant physiology 7218
  - dendrochronology 4997
    - dendroclimatology 2506
  - dendroclimatology, increment 4992
  - drainage, forest economics 1925

Finland *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - fertilizers
    - cold resistance 4660
    - plant nutrition 6879
  - foliage, history 406
  - forest health, site preparation 2884
  - forest litter, soil biology 1105, 9529
  - forest nurseries
    - fungal diseases 9856
    - planting stock 140
  - fungal diseases 3095, 3954, 9874
    - plant nutrition 2306
    - stand characteristics 8233
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour 8889
  - growth models, climatic change 7611
  - increment 6940
  - indicator species, pollution 2021
  - insect pests
    - increment 9932
    - plant physiology 8253
    - soil fertility 2339
  - light, methodology 2534
  - mycorrhizas, defoliation 7402
  - peatlands, drainage 4482
  - photosynthesis, models 2876
  - planting, plant composition 9642
  - pollution, throughfall 8650
  - provenance, wood properties 367
  - roots, frost resistance 2740
  - seed orchards
    - clones 9287
    - fertilizers 9287
  - soil chemistry, air pollution 2763
  - soil pollution 3591
    - fertilizers 5127
  - stand characteristics 2645
    - growth models 2659
  - stems, assortments 9422
  - ultraviolet radiation, plant composition 8584
- *Quercus,* genetics, phytogeography 502
- remote sensing
  - forest management, drainage 2699
  - stand characteristics 1910
- *Salix Populus,* insect pests 9019
- *Salix viminalis,* frost injury 4466
- silviculture
  - environmental protection, private forestry 5047
  - streams, wild animals 9086
- stand characteristics
  - mensuration 6112
  - remote sensing 1912
- urban forestry, forest policy 8374
- virgin forests, stand characteristics, synecology 2953

Fires (*see also* Controlled burning; Forest fires)

Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)

Fishes (*see* Wild animals)

Fishing
- Arecaceae, ethnobotany, Venezuela 2627
- mangrove forests, forest economics, Philippines 5251
- mangroves, India 1572
- riparian forests, canopy gaps, USA 6650-6652

Fitzroya cupressoides
- forest fires, mortality, Chile 9597
- genetics, endangered species, South America 9815
- stand characteristics, endangered species, Chile 7818

Flacourtia rukam, wood anatomy, sex differences 3674

Flemingia macrophylla
- forest nurseries
  - India 4292
  - species trials, India 4231
- insects, lac production, India 4372
- lac production, plant physiology, China 9409

Flindersia, rain forests, seeds, Australia 923

Flindersia brayleana, thinning, increment, Australia 9371

Flooding
- bottomland forests
  - natural regeneration, France 3870
  - plant nutrition 9551
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 6449

Flooding *cont.*
- bottomland forests *cont.*
  - synecology, USA 4776
- broadleaved trees
  - photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294
  - riparian forests, USA 2656
- conifers, seedlings 7943
- *Cornus sanguinea,* plant nutrition, France 4506
- *Eucalyptus,* forest decline, Australia 6368
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* salt land, Australia 6662
- *Euterpe oleracea,* plant water relations, Brazil 5292
- forest influences
  - deforestation, China 10021
  - Taiwan 4926
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* USA 7932
- mountain forests, USA 2414
- *Peltophorum dubium,* plant growth regulators 6214
- *Populus*
  - clones 7938
  - natural regeneration, Canada 3868
  - plant physiology 6210
  - variety trials, China 5917
- *Populus deltoides* 3608
  - clones 7674
- *Prunus padus,* plant nutrition, France 4506
- *Quercus*
  - photosynthesis 7899
  - salt injury 5301
- rain forests, synecology, French Guiana 2987
- riparian forests
  - forest litter, USA 7498, 10019
  - ground vegetation, USA 7353
  - plant succession, Italy 8860
  - *Populus fremontii,* USA 10016
  - protection forests, Japan 2195
  - reclamation, USA 1596
  - synecology, USA 7334
- seedlings, plant physiology 341
- *Syzygium samarangense,* biochemistry 9655
- *Tamarix ramosissima* 3608
- *Taxodium ascendens,* wood properties, China 368, 1215
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - seedlings, USA 7053
  - wood anatomy 6277
- tropical forests, forest litter, Brazil 8147
- watersheds, forest management, China 8311
- wild animals, Croatia 8304

Floodplains
- afforestation
  - Netherlands 9103
  - USA, reviews 1821
- forest ecology, biodiversity, Amazonia 8350
- landscape, USA 4983
- synecology, hydrology 8821

Flora
- angiosperms
  - Africa 2918
  - China 2159
- Argentina 8130
- Botswana 3311
- broadleaved trees, USA 6398
- cerrado, taxonomy, Brazil 8146
- coastal plant communities, endangered species, Brazil 3295
- Croatia 7287
- deciduous forests, palaeoecology, China 5471
- Egypt 9718
- endangered species, Seychelles, books 848
- erosion, Turkey 6666
- experimental forests, Japan 7289
- Fabaceae
  - Australia, books 1672
  - India 2160, 4705
- Finland 3803
- forests, synecology, Spain 7324
- French Polynesia 2
- *Geonoma cuneata,* evergreen forests, Venezuela 5464

Flora *cont.*
- gymnosperms
  - Australia 3312
  - Canada, books 5848
- Gymnosperms, Iran 6399
- islands
  - Australia 9719
  - evolution, Japan 2928
- Korea Republic 6396
- Libya 9718
- Malawi 3311
- Mexico 4702
- models, Switzerland 8818
- mountain forests, Italy 485
- Mozambique 3311
- nature reserves
  - India 1375
  - plant genetic resources, China 4120
- Norway 3803
- Proteaceae, Australia, books 9200
- rain forests, synecology, India 1374
- Sapindaceae, East Africa 3802
- Sapotaceae, taxonomy, Taiwan 2907
- Sri Lanka, books 1671
- Sudan 9718
- Sweden 3803
- *Trevia nudiflora,* taxonomy, India 4698
- tropical forests
  - India 4703
  - national parks, India 4704
- UK, books 847
- vegetation types
  - India 4706
  - urban areas, Brazil 5465
  - USA 8845
- Venezuela, books 3309-3310
- Vochysiaceae, Brazil 7288
- wood destroying fungi, UK 2274
- woody plants
  - biodiversity, China 6392
  - China 484, 6394
  - Greece 4701
  - taxonomy, China 6393
- Zambia 3311
- Zimbabwe 3311

Flowering
- *Acacia,* pollination, Tanzania 5441
- *Acacia concinna,* insect pests, India 2331
- bamboos 5445
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* in vitro culture 135
- *Betula pendula,* genetic transformation 3917
- *Castanea mollissima,* plant growth regulators 6352
- *Ceiba pentandra,* Brazil 9686
- *Clusia nemorosa,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2892
- *Corylus avellana,* gene expression 3767
- *Couratari multiflora,* phenology, Brazil 5369
- *Dendrocalamus giganteus* 7247
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* mortality, India 455
- Dipterocarpaceae, tropical forests, Malaysia 2891
- *Drepanostachyum falcatum,* India 4690
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant growth regulators, Australia 4809
  - wild animals, Australia 1550
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* plant growth regulators 8740
- *Gigantochloa levis,* Philippines 7257
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - pollen, China 460
  - pollination, China 8110
- *Liriodendron chinense,* seeds, China 3766
- phenology, models 4606
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* mulching, China 990
- *Picea glauca,* seed orchards, Canada 3389
- *Picea mariana,* plant growth regulators, Canada 457
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - plant growth regulators 6356
  - seed orchards, China 9292
- *Pinus radiata,* gene expression 461, 2838
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* seed orchards, China 1768

Flowering *cont.*
- *Populus tremula,* seeds, UK 4252
- *Prunus avium,* in vitro culture 6862
- *Prunus jamasakura,* climatic change, Japan 280
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant composition 2134
- *Quercus,* phenology, Spain 8111
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - climatic change, Hungary 8008
  - silviculture, China 991
- *Sasa kurilensis*
  - Japan 2888
  - natural regeneration, Japan 8179
- *Tilia cordata,* Russia 8686
- *Torreya grandis,* plant composition 2115

Flowers
- Arecaceae, pollination 9685
- *Burretiodendron kydiifolium,* plant morphology 1270
- *Calycanthus chinensis,* pollen 6369
- *Cassia fruticosa,* plant composition 2088
- *Cassia hirsuta,* plant composition 5391
- *Clusia grandiflora,* plant composition 9640
- *Clusia nemorosa,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2892
- *Deguelia utilis,* taxonomy, South America 3784
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - insects, Australia 8109
  - wild animals, Australia 8109
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* gene expression 2266
- *Geonoma macrostachys,* insects, Ecuador 9683
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant physiology 8085
- *Jacaratia spinosa,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 6376
- *Lafoensia glyptocarpa,* wild animals, Brazil 7457
- *Leucaena diversifolia* × *Leucaena leucocephala,* genetics, Brazil 3911
- *Magnolia kobus,* plant composition 5415
- *Moringa oleifera,* plant composition, India 416
- *Myrsine laetevirens,* plant morphology 8692
- *Nothofagus,* taxonomy 7123
- Proteaceae, plant anatomy 6315
- *Rhus hirta,* plant composition 3724
- *Tamarix amplexicaulis,* plant composition 4641, 4643

Fodder
- agroforestry, history, Germany 8431
- *Ailanthus excelsa,* arid zones, India, reviews 7791
- *Albizia chinensis,* plant composition, India 6921
- *Betula fruticosa,* plant composition, Russia 9397
- *Betula pubescens,* woodland grasslands, Norway 2386
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* provenance trials, Sri Lanka 8455
- *Chamaecytisus prolifer*
  - biomass, Ethiopia 2635
  - South Africa 988
- choice of species, agroforestry, Mexico 4952
- *Enterolobium cyclocarpum,* silviculture, Nigeria 8528
- Fabaceae
  - species trials
    - Ghana 2634
    - Zimbabwe 1755
- genetics, geographical distribution, China 2636
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - agroforestry, Guadeloupe 2460
  - provenance trials, tropics 1854-1855
- *Leucaena*
  - plant composition 8731-8732
  - species trials
    - Tanzania 196
    - USA 6919
  - tropics 8529
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - Cuba 989
  - pods 1850
  - seeds 8461

Fodder *cont.*
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - India 4949
    - Kenya, reviews 1614
  - biomass, Philippines 6922
  - India 232
  - plant composition, India 1853
  - species trials
    - Ghana 6918
    - Greece 1856
    - Mediterranean Region 9399
- *Ougeinia oojeinensis,* plant composition, India 6921
- *Prosopis cineraria,* arid zones, India, reviews 7791
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* vegetative propagation, India 1794
- *Senna siamea,* silvicultural systems, India 9400

Fog
- forest influences, models 6281
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* plant water relations, USA 4498

Fokienia hodginsii, mixtures, increment, China 6024, 7775

Foliage
- *Abies religiosa,* air pollution, Mexico 2799
- *Acacia mangium,* plant nutrition, Malaysia 1172
- *Acer,* evolution 4610
- acid deposition, biochemistry 1192
- *Adansonia digitata,* plant composition, Africa 4367
- *Ailanthus altissima,* plant composition 2851
- air pollution, USA 4537
- *Albizia,* plant morphology, Nigeria 7127
- *Artabotrys hexapetalus,* plant composition 1276, 1290
- *Avicennia,* plant composition 1297
- *Azadirachta indica,* plant composition 3730
- *Betula*
  - hybrids, Finland 2837
  - plant composition 2078
- *Betula papyrifera,* plant morphology, Canada 6308
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 3630
  - plant composition 6338
- bottomland forests, light, Czech Republic 2060
- broadleaved trees
  - air pollution 3633
  - increment, Costa Rica 4398
  - light 6143
  - plant morphology, Japan 2070
  - plant physiology 9659
  - sapwood, theory 217
  - senescence 8757
  - volatile compounds 5859
- *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza,* plant physiology, China 8080
- *Butea monosperma,* plant morphology, India 4615
- *Cassine peragua,* plant anatomy, South Africa 8017
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* plant composition 8041
- *Ceratonia siliqua*
  - biochemistry 8735
  - ultraviolet radiation 2860
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* chlorophyll 1284
- *Combretum erythrophyllum,* plant composition 3728
- *Combretum quadrangulare,* plant composition 9628
- conifers
  - air pollution, Poland 6339
  - dendrochronology 7143
  - forest fires 385
  - palaeobotany 4722
  - plant composition 5390
  - plant nutrition, China 5309
  - plant physiology, France 2125
  - remote sensing 7600
- *Cornus,* plant composition, North America 1295

Foliage *cont.*
  Corylaceae, taxonomy 9693
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    fertilizers, China 7714
    plant composition 6150
  Cupressus, plant composition, China 1296
  Cupressus arizonica, plant composition 1282
  deciduous forests, stand characteristics, Japan 2646
  Diospyros melanoxylon, plant composition, India 1298
  Eucalyptus
    insect pests, Brazil 5663
    plant composition, Australia 3166
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, plant composition 2846
  Eucalyptus globulus
    drought, Australia 1658
    fertilizers, Australia 8631
    plant anatomy 5374
    soil, Australia 8631
  Eucalyptus grandis, plant composition 3702
  Eucalyptus melliodora, plant composition 6344
  Eucalyptus saligna, nutrient deficiencies 9552
  Euterpe edulis, plant development, Brazil 7126
  Fabaceae, senescence 2116
  Fagus crenata, plant physiology, methodology 1699
  Fagus sylvatica
    plant anatomy, measurement 2066
    plant nutrition, Europe 4230
  Ficus carica, plant morphology 6302
  Ficus pumila, plant composition 3709
  forest trees
    acid deposition 2026
    enzymes 2104
    increment, Russia 6080
    plant anatomy 398
    plant physiology 9660
    ultraviolet radiation 3559
    water pollution 6272
  Fraxinus insularis, plant composition 2093
  Ginkgo biloba, plant composition 3690, 3700, 8718
  Guiera senegalensis, plant composition 3675
  gymnosperms, plant composition 6331
  Hardwickia mopane, plant anatomy, Africa South of Sahara 5377
  Ilex kudingcha, plant composition 9637
  Jatropha curcas, plant composition 4635
  Juniperus ashei
    measurement 2644
    plant composition, USA 4640
  Juniperus chinensis, plant composition 2853
  Kalopanax pictus, plant composition 4639
  Kopsia teoi, plant composition 3697
  Larix leptolepis, plant composition 3703
  Laurus nobilis, ultraviolet radiation 2860
  leaf area, *Tectona grandis* 8421
  leaf area index
    Eucalyptus nitens, Australia 7822
    stand characteristics 9618
  Leucaena, plant composition 6335
  lifespan, models 9620
  Liquidambar styraciflua
    fertilizers, seedlings 5121
    seedlings, fertilizers 5122
  Liriodendron, plant morphology 409
  Lophira lanceolata, plant composition 3734
  Magnolia kobus, plant composition 7211
  mangroves, plant physiology, China 8077
  measurement, *Argania spinosa,* Morocco 9415
  Melicope ptelefolia, plant composition 3698
  Morus, fertilizers, India 987
  Morus alba
    plant composition 4632
    variety trials, India 9398
  mountain forests, Czech Republic 8013

Foliage *cont.*
  Myrsine seguinii, plant composition 3731
  Nothofagus, plant nutrition, Chile 6231
  Olea capensis, plant anatomy, South Africa 8017
  optical properties, models 9228
  Ouratea hexasperma, plant composition 8723
  Parkia biglobosa, provenance, Sudan 3903
  Peltophorum africanum, plant composition 2852
  Picea, phenology, Russia 7181
  Picea abies
    air pollution
      Austria 6252
      Czech Republic 7960
    biomass, Poland 997
    plant composition, Germany 5409
    plant nutrition, Europe 4229
    plant water relations, Estonia 5298
  Picea glauca, plant nutrition, Canada 1168
  Pinus
    air pollution, USA 1180
    biochemistry 3747
    plant morphology 4617
  Pinus contorta
    increment, USA 9431
    solar radiation, USA 8579
  Pinus halepensis
    air pollution, Croatia 7077
    plant composition, methodology 4149
  Pinus palustris, carbon dioxide enrichment 7017
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution
      Europe 2794
      Russia 352, 8647
    canopy, Estonia 9420
    defoliation, Finland 439
    enzymes 3754
      Germany 4655
    history, Finland 406
    pollution 2529
    provenance 6312
  Pinus taeda
    biomass, USA 2647
    silviculture, USA 8518
  Pinus taiwanensis, senescence 2126
  Pinus yunnanensis, insect pests, China 5641
  Piper aduncum, plant composition 8720
  Piptostigma fasciculata, plant composition 7210
  Pithecellobium, plant anatomy, Venezuela 9616
  plant composition
    photosynthesis 6304
    ultraviolet radiation, New Zealand 7206
  plant morphology
    climate, USA 4612
    palaeoclimatology, USA 4612
    photosynthesis 6304
  Podocarpus, plant morphology 7124
  Populus tremula × *Populus alba,* biochemistry 8081
  Populus tremuloides, plant physiology 8751
  Pourouma tomentosa, plant morphology, French Guiana 3669
  precipitation, plant physiology, Australia 7952, 8638
  Prosopis cineraria, plant composition 8727
  Proteaceae, plant anatomy, South America 6389
  Prunus serotina, air pollution, USA 7963
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Slovakia 8541
  Quercus
    plant composition
      Portugal 5410
      USA 5657
    plant physiology, Italy 2121
  Quercus alba, temperature 3558
  Quercus glauca, plant composition 2844
  Quercus ilex, ultraviolet radiation 7894
  Quercus marilandica, photosynthesis 7224
  Quercus robur, canopy, UK 7819

Foliage *cont.*
  rain forests, plant nutrition, Indonesia 2775-2776
  Rhizophoraceae, plant composition, India 2091
  Rhoiptelea chiliantha, plant composition 5400
  Rhus hirta, plant composition 1289
  Rubiaceae
    plant composition 2857
      Brazil 2856
  Salix, hybrids 8202
  Salix matsudana, plant composition 5403
  seasonal behaviour, *Quercus,* Mediterranean Region 8154
  Sesbania sesban, plant composition 2852
  Sterculia, plant anatomy, South East Asia 1258
  Taiwania cryptomerioides, plant composition 5406
  Tamarix amplexicaulis, plant composition 4642
  Taxus, plant composition 2843
  Taxus baccata, plant composition 9631
  Taxus brevifolia, light, Canada 1932
  Taxus canadensis, plant composition 9630
  Taxus chinensis, plant composition 3699
  Taxus floridana, plant composition 2094
  Taxus mairei, plant composition 5405, 8722, 8729
  Taxus wallichiana, plant composition 3695
  Tectona grandis, plant morphology, Asia 2249
  Terminalia arjuna × *Terminalia tomentosa,* sericulture, India 3500
  Thuja occidentalis, plant composition 8058
  Thuja orientalis, plant composition 5396
  Tibouchina urvilleana, plant composition 9643
  tropical forests
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715
    plant composition, Malaysia 5413
    understorey, Brunei Darussalam 5505
  Ulmus glabra, fungal diseases, Denmark 8224
  Verbenoxylum reitzii, plant composition 2101
  Vismia cayennensis, plant composition 4628
  waxes, reviews 3685
  woody plants
    plant anatomy, reviews 9622
    plant composition, Italy 1059
    plant water relations 7055
    uses 9214
Fontainea, taxonomy, New Guinea 8118
Forest administration
  biodiversity, nature conservation, USA 4970
  community forestry, Bangladesh 5792
  forest economics
    Central Europe 6982
    private forestry, Germany 48
  forest management
    environment, India 5884
    legislation, Bolivia 7887
    sustainability
      Canada 2556
      USA, books 1669
  forest policy
    forestry development, Zimbabwe 2555
    Germany 5038
  forestry development, organizations, India 57
  Germany 7622
  labour, Germany 6136
  mapping, geographical information systems, Germany 7877
Forest borders
  amelioration of forest sites, public relations, Switzerland 4210
  bottomland forests, palaeoecology, UK 7316
  deciduous forests, wild animals, USA 5692

Forest borders *cont.*
- forest fragmentation, wild animals, Brazil 7458
- forest influences, wind, Poland 1224
- forest inventories, remote sensing, Finland 7871
- insects, biodiversity, Germany 6568
- land use, synecology, Canada 1584
- lichens, forest fragmentation, Sweden 4755
- mountain forests, wild animals, Colombia 7456
- *Pinus,* climate, USA 7983
- Salicaceae, insect pests, UK 9929
- shrubs, Colombia 8868
- silvicultural systems, wild animals, USA 7453
- tropical forests, forest fragmentation, Brazil 1936
- wild animals
  - clear felling, Canada 9989
  - forest fragmentation, Spain 8299
  - reviews 4901
  - Slovenia 7467
  - USA 722, 3205

Forest damage
- amelioration of forest sites, forest management, Slovakia 6952
- assessment, *Quercus,* Poland 8095
- *Betula,* Czech Republic 8093
- *Betula pendula,* buds, Czech Republic 8091
- Czech Republic 3353
- *Fagus crenata,* avalanches, Japan 7990
- *Fagus sylvatica,* remote sensing, Croatia 3535
- forest health, Hungary 3351-3352
- insect pests, Romania 3985
- mangrove forests, climate, Australia 7897
- mixed forests, remote sensing, USA 2695
- monitoring, history, Poland 7625
- mountain forests, climate, Czech Republic 8090
- *Picea abies,* fungal diseases, Lithuania 2313
- *Picea sitchensis,* wild animals, UK 727
- *Pinus radiata,* forest fires, New Zealand 3976
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - stand characteristics, Poland 7824
  - thinning, Poland 7970
- protection of forests
  - Czech Republic 3349
  - Lithuania 3328
- *Quercus,* genetics, Germany 8206
- *Quercus robur,* increment, Poland 7844
- remote sensing, forest inventories, Finland 269
- soil chemistry, Germany 2129
- surveys, protection of forests, Slovakia 3350
- wild animals, Latvia 4051
- wind damage, insect pests, Switzerland 3562

Forest decline (*see also* Forest damage; Forest health)
- *Abies,* planting stock, Germany 3459
- *Abies alba*
  - Europe, reviews 8096
  - stand characteristics, Poland 2221
- *Acer saccharum,* Canada 3758
- acid deposition
  - cycling, Europe 4141
  - forest pests, models 3337
  - Korea Republic 1181
  - wild animals, reviews 2390
- *Ailanthus altissima,* Austria 437
- air pollution
  - biochemistry, Estonia 433
  - Europe, conferences 7588
  - Southern Europe 354
- *Alnus incana,* silvicultural conversion, Poland 7778
- conifers, mountain forests, USA 5520
- *Eucalyptus,* salt land, Australia 6368
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* salt land, Australia 6662
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - dendroclimatology, Belgium 4996
  - ground vegetation, UK 8160
- forest health, Hungary 3351

Forest decline *cont.*
- forest management, Croatia 3344
- forest trees, plant composition, Slovenia 4682
- increment, Europe 7628
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 7244
- *Larix gmelinii,* stand characteristics, China 6893
- *Libocedrus chilensis*
  - site factors, Argentina 2130
  - South America 9681
- mountain forests
  - forest management, Czech Republic 9169
  - water conservation, China 5728
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Denmark 7957
  - Belarus 8094
  - Czech Republic 8092
  - gene expression 8069
  - Germany 6367
  - increment, Norway 230
  - insect pests
    - Romania 3988
    - Slovakia 449
  - mountain forests, Poland 6027, 6365
  - Norway 2131
  - soil, Finland 2880
  - soil fertility, Denmark 4678
- *Pinus,* coastal forests, New Zealand 2717
- *Pinus nigra,* Italy 2007
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Austria 436
  - forest recreation, Poland 441
  - urban forestry, Germany 435
- *Pinus thunbergii*
  - mycorrhizas, Japan 4673
  - salt injury, Japan 4685
- *Quercus*
  - drought, USA 2882
  - forest pests, Italy 4684
  - fungal diseases, Spain 8974
  - Italy 448
  - Poland, methodology 6364
  - reviews, Europe 444
  - Slovakia 3759
  - soil water, Germany 2878
- *Quercus ilex,* fungal diseases, Spain 8951
- *Quercus petraea,* increment, Hungary 447
- *Quercus robur*
  - drought, Poland 445
  - insect pests, Germany 5436
  - Russia 7242
  - synecology, Croatia 6452
  - water stress, Slovenia 9538
- *Quercus rubra,* genetics 446
- *Quercus suber,* Morocco 2883
- remote sensing, volcanoes, USA 1918
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* fungal diseases, Hungary 443
- *Shorea robusta,* climatic change, India 4679
- surveying, Austria 438
- *Tsuga canadensis,* palaeoecology, Canada 2931

Forest ecology
- *Acer rubrum,* geographical distribution, USA 1388
- Arecaceae, non-wood forest products, Amazonia 8006
- *Betula,* Germany 3107
- biodiversity 803
  - classification 807
  - mathematics 43
  - monitoring 797
  - nature conservation 796
  - remote sensing 270
  - wild animals, Lithuania 720
- boreal forests
  - conferences 2215
  - forest litter, Sweden 9514
- broadleaved trees
  - forest products industries, Sweden 1718
  - silviculture, growth models, Sweden 1842
- canopy, epiphytes, Trinidad and Tobago 5508
- cavities in trees, invertebrates, Japan 4845

Forest ecology *cont.*
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* history, USA 6413
- *Clusia cruiva,* photosynthesis 8088
- conifers, wild animals, Sweden 9995
- controlled burning, forest fires, temperate zones 6295
- dead wood 4849
  - wild animals, Switzerland 4888
- deforestation, models, Brazil 8328
- degradation, ecosystems, China 4713
- edible fungi, geographical distribution, China 9414
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - canopy gaps, Germany 3806
  - ground vegetation, France 9741
- floodplains, biodiversity, Amazonia 8350
- forest inventories, mapping, USA 8561
- forest litter, insects 5625
- forest management
  - insects, Sweden 8245
  - North America, conferences 5007
  - wild animals, USA 4916
- forest nurseries, silvicultural conversion, Poland 7724
- forest pests, Japan 4045
- forest trees, French Guiana 3017
- French Guiana, research 2544
- Gastropoda, Japan 654
- ground vegetation
  - indicator species 3847
  - USA 6461
- growth models 5203
- insects
  - Germany 4846
  - Switzerland 4850
  - UK 8246
- land use, history, France 9722
- light, nature conservation, Switzerland 6709
- mangrove forests, invertebrates, Australia 6764
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* ferns, USA 1408
- mites, national parks, Poland 9891
- mixed forests
  - altitude, Czech Republic 3476
  - climate, China 2182
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 8929
- models, books 7582
- *Nothofagus,* insects, New Zealand 8987
- pine barrens, landscape, USA 2513
- *Pinus ponderosa,* silviculture, USA 76
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 3107
- *Pinus thunbergii,* fungi, radionuclides, Japan 2010
- plant succession
  - theory 9720
  - Western Europe 1378
- *Polylepis quadrijuga,* Colombia 4604
- *Populus,* wild animals, Belgium 9061
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* old-growth forests, USA, books 8393
- *Quercus,* ground vegetation, France 9741
- *Quercus petraea,* Italy 4750
- *Quercus robur,* wild animals, UK 10007
- rain forests
  - insects, Australia 5634
  - weeds, USA 4709
- reference works 5850
- seeds 2923
- silvicultural conversion, Switzerland 4222
- silviculture, France, interactions, conferences 9207
- stand characteristics, plant competition 9723
- Switzerland 4727
- tropical forests
  - Borneo 1412
  - Costa Rica 9011
  - French Guiana 3014
- tropical peatswamps, sustainability, Borneo 4735
- vegetation types, fungi, China 5585
- weeds, Slovakia 8870
- wetlands
  - books 1
  - USA, books 13
- wild animals
  - cavities in trees 6614
    - Canada 8278

Forest ecology *cont.*
  wild animals *cont.*
    Central African Republic 7479
    Germany 4846
    Mexico 2395
    Scandinavia 5721
Forest economics (*see also* Finance)
  afforestation
    forest products industries, USA 1729
    incentives 1923
    Italy 276, 964
  agroforestry, medicinal plants, USA 9138
  amenity and recreation areas, Italy 4935
  amenity value of forests, forest management, USA 5248
  Bambusa dislagia, fertilizers, China 7794
  Betula, choice of species, Norway 1921
  biodiversity, forest management, forest policy 804
  Canada 3549
  Central Europe, conferences 5856
  Ceratonia siliqua, agroforestry, Australia 9157
  clear felling, forest fragmentation, USA 5135
  climatic change, carbon sequestration 298
  coniferous forests, forest fires, USA 4595
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, seed orchards, China 9476
  degraded forests, valuation, India 6980
  Dendrocalamus strictus, farm forestry, India 9473
  environment
    logging, Sweden 4166
    USA 1927
  environmental protection, research, Sweden, reviews 3552
  Eucalyptus, farm forestry, Thailand 7879
  Eucalyptus globulus, irrigated stands, Australia 9471
  Eucalyptus grandis, spacing, South Africa 975, 5163
  Eucalyptus urophylla, fertilizers, China 9323
  farm forestry
    carbon sequestration, New Zealand 9110
    Europe, conferences 2523
    finance, Finland 9472
    France 5752
    private forestry, Finland 4448
  finance 7885
    Mexico 5061
  forest administration
    Central Europe 6982
    private forestry, Germany 48
  forest damage, amelioration of forest sites, Slovakia 6952
  forest fires
    fire detection, USA 8668
    research, China 5356
  forest influences, environment 75
  forest inventories, remote sensing, Sweden 3532
  forest management 4413
    China 9251
    community involvement, UK 4955
    Finland, models 2703
    Germany 1929
    models, Sweden 1034
    multiple use, Switzerland 6129
    sustainability
      France 2676
      tropics, reviews 7855
      USA 1928
    Turkey 2666
    valuation, USA 4446
  forest ownership, multiple use 5868
  forest plantations
    environment
      South Africa 7635
      Thailand 1049
    models 6979
    planting, South Africa 962
  forest policy
    Australia 1738
    environmental policy, Korea Republic 4184
    Europe 54
    Germany 1930
      conferences 8403

Forest economics *cont.*
  forest policy *cont.*
    taxes, Russia 4162
  forest products industries
    environment, reviews 1924
    Turkey 8433, 9249
  forest recreation, nature conservation, Germany 7882
  forest resources, forest management 6981
  forest roads, Slovakia 2704
  forestry, Germany 5036
  forestry workers
    forest management, Sweden, theses 1746
    forest policy, Poland 52
    Italy 1747
  France, analysis 1926
  fuel plantations, carbon sequestration, UK 1748
  globalization 6135
  Gmelina arborea
    farm forestry, Philippines 7884
    tree breeding, Costa Rica 580
  history, Denmark 5041
  insect pests, models 9965
  IUFRO, conferences 5013
  Larix olgensis
    fungal diseases, China 626
    silviculture, China 4343
  Liriodendron tulipifera, thinning, USA 8513
  logging 7881
  mangrove forests, aquaculture, Philippines 5251
  marketing, Indonesia 4449
  Metasequoia glyptostroboides, thinning, China 6010
  mountain forests
    France 4453
    Kyrgyzstan 4191
    reclamation, UK 3371
  nature conservation
    forest management 8576
    Netherlands 51
  New Zealand, conferences 6753
  non-market benefits, mountain forests, Italy 4452
  non-wood forest products
    Czech Republic 6045
    Malaysia, conferences 17
  old-growth forests, nature conservation, Canada 3547
  Peltophorum dubium, planting stock, Brazil 9337
  Phyllostachys pubescens, edible species, China 3490
  Picea abies
    silvicultural conversion, Slovakia 6127
    thinning
      Germany 6012
      Slovenia 5152
    tree breeding, Canada 8575
  Pinus brutia, Turkey 9474
  Pinus kesiya, resin tapping, India 4364
  Pinus ponderosa, silviculture, USA 5252
  Pinus radiata
    forest plantations, Chile 275
    silviculture, New Zealand 4451
  Pinus sylvestris
    drainage, Finland 1925
    Lithuania 9475
    silvicultural systems, Sweden, models 954
  Pinus taeda
    cleaning, USA 8574
    growth models, Brazil 879
    silviculture, USA 1841
  Populus 'Robusta', Belgium 4445
  private forestry
    afforestation, Taiwan 58
    farm forestry, Sweden, theses 6134
    Poland 5872-5873
    sustainability, Canada 9256
  pruning, Norway 6015
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    edible fungi, USA 1880
    forest management, multiple use 6133
    tree breeding, USA 3039
  public enterprises, Turkey 5249
  pulpwood production, Brazil 6126

Forest economics *cont.*
  rain forests, Canada, books 4
  riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 5247
  rotations
    Czech Republic 6128
    Germany 3548
    models 237
  shelterbelts
    choice of species, China 2435
    grasslands, China 762
  silvicultural conversion, Italy 9470
  silvicultural systems
    fuel plantations, Switzerland 7740
    Switzerland 7886
  silviculture
    Germany 1922
    models 1050
  Southern Europe, conferences 5856
  stumpage value, logging, Lithuania 2705
  sustainability, China, methodology 3546
  Tectona grandis, forest plantations, India 3550
  urban forestry, forest management, China 5830
  valuation 5250
    accounting, Austria 6130
    methodology 6131
    theory 6132
  virgin forests, nature conservation, Sweden, models 3551
  wild animals, browsing damage, Norway 9477
Forest fires (*see also* Controlled burning)
  Abies balsamea, insect pests, Canada 2332
  Acacia saligna, seeds, Australia 7994
  air pollution
    methodology 3332
    South East Asia 8005
    USA 4602
  Alnus hirsuta, protection of forests, China 6294
  Arecaceae, natural regeneration, USA 7105
  Banksia, natural regeneration, Australia 9602
  Banksia attenuata, natural regeneration, Australia 2821
  Banksia goodii, endangered species, Australia 4598
  Banksia hookerana, natural regeneration, Australia 2820
  Banksia serrata, roots, Australia 3236
  boreal forests
    clear felling, Canada 7968
    climatic change 3644
      temperate zones 1249
    dendrochronology, Finland 2808
    forest management, Canada 2045
    global warming 2042
    ground vegetation, Norway 2046
    models, Canada 7991
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 5605
    natural regeneration
      Canada 2047, 8173
      Europe, models 2209
    plant succession
      Canada 9598
      Sweden, theses 3297
    remote sensing, Canada 3540
    Russia 3656
    soil chemistry
      Canada 9598
      Finland 1090
    sustainability, Canada 3658
    wild animals, USA 3204
  Canada, reports 8440
  cerrado
    indicator species, Brazil 5346
    natural regeneration, Brazil 389
    soil, Brazil 2051
    wild animals, Brazil 8002, 9068
    woody plants, Brazil 8679
  chaparral, erosion control, USA 4929
  China 7103
    forecasting 4589
  climate
    Malaysia 8003
    models, USA 6776
    North America 1247
    stand characteristics, USA 6776

Forest fires *cont.*
- climate *cont.*
  - USA 386
- climatic change, landscape, USA 9603
- coastal forests, palaeoecology, Canada 6412
- coniferous forests
  - non-wood forest products, Russia 981
  - palaeoecology, Canada 1384
  - soil fertility, Canada 4597
  - thinning, USA 4595
- conifers
  - foliage 385
  - fungal diseases, Estonia 6551
  - insect pests, USA 8254
  - natural regeneration, Canada 1250
- controlled burning
  - Brazil 5344
  - forest ecology, temperate zones 6295
  - forest policy, USA 4580
- deforestation, logging, Brazil 7521
- demonstration forests, natural regeneration, USA 4208
- drought, Indonesia 2041
- environment, forest policy, Indonesia 1722
- equipment, UK 2815-2817
- erosion, climatic change, Canada 3240
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 2819
  - savannas, Australia 5353
  - soil chemistry, Australia 391
- *Eucalytus marginata,* sclerophyllous forests, Australia 5347-5348
- fire behaviour
  - models 3645, 7096
    - USA 7097
- fire causes, Spain 4586
- fire control
  - Canada 5352
  - Croatia 3649
  - models, USA 2814
  - Russia 4579
  - safety 4211
- fire danger
  - Brazil 4584
  - Canada 8672
  - China 3648
  - mapping, India 4594
  - maps, USA 4592
  - meteorology, Spain 7102
  - remote sensing, France 8671
- fire detection
  - forest economics, USA 8668
  - Russia 4577
- fire ecology, *Quercus faginea,* Spain 7115
- fire effects, soil, methodology 4144-4145
- fire fighters, safety 4212
- fire prevention, forest roads, Croatia 3650
- fire suppression
  - aircraft 5351
  - China 2811
  - equipment 2812
  - forestry machinery, UK 1248
- fire weather, USA 4587
- firebreaks, forest plantations, Argentina 5354
- *Fitzroya cupressoides,* mortality, Chile 9597
- forest economics, research, China 5356
- forest management, nature reserves, Madagascar 8674
- forest policy, Mediterranean Region 9595
- France 9594
- fuels
  - coniferous forests, USA 4591
  - Portugal 4590
- *Hakea,* natural regeneration, Australia 9602
- history
  - Argentina 7098
  - models 9593
  - Norway 7992
  - statistical analysis, Canada 1246
- Indonesia 3647
- insects
  - North America 658
  - USA, reviews 2049
- lakes, Canada 5725

Forest fires *cont.*
- landscape
  - models, USA 7997
  - remote sensing, Spain 9601
- landscape ecology
  - models, USA 7106
  - USA 9600
- *Larix gmelinii,* soil, Russia 7999
- *Larix sibirica,* carbon sequestration, Russia 3657
- lightning, history, USA 2810
- macchia, Italy 4593
- management, Russia 9591
- mapping
  - remote sensing, Greece 3537
  - Spain 5349, 9596
- maquis, Bryophyta, Italy 7113
- matorral, natural regeneration, Chile 3652
- mixed forests
  - history, Mexico 8667
  - natural regeneration, USA 2822
  - stand characteristics, USA 9763
- monitoring, Russia 4578
- mountain forests
  - choice of species, China 5350
  - history, USA 2936, 3646, 4575
  - palaeoecology, USA 2937
  - protection of forests, USA 2043
  - synecology, USA 2809
- national parks, synecology, South Africa 4869
- natural regeneration, plant succession, Korea Republic 8675
- nature reserves, wild animals, Australia 5700
- Northern Europe 387
- palaeoecology
  - climatic change, Finland 3809
  - Finland 7100
  - New Zealand 383
  - palynology, Switzerland 7319
  - USA 384
- peatlands, carbon cycle, North America 2050
- *Picea abies,* soil, Russia 8001
- pine barrens, USA 2823
- *Pinus,* mixed forests, natural regeneration, USA 8677
- *Pinus contorta,* natural regeneration, USA 2053
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - natural regeneration, Italy 3530
  - plant composition 4588
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - crown, China 3651
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7150
- *Pinus palustris,* stand characteristics, USA 7108
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - plant composition, Spain 6298
  - protection of forests, France 7099
  - soil, Spain 1253
- *Pinus ponderosa,* old-growth forests, USA 3021
- *Pinus radiata,* forest damage, New Zealand 3976
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - boreal forests, Canada 2179
  - dendrochronology, USA 3305
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - insect pests, Poland 668
  - seeds 8678
- *Populus tremuloides,* national parks, North America 5813
- Proteaceae
  - reproductive behaviour, Australia 6374
  - seeds, Australia 2819, 6375
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Canada 7109
- *Quercus*
  - Italy 4593
  - mixed forests, natural regeneration, USA 8677
- *Quercus ilex,* photosynthesis, Spain 1311
- *Quercus ithaburensis,* phenology, Israel 5368
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* seeds, Spain 111
- rain forests
  - Amazonia 4581
  - Brazil 4583
  - Indonesia 4585

Forest fires *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - South America 4582
- remote sensing
  - Africa South of Sahara 265
  - Amazonia 3533
  - Costa Rica 7101
  - geographical information systems, USA 2813
  - Indonesia 1245
  - landscape, USA 261
- reports 4576
- *Rhus coriaria,* seeds 8097
- *Sabal palmetto,* mortality, USA 2052
- safety, Chile 7104
- savanna woodlands, Australia 8669
- savannas
  - remote sensing, Central Africa 3536
  - synecology, South Africa 4754
- scrub
  - stand characteristics, USA 5363
  - USA 8673
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* natural regeneration, USA 8493
- shifting cultivation, land clearance, Indonesia 9121
- shrublands
  - natural regeneration, Argentina 3654
  - plant succession, Spain 3653
  - Spain 3655
- site preparation, forestry machinery, Canada 6039
- soil chemistry, USA 4596
- stand characteristics, synecology, Switzerland 4601
- statistical analysis, Italy 9592
- statistics
  - Europe 5345
  - North America 5345
- streams, USA 8680
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, Brazil 8670
  - mortality, Bolivia 7995
- vegetation, landscape, Argentina 7114
- vegetation types
  - natural regeneration, Croatia 8004
  - soil fertility, Portugal 9605
  - wild animals, USA 10004
  - Zambia 5503
- *Widdringtonia nodiflora,* natural regeneration, South Africa 7107
- wild animals
  - Australia, reviews 9599
  - hunting, Russia 8000
  - insect pests, USA 3201
- wind
  - models
    - New Zealand 2713
    - UK 2713
- woody plants, plant physiology, Portugal 6297

Forest fragmentation
- Arecaceae, synecology, Brazil 5468
- arthropods, urban forestry, Japan 1496
- biodiversity 7551
  - nature conservation, UK 9172
- boreal forests
  - arthropods, Finland 3108
  - wild animals
    - North America 9071
    - Sweden 7472
- clear felling, forest economics, USA 5135
- deciduous forests
  - ground vegetation, USA 2997
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 9761
  - synecology, Belgium 6404
  - wild animals, USA 3185, 3206
- deforestation
  - biodiversity, Costa Rica 7524
  - mapping, models 5756
- *Dombeya acutangula,* endangered species, Réunion 4958
- *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 6634, 8289, 8295
- *Fagus crenata,* growth models, Japan 3011
- *Ficus,* endangered species, South East Asia 4965
- forest borders, wild animals, Brazil 7458
- habitats, landscape, Belgium 10087

Forest fragmentation *cont.*
- insects
  - Ecuador 8241
  - fungal diseases, Canada 8984
- land use, USA 7519
- landscape
  - China 8370
  - Costa Rica 7560
  - Slovenia 5821, 5823
- lichens, forest borders, Sweden 4755
- mixed forests, wild animals, USA 8283
- mountain forests
  - synecology, USA 1414
  - wild animals, India 4061
- *Nothofagus glauca,* wild animals, Chile 8287
- old-growth forests, wild animals, USA 4870
- *Quercus,* insects, Japan 8982
- *Quercus ilex,* wild animals, Spain 7455
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, Brazil 4981
  - insects, Mexico 3105
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 3018
  - synecology, Mexico 4707
- riparian forests
  - wild animals
    - Brazil 1557
    - USA 1549, 5697
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* wild animals, USA 6608
- synecology
  - Belgium 4110
  - Korea Republic 1377
- tropical forests
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Brazil 1936
  - forest litter, Brazil 3582
- tropical rain forests, Brazil 2992
- weeds, woody weeds, USA 1380
- wild animals
  - Australia 4886-4887, 4890, 4911
  - Belgium 9993
  - biodiversity, Brazil 4058
  - Brazil 4899, 10010
  - Canada 7495, 8288
  - clear felling, USA 4882
  - experimental design 4207
  - Finland 3161
  - forest borders, Spain 8299
  - ground vegetation, USA 4873
  - nature conservation 3215, 9059
  - North America 9072
  - USA 4874, 5689, 6619, 8280

Forest health (*see also* agency concerned, e.g. Air pollution; Fungal diseases; Insect pests)
- *Abies alba*
  - reserved forests, Poland 1341
  - Slovenia 8768
- air pollution, national parks, Poland 2027
- *Betula,* ecosystems, Norway 4108
- conifers, Norway 4337
- crown, assessment 7598
- deciduous forests, air pollution, USA 7964
- defoliation, Lithuania 4677
- *Eucalyptus radiata,* wild animals, Australia 4672
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - bark, Slovakia 3757
  - ground vegetation, UK 8160
  - increment, Poland 6085
  - insect pests, Poland 1508
- forest damage, Hungary 3351-3352
- forest inventories, Spain 6961
- France 8430
- fungal diseases, Poland 3945
- Germany, reports 8429
- *Juglans regia,* mountain forests, Kyrgyzstan 3061
- Lithuania 4675
- mangrove forests, forest pests, Isopoda, reviews 6594
- methodology, Poland 1342
- mixed forests, synecology, Croatia 9680
- monitoring
  - history, Poland 7625
  - Italy 3346, 3526
  - USA 7638

Forest health *cont.*
- nature reserves
  - natural regeneration, Poland 1343
  - Russia 9679
- organizations, France 3375
- *Picea abies*
  - Norway 2131
  - remote sensing, Czech Republic 2698
  - surveying, Norway 7601
- *Pinus,* USA 4532
- *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution, USA 2793
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - Lithuania 434
    - Poland, methodology 3634
  - crown, Lithuania 4676
  - remote sensing, Germany 9465
  - site preparation, Finland 2884
  - stand characteristics, Russia 5437
  - urban forestry, Germany 435
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* acid deposition, Netherlands 351
- *Quercus,* genetics, Germany 8206
- *Quercus robur,* soil, Belgium 1106
- Slovenia 9238
- stand characteristics, models, USA 7767
- Switzerland 889
- tropical forests, stand characteristics, Panama 1432
- USA 5438

Forest influences
- *Acacia,* nitrogen cycle, West Africa 1167
- *Acacia tortilis,* ground vegetation, Senegal 1226
- afforestation
  - hydrology, China 9587
  - soil biology, UK 8616
  - soil physics, Finland 1078
  - streams, Irish Republic 9091
- agroforestry, soil, reviews 6699
- air pollution 382
  - Greece 9583
  - streams, Czech Republic 5323
- atmosphere
  - carbon dioxide, Japan 7019
  - climate 9584
  - Germany 3642
  - models 380
    - Japan 7019
  - USA 6282
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* ground vegetation, Senegal 1226
- biodiversity, insects, Irish Republic 2329
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, Finland 1231
  - atmosphere, Canada 4559
  - precipitation, Finland 1233
- broadleaved evergreen forests, acid deposition, China 6288
- broadleaved trees
  - soil, India 8662
  - soil amendments, Germany 6880
- carbon sequestration, Russia 9496
- *Castanopsis eyrei,* cycling, China 3220
- *Casuarina,* soil, Taiwan 4563
- climate
  - models, USA 7984
  - USA 4564
- coniferous forests, erosion, India 1583
- conifers
  - atmosphere, France 2125
  - soil, Italy 317
  - soil chemistry
    - Croatia 5339
    - Japan 1229
    - New Zealand 4561
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* atmosphere 1945
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - atmosphere, China 2803
  - soil, China 1223
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* soil water, India 5342
- deciduous forests
  - atmosphere, Canada, models 1228
  - climate, Japan 2039
  - hydrology, Croatia 10022
  - soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
  - throughfall, USA 5338
- deforestation, flooding, China 10021
- energy balance, climate, China 9586

Forest influences *cont.*
- environment
  - finance 75
  - research, methodology 4572
  - silviculture 379
- *Eucalyptus,* soil water, India 1239
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - atmosphere, Portugal 1227, 6278
  - hydrology, India 4558, 5340
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* hydrology, Australia 6293
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* soil fertility, USA 8664
- *Faidherbia albida*
  - nitrogen cycle, West Africa 1167
  - soil chemistry, Niger 6292
- flooding, Taiwan 4926
- fog, models 6281
- forest borders, wind, Poland 1224
- forest plantations
  - ground vegetation, India 8660
  - soil, Congo 2036
- forest trees, soil, USA 1236
- greenhouse effect, carbon cycle 2541
- *Grevillea robusta,* soil water, Kenya 7986
- humus
  - nitrogen cycle, Japan 4473
  - plant succession, Netherlands 8610
- hydrology 5011, 10020
  - France 5302, 5727
  - research 3227
  - reviews 2034
  - soil water, China 2037
- land use, soil, Spain 2035
- mangrove forests, water pollution, Colombia 7091
- mixed forests, climate, China 2182
- mixtures
  - soil chemistry, China 6283
  - soil fertility, China 6284
- mountain forests, soil, India 8661
- multipurpose trees, hydrology, India 1240
- nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry, Denmark 4566
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, UK 1242
  - pollution
    - Lithuania 371
    - UK 1234
  - soil biology, Finland 9532
- *Pinus,* climate, USA 7983
- *Pinus pinaster,* carbon dioxide, France 1043
- *Pinus resinosa,* soil, USA 2032
- *Pinus sylvestris,* soil chemistry, UK 4568
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* soil, China 7982
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, soil physics, USA 7088
- *Populus*
  - soil chemistry, USA 8492
  - soil physics, China 6280
- *Populus* 'Lux', soil chemistry, China 6279
- *Prosopis juliflora,* salt tolerance, India 2444
- *Prosopis laevigata,* soil fertility, Mexico 8666
- pygmy forests, soil, USA 2031
- *Quercus aliena,* soil, China 7982
- *Quercus fusiformis,* understorey, USA 7347
- radionuclides, soil pollution, USA 9566
- riparian forests, streams 2417
- runoff
  - China 6286
  - Japan 6291
- soil
  - conferences 869
  - cycling
    - Denmark 4567
    - reviews 1244
  - Finland 8665
  - Poland 2033
  - pollution, models 2807
  - reviews 1243
  - sustainability, Lithuania 307
- soil biology, Nigeria 6204
- soil chemistry 1237
  - China 7093
  - Denmark 4481

- **Forest influences** *cont.*
  - soil chemistry *cont.*
    - Italy 4562
    - nitrogen fixation 376
    - topography, USA 7985
  - soil fertility, China 9590
  - soil physics
    - China 2038
    - precipitation, Japan 4476-4477
  - soil water, Brazil 4475
  - solar radiation, snow, Japan 6290
  - subalpine fórests, snow, Canada 2413
  - synecology, theory 2921
  - *Tectona grandis,* soil fertility, India 7989
  - throughfall, acid deposition, France 1225
  - vegetation types
    - air pollution
      - Czech Republic 1232
      - UK 1241
    - atmosphere, USA 7090
    - hydrology, Italy 2415
    - soil chemistry, UK 381
  - watersheds
    - drinking water, France 10015
    - hydrology
      - China 2421
      - Korea Republic 3225
- **Forest inventories** (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
  - biodiversity
    - France 4422
    - information systems, Finland 79
    - Italy 259
    - methodology 7864
    - nature conservation, Uganda 800
    - sample plot technique 2687
    - sampling 272
    - Sweden 257
    - USA 7862
  - biomass, China 6108
  - boreal forests, remote sensing, Sweden 4438
  - community forestry, forest resources, Nepal 1911
  - equipment, testing 5861
  - farm forestry, Australia 1907
  - forest damage, remote sensing, Finland 269
  - forest ecology, mapping, USA 8561
  - forest health, Spain 6961
  - forest management
    - Netherlands 6102
    - Poland, conferences 858
    - sustainability, Germany 2684
  - Germany, methodology 3333
  - ground vegetation
    - sample plot technique, Poland 9456
    - Sweden 6462
  - growth models 5203
  - guidelines, handbooks 1037
  - increment
    - change 2683
    - Japan 6965
  - insects, geographical information systems, Taiwan 7866
  - Italy 5221
  - mensuration, Poland 7863
  - methodology 8559
    - USA 2533
  - *Pinus pinaster,* France 4423
  - *Pinus radiata,* remote sensing, New Zealand 7878
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* valuation, Germany 6070
  - *Populus,* Belgium 6107, 9457
  - remote sensing
    - Finland 6963
    - forest borders, Finland 7871
    - forest economics, Sweden 3532
    - Germany 4421, 6960
    - Korea Democratic People's Republic 7875
    - Namibia 7872
    - nature conservation, Finland 6122
    - sampling, USA 4426
    - stand characteristics, USA 6109
    - volume determination, Taiwan 1040
  - sample plot technique
    - research, USA 2685
    - USA 7860
  - sampling 255, 5022, 9458
- **Forest inventories** *cont.*
  - sampling *cont.*
    - China 6964
    - dead wood, Sweden 7865
    - Europe 253
    - Lithuania 4425, 9459
    - mensuration, Australia 5222
    - methodology 6110
    - Nepal 7861
    - USA 256
  - soil water, estimation, Austria 3570
  - statistical analysis, Italy 5223
  - *Sterculia quinqueloba,* resin tapping, Malawi 4365
  - synecology, statistical analysis, USA 8562
  - techniques 3528
  - *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, Indonesia 4424
  - tropical forests
    - Indonesia, research 5220
    - methodology, books 852
    - silvicultural systems, Malaysia 6962
  - USA 6111
  - veteran or remarkable trees, Switzerland 8560
  - volume determination, Canada 1888
  - woodlands, USA 9460
- **Forest litter** (*see also* Humus)
  - *Abies magnifica,* silviculture 1969
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* Congo 9518
  - afforestation, mined land, Brazil 5744
  - air pollution
    - Lithuania 4526
    - USA 1959
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* riparian forests, Spain 1964
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* tropical forests, Brazil 6936
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii,* cycling, Australia 1967
  - *Betula,* soil physics, Norway 3588
  - *Betula papyrifera,* logging, Canada 1958
  - boreal forests
    - felling, Finland 8214
    - forest ecology, Sweden 9514
    - streams, Finland 4075
  - broadleaved evergreen forests
    - cycling, China 5276
    - Japan 9513
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, New Zealand 6186
    - chemistry 2752
    - methodology 40
    - plant water relations, Germany 331
    - Portugal 1104
    - soil chemistry, India 3574
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1961
  - *Castanea sativa,* Spain 3583-3584
  - *Cedrela fissilis,* Brazil 1097
  - climate, USA 3589
  - climatic change, Canada 5277
  - coastal forests, Canada 1970
  - coniferous forests
    - climate, Europe 2753
    - natural regeneration, Japan 1096
    - soil biology
      - Estonia 9528
      - USA 2769
  - conifers
    - forest plantations, Canada 1099
    - wind damage, USA 2757
  - cycling
    - Denmark 4485
    - New Zealand 7040
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* soil, India 6175
  - decay, deciduous forests, USA 5272
  - deciduous forests
    - air pollution, USA 8609
    - fungi, Belgium 1458
    - streams, Portugal 7504
    - USA 2750, 4486
    - wild animals, USA 5692
  - decomposition
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 9511
    - cycling 1102
    - models 3585
    - soil physics, USA 1103
  - energy resources, China 7657
  - *Eucalyptus,* Congo 9518
- **Forest litter** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - afforestation, Spain 1964
    - fertilizers, Australia 8631
    - soil, Australia 8631
    - streams 9093
  - exotics, soil biology, Portugal 6203
  - *Fagus,* soil biology 6185
  - *Fagus crenata,* soil biology, Japan 1977
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - soil biology 9535
      - Germany 2770
  - forest ecology, insects 5625
  - forest management, nature conservation, North America 6713
  - forest plantations
    - cycling, China 5303
    - nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
  - forest steppe, carbon sequestration, Russia 3616
  - forest trees
    - cycling, Russia 5275
    - soil fertility, Denmark 5274
  - fungi, USA 6520
  - *Hardwickia binata,* agroforestry, India 10046
  - humus, sampling 2535
  - *Kandelia candel,* roots, China 7918
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* mycorrhizas 5599
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* air pollution, USA 2023
  - mangrove forests, nitrogen cycle, Thailand 5315
  - mixed forests
    - Canada 9512
    - controlled burning, USA 5360
    - Japan 8611
    - New Zealand 7041
    - USA, methodology 2756
  - mountain forests, forest influences, India 8661
  - multipurpose trees
    - allelopathy, India 3008
    - cycling, India 5273
    - mixtures, Costa Rica 7920
  - nitrogen cycle, Brazil 1963
  - *Nothofagus,* New Zealand 1965
  - *Nothofagus solandri,* fungi, New Zealand 7399
  - old-growth forests
    - Bryophyta, USA 2996
    - clear felling, Canada 6182
    - New Zealand, reviews 4484
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 7915
    - soil, Canada 6183
  - peatlands, drainage, plant nutrition 3617
  - *Picea abies*
    - lichens, Sweden 3587
    - mites, Norway 1126
    - mycorrhizas, Sweden 8919
    - Norway 7916
    - soil biology 1960
      - Russia 3595
    - soil chemistry 1101
      - Denmark 1085
    - soil types, Russia 7038
  - *Picea rubens,* air pollution, USA 1201
  - *Pinus densiflora,* fungi, Japan 5588-5589
  - *Pinus echinata,* climate, USA 7914
  - *Pinus halepensis,* plant composition, methodology 4149
  - *Pinus patula,* altitude, South Africa 2751
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - air pollution, Spain 3629
    - soil chemistry, New Zealand 1088
  - *Pinus resinosa*
    - mycorrhizas 2295
    - USA 2750
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - air pollution, USA 2023
    - Canada 8820
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - carbon cycle 2749
    - drainage, Russia 6899
    - mycorrhizas, Netherlands 1465
    - soil biology, Finland 1105, 9529
  - *Podocarpus nagi,* allelopathy, Japan 8865
  - *Populus deltoides,* forest plantations, Argentina 7039

Forest litter *cont.*
  Populus tremuloides, fertilizers, Canada 7917
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    Canada 314
    insects, USA 8243
    soil biology, USA 9534
  Quercus
    biomass, Mediterranean Region 8154
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 1095
    secondary forests, China 7948
    soil biology, India 7037
  Quercus coccifera, Spain 1968
  Quercus ilex
    France 2759
    fungi 316
  Quercus liaotungensis
    China 7042
    temperate forests, China 1093
  Quercus pubescens, carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 9516
  Quercus pyrenaica, Spain 3583-3584
  Quercus robur
    canopy, UK 7819
    ultraviolet radiation, UK 9517
  Quercus semecarpifolia, mountain forests, India 315
  Quercus serrata, cycling, Japan 1094
  rain forests
    fungi, USA 596
    invertebrates, Australia 8244
  riparian forests
    clear felling, Canada 2755
    erosion, Canada 758
    flooding, USA 7498, 10019
    France 3586
    streams
      France 6654
      Japan 9089
  Salix exigua, soil chemistry, USA 313
  Sambucus nigra, soil biology 9535
  sea water 8608
  secondary forests
    biomass, Canada 6083
    carbon cycle, Canada 6179
    cycling, India 1966
    plant succession, Canada 6174, 6181, 6194-6195
  seeds, traps 5017
  soil biology, wild animals, USA 5720
  soil physics, precipitation, Japan 4476-4477
  species trials, cycling, Puerto Rico 4507
  streams
    buffer zones, USA 4924
    hydrology
      UK 4074
      USA 4069
    invertebrates, USA 751-752
    models, France 4067
    riparian forests, USA 5723
    Spain 1964
    USA 2416, 3229, 3233, 4066, 9515
    wild animals
      Japan 3217
      USA 4064
  temperate forests
    cycling 9520
      Japan 2754
    soil biology, USA 6176
  tropical forests
    flooding, Brazil 8147
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 3582
    India 2004
    nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
    soil biology, Latin America 6176
    stand characteristics, Brazil 2954
    Thailand 8607
    wild animals, Peru 3211
  vegetation types
    fungi, Puerto Rico 7398
    invertebrates, New Zealand 8988
    nitrogen cycle, USA 8641
    soil chemistry 1955
      Europe 1100
  wetlands, cycling, USA 7043
Forest management (*see also* Yield regulation)
  Acacia melanoxylon, silvicultural systems, Australia 956
  Acer macrophyllum, Canada 7777

Forest management *cont.*
  afforestation, landscape, Finland 10088
  agroforestry, environmental protection, Tunisia 9454
  air pollution, USA 4543-4544
  amenity and recreation areas, France 4978
  amenity forests, protection of forests, UK 10091
  amenity value of forests
    forest economics, USA 5248
    landscape, USA 5822
  Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, stand characteristics, Argentina 7746
  biodiversity
    conferences 857, 5012, 7587
    Czech Republic 251
    evaluation 5807
    forest plantations, UK 162
    forest policy, forest economics 804
    models 247
    mosses, Europe 6465
    nature conservation, reviews 8357
    Netherlands 246
    North America, reviews 7850
    research, reviews 8354
    reviews 8353
    Romania 250
    standards 163
    sustainability, UK 794, 806
    USA 245, 249
  biotechnology, nature conservation, conferences 6763
  birds, nature conservation, USA 7491
  boreal forests
    biodiversity 10072
      Europe 248
      reviews 7849
    forest fires, Canada 2045
    insect pests, Finland 8251
    natural regeneration, Europe, models 2209
  broadleaved forests, subtropics 6950
  broadleaved trees, silvicultural systems, Germany 7859
  browsing damage, Poland 1552
  Canada, conferences 6751
  canopy, wild animals, USA 5715
  Castanea sativa, soil, Spain 4298
  certification 9446
    community forestry, Bolivia 238
    Europe, public opinion 7654
    international cooperation 46
    Italy 4175
    landscape 8373
    North America 3370
    public opinion, New Zealand 6826
    soil biology, Canada 6808
  China 6957
  climatic change, yield regulation, Germany 6989
  community forestry
    Canada 5793
    development projects
      Benin 8348
      India 9453
      Indonesia 792
    evaluation 4954
    forest policy 4416
    forest resources, Nepal 1911
    India 5791, 7858, 9167
    Indonesia 5213
    Mexico 4956
    Nepal 6953
    Netherlands 6103
    organizations, India 1902
    protection of forests, India 4414
    socioeconomics, India 5885
    sustainability
      Nepal 2680
      reviews 7617
    training, Nepal 7648
    USA 5793, 6708
  community involvement
    North America 5896
    rural economy, UK 4955
  concessions, Slovenia 5253
  conflict, wilderness, Canada, books 842
  coniferous forests
    biodiversity, UK 8557
    watersheds, USA, conferences 5006

Forest management *cont.*
  conifers, silvicultural systems, Japan 5171
  controlled burning, nature reserves, Madagascar 8674
  cooperation
    private forestry, USA 4411
    USA 893
  Cryptomeria japonica
    rural economy, Japan 3359
    watersheds, Japan 6951
  dead trees, nature conservation, North America 6713
  deciduous forests
    stand characteristics, USA 7814
    sustainability, France 1903
  decision making, USA, reviews 5209
  deer, Lithuania 10003
  deforestation, sustainability 4159
  degraded forests
    community forestry
      Dominican Republic 5219
      Nepal 1628
  demonstration forests
    forestry development, Netherlands 3342
    sustainability, conferences 5853, 5855
  development projects
    certification, Costa Rica, books 5843
    cooperatives, Finland 2682
  energy resources, research, Canada 4220
  environmental policy
    Netherlands 9246
    USA 240
  environmental protection, nature conservation, USA, models 5211
  erosion, USA 1582
  ethnobotany, sustainability, Developing Countries 5795
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* farm forestry, Brazil, models 6090
  Euterpe edulis, wild animals, Brazil 719
  expert systems, USA 3335
  extension, Canada 6827
  farm woodlands, Spain 5753
  forest administration
    environment, India 5884
    legislation, Bolivia 7887
    sustainability, Canada 2556
  forest damage, amelioration of forest sites, Slovakia 6952
  forest decline, Croatia 3344
  forest ecology
    insects, Sweden 8245
    North America, conferences 5007
    wild animals, USA 4916
  forest economics 4413
    China 9251
    Finland, models 2703
    Germany 1929
    models, Sweden 1034
    sustainability, tropics, reviews 7855
    Turkey 2666
    valuation, USA 4446
  forest fragmentation, wild animals 9059
  forest inventories
    Netherlands 6102
    Poland, conferences 858
    sustainability, Germany 2684
  forest ownership
    community forestry
      Canada 6089
      Developing Countries, reviews 241
      Sweden 4172
    social forestry, Bangladesh 1901
    USA 5054
  forest pests, browsing damage, Austria 7476
  forest plantations
    forest policy 9232
    forestry development, World 6783
    sustainability, reviews 7854
    thinning, France 7753
  forest policy
    biodiversity, books 2511
    community forestry, Vietnam 9250
    Europe 5030
    forest products industries, Côte d'Ivoire 5887

Forest management *cont.*
- forest policy *cont.*
  - forest recreation, Italy 1709
  - France 4161
  - history, Korea Republic 4183
  - international cooperation
    - Europe, conferences 8407
    - tropics, conferences 8407
  - legislation, USA 67
  - logging, Solomon Islands 1737
  - Mediterranean Region 6788
  - national forests, USA 9255
  - nature conservation 1745
  - public relations, Germany 4137
  - sociology, Australia 6815
  - sustainability
    - Africa South of Sahara 1728
    - America 4160
    - Canada 5893-5894
- forest recreation 816
- forest resources
  - China 3362
  - forest economics 6981
  - non-wood forest products, arid zones 2543
  - sustainability, East Africa 10081
- forest roads 5183
  - erosion, models 3524
  - geographical information systems, Asia 1905
  - logging, models 2670
  - silviculture, Japan 8556
- forestry
  - Czech Republic 9242
  - international cooperation, Korea 4185
- forestry development, sustainability, Venezuela 2558
- forestry workers
  - forest economics, Sweden, theses 1746
  - planning 4214
- forests
  - biodiversity, USA 6717
  - nature conservation, Mediterranean Region 9233
  - remote sensing, Australia 7873
  - stand characteristics, USA 6061
  - sustainability, Spain 9455
- fuelwood, choice of species, Malawi 7660
- Gabon, bibliographies 5849
- geographical information systems 9222
  - Belgium 6114
  - computer software, Korea Republic 881
  - environment, Greece 6955
  - maps, Korea Republic 6781
  - remote sensing, India, reviews 5217
- Guadeloupe 5899
- hares, Lithuania 10003
- history, Asia 3318
- hydrology
  - models, USA 2411
  - wild animals, USA 2402
- information systems
  - Switzerland 6825
  - UK 2672
- Japan, methodology 6959
- *Juglans regia*, mixed forests, conferences 2525
- land classification, Australia 7857
- land use
  - decision making, USA 1899
  - Germany 4113
  - sociology, USA 7637
  - soil, Spain 2035
  - weed control, UK 7764
- landscape, Korea Republic 8368
- *Larix gmelinii*, stand characteristics, China 6893
- legislation
  - community forestry, Developing Countries 1741
  - history, USA 74
  - Slovenia 4200
  - USA 73
- logging
  - environment, Suriname 69
  - experimental design, USA 6958
  - growth models 9435
  - landscape, Canada 7559

Forest management *cont.*
- logging *cont.*
  - models, Canada 236
  - nature conservation, models 2669
  - research, USA 6820
  - streams, USA 2668
  - USA 6098
  - water management, USA 1576
  - wild animals, USA 7489
- mangrove forests
  - aquaculture, Philippines 5251
  - nature conservation, East Africa, reviews 5888
  - sustainability, Malaysia 8558
- *Mauritia flexuosa*, non-wood forest products, Amazonia 7788
- mixed forests
  - increment, Japan 7830
  - silviculture, Japan 2667
  - wild animals, USA 2393, 6642
- mixtures, silviculture, Portugal 5167
- models
  - computer software 9221
  - Markov processes 2539
- mountain forests
  - biodiversity, Czech Republic 9169
  - France 4419
  - Italy 4419, 5500
  - multiple use, USA 4410
  - Slovenia 520
  - stand characteristics, Poland 9450
- multiple use
  - forest economics, Switzerland 6129
  - Italy 235
  - mountain forests 9445
    - forest policy
      - Europe 5033
      - France 5033
    - France 4417
  - *Picea abies*, France 4420
  - protection forests, Switzerland 4919
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, forest economics 6133
  - sustainability, France 4418
- national forests, public opinion, USA 5910
- national parks
  - community forestry, India 5818
  - development projects, Uganda, books 5003
  - Germany 809
  - sociology, Malaysia 1644
- nature conservation 2673
  - Australia 7856
  - biographies, USA 5892
  - forest economics 8576
  - forestry development, China 6798
  - Germany 5215
  - history, North America 5895
  - Saudi Arabia 1720
- nature reserves
  - Croatia 3345
  - Italy 7852
- non-wood forest products, ground vegetation, Poland 982
- North America 9253
- *Nothofagus*, old-growth forests, New Zealand 4412
- old-growth forests
  - nature conservation, Sweden 2671
  - sustainability 6094
  - USA 1898
  - wild animals, USA 4906
- pest management, sustainability 2368
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*, sustainability, China, reviews 9406
- *Picea abies*
  - clear felling, Lithuania 149
  - coniferous forests, Poland 9451
  - insect pests, Sweden 8250
  - models, Germany 2674
  - mountain forests, Poland 6027
  - silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 949
- *Pinus*
  - silvicultural systems, USA 4344
  - wild animals, Spain 9076
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - silviculture, USA 5252
  - soil biology, USA 1125

Forest management *cont.*
- *Pinus sibirica*, stand characteristics, Russia 9377
- *Pinus sylvestris*, increment boring, Germany 5201
- *Pinus taeda*
  - growth models, Brazil 879
  - mixed forests, USA 5205
- planning
  - Austria 6092
  - Canada 5057, 6100
  - France 1904
  - Italy 5218
  - methodology, Finland 2681
  - models 3525
  - USA 5212
- plant genetic resources, nature conservation, reviews 7382
- *Populus*, models, USA 5207
- private forestry
  - extension, USA 80
  - forest resources, Japan 4188
  - Irish Republic 9237
  - landscape, Sweden 795
  - models, Canada 6814
  - sustainability, Germany 2675
  - taxes, Spain 6817
  - UK 887
- protection forests
  - France 4930
  - Italy 10013
- public opinion
  - France 5048
  - Slovenia 5068
  - USA 894
- public relations
  - environment, Canada 81
  - USA 6097
- pulpwood production, public relations, North America, theses 902
- *Quercus acutissima*, grazing, Japan 717
- *Quercus suber*, non-wood forest products, Mediterranean Region 9394
- rain forests
  - biodiversity 8359
  - community forestry, Latin America 1900
  - increment, Costa Rica 9341
  - models, French Guiana 6095
  - stand characteristics, Costa Rica 9342
  - sustainability, Nicaragua 7851
- regulations, Slovenia 5035
- remote sensing
  - drainage, Finland 2699
  - Sweden 8572
    - reviews 4437
- research, Japan 239
- riparian forests, flooding, USA 1596
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, nectar, China 991
- rural economy, models, Canada 6811
- Russia 4182
- savannas, conferences 1690
- secondary forests
  - research, Canada 5985
  - urban forestry, Japan 7561
- silvicultural conversion 4300
  - Germany 4301
- silvicultural systems
  - models, Canada 6954
  - natural regeneration, Poland 9357
  - sustainability
    - Czech Republic 5871
    - Poland 9449
    - tropics 2603
  - Switzerland 8488
- silviculture
  - Europe, theory 6828
  - forest roads, Korea Republic 948
  - Germany 6101
- site preparation, streams, USA 167
- site types, stand characteristics, Poland 9452
- Slovenia 5034
- social forestry
  - forestry development, India 9166
  - sustainability, tropics, theses 8349
- sociology
  - Canada 6812
  - Korea Republic 3357
  - USA 5055

Forest management *cont.*
- soil chemistry, water pollution, Finland 1202
- stand characteristics
  - Canada 6021
  - Germany 8555
  - growth models 7616
  - models, Slovenia 5214
  - synecology, USA 5210
- streams, models, USA 746
- sustainability 45, 1032
  - Australia, methodology 1036
  - Bhutan 59
  - biodiversity, Finland 3293
  - Canada 9254
  - certification 2677, 8424
    - Latin America 2678
    - Malaysia 8554
    - tropics, books 9202
  - community forestry, Developing Countries, conferences 863
  - conferences 34
  - cooperatives, Korea Republic 4186
  - decision making 5025
  - ecosystems 6949
  - forest administration, USA, books 1669
  - forest economics
    - France 2676
    - USA 1928
  - forest policy, UK 55
  - forest products industries, Australia 8443
  - forest resources 6104-6105
  - France 3523
  - geographical information systems, India 5216
  - indicators 2679
  - Indonesia 5208
  - international cooperation 7619
    - Mediterranean Region 9234
  - Italy 4165, 6956
  - Mediterranean Region 6762
  - models 9447
  - nature reserves, books 1681
  - research
    - reviews 6821
    - USA 6093
  - Russia 7621
  - soil, conferences 8404
  - standards 14
  - theory 7853
  - tropics 6106
    - conferences 7589
- thinning, data processing 3472
- tribal society
  - models, USA 5897
  - USA 5898
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, Bolivia 4415
  - carbon sequestration 4468
  - demonstration forests, China 5901
  - handbooks 242
  - natural regeneration 4308
  - research, Indonesia 2512
  - sociology, India 4181
  - sustainability 6784
- urban forestry
  - forest economics, China 5830
  - geographical information systems, China 10093
- USA, projects 895
- valuation, public opinion, Japan 7652
- virgin forests, sustainability, New Zealand 898
- water management, history, Japan 1719
- watersheds
  - flooding, China 8311
  - wind damage, Germany 5729
- weed control, public opinion, Canada 6002
- wetlands, Netherlands 1575
- wild animals
  - browsing damage, UK 5684
  - Canada 6099
  - forest pests, New Zealand 2400
  - Germany 6638
  - indicator species, Canada 728
  - models 4875
    - Canada 243

Forest management *cont.*
- wild animals *cont.*
  - nature conservation
    - Australia 5702
    - Germany 7471
  - Slovenia 8303
  - USA 1559, 3199
- woodlands
  - community forestry, Mali 5789
  - forest pests, UK 9080
  - UK, books 853
  - wild animals, UK 9080
- yield forecasting, Turkey 2665

Forest nurseries (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
- *Abies alba,* fungal diseases, Poland 7721
- *Abies pindrow,* India 4286
- *Acacia catechu,* root nodules, India 7404
- *Acacia dealbata,* exotics, China 7670
- *Acacia mangium,* fertilizers, Venezuela 946
- *Acacia tortilis,* symbiosis, Kenya 4823
- *Acer rubrum,* fertigation 1802
- *Aegiceras corniculatum,* afforestation, China 5993
- afforestation, conferences 1685
- bamboos
  - light, Bangladesh 6886
  - vegetative propagation, India 197
- *Betula pendula,* planting stock, Finland 140
- *Betula platyphylla,* light, Korea Republic 7730
- broadleaved trees
  - cerrado, Brazil 6850
  - fungal diseases, India 4837
  - plant water relations, UK 9329
  - pruning, USA 4293
- *Buxus sempervirens,* mites, Belgium 5670
- *Celtis australis*
  - fungal diseases, Italy 8967
  - planting stock, India 9333
- *Cephalotaxus wilsoniana,* light, Taiwan 3556
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* fertilizers, Taiwan 3441
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* planting stock, USA 6883
- computer software, USA 4289
- conifers
  - fertilizers
    - Croatia 5128
    - India 142
  - fungal diseases, USA 9336
  - plant nutrition 1995
  - planting stock, USA 4313
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* vegetative propagation, China 1810
- *Dinizia excelsa,* fertilizers, Brazil 2595
- environment, Sweden 8483
- *Eucalyptus*
  - afforestation, Brazil 3445
  - fertilizers, India 9331
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - mycorrhizas, Australia 945
  - vegetative propagation, Portugal 8474
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* plant water relations, Australia 3443
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 4285
- expert systems 2600
- Fabaceae
  - fertilizers, India 8482
  - soil types, India 7719
  - species trials, Mexico 1760
- *Fagus sylvatica,* fungal diseases, Poland 7721
- fertilizers, computer software 138
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* India 4292
- forest ecology, silvicultural conversion, Poland 7724
- forest trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8481
  - planting stock, Denmark 5132
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - vegetative propagation, China 7695
  - weed control, China 171
- growing media
  - *Azadirachta indica,* India 9334
  - Poland 941

Forest nurseries *cont.*
- growing media *cont.*
  - Scandinavia 7718
- insect pests, biological control, China 2370
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 5976
- *Larix gmelinii,* China 1809
- *Larix leptolepis,* light, Korea Republic 7730
- *Leucaena,* variety trials, India 2578
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* mycorrhizas, Cuba 1469
- *Morus,* mycorrhizas, India 9339
- mountain forests, Poland 7725
- multipurpose trees
  - fertilizers 7731
  - plant growth regulators 7732
  - planting stock, India 141
  - species trials, India 4231
- mycorrhizas 1808, 3933, 8484
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* vegetative propagation, India 4290
- *Picea,* fertilizers, Poland 5131
- *Picea abies,* Poland 7728
- *Picea glauca,* frost resistance, Canada 146
- *Picea glehnii,* tree breeding, Japan 3031
- *Picea mariana,* plant nutrition 145
- *Pinus*
  - fertilizers, China 3446
  - fungal diseases
    - France 8961
    - USA 7729, 8973
  - planting stock, China 1803
- *Pinus densiflora,* light, Korea Republic 7730
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - fertilizers, USA 144
  - planting stock, China 1804
- *Pinus massoniana,* planting stock, China 5973
- *Pinus monophylla,* fertilizers 9340
- *Pinus mugo,* insect pests 5648
- *Pinus pinaster,* planting stock, France 1806
- *Pinus ponderosa,* species trials, China 5085
- *Pinus radiata*
  - direct sowing, New Zealand 2607
  - fungal diseases, Australia 8976
- *Pinus strobus,* mycorrhizas, Canada 609
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Russia 3449
  - fungal diseases, Finland 9856
  - planting stock
    - China 3447
    - Finland 140
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - Slovakia 148, 9040
  - Spain 9951
- planting stock 939
  - plant physiology, Turkey 5130
  - quality, Slovakia 6884
  - tree breeding, Finland 6882
- Poland 7720, 7722-7723, 7726
  - conferences 7592
- *Pongamia pinnata,* symbiosis 2599
- *Populus*
  - pest control, Italy 4284
  - weed control, France 947
- protection
  - Denmark 3438
  - India 143
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, USA 8945
- *Quercus robur*
  - planting stock, Croatia 5129
  - weed control, Croatia 5147
- reclamation, Brazil 3445
- safety, insecticides, UK 4215
- *Santalum album*
  - parasitic plants, Australia 4287
  - planting stock, Australia 3462
- *Schumannianthus dichotomus,* seeds, Bangladesh 6887
- seedlings
  - reviews 5978
  - transport 963
- seeds
  - fungal diseases, Taiwan 940
  - planting stock, India 4288

Forest nurseries *cont.*
- *Shorea,* planting stock, Indonesia 3442
- social forestry, development projects, India 10068
- soil, fertilizers, Poland 7727
- soil amendments, weed control, USA 3450
- soil chemistry, Croatia 3439
- soil physics, mulching, Poland 5974
- *Sterculia urens,* India 9338
- *Swietenia macrophylla*
  - fertilizers, Western Samoa 944
  - planting, Brazil 147
- *Taxus cuspidata,* seeds 3400
- *Tectona grandis,* seeds, India 5094, 9332
- tree breeding, seed orchards 4785
- *Ulmus,* seeds, Poland 7684
- *Ulmus villosa,* India 139
- vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators, China 3423
- *Vitex pinnata,* planting stock, Indonesia 6885
- *Xylocarpus granatum,* seeds, Bangladesh 6858

Forest ownership
- community forestry, forest management, Sweden 4172
- degraded forests, natural regeneration, India 7372
- *Fagus crenata,* landscape ecology, Japan 10086
- forest economics, multiple use 5868
- forest management
  - community forestry
    - Canada 6089
    - Developing Countries, reviews 241
  - social forestry, Bangladesh 1901
  - USA 5054
- forest policy, land use, Vietnam 2554
- forest products industries, USA 1731
- forestry workers, Finland 5045
- land use, India 1724
- private forestry, sociology, France 7626
- virgin forests, sustainability, New Zealand 898

Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)

Forest pests (*see also* Browsing damage; Insect pests; Wild animals)
- birds, *Juniperus osteosperma,* reproductive behaviour, USA 2890
- *Chlorocardium rodiei,* seeds, Guyana 8770
- conferences 9210
- coniferous forests, seeds, Sweden 5674
- Czech Republic 3353
- deer
  - browsing damage
    - forest management, Austria 7476
    - Latvia 6603
    - UK 7474
  - conifers, browsing damage, Latvia 4052
  - forest plantations, Lithuania 721
  - *Fraxinus excelsior*
    - browsing damage, UK 1555
    - fungal diseases, Lithuania 3176
  - Germany 3531
  - mixed forests, mortality, Japan 4905
  - *Picea abies*
    - climate, Estonia 6617
    - understorey, Russia 6615
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - browsing damage, UK 723
    - cleaning, Finland 3171
    - natural regeneration, Poland 6630
  - *Quercus ilex,* natural regeneration, Croatia 9996
  - *Quercus robur,* fungal diseases, Lithuania 3172
  - virgin forests, Slovakia 7375
  - woodlands
    - browsing damage, UK 725, 4892, 10002
    - forest management, UK 9080
    - natural regeneration, UK 724
- forest decline, acid deposition, models 3337
- Germany, reports 8429
- *Gustavia superba,* seeds 9682

Forest pests *cont.*
- Isopoda, mangrove forests, forest health, reviews 6594
- mammals
  - broadleaved trees, afforestation, Costa Rica 3177
  - *Eucalyptus,* provenance, Australia 4893
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* browsing damage, Australia 4904
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* pruning, USA 1839
- mangrove forests, regeneration, Kenya 2367
- marsupials
  - *Eucalyptus ovata,* plant composition 1554
  - *Fuchsia excorticata,* New Zealand 3189
  - New Zealand 739, 3190
  - *Nothofagus,* forests, New Zealand 3192
  - pesticides, New Zealand 7484
- *Pinus contorta,* seedlings, Canada 732
- *Pinus radiata,* plant disorders, New Zealand, guide books 3117
- plant diseases, databases, Switzerland 3338
- protection of forests
  - Czech Republic 3349
  - Lithuania 3328
- *Quercus rubra,* tree guards, France 1826
- rabbits, *Juniperus communis,* Hungary 4049
- rodents
  - Croatia 9997
  - *Pinus contorta,* planting, USA 4063
  - *Quercus liaotungensis,* afforestation, China 4895
- ruminants
  - browsing damage, Austria 7477
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 9083
- small mammals
  - artificial regeneration, USA 7461
  - bark, Germany 6640
  - forest ecology, Japan 4045
  - forest plantations, Germany 4876
  - *Geoffroea decorticans,* browsing damage, Argentina 7483
  - Germany 6636
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* weed control, USA 1566
  - seeds, plant succession, USA 3164
- Thoracica, mangroves, forest plantations, China 6593
- ungulates, natural regeneration, Italy 5707
- wild animals, forest management, New Zealand 2400

Forest plantations
- *Acacia mangium*
  - increment, Malaysia 2655
  - nitrogen cycle, Malaysia 7064
  - root nodules, Malaysia 6542
- *Alnus rubra,* root nodules 1471
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* nitrogen cycle, Australia 2784
- *Artocarpus chaplasha,* biodiversity, South East Asia 5080
- *Astronium balansae,* increment, Brazil 5198
- *Azadirachta excelsa,* wood properties, Malaysia 7165
- bamboos, forest products industries, India, conferences 5858
- biodiversity
  - forest management, UK 162
  - research 4972
- boreal forests, soil water, Canada 1158
- broadleaved trees
  - browsing damage, UK 2401
  - Italy 8497
  - plant succession, China 4772
  - understorey, Bangladesh 4311
- buffer zones, Italy 7507
- carbon sequestration, Brazil 6168
- *Castanopsis cuspidata,* stand characteristics, Japan 2606
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
  - genetics, Japan 2245

Forest plantations *cont.*
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa cont.*
  - natural regeneration, Japan 156-157, 9356
- choice of species, edible fungi, China 6052
- Commonwealth of Nations 5994
- conifers
  - forest litter, Canada 1099
  - growing stock, Japan 160
  - insects, UK 4852
  - soil biology, China 5284
- crown, stand characteristics, China 5164
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - carbon sequestration, Japan 2728
  - weed control, Japan 2618
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - fertilizers, China 7714
  - increment, China 6401
  - synecology, China 6401
  - wood anatomy, China 5337
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* soil biology, India 1979
- development projects, certification, Costa Rica, books 5843
- *Dryobalanops sumatrensis,* increment, Malaysia 6938
- edible fungi, sustainability, UK 9413
- ethnobotany, medicinal plants, Kenya 201
- *Eucalyptus*
  - insects, Brazil 6569
  - irrigation, Australia 7762
  - Italy 4317
  - pulpwood production, South Africa 8499
  - wood properties, Australia, books 1668
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* insects, Brazil 1494
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - arthropods, Australia 9890
  - growth models 2654
  - soil, Australia 1954
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* carbon sequestration, Indonesia 301
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* woody weeds, Australia 7763
- evaluation, methodology, India 4147
- exotics, sustainability, China 6895
- finance, Italy 4450
- forest economics
  - environment
    - South Africa 7635
    - Thailand 1049
  - models 6979
- forest fires, firebreaks, Argentina 5354
- forest influences, soil, Congo 2036
- forest litter
  - cycling, China 5303
  - nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
- forest management
  - forest policy 9232
  - sustainability, reviews 7854
- forest pests, Germany 4876
- forest resources, Australia 3369
- forestry, Spain 5874
- forestry development
  - forest management, World 6783
  - forest policy, World 8426
- ground vegetation, soil biology, India 2201
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* increment, China 7831
- hydrology, China 2422
- insect pests
  - biological control, Poland 9966
  - books 3317
  - Germany 7442
  - insecticides, Poland 1533
  - tropics, reviews 7441
- Italy 4318
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 3460, 4316
- *Larix leptolepis,* underplanting, Japan 7776
- *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 6081
- linear plantations, *Populus,* Belgium 5998
- logging, sustainability, South Africa 5330
- mangroves
  - biomass, China 8543

Forest plantations *cont.*
- mangroves *cont.*
  - forest pests, China 6593
- mixtures
  - biomass, Costa Rica 3522
  - site class assessment, Russia 4315
- multipurpose trees, biomass, India 4226
- peatlands, fertilizers, Lithuania 4278
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* plant growth regulators, China 7801
- *Picea abies*
  - Czech Republic 161
  - soil fertility, Denmark 4678
- *Picea sitchensis,* soil biology, UK 7924
- *Pinus*
  - humus, Croatia 7919
  - mycorrhizas, Australia 2286
  - sustainability, Swaziland 7754
  - wild animals, Spain 4880
- *Pinus kesiya,* edible fungi, Thailand 4377
- *Pinus koraiensis,* growth models, Korea Republic 6934
- *Pinus radiata*
  - environment, Chile 275
  - insects, New Zealand 8242
  - soil chemistry, Australia 2745
  - wild animals, Australia 8289
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - carbon sequestration, Belgium 5307
  - ground vegetation, Belarus 9363
  - Lithuania 9364
  - plant succession, Russia 5983
- planting, forest economics, South Africa 962
- *Populus*
  - drought resistance, USA 1144
  - wild animals, Yugoslavia 9994
- *Populus deltoides,* forest litter, Argentina 7039
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fungal diseases, Canada 3087
  - mycorrhizas, France 610, 3929
- *Quercus rugosa,* increment, Mexico 2608
- remote sensing, Argentina 268
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - increment, Netherlands 9387
  - silviculture, Netherlands 9387
  - water management, China 5146
- *Rubus,* weeds, New Zealand 3469
- silviculture, wood properties, China 7084
- site class assessment, soil, Australia 7602
- socioeconomics, Venezuela 3367
- soil, statistical analysis, India 3341
- soil chemistry
  - New Zealand 2747
  - UK 1241
- soil fertility, sustainability 7044
- stand characteristics, biodiversity, UK 8145
- subalpine forests, *Picea abies,* Switzerland 8500
- sustainability
  - Australia, methodology 1036
  - Developing Countries 9236
  - research, tropics 2561
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest economics, India 3550
  - forest inventories, Indonesia 4424
  - India, shelterbelts 759
  - stand characteristics, India 214
  - wood properties, India 4553
  - yield tables, Ghana 8553
- thinning
  - Canada 5154
  - forest management, France 7753
  - models 6011
  - wood properties 5157
- tree breeding, research 5066
- tropical forests, biodiversity 1639
- tropical rain forests, natural regeneration, Colombia 2609
- tropics, finance, Netherlands 8444
- weed control
  - mulching, UK 9368
  - Russia 5148
- wild animals
  - biodiversity, Réunion 1633
  - browse, UK 6645
  - weed control, Canada 6623

Forest policy (*see also* Forestry development)

Forest policy *cont.*
- afforestation
  - land use, Netherlands 3343
  - landscape, UK 819
  - Philippines 7517
- biodiversity, forest management, forest economics 804
- Canada 6806
- carbon sequestration, greenhouse effect 292
- case studies
  - USA 4193
  - World, books 845
- conferences 33
- Czech Republic 2550
- deforestation, socioeconomics, Pakistan 5760
- economic policy 6782
- economies in transition, Europe, conferences 19
- environment, China 3358
- environmental degradation, Nepal 1721
- European Union 9247
- farm woodlands, finance, UK 772
- forest administration
  - forestry development, Zimbabwe 2555
  - Germany 5038
- forest economics
  - Australia 1738
  - environmental policy, Korea Republic 4184
  - Europe 54
  - forestry workers, Poland 52
  - Germany 1930
    - conferences 8403
- forest fires
  - controlled burning, USA 4580
  - environment, Indonesia 1722
  - Mediterranean Region 9595
- forest management
  - biodiversity, books 2511
  - community forestry 4416
    - Vietnam 9250
  - Europe 5030
  - forest plantations 9232
  - forest products industries, Côte d'Ivoire 5887
  - forest recreation, Italy 1709
  - France 4161
  - history, Korea Republic 4183
  - international cooperation
    - Europe, conferences 8407
    - tropics, conferences 8407
  - legislation, USA 67
  - logging, Solomon Islands 1737
  - Mediterranean Region 6788
  - multiple use
    - mountain forests
      - Europe 5033
      - France 5033
  - national forests, USA 9255
  - nature conservation 1745
  - public relations, Germany 4137
  - sociology, Australia 6815
  - sustainability
    - Africa South of Sahara 1728
    - America 4160
    - Canada 5893-5894
    - UK 55
- forest ownership, land use, Vietnam 2554
- forest products industries, USA 892
- forest resources
  - deforestation, Myanmar 8434
  - forestry development, Russia 5046
  - sustainability, Russia 890
  - UN 7620
- forestry
  - Germany 5038
  - Italy 4171
- forestry development
  - forest plantations, World 8426
  - Slovakia 9241
- Germany, theory 5876
- government policy, France 5044
- grazing, legislation, India 2447
- history
  - logging, Philippines 5883
  - socioeconomics, Myanmar 5886
- land use, environment, USA, models 1730

Forest policy *cont.*
- legislation, Sahel 8439
- logging
  - geographical information systems, Brazil 1733
  - Malaysia 5882
- mountain forests
  - Europe 5028
  - rural economy, France 5029
- nature conservation, Japan 5051
- Netherlands 886, 8428
- Papua New Guinea, reports 3368
- participation, wilderness, USA 3299
- private forestry, forest management, Canada 6814
- protection forests, history, reviews 9088
- rain forests, Canada, books 4
- social forestry
  - deforestation, Indonesia 9168
  - forest resources, Bangladesh 2509
- sociology, India 1723
- sustainability
  - Denmark 3356
  - environment, Europe 6786
  - Europe 7630
    - conferences 1691
  - Germany 7629
  - international cooperation 7619
- taxes, forest economics, Russia 4162
- tropical forests, deforestation 2545
- urban forestry
  - Europe 7627, 8374
  - history, Singapore 821
  - public relations, South East Asia 8376
- Vanuatu 9257
- Zimbabwe, reports 3364

Forest products
- conferences 31
- rural economy, drought, Indonesia 4189

Forest products industries
- afforestation, forest economics, USA 1729
- broadleaved trees, history, Sweden 1718
- conferences 32
- forest economics
  - environment, reviews 1924
  - Turkey 8433, 9249
- forest management
  - forest policy, Côte d'Ivoire 5887
  - public relations, North America, theses 902
  - sustainability, Australia 8443
- forest ownership, USA 1731
- forest plantations, bamboos, India, conferences 5858
- forest policy, USA 892
- forestry
  - Europe 4167
  - Japan 6797
- *Ginkgo biloba,* medicinal plants, China 5881
- rain forests, nature conservation, Australia 1739

Forest recreation
- air pollution, USA 4542
- amenity value of forests, valuation 8364
- China 2486
- damage, USA 4549
- environment
  - ecology, books 1674
  - USA 5819
- environmental degradation, Australia 2488
- erosion, USA 817
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest decline, Belgium 4996
- forest management 816
- forest policy, forest management, Italy 1709
- forest resources, USA 3365
- geographical information systems, USA 6724
- ground vegetation, controlled burning, USA 4974
- marketing, Indonesia 815
- mountain forests, synecology, temperate zones 1398
- national parks, Bangladesh 7557
- nature conservation, forest economics, Germany 7882

Forest recreation *cont.*
- Netherlands 6725
- *Pinus sylvestris,* forest decline, Poland 441
- protection of forests, China 2487
- research, Europe 5820
- soil, erosion, Russia 4979
- sustainability, rural economy, Myanmar 9182
- tropical forests, nature conservation, Malaysia 2483
- urban forestry
  - environmental protection, UK 8432
  - nature conservation, India, books 9204
  - silviculture, Sweden, theses 3303
  - trails, Japan 3300
- USA 812
- valuation, Croatia 1713
- wild animals, USA 741
- wilderness, USA 814

Forest resources (*see also* Forest statistics)
- *Acacia,* Senegal 1363
- afforestation, Brazil 1735
- amenity and recreation areas, Italy 813
- bamboos
  - China 5879
  - forestry development, China 1860, 6048
  - geographical distribution, India 252
- *Bambusa bambos,* remote sensing, India 5232
- community forestry
  - forest inventories, Nepal 1911
  - Philippines 5790
  - sustainability, Thailand 3288
- deforestation
  - agroforestry, Philippines 891
  - forest policy, Myanmar 8434
  - World 5869
- development projects, international cooperation, Developing Countries 5909
- education, conferences 4142
- environmental degradation, socioeconomics, India 5759
- *Faidherbia,* Senegal 1363
- forest management
  - China 3362
  - forest economics 6981
  - non-wood forest products, arid zones 2543
  - sustainability 6104-6105
    - East Africa 10081
- forest plantations, Australia 3369
- forest policy
  - sustainability, Russia 890
  - UN 7620
- forest recreation, USA 3365
- forestry development
  - China 1725
  - forest policy, Russia 5046
  - sustainability, China 1906
- Germany 3354
- history, Netherlands 1716
- land use
  - geographical information systems, Burkina Faso 8563
  - protection of forests, China 6687
- logging, Russia 4180
- models, Europe 2547
- monitoring, methodology, China 7632
- mountain forests, France 4173-4174
- multipurpose trees, mountain forests, Peru 9120
- nature conservation
  - Canada, conferences 6752
  - international cooperation, India 5812
  - sustainability, Malaysia, conferences 17
- nature reserves
  - Bosnia-Hercegovina 6789
  - Croatia 6790
  - Czech Republic 6791
  - Poland 6792
  - Romania 6793
- non-wood forest products
  - Guyana 2630
  - India 5842
- private forestry, databases, Japan 4188
- rural economy, India 8436

Forest resources *cont.*
- social forestry, development projects, Bangladesh 2509
- sustainability
  - forest economics, USA 1928
  - India 5049
- Sweden, broadleaved trees 1711
- timber trade, Baltic States 2551
- Togo 6803
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, India 7634
  - Latin America, books 851
- Ukraine 5040
- *Uncaria,* medicinal plants, Peru 8534
- *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* Lithuania 9412

Forest roads
- accidents, Austria 2568
- cloud forests, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 2218
- environmental degradation, erosion, Indonesia 5329
- erosion
  - forest management, models 3524
  - models 2429
- erosion control 2427
  - USA 2428
- forest economics, Slovakia 2704
- forest fires, fire prevention, Croatia 3650
- forest management 5183
  - geographical information systems, Asia 1905
  - logging, models 2670
  - silviculture, Japan 8556
- geographical information systems, Italy 5240
- national parks 5815
- nature reserves 5815
- remote sensing, USA 8565
- revegetation, plant succession, Korea Republic 7512
- safety, Germany 2569
- silviculture, forest management, Korea Republic 948
- streams, water pollution, USA 2430

Forest soils (*see* Soil; Soil biology; Soil chemistry; etc)

Forest statistics, forestry, Finland, reports 4168

Forest surveys (*see* Forest inventories; Forest resources; Forest statistics)

Forest taxation (*see* Taxes)

Forest trees
- deciduous forests, North America, books 839
- fungal diseases, India, reviews 2297
- insects, synecology, UK 9898
- plant water relations
  - Brunei Darussalam 7936
  - cavitation 9536
- stand characteristics 4379
- wood, collections, Japan 6299

Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)

Forestry
- agroforestry
  - allelopathy, conferences 871
  - India, conferences 1686
- appropriate technology, innovation adoption, China 4190
- Asia 7633
- biomass, energy resources, conferences 7596
- Bosnia-Hercegovina 3348, 4176
- carbon sequestration
  - books 843
  - climatic change, reviews 299
  - energy resources 290
  - projects, Mexico 297
  - USA 288
- certification
  - Germany 1710
    - standards 6747
  - Italy 5042
- coastal areas, land use 771
- computer techniques, reviews 6780
- conferences 28-33, 35
- databases
  - Czechoslovakia 4206
  - information systems 4157
  - USSR 4206
- deforestation, environment 7089

Forestry *cont.*
- development projects
  - Argentina 4196
  - international cooperation, Southern Europe 6787
  - monitoring, Central America 7639
- dictionaries 856
- economic dependence, rural economy, Canada 4195
- economic growth, Sweden 9245
- education
  - Europe 7644
    - conferences 860
  - history, USA 5891
- efficiency, Slovenia 4177
- employment
  - Canada 6810
  - Slovenia 5071
- energy, Slovenia 4178, 5032
- environment
  - Europe 2548
  - international cooperation 1707
  - life cycle analysis, Australia 899
  - rural economy, USA 5059
- environmental protection, Sweden, conferences 5804-5805
- ethnobotany, biodiversity, Asia 1642
- finance, Slovenia 4204
- forest economics, Germany 5036
- forest management
  - Czech Republic 9242
  - international cooperation, Korea 4185
- forest plantations, Spain 5874
- forest policy
  - Germany 5038
  - Italy 4171
- forest products industries
  - Europe 4167
  - Japan 6797
- forest statistics, Finland, reports 4168
- forestry workers, Germany 5073
- France, research 5043
- global positioning systems, Canada 4440
- greenhouse effect, carbon sequestration, reviews 294
- history
  - Germany 8425
  - India 3360
    - books 849
  - Japan, books 4130
  - Poland 7624
  - research, Germany 2546
- international cooperation, organizations, Mediterranean Region 9260
- Japan, periodicals 7580
- land use
  - carbon sequestration
    - Asia 7022
    - China 1942
  - environment, UK 1598
  - nature conservation 5811
  - rural economy, Ghana 8437
- landscape, research, Japan 7558
- legislation
  - Belgium 4199
  - France, books 5839
- libraries, information systems, books 3314
- Liechtenstein 50
- Mediterranean Region, reviews 9235
- Mexico, books 8390
- Mongolia 6801
- nature conservation, Germany 6720
- Oceania 7633
- organizations, books 5847
- peatlands, water pollution, Finland 3636
- periodicals, India 9252
- philosophy
  - Europe 5026
  - USA 5026
- public opinion, education, Germany 5875
- remote sensing, Australia 5237
- research
  - development 6824
  - history, South Africa, conferences 22
  - information systems, South Africa 4205
  - international cooperation, Sri Lanka, conferences 7586
  - land use, South Africa 4192
  - organizations, Belarus 5908

- **Forestry** *cont.*
  - research *cont.*
    - resource management, conferences 866
    - USA 5065
    - Zimbabwe 9259
  - rural development, Canada 6809
  - rural economy, socioeconomics, New Zealand 7641
  - safety, France 3377
  - sectoral analysis, Canada 66
  - Slovenia, history 6794
  - sociology 5027
  - sustainability
    - Canada, books 1670
    - history, Denmark 1715
    - public relations, USA, conferences 4140
    - roots, conferences 3325
    - taxes 3372
  - Switzerland
    - bibliographies 4135
    - forest products industries, sectoral development 1684
  - taxes, Russia 7642
  - theory, Germany 5039
  - traditional society, Canada 68, 6807
  - UK 9243
  - Ukraine 5040
- **Forestry development**
  - bamboos, forest resources, China 1860, 6048
  - carbon sequestration, Pacific Rim 5870
  - China 5880, 6800
  - demonstration forests, forest management, Netherlands 3342
  - development projects, community forestry, Ghana 5052
  - forest management
    - nature conservation, China 6798
    - sustainability, Venezuela 2558
  - forest plantations
    - forest management, World 6783
    - forest policy, World 8426
  - forest policy
    - forest administration, Zimbabwe 2555
    - Slovakia 9241
  - forest resources
    - China 1725
    - forest policy, Russia 5046
    - sustainability, China 1906
  - international cooperation, research, conferences 6759-6760
  - land use, Tanzania 5749
  - national forests, sustainability, China 6799
  - organizations, forest administration, India 57
  - Slovenia 5031
  - social forestry, forest management, India 9166
  - sustainability
    - environment, China 1726
    - Russia 53
  - virgin forests, nature conservation, Venezuela 896
- **Forestry engineering**
  - clear felling, hydrology, USA 5730
  - streams, hydrology, Canada 2412
- **Forestry law** (*see* Legislation)
- **Forestry machinery**
  - coniferous forests, cleaning, Canada 6037
  - forest fires, fire suppression, UK 1248
  - logging, soil, Germany 8655
  - lubricants, Canada 4354
  - planting 6041
  - *Populus,* planting, China 2624
  - *Populus canadensis,* pruning, Italy 6042
  - seedlings, planting 4357
  - site preparation 3480
    - Canada 2626, 7783
    - Estonia 187
    - forest fires, Canada 6039
    - planting 7782
      - UK 7758
    - Russia 4353
    - UK 6912
    - work study, Canada 8525
  - soil compaction, site preparation, UK 7759
  - sowing, seeds, Russia 4356
- **Forestry machinery** *cont.*
  - Sweden, contractors 1712
  - tending
    - cleaning, Russia 4352
    - work study, Croatia 7786
  - thinning
    - Canada 6038
    - Germany 173
    - models 6040
    - topography, Germany 4351
  - utilization, models, Japan 4355
  - vibration 2625
  - weed control 4350
    - UK 6911, 6913
- **Forestry workers**
  - accidents, New Zealand 8448
  - afforestation, history, UK 4164
  - cooperatives, Japan 2567
  - Croatia 3347
  - education
    - environment, Finland 7646
    - New Zealand 6822
  - forest economics
    - forest management, Sweden, theses 1746
    - forest policy, Poland 52
    - Italy 1747
  - forest management, planning 4214
  - forest ownership, Finland 5045
  - forestry, Germany 5073
  - Germany 5072
  - Italy 4217
  - Japan 82, 6830
  - occupational health
    - Croatia 9261
    - Italy 6831
  - radionuclides, Ukraine 5912
  - safety
    - remote sensing, Germany 4216
    - standards, Europe 4213
  - silviculture, accidents, New Zealand 8447
- **Forests** (*see* Vegetation types)
- **Form factors** (*see also* Stem form)
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* volume tables, Belgium 4386
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland, equations 998
  - stem form, weight determination 1003
- ***Forsythia ovata,*** wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262
- ***Fouquieria,*** phylogeny 8129
- **France**
  - *Abies alba,* dendroclimatology 834
  - *Acer monspessulanum,* synecology, hedges 1403
  - acid deposition, water pollution, lead poisoning 9576
  - afforestation
    - dunes 9096
    - exotics 3383
    - land use 5878
    - soil fertility, history 321
  - agroforestry
    - experimental design 9123
    - rural economy 9136
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* mixtures 974
  - bottomland forests, flooding, natural regeneration 3870
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry
      - growth models 9131
      - increment 9130
    - plant water relations 333
  - *Castanea sativa*
    - fungal diseases 3944, 8965
    - silvicultural systems, biodiversity 10075
  - *Cedrus atlantica,* stem form, growth models 7614
  - coniferous forests, atmosphere, remote sensing 6124
  - conifers
    - atmosphere, plant physiology 2125
    - dendrochronology 305
      - treelines 1661
    - dendroclimatology 832, 8388
    - fungal diseases 2318
  - *Cornus sanguinea,* plant nutrition, flooding 4506
  - *Corylus avellana*
    - agroforestry, plant competition 9129
    - palynology 4936
- **France** *cont.*
  - *Cupressus macrocarpa,* fungi 2276
  - deciduous forests
    - forest management, sustainability 1903
    - phenology, remote sensing 4429
  - deforestation, afforestation, history 2549
  - edible fungi 1876
  - erosion control, mountain areas 2431
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - canopy, remote sensing 5229
    - fertilizers, soil biology 7713
    - forest ecology, ground vegetation 9741
    - plant nutrition 1164
    - roots, plant physiology 8078
    - soil physics, carbon dioxide 7031
    - thinning 1838, 9374
      - increment 9372
  - farm forestry, forest economics 5752
  - fertilizers 3433
  - forest ecology
    - land use, history 9722
    - silviculture, interactions, conferences 9207
  - forest economics
    - analysis 1926
    - mountain forests 4453
  - forest fires 9594
    - fire danger, remote sensing 8671
  - forest fragmentation, synecology 4110
  - forest health 8430
    - organizations 3375
  - forest influences
    - hydrology 5302, 5727
    - throughfall, acid deposition 1225
    - watersheds, drinking water 10015
  - forest inventories, biodiversity 4422
  - forest litter, streams, models 4067
  - forest management
    - amenity and recreation areas 4978
    - forest policy 4161
    - mountain forests 4419
    - multiple use
      - mountain forests 4417
        - forest policy 5033
      - sustainability 4418
    - planning 1904
    - public opinion 5048
    - sustainability, forest economics 2676
  - forest plantations, thinning, forest management 7753
  - forest policy 5044
    - mountain forests, rural economy 5029
  - forest resources, mountain forests 4173-4174
  - forest trees
    - fertilizers, increment 9326
    - soil chemistry 2746
  - forestry
    - development projects, international cooperation 6787
    - education 7644
    - environment 2548
    - legislation, books 5839
    - research 5043
    - safety 3377
  - *Fraxinus excelsior*
    - drought resistance 7054
    - mixtures 974
  - hedges 4931
    - arthropods 8986
  - insect pests, Scolytidae 4009
  - *Juglans*
    - cover crops
      - increment 9125
      - plant nutrition 9125
  - *Juglans regia*
    - agroforestry 9135
    - plant physiology, solar radiation 6146
  - land use
    - remote sensing 2700
    - vegetation, history 9108
  - *Larix decidua*
    - fungal diseases, genetics 6548
    - mountain forests 534
    - treelines 496
  - logging, mountain forests 4419
  - mountain forests
    - environment, land use 2186
    - nitrogen cycle 1999

France *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - rehabilitation 769
  - soil 1972
  - synecology, soil 1971
- old fields, plant succession, insects 4763
- ornamental woody plants, arboriculture 830
- palaeoecology 4721, 7301
- *Picea abies*
  - dendroclimatology 834
  - forest management, multiple use 4420
  - fungal diseases 1491
  - soil biology, stand characteristics 3601
  - soil chemistry 1086
  - stem form, models 6056
  - treelines, topography 304
- *Picea pungens,* shelterbelts 1585
- *Pinus,* forest nurseries, fungal diseases 8961
- *Pinus cembra*
  - insect pests, cones 9001
  - natural regeneration, wild animals 4779
  - treelines 496, 499
    - palaeoecology 495
    - topography 304
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - controlled burning, cycling 4149
  - foliage, plant composition 4149
- *Pinus nigra*
  - branches 6323
  - growth models 1217
  - mistletoes 3962
  - plant composition, pollution 2086
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - climate, hydrology 1577
  - climatic change, growth models 1026
  - coniferous forests, remote sensing 4428
  - fertilizers 9321
  - forest fires, protection of forests 7099
  - forest influences, carbon dioxide 1043
  - forest inventories 4423
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 1806
  - fungal diseases, climate 2305
  - mycorrhizas 9851
  - plant water relations, provenance 338
  - planting stock 3448
  - silviculture, biodiversity 2620
  - thinning 3474
  - transpiration 327
  - wood properties 4557
- *Pinus pinea,* growth models, climate 2662
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers 1799
  - fungal diseases 2296
- *Pinus uncinata,* dendroclimatology 836
- planting stock, browsing damage 8496
- *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases 8232
- *Populus*
  - bark, measurement 5193
  - crown 3463
  - forest nurseries, weed control 947
  - fungal diseases 8939
  - silvicultural systems, biomass 7739
  - volume tables 4387
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', fungal diseases 4829
- private forestry, forest ownership, sociology 7626
- protection forests, forest management 4930
- *Prunus,* clones, silviculture 4813
- *Prunus avium*
  - agroforestry, light 9128
  - genetics, tree breeding 6515
  - silviculture 184
  - tree breeding 3056
  - tree guards, photosynthesis 8087
- *Prunus padus,* plant nutrition, flooding 4506
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - cycling 345, 9526
  - increment 8523
  - mycorrhizas, forest plantations 610, 3929
  - natural regeneration 8523
  - planting stock 4310

France *cont.*
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
  - planting stock *cont.*
    - roots 9365
  - wood properties, genetics 6490-6491
- *Quercus*
  - forest ecology, ground vegetation 9741
  - fungal diseases 4836, 7416, 9858
  - mixtures, wood chemistry 2855
  - plant competition, ground vegetation 9370
  - plant water relations
    - drought 3607
    - soil types 9537
  - sclerophyllous forests, soil biology 1978
  - silvicultural systems, research 8396
- *Quercus ilex*
  - evergreen forests 8154
  - forest litter 2759
  - old-growth forests, plant succession 3001
  - thinning 9373
- *Quercus petraea*
  - natural regeneration 9359
  - roots, plant morphology 8696
  - soil amendments, roots 7712
  - synecology 6427
  - thinning, increment 9372
  - weed control, increment 1837
- *Quercus pubescens*
  - deciduous forests 8154
  - increment 6939
  - plant physiology 4658
- *Quercus rubra,* tree guards, forest pests 1826
- remote sensing
  - land use, computer software 2700
  - phenology, plant water relations 5226
- riparian forests
  - forest litter 3586
    - streams 6654
- silvicultural systems, coppice 1812
- site types
  - databases 8445
  - silvicultural systems 8451
- *Sorbus aucuparia,* shelterbelts 1585
- stand characteristics, wood properties, theses 8657
- sustainability, forest management 3523
- *Tamarix,* woody weeds, biological control 1835
- *Tamarix gallica*
  - insect pests 1530
  - mites, biological control 3468
  - weeds, biological control 1530
- vegetation, roads, wild animals 5695
- vegetation types, synecology 1404, 3836

Fraxinus
- natural regeneration, plant succession, Poland 1430
- palaeoecology, Korea Republic 9731
- tree guards, increment, UK 5142

Fraxinus americana
- bark, wood properties 8016
- canopy gaps, photosynthesis 3865
- crown, growth models, USA 6935
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
- plant succession, USA 535
- plant water relations, USA 3603
- stand characteristics, USA 5528

Fraxinus angustifolia
- arthropods, France 8986
- climatic change, soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
- seeds 5958
- synecology, Turkey 526

Fraxinus excelsior
- agroforestry, growth models, Europe 9131
- biomass, light, Estonia 6988
- browsing damage
  - forest pests, UK 1555
  - shade tolerance 8035
- drought, plant water relations 340
- drought resistance, France 7054
- farm forestry, insect pests, UK 5751
- foliage, light 6143

Fraxinus excelsior *cont.*
- forest pests, fungal diseases, Lithuania 3176
- fungal diseases, provenance, Netherlands 8957
- genetics 5577
  - DNA, purification 6766
  - phenology, Sweden 9827
  - taxonomy 9816
- light, photosynthesis 1314
- mixtures, France 974
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Chile 1758
- plant composition, light, Estonia 4661
- plant physiology, plant anatomy 424
- silviculture, growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis, Germany 7613
- street trees, arboriculture, Denmark 8381
- understorey, growth rings, Switzerland 8032
- water stress, plant composition 8621
- wild animals, seeds, UK 6370
- wood anatomy, juvenile wood 9627
- woodlands, grazing, UK 541

Fraxinus insularis, foliage, plant composition 2093

Fraxinus lanuginosa, reproductive behaviour 7252

Fraxinus mandshurica
- drought resistance 3605
- frost injury, topography, China 7004
- increment, site requirements, China 6910
- mixtures, increment, China 6945
- photosynthesis
  - China 7238
  - plant water relations, China 3750
- plant physiology, plant anatomy 2869
- wood anatomy, plant growth regulators 1319

Fraxinus micrantha, plant succession, seeds, India 533

Fraxinus nigra, stand characteristics, Canada 7366

Fraxinus ornus
- bark, plant composition 2092
- evergreen forests, synecology, Croatia 5494
- plant composition, bark 3736
- plant water relations
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6161
  - Italy 6208

Fraxinus oxycarpa, plant water relations, Italy 6208

Fraxinus pennsylvanica
- air pollution, photosynthesis 8652
- in vitro culture, clones, USA 119
- light, plant morphology, Canada 4460
- plant succession, wild animals, USA 3184
- planting stock, mycorrhizas, Canada 6526

Fraxinus rhynchophylla, plant composition, bark 5414

Fraxinus velutina, fungal diseases, USA 3094

French Guiana
- *Astrocaryum minus,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 2917
- edible fungi, pollution 6053
- Fabaceae, nitrogen fixation, rain forests 5310
- forest ecology, research 2544
- forest trees
  - forest ecology 3017
  - light 2707
  - phenology 2827
- *Iryanthera hostmannii,* natural regeneration 2222
- plant competition, growth models 2922
- *Pourouma tomentosa,* plant morphology, foliage 3669
- *Protium,* taxonomy 6384
- rain forests
  - flooding, synecology 2987
  - forest fires 4582
  - forest management, models 6095
  - nitrogen cycle, soil types 5310
  - seeds, insects 8100
  - stand characteristics, research 2563
  - synecology, soil water 9771

French Guiana *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - wild animals 1547
- soil, carbon dioxide, tropical forests 2739
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* silviculture, insect pests 6033
- tropical forests
  - databases 209
  - forest ecology 3014

French Polynesia
- flora 2
- *Weinmannia,* taxonomy 468

Frost, *Fagus sylvatica,* plant water relations 7891

Frost injury
- *Abies amabilis,* seeds 2893
- *Betula pendula,* Czech Republic 3561
- boreal forests, climatic change, reviews 1067
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* topography, China 7004
- mountain forests, air pollution, Czech Republic 7002
- *Picea glauca,* Canada, models 3557
- *Picea rubens,* plant physiology 4464
- *Picea sitchensis,* tree breeding, UK 8197
- *Pinus sylvestris,* climatic change, models 1068
- *Salix viminalis,* Finland 4466
- temperate forests, climatic change, reviews 1067

Frost resistance
- *Abies,* provenance, Poland 2236
- *Acacia,* provenance trials, China 9276
- broadleaved trees
  - altitude, Japan 7896
  - wood anatomy 9489
- conifers
  - plant development
    - bibliographies 5005
    - reviews 5005
  - planting stock, Sweden, theses 8480
  - wood anatomy 6996
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* plant composition 6150
- *Eucalyptus,* species trials, South Africa 4235
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* plant growth regulators, Chile 6360
- *Picea abies*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Norway 3560
  - provenance, Sweden, theses 8877
  - tree breeding, Sweden 5546, 9490
- *Picea glauca,* forest nurseries, Canada 146
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* tree breeding 9779
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 7895
  - plant nutrition 1065
  - roots, Finland 2740
- *Populus,* plant composition 8059
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - climatic change 1055
  - genetics, North America 3885
- *Quercus ilex,* Italy 1939
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* tree breeding, North America 8188

Fruiting
- *Acacia concinna,* insect pests, India 2331
- *Crataegus monogyna,* phenology, Western Europe 453
- *Ilex aquifolium,* plant physiology 451
- phenology, plant competition, Panama 8010
- *Phyllanthus emblica,* pollination 464
- *Styrax obassia,* light, Japan 8101

Fruits (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
- *Acacia farnesiana,* plant composition 8056
- *Alnus hirsuta,* plant physiology, Japan 8098
- *Annona muricata,* essential oils 3678
- *Averrhoa,* embryology 5379
- *Azadirachta indica,* plant composition 9645
- broadleaved trees, plant composition, tropics 4645
- *Canarium schweinfurthii,* edible species, Cameroon 5176

Fruits *cont.*
- *Cornus officinalis,* plant composition, China 5398
- *Crataegus monogyna,* hedges, UK 6671
- deciduous forests, wild animals, Brazil 4915
- edible species, China 5177
- *Elaeocarpus angustifolius* 1848
- *Euterpe edulis,* seeds 917
- *Ficus pumila,* plant composition 3719
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant composition 3484
- *Gleditsia sinensis,* plant composition 8054
- *Illicium anisatum,* plant composition 8037
- *Juniperus communis,* insect pests, Spain 4015
- *Juniperus excelsa,* plant composition 7190
- *Licania,* plant morphology, Neotropical region 8788
- *Maesa lanceolata,* plant composition 6347
- *Medusagyne,* phylogeny 7183
- *Melia azedarach,* enzymes 9670
- Myristicaceae, plant composition 2102
- *Ocotea catarinensis*
  - plant composition, Brazil 9623
  - plant morphology, Brazil 9623
- plant morphology, identification 8018
- rain forests, wild animals, Australia 3179
- sclerophyllous scrub, wild animals, Spain 4046
- *Taxodium distichum,* essential oils, Egypt 8047
- *Triumfetta,* plant morphology 9614
- wild animals, non-wood forest products, Uganda 3181

Fuchsia excorticata
- browsing damage, wild animals, New Zealand 9983
- forest pests, New Zealand 3189

Fuel plantations
- energy resources
  - Canada 5915
  - land use, India 5077
- fertilizers, Lithuania 9319
- forest economics, carbon sequestration, UK 1748
- forest trees, energy balance 2570
- *Populus,* Italy 1750
- *Salix*
  - environment, Sweden 9087
  - environmental protection, Sweden 4569-4570
  - fertilizers, Lithuania 84
  - fungal diseases, UK 7411
  - insect pests, UK 9948
  - variety trials, Lithuania 89
  - virus diseases, USA 9885
- *Salix viminalis*
  - fertilizers, Denmark 1800
  - fungal diseases, Sweden 1482
- silvicultural systems
  - energy resources, Europe 1717
  - forest economics, Switzerland 7740
- sustainability, Europe 1749

Fuelwood
- Burkina Faso 5076
- carbon dioxide, environment, conferences 5857
- choice of species, silvicultural systems, Malawi 7660
- deforestation
  - Brazil 5914
  - Tanzania 9262
  - tobacco curing 9112
- energy policy, Nepal 86
- energy resources
  - socioeconomics, Ghana 5078
  - urban forestry, Sahel 7658
- Ethiopia, economics 5079
- farm woodlands, UK 7659
- India 3378, 5913
- Italy 4218
- land use, Uganda 8450
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, India 4949
  - India 232
- national parks, sociology, Malawi 6832
- *Prosopis juliflora,* increment, India 5074

Fuelwood *cont.*
- *Salix,* coppice, UK 8485
- savanna woodlands, environmental degradation, Malawi 10038
- savannas, biomass, South Africa 4219
- soil amendments, research, Sweden 3373
- Sweden, conferences 7595
- tropical forests, deforestation, Nicaragua 8331

Fumigants (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides)

Fungal diseases
- afforestation, Italy 3977
- air pollution, USA 4539
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - *Morus* 1488
  - *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana,* genetics, China 9862
- amenity trees, UK 5831
- *Amylostereum areolatum, Picea abies,* injuries, Lithuania 8231
- *Amylostereum chailletii, Picea abies,* injuries, Lithuania 8231
- *Anisogramma anomala, Corylus avellana,* Europe 2307
- arboriculture, conferences 25
- *Armillaria*
  - biological control, Poland 1493
  - Canada 9860
  - deciduous forests, sanitation fellings, USA 8228
  - Greece 9872
  - *Picea abies,* Norway 4835
  - *Quercus,* plant anatomy 8964
- *Armillaria ostoyae*
  - *Abies concolor,* USA 5165
  - *Picea abies,* Germany 623
  - *Pinus contorta,* increment, Canada 8223
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 2301
- *Armillaria sinapina,* forest trees, China 9864
- *Aspergillus niger, Pterocarpus angolensis* 3391
- *Bambusa,* India 2315
- bark, plant anatomy 4683
- Basidiomycotina, conifers, China 3940
- *Biscogniauxia nummularia, Fagus sylvatica,* UK 2312
- boreal forests, integrated control, Canada 4024
- *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
  - *Populus,* bark 9861
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* forest decline, Hungary 443
- *Botryosphaeria stevensii, Quercus,* plant physiology 9865
- *Botrytis cinerea, Eucalyptus globulus,* Australia 5615
- *Brunchorstia pinea* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Gremmeniella abietina)*
- *Camarosporium elaeagni, Elaeagnus oxycarpa,* Russia 7414
- Canada, reports 8440
- *Canavirgella banfieldii, Pinus strobus,* air pollution, USA 4838
- *Ceratocystis,* conifers 3093
- *Ceratocystis eucalypti,* genetics 1485
- *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
  - *Quercus,* synecology, USA 6434
  - *Quercus fusiformis,* genetics, USA 8201
- *Ceratocystis fimbriata*
  - *Platanus,* Italy, conferences 9206
  - *Platanus acerifolia*
    - France 8232
    - street trees, Europe 8966
- *Ceratocystis polonica*
  - *Picea abies* 7422
    - Austria 3092
    - insect pests 620
- *Ceratocystis rufipenni, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, Canada 7413
- *Ceratocystis virescens,* genetics 1485
- *Ceratocytis ulmi* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Ophiostoma ulmi)*
- Cercospora moricola, *Morus alba,* India 9879
- *Cerotelium fici, Morus,* India 1480
- *Chalara australis,* genetics 1485
- chemical control, seeds, India 8941

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Chloroscypha platycladus*
  - *Thuja orientalis*
    - biochemistry, China 5612
    - provenance trials, China 625
- *Chondrostereum purpureum,* Canada 5614
- *Chrysomyxa abietis, Picea abies,* endophytes, Sweden 3076
- *Collybia fusipes, Quercus,* France 7416, 9858
- conferences 5852
- conifers
  - biological control 9887
  - plant composition, reviews 8769
  - seeds, Canada 7678
- *Coryneum castaneicola, Castanea mollissima,* China 8222
- *Crataegus laevigata,* China 3103
- *Cronartium*
  - *Pinus* 633
    - China 627
- *Cronartium coleosporioides, Pinus,* provenance, Canada 7417
- *Cronartium comandrae, Pinus,* provenance, Canada 7417
- *Cronartium flaccidum* 635
  - *Pinus,* Italy 637
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 3954
- *Cronartium fusiforme*
  - *Pinus* 9866
    - yield forecasting, USA 9853
  - *Pinus elliottii*
    - tree breeding 9867
    - USA 618
- *Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana,* genetics 3899
- *Cronartium strobilinum, Pinus elliottii,* seed orchards, USA 645
- *Cryphonectria cubensis*
  - *Eucalyptus,* biological control, Brazil 4842
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* clones 6555
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*
  - biological control 3102
  - *Castanea dentata,* USA 650, 8954
  - *Castanea sativa*
    - biological control, Hungary 3961
    - France 3944, 8965
    - Italy 9871
    - mites, Italy 651
    - Slovakia 3946
    - Switzerland 3938
  - deciduous forests, plant succession, USA 6466
- *Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus,* Belgium 4830
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* plant physiology 624
- *Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* Brazil 2308
- *Cylindrocarpon cylindroides* var. *cylindroides, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest plantations, Canada 3087
- *Cylindrocladium, Eucalyptus,* Venezuela 8258
- Czech Republic 3353
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* shelterbelts, India 7542
- decay, *Picea abies,* forest damage, Lithuania 2313
- defence mechanisms 9678
  - conifers 9639
- *Dendropanax morbifera,* resin tapping, Korea Republic 985
- *Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata* 3959
- *Diplodia pinea*
  - *Pinus*
    - increment, China 8229
    - provenance trials, China 6546
  - *Pinus elliottii,* control 649
  - *Pinus resinosa,* plant composition, USA 418
- *Discula destructiva, Cornus florida,* USA 3098
- *Discula fraxinea, Fraxinus velutina,* USA 3094
- *Dothiorella gregaria, Populus,* plant anatomy 5611
- *Dothistroma pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella pini)*

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Drepanopeziza punctiformis*
  - *Populus*
    - China 3948
    - plant physiology 8230
- *Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus,* provenance, Canada 7417
- *Endocronartium pini* 635
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 3095
- *Endothia gyrosa, Eucalyptus nitens,* Australia 8943
- Estonia 9854
- *Eucalyptus*
  - endophytes, Uruguay 5590
  - taxonomy, Australia 7285
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* Australia 8963
- *Eutypa spinosa, Fagus sylvatica,* UK 2312
- expert systems 1701
  - Canada 9229
- *Fomes annosus* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Heterobasidion annosum)*
- *Fomes applanatus* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Ganoderma applanatum)*
- *Fomes fomentarius*
  - boreal forests, insects, Norway 7425
  - forest fragmentation, insects, Canada 8984
- *Fomes pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus pini)*
- forest health
  - Hungary 3351-3352
  - Poland 3945
- forest nurseries, seeds, Taiwan 940
- forest trees
  - India 2315
    - reviews 2297
- forests, Poland 3947
- France 8430
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* forest pests, Lithuania 3176
- *Fusarium*
  - *Azadirachta indica,* plant pests, India 707
  - conifers, forest nurseries, USA 9336
  - *Eucalyptus,* Venezuela 8258
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - forest nurseries, USA 8945
    - forest plantations, Canada 3087
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis* 3391
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - *Abies alba,* forest nurseries, Poland 7721
  - *Albizia julibrissin,* Greece 8959
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* forest nurseries, Poland 7721
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* biological control 8236
  - *Quercus ilex,* forest decline, Spain 8951
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *perniciosum, Albizia julibrissin,* USA 8958
- *Fusarium pallidoroseum*
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* India 8235
  - *Morus* 1488
- *Fusarium proliferatum, Populus,* China 5609
- *Fusarium solani*
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 9881
  - *Quercus rubra,* Canada 8947
- *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini*
  - *Pinus,* amenity trees, USA 638
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - insect pests, USA 3955
    - USA 3953
- *Ganoderma applanatum,* insects, Japan 8938
- Germany, reports 8429
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans, Pinus radiata,* seeds, USA 2298
- *Gloeosporidina platani, Platanus acerifolia,* Germany 2304
- *Glomerella cingulata, Prunus africana,* Kenya 8949
- *Gonospora acerina, Acer campestre,* Turkey 5607
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - conifers
    - Europe 2310
    - snow, Switzerland 8955

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Gremmeniella abietina cont.*
  - *Pinus*
    - Canada 3939
    - climate
      - Canada 4839
      - Sweden, theses 7417
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Finland 9874
    - forest nurseries, Finland 9856
    - plant nutrition, Finland 2306
    - stand characteristics, Finland 8233
- *Hainesia lythri, Eucalyptus,* Brazil 2309
- *Hardwickia mopane,* Zambia 6553
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - *Abies alba*
    - Italy 622
    - Poland 2302
  - coniferous forests, thinning, USA 3101
  - conifers
    - books 11
    - France 2318
    - Germany 9869
    - Poland 1478
    - rotations, Scandinavia, theses 8944
    - species trials, Denmark 9857
    - stumps, Sweden 9875
    - Sweden 9876
    - thinning, Canada 8950
  - Estonia 9855
  - ground vegetation, allelopathy, Poland 1492
  - *Larix eurolepis,* Sweden 8956
  - mixed forests, China 9877
  - *Picea,* logging 8960
  - *Picea abies*
    - fertilizers, Finland 3096
    - France 1491
    - Germany 623
    - Lithuania 3086
    - stumps, Sweden 621
    - thinning, Sweden 6558
  - *Pinus cembra,* Italy 9868
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* sapwood, USA 3943
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biological control, Poland 648
    - insect pests, Russia 6550
    - plant composition, Poland 2300
    - Poland 2301
- *Hypoxylon mammatum*
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - biochemistry 6547
    - USA 5613
- *Inonotus tomentosus, Picea,* site factors, Canada 8940
- insect pests, Poland, models 3339
- Italy, monitoring 5064
- Japan 1479
- *Lachnellula willkommii* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Trichoscyphella willkommii)*
- *Lasiodiplodia, Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, Philippines 8968
- *Lepteutypa cupressi, Cupressus,* reviews 2311
- *Leptographium abietinum, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, Canada 7413
- *Leptographium wageneri, Pinus ponderosa,* sapwood, USA 3943
- *Leptographium wageneri* var. *pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant physiology, USA 3088
- *Leptographium wingfieldii*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - France 2296
    - insect pests 9870
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* shelterbelts, India 7542
- *Linospora tetraspora, Populus,* hybrids, USA 629
- *Lophodermella conjuncta, Pinus pinaster,* Turkey 5607
- *Lophodermium, Pinus thunbergii,* acid deposition 3083
- *Lophodermium conigenum, Pinus sylvestris,* Turkey 5607
- *Lophodermium piceae, Picea asperata,* China 5610
- *Macaranga triloba,* insects 9880

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Marssonina,* Salicaceae, New Zealand 1484
- *Melampsora*
  - Salicaceae, New Zealand 1484
  - *Salix*
    - taxonomy, UK 7411
    - USA 1481
  - *Salix myrsinifolia,* plant physiology 8225
  - *Salix viminalis,* fuel plantations, Sweden 1482
- *Melampsora epitea*
  - *Salix,* silvicultural systems, Europe 9852
  - *Salix burjatica,* clones, UK 1483
- *Melampsora larici-populina*
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 4830-4831
    - France 8939
  - *Populus* 'Beaupré', France 4829
  - *Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra,* tree breeding 590
  - *Populus interamericana,* genetics 631
  - *Populus nigra,* genetics 9825
- *Melampsora medusae, Populus interamericana,* genetics 630
- *Melampsora populnea, Pinus pinaster,* climate, France 2305
- methodology, Switzerland 2531
- *Metopium brownei,* allelopathy 8866
- *Metrosideros,* New Zealand 8918
- *Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur,* Croatia 6559
- *Microsphaera pulchra, Cornus florida,* USA 8971
- mixed forests, pollution, Poland 6552
- *Mycodidymella aesculi, Aesculus turbinata,* Japan 634
- *Mycosphaerella, Eucalyptus,* species trials, Australia 2314
- *Mycosphaerella dearnessii*
  - *Pinus* 3950
    - provenance trials, China 6546
- *Mycosphaerella pini*
  - *Pinus flexilis,* USA 5606
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* China 3941
- *Mycosphaerella vespa, Eucalyptus,* Australia 640
- *Naemacylus, Picea orientalis,* Turkey 5607
- national parks, Italy 595
- *Nectria radicicola, Pinus sylvestris,* biological control 8236
- *Nectria radicicola* var. *radicola, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest plantations, Canada 3087
- *Nothofagus pumilio,* stems, Argentina 616
- *Oidium anacardii, Anacardium occidentale,* plant genetic resources, Tanzania 3914
- *Ophiostoma,* biological control 2317
- *Ophiostoma bicolor, Picea abies,* Austria 3092
- *Ophiostoma clavigerum*
  - insect pests 8227
  - *Pinus* 1487
- *Ophiostoma europhioides*
  - *Picea abies,* Austria 3092
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, Canada 7413
- *Ophiostoma ips, Pinus sylvestris,* plant water relations 7412
- *Ophiostoma montium, Pinus* 1487
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
  - biological control 3102
  - *Ulmus* 3951
    - in vitro culture 3952
    - insect pests, Spain 7420
    - tree breeding 3097
  - *Ulmus minor,* biological control, Spain 7421
- *Ophiostoma polonicum, Picea abies,* insect pests, Norway 632
- *Ophiostoma pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, Canada 7413
- *Ophiostoma ulmi*
  - *Ulmus* 3951
    - in vitro culture 1784
    - tree breeding 3097

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Ophiostoma ulmi cont.*
  - *Ulmus americana,* North America 9886
  - *Ulmus glabra,* foliage, Denmark 8224
- Ophiostomatales, *Larix leptolepis,* insect pests, Japan 5616
- *Oxyporus* cf. *latemarginatus, Acacia mangium,* South East Asia 7415
- *Perenniporia subacida,* conifers, China 639
- *Peridermium, Pinus* 633
- *Peridermium harknessii* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Endocronartium harknessii)*
- *Pestalotiopsis funerea, Pinus brutia,* Turkey 5607
- *Phellinus noxius*
  - *Acacia mangium,* South East Asia 7415
  - soil amendments 8978
- *Phellinus pini, Pinus pinea,* Spain 6554
- *Phoma, Ulmus pumila,* China 9859
- *Phomopsis gardeniae, Gardenia jasminoides,* Japan 4834
- *Phyllachora infectoria, Ficus lepidosa,* India 8942
- *Phyllachora ischaemi, Bambusa balcooa,* India 8942
- *Phyllachora shiraiana, Bambusa tulda,* India 8942
- *Phytophthora*
  - *Alnus,* Europe 4832
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* riparian forests, UK 8953
  - identification, Europe 8962
- *Phytophthora cactorum, Betula pendula* 641
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - *Castanea sativa,* Italy 647
  - *Eucalyptus smithii,* South Africa 8970
  - *Pinus radiata,* forest nurseries, Australia 8976
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, Spain 8974
    - France 4836
  - *Quercus ilex,* forest decline, Spain 8951
  - *Xanthorrhoea australis,* natural regeneration, Australia 8969
- *Picea abies*
  - defence mechanisms 8946
  - injuries
    - Lithuania 646, 3089
    - Northern Europe, theses 3090
  - Russia 6549
- *Pinus*
  - forest nurseries
    - France 8961
    - USA 7729, 8973
- *Pinus nigra,* Italy 8226
- *Pinus ponderosa,* seeds 6851
- *Pinus radiata,* plant disorders, New Zealand, guide books 3117
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - plant physiology 8767
  - pollution, Poland 6552
- *Piptoporus betulinus, Betula,* wood properties, Poland 1477
- Polyporaceae, Europe 9878
- *Populus*
  - forest nurseries, Italy 4284
  - Italy 7418
  - tree breeding, USA 1486
- *Puccinia psidii, Eucalyptus,* biological control 2319
- *Pythium irregulare, Picea abies,* seedlings 636
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - *Picea abies* 8977
    - seedlings 636
- quarantine, New Zealand 8442
- *Quercus*
  - forest decline, Italy 4684
  - insect pests, Japan 3084
- *Quercus robur,* browsing damage, Lithuania 3172
- *Quercus suber,* plant water relations 5608
- resistance, *Populus* 4814
- *Rhizina undulata,* conifers, forest fires, Estonia 6551

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Rhizoctonia*
  - *Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, Philippines 8968
  - Christmas trees, USA 8948
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - broadleaved trees, forest nurseries, India 4837
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* biological control 8236
- *Rhodocybe tillii, Pinus nigra,* Austria 3078
- *Rigidoporus hypobrunneus, Acacia mangium,* South East Asia 7415
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - insect pests, Netherlands 9944
  - seeds, India 619
- Salicaceae, conferences 864
- *Sarcinella cassiae, Cassia fistula,* plant composition 2303
- *Scirrhia acicola* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii)*
- *Scirrhia pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella pini)*
- *Sclerotium*
  - *Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, Philippines 8968
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* insect pests, Japan 4833
- secondary forests, insect pests, Canada 6577
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - *Cupressus,* reviews 2311
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 9873
- *Seiridium unicorne, Cupressus,* reviews 2311
- *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*
  - *Juglans cinerea*
    - Canada 2299
    - endangered species, North America 2725
    - insect pests, USA 3099
- *Sirosporium celtidis, Celtis australis,* forest nurseries, Italy 8967
- stain fungi, *Quercus,* Russia 3949
- *Stereum sanguinolentum, Picea abies,* injuries, Lithuania 3091
- *Stigmina jaczewskii, Elaeagnus oxycarpa,* Russia 7414
- *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* biological control, Costa Rica 4855
- *Taxus cuspidata,* Russia 3922
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* provenance trials, Japan 3085
- *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus, Acacia mangium,* South East Asia 7415
- *Trametes pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus pini)*
- *Trichoscyphella willkommii, Larix decidua,* genetics, France 6548
- *Trichosporium vesiculosum, Casuarina equisetifolia* × *Casuarina junghuhniana,* India 617
- *Triphragmiopsis laricinum, Larix olgensis,* climate, China 626
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* provenance, Netherlands 8957
  - *Quercus petraea,* Hungary 8952
- *Xylella fastidiosa, Quercus,* USA 628

Fungi

- *Avicennia marina,* Egypt 3920
- boreal forests, felling, Finland 8214
- cloud forests, Mexico 597
- coniferous forests, wild animals, USA 4815
- conifers, Russia 6584
- *Cupressus macrocarpa,* France 2276
- deciduous forests, forest litter, Belgium 1458
- edible fungi, fungal diseases, Malaysia 5587
- forest litter, USA 6520
- forests, nature reserves, Germany 5586
- *Metrosideros,* New Zealand 8918
- multipurpose trees, seeds, India 110
- new records, USA 6521
- *Nothofagus solandri*
  - dead wood, New Zealand 7399
  - forest litter, New Zealand 7399

- **Fungi** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies,* boreal forests, Sweden, methodology 8215
  - *Pinus densiflora,* forest litter, Japan 5588-5589
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* coniferous forests, UK 1495
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* forest ecology, radionuclides, Japan 2010
  - *Populus tremuloides,* stand characteristics, Canada 528
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - bark, Spain 3075
    - forest litter 316
  - *Quercus petraea,* bark, Irish Republic 3074
  - *Quercus suber,* insect pests, Italy 9028
  - rain forests, forest litter, USA 596
  - secondary forests, plant succession, Canada 6519
  - tropical forests, Zimbabwe 3073
  - vegetation types
    - forest ecology, China 5585
    - forest litter, Puerto Rico 7398
  - virgin forests, endangered species, USSR 6457
- **Fungicides**
  - boreal forests, understorey, Finland 5328
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* mycorrhizas 4828
  - *Pinus strobus,* methodology 2536
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas, USA 8975
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis* 3391
  - *Thuja plicata* 3959
- ***Fusaea,*** taxonomy 9702
- **Gabon**
  - *Aucoumea klaineana,* thinning 172
  - forest management, bibliographies 5849
  - mixed forests, silviculture 153
  - palaeoecology 8826
  - rain forests
    - seeds, wild animals 5703-5704
    - stand characteristics 504
  - *Rinorea,* new species 8805
  - wild animals, nature conservation 7482
- ***Gagnebina pterocarpa,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- ***Galipea officinalis,*** bark, plant composition 3714
- **Galls**
  - *Acacia concinna,* insect pests, India 2331
  - *Anadenanthera peregrina,* plant morphology, Brazil 9904
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* bacterial diseases, Canada 5617
  - *Salix aurita,* pruning 8515
  - *Tectona grandis,* insect pests, India 8995
- **Gambia,** community forestry, environmental policy, development projects 8438
- **Game** (*see* Wild animals)
- ***Ganophyllum giganteum,*** seeds, wild animals, Gabon 5703-5704
- ***Garcinia kola,*** seeds, plant composition 3682
- ***Gardenia jasminoides,*** fungal diseases, Japan 4834
- **Gardenieae,** plant morphology, phylogeny, Australia 9706
- ***Gastonia mauritiana,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- **Gastropoda,** forest ecology, Japan 654
- **Gene expression**
  - *Betula pendula,* environmental factors 431
  - *Camptotheca acuminata* 8089
  - *Corylus avellana,* flowering 3767
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 5572
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* flowers 2266
  - gymnosperms 429
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* wood chemistry 9677
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline 8069
    - reproductive behaviour 1357
    - somatic embryogenesis, theses 2587
  - *Picea mariana,* reproductive behaviour 1356
  - *Pinus,* injuries 8760
  - *Pinus banksiana,* in vitro culture 430
  - *Pinus caribaea,* embryology 3756
  - *Pinus contorta,* lignification 8762
- **Gene expression** *cont.*
  - *Pinus pinaster,* drought resistance 1156
  - *Pinus radiata,* flowering 461, 2838
  - *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 8925
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 8186
    - stress 8759
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - light 9674
    - plant growth regulators 8878
    - wood anatomy 2064
  - *Populus,* bark 4681
  - *Populus canadensis,* lignification 9676
  - *Populus canescens* 2117
  - *Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa,* air pollution 3632
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - air pollution 8761
    - lignification 1336
  - *Quercus suber,* dormancy 2877
  - *Salix gilgiana* 8763
  - *Santalum album,* genetics 3889
  - techniques, genetic transformation 8874
- **Genetic transformation** 9788
  - *Betula pendula,* flowering 3917
  - broadleaved trees 5580
  - *Cassia obtusifolia,* in vitro culture 2640
  - conferences 9211
  - conifers, tree breeding, reviews 4801
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 3900
  - forest trees, safety, reviews 9774
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* biotechnology 878
  - *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia,* in vitro culture 1781
  - lignification 5531
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua*
    - growth 9807
    - plant physiology 9807
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* reclamation 3069
  - ornamental woody plants 1655
  - *Paulownia elongata* 8915
  - *Picea sitchensis* 5552
  - *Pinus pinea* 9799
  - *Pinus radiata* 565
    - reproductive behaviour 574
  - *Populus*
    - insect pests, USA 9954
    - Italy 5559
    - plant physiology 428
    - wood properties 3025
  - *Populus canescens*
    - air pollution 8903
    - photosynthesis 9675
    - wood chemistry 8659
  - *Populus deltoides,* biochemistry 9820
  - *Populus nigra*
    - insect pests, China 9959
    - plant morphology 9830
  - *Populus nigra* × *Populus maximowiczii* 2261
  - *Populus tremula* 2256
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides* 8902
  - *Prunus,* in vitro culture 5118
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* in vitro culture 9311
  - techniques, gene expression 8874
  - tree breeding 2229
    - Canada 543
    - reviews 9773
  - *Ulmus procera* 5579
  - *Ulmus pumila,* in vitro culture 589
- **Genetics** (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
  - *Abeliophyllum distichum,* nature conservation, Korea Republic 6517
  - *Abies*
    - hybrids 3898
    - Japan 5548
    - phylogeny, Mediterranean Region 8888
  - *Abies alba*
    - Europe 9787
    - Germany 553, 4788
  - *Abies cephalonica,* in vitro culture 8476
  - *Abies nebrodensis,* Italy 8194
  - *Abies procera,* plant morphology 3892
  - *Acacia*
    - nitrogen fixation 1461
    - phylogeny 5582
  - *Acacia nilotica,* seedlings, India 9811
  - *Acer,* taxonomy, USA 478
- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* geographical distribution 1447
  - *Alnus nitida,* India 6507
  - *Alnus rubra,* provenance, Canada 5555
  - *Amelanchier* 3918
  - *Amelanchier laevis* 5575
  - *Avicennia,* evolution 6512
  - *Azadirachta indica* 9837
    - provenance, India 1457
    - provenance trials, South Asia 8909
  - bamboos, plant morphology, China 3495
  - *Bambusa* 2255
  - Banksiinae, taxonomy 2913
  - *Betula,* pollen 3916
  - *Betula pubescens,* endophytes 9839
  - biotechnology 3882
  - broadleaved trees
    - DNA, purification 6766
    - phenology, Sweden 9827
  - *Bruguiera sexangula,* salt tolerance 5554
  - *Calamus,* reproductive behaviour, India 7395
  - *Calycophyllum spruceanum,* Peru 6509
  - *Castanea sativa,* Turkey 5566
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*
    - methodology 9805
    - tree breeding, India 577
  - *Casuarina junghuhniana,* tree breeding, China 6505
  - Casuarinaceae, root nodules 5574
  - *Cathaya argyrophylla,* endangered species, China 568
  - *Cedrus libani,* in vitro culture 9310
  - *Cercidium praecox,* hybrids 3072
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - forest plantations, Japan 2245
    - Japan 2246
  - conifers 2232, 2240, 8191
    - frost resistance
      - bibliographies 5005
      - reviews 5005
    - Germany 3026
  - *Corylus avellana* 1455
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 9791
  - *Cunninghamia,* taxonomy, Asia 9691
  - *Cunninghamia konishii,* wood properties, Taiwan, sampling 5016
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - plant composition 2082
    - plus trees, China 5927
    - provenance, China 5541
    - tree breeding, China 1440, 2244
    - wood properties, China 3883, 9786
  - *Cupressus sempervirens*
    - seeds 3046
    - tree breeding, Greece 4799
    - Turkey 9801
  - *Dacrydium elatum,* China 8199
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* seeds 5565
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus,* enzymes, India 592
  - DNA, taxonomy 7277
  - *Drimys winteri,* taxonomy, Chile 474
  - drought resistance, plant physiology, reviews 1151
  - *Eucalyptus* 2265
    - clones 8208
    - endangered species, Australia 4963
    - hybrids 8910
    - phylogeny, Australia 5583
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 6514
    - enzymes 8914
    - evolution 8203
    - in vitro culture 8477
    - provenance 9832
    - taxonomy 9832
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca,* irrigation, Australia 3057
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - pulpwood production, Australia 5564
    - reproductive behaviour 7396
    - tree breeding, Australia 2270
  - *Eucalyptus rameliana,* reproductive behaviour, Australia 1358
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* wood properties, Australia 576
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* tree breeding, China 3065
  - *Eucalyptus yarraensis,* endangered species, Australia 9819

Genetics *cont.*
- Fabaceae 5581
  - phylogeny 586
  - senescence 2116
- Fagaceae, taxonomy 9824
- *Fagus* 9834
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - climate, Germany 8207
  - Germany 578-579, 8200
  - phylogeny, Balkans 8892
- *Faidherbia albida*
  - nitrogen fixation 1461
  - phylogeny 5582
- *Fitzroya cupressoides,* endangered species, South America 9815
- fodder, geographical distribution, China 2636
- forest trees
  - Italy 2227
  - mutations 545
- *Fraxinus excelsior* 5577
  - taxonomy 9816
- genetic mapping, reviews 1436
- genetic markers
  - *Populus* 3055
  - reviews 6489
- *Genipa americana,* riparian forests, Brazil 8213
- *Gleditsia,* phylogeny 3919
- gymnosperms 3890
- Hamamelidaceae, phylogeny 8115
- Hamamelidae, phylogeny 6504
- *Helicteres brevispira,* pioneer species, Brazil 8205
- *Juglans,* hybrids 2251, 9828
- *Kandelia candel,* reproductive behaviour, China 2896
- *Korthalsella,* phylogeny 5448
- *Larix* 8883
  - phylogeny 9800
- *Larix decidua*
  - fungal diseases, France 6548
  - Italy 8189
- *Larix occidentalis,* Canada 569
- *Leucaena diversifolia* × *Leucaena leucocephala,* flowers, Brazil 3911
- *Leucaena esculenta,* hybrids 3072
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* hybrids 3072
- *Leucaena leucocephala* × *Leucaena esculenta* 3072
- *Lyonothamnus floribundus,* endangered species, USA 5567
- *Macrozamia heteromera* 3887
- *Magnolia,* reproductive behaviour, Japan 1353
- mangroves
  - India 1451
  - phylogeny 2257
- *Manilkara zapota,* plant morphology, Mexico 8907
- *Melaleuca* 594
- *Melaleuca alternifolia* 8913
  - Australia 8908
- *Metasequoia,* plant growth regulators 9664
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 560
- *Moringa oleifera* 6511
- *Morus* 5584
  - vegetative propagation, India 8471
- mutations, *Kandelia candel* 8211
- *Nothofagus alpina*
  - phytogeography, Argentina 2258
  - seeds, Argentina 9808
- *Olea europaea* 9835
- *Parkinsonia aculeata,* hybrids 3072
- *Parkinsonia aculeata* × *Cercidium praecox* 3072
- *Paulownia fortunei* × *Paulownia tomentosa,* seeds 8904
- *Phellodendron chinense,* tree breeding, China 9823
- *Picea* 2237
  - hybrids 5551
  - taxonomy 9775
  - wood properties, reviews 370
- *Picea abies* 3891, 6497, 6499, 9797, 9804
  - air pollution 2015
    - Italy 2231
  - models 567
  - phylogeny 2233

Genetics *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - provenance, Poland 2235
  - salt injury, Denmark 6997
  - seedlings 6498
  - wood properties, Norway 6492
- *Picea glauca*
  - in vitro culture 8475
  - plant physiology, Canada 7230
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* drought 9780
- *Picea glehnii,* wood properties, Japan 552
- *Picea mariana,* plant water relations, Canada 7057, 8622
- *Picea sitchensis,* wood properties, Denmark 3035-3036
- *Pinus* 8880, 9793
  - evolution 9789
    - North America 5553
  - phylogeny 9712
  - phytogeography, East Asia 4800
  - seed orchards 3407
  - taxonomy, USA 8784
- *Pinus albicaulis* 571
- *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, Canada 9906
- *Pinus brutia*
  - biodiversity, Turkey 9781
  - Greece 3027
  - taxonomy 3047
- *Pinus contorta* 8882
  - Canada 3028
- *Pinus devoniana,* phylogeny, Mexico 3032
- *Pinus edulis*
  - soil water, USA 1444
  - USA 2241
- *Pinus elliottii,* wood properties, South Africa 1220
- *Pinus halepensis,* hybrids 3897
- *Pinus henryi,* provenance, China 5544
- *Pinus kesiya* 563
- *Pinus koraiensis,* Russia 3893
- *Pinus lambertiana,* fungal diseases 3899
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - China 555
  - seed orchards, China 5545, 9785
  - seeds, China 6494
- *Pinus palustris,* geographical distribution, USA 3038
- *Pinus patula* 8890
- *Pinus pinaster* 562, 1446
- *Pinus radiata* 572, 3044
  - plant composition 3901
  - seedlings 566, 3049-3050
  - statistical analysis 9776
  - tree breeding 8885
    - USA 9803
  - wood properties
    - Australia 551
    - New Zealand 1441
- *Pinus roxburghii,* enzymes 6503
- *Pinus rzedowskii* 564
  - Mexico 8875
- *Pinus strobus* 9790
- *Pinus sylvestris* 1439, 5550, 9794
  - evolution 554
  - heartwood, Sweden 3037
  - phytogeography 5549
  - provenance, UK 7388
  - provenance trials
    - Germany 8190
    - UK 9777
  - reproductive behaviour, Finland 8889
  - resin tapping, Poland 4792
  - seed orchards 3041
  - thinning, Germany 7389
  - tree breeding, Sweden 6501, 9802
  - wood properties 3895
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - provenance, China 5543
  - tree breeding, China 2230
  - wood anatomy, China 8184
- *Pinus taeda* 1445, 2242, 8881, 9796, 9798
  - increment 9792
  - phenology, USA 550
  - provenance trials, China 5924
  - vegetative propagation 5968
- *Pinus thunbergii,* in vitro culture 3430

Genetics *cont.*
- *Pinus yunnanensis* 8887
- *Platanus occidentalis,* reproductive behaviour 2264
- *Podocarpus,* taxonomy 3045
- population genetics, *Quercus pubescens,* Italy 3906
- *Populus* 2260, 5570
  - tree breeding 585
    - reviews 6506
  - wood anatomy 3067
- *Populus canadensis,* wood properties, Canada 1448
- *Populus deltoides* 8901
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana* 5558
  - fungal diseases, China 9862
  - increment 9838
  - phenology 9838
  - vegetative propagation, China 4805
- *Populus euphratica,* China 3908
- *Populus interamericana* 588
  - crown 2253
  - fungal diseases 630-631
  - increment 3071
- *Populus nigra*
  - Austria 8894
  - fungal diseases 9825
- *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, China 5563
- *Populus tremuloides* 591
  - insect pests 7428
- *Populus trichocarpa,* clones, USA 1450
- *Poulsenia armata,* palaeoecology, Latin America 2175
- *Prosopis,* taxonomy 4699, 5459
- *Prosopis cineraria,* nitrogen fixation, India 8896
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* plant water relations, USA 9831
- *Prosopis ruscifolia,* provenance, Argentina 7394
- Proteaceae, phylogeny 2914
- provenance trials, research, Japan 1437
- *Prunus africana,* endangered species 5573
- *Prunus avium,* tree breeding, France 6515
- *Prunus sargentii,* air pollution, Korea Republic 3059
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2238-2239, 3048
  - cold resistance, USA 5547
  - frost resistance, North America 3885
  - hybrids 570
  - silvicultural systems, USA 955
  - wood properties, France 6490-6491
- *Pterocarpus macrocarpus,* reproductive behaviour 463
- *Quercus*
  - exotics, China 7675
  - forest damage, Germany 8206
  - hybrids 9829
  - phytogeography, Finland 502
  - plant composition 5020
  - pollination 8104
  - taxonomy 2248
- *Quercus fusiformis,* fungal diseases, USA 8201
- *Quercus havardii* 3063
- *Quercus ilex,* plant water relations, Spain 3611
- *Quercus petraea* 587
  - Italy 3905
  - plus trees, Belgium 2254
  - Poland 6508
- *Quercus pubescens,* Italy 3905
- *Quercus robur* 3070, 8900
  - palynology, Spain 403
  - plus trees, Irish Republic 6516
  - Russia 8212
  - seeds 9836
- *Quercus rubra*
  - forest decline 446
  - seeds, USA 6849
- *Quercus suber* 2259
- *Rhizophora mangle*
  - chlorophyll 575
  - soil toxicity, Trinidad and Tobago 5279
- Rhizophoraceae, phylogeny, China 8125
- *Robinia,* clones, Hungary 2263

Genetics *cont.*
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* tree breeding, China 5561
- *Salix*
  - clones 3054
    - UK 8912
  - hybrids, Belgium 5576
  - insect pests, USA 1519
  - silvicultural systems 8893
- *Salix eriocephala,* biomass, Canada 8898
- *Salix exigua* 3066
- *Salix viminalis,* biomass 9826
- *Santalum album*
  - clones, India 9817
  - gene expression 3889
  - tree breeding, India 582
- *Sequoia sempervirens* 8891
- *Sesbania* 8911
- *Shorea curtisii* 8899
- *Sophora toromiro,* endangered species 8204
- *Sorbus aucuparia* 2252, 3068
- statistical analysis, computer software 4158
- *Sterculia apetala,* provenance trials, Colombia 3909
- *Syzygium nervosum,* Australia 3058
- *Taxus cuspidata,* Korea Republic 8198
- *Tectona grandis,* tree breeding, India 593
- tree breeding
  - algorithms 1438
  - books 4132
  - breeding programmes, theses 8872
  - conferences 5009
  - experimental design 3024
  - models 542
  - plus trees 4784, 4798
  - statistics 2540
  - wood properties 7381
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* pulpwood production, Canada 3034
- *Tsuga mertensiana,* seeds, Canada 4790
- Ulmaceae, taxonomy 479

Genipa americana
- forest litter, mixtures, Costa Rica 7920
- medicinal plants, plant composition 9635
- mixtures, biomass, Costa Rica 4349
- riparian forests
  - genetics, Brazil 8213
  - recruitment, Brazil 8181
- seeds, plant physiology 7687

Genista linifolia, root nodules, Spain 8936

Genista monspessulana, root nodules, Spain 8936

Geoffroea decorticans
- agroforestry, natural regeneration, Argentina, theses 3276
- browsing damage, forest pests, Argentina 7483
- plant composition, bark 3711

Geographical distribution (*see also* Phytogeography)
- *Abies alba*
  - Italy 8144
  - natural regeneration, Poland 6484
- *Acer,* evolution 3798
- *Acer rubrum,* forest ecology, USA 1388
- *Adansonia digitata,* autecology, Tanzania, theses 8684
- *Alnus glutinosa,* genetics 1447
- *Astrocaryum minus,* taxonomy, French Guiana 2917
- bamboos
  - growing stock, India 252
  - plant genetic resources, India 1390
- *Betula platyphylla,* synecology, China 2163
- broadleaved trees, plant water relations, Europe 3606
- *Calamus nagabettai,* nature conservation, India 1392
- *Calamus simplicifolius,* silviculture, China 1866
- *Canarium denticulatum,* Philippines 2946
- climate, increment, North America 2181
- climatic change
  - models, USA 3817
  - palaeoecology 3822
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* provenance, China 5541

Geographical distribution *cont.*
- *Dracaena,* taxonomy, Canary Islands 2156
- *Dyera polyphylla,* autecology, Indonesia 395
- edible fungi, forest ecology, China 9414
- *Eucalyptus*
  - altitude, Australia 7909
  - taxonomy, Australia 9694-9695
- *Eucalyptus flocktoniae,* taxonomy, Australia 9707
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* insect pests 5665
- *Exostema,* phylogeny, Latin America 2155
- *Fagus,* palaeobotany, Eurasia 1394
- *Fagus sylvatica,* palaeoecology, Sweden 4731
- *Ficus,* India 1391
- fodder, genetics, China 2636
- forests
  - climatic change, Mexico 2709
  - global warming, USA 6778
  - plant water relations, USA 4732
- *Larix decidua,* seeds, Czech Republic 6418
- Magnoliaceae, forests, World 501
- mangrove forests
  - dams, Venezuela 3226
  - evolution, reviews 2166
  - India 498
- mangroves, biodiversity 500
- *Nothofagus*
  - environment, New Zealand 3818
  - palaeoecology 6420
  - provenance, Chile 4804
- *Octolobus spectabilis,* Tanzania 1393
- old-growth forests
  - age of trees, Australia 71
  - soil types, USA 4739
- *Phoenix,* Spain 8831
- *Picea abies,* mountain forests, Poland 6419
- *Pinus palustris,* genetics, USA 3038
- *Pinus resinosa,* boreal forests, Canada 2179
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* climatic change, China 5265
- *Pinus virginiana,* climatic change, USA 6775
- *Prunus,* taxonomy, China 8123
- *Prunus emarginata,* plant succession, USA 7293
- *Quercus,* mortality, Japan 2881
- *Rhododendron macrophyllum,* mapping, USA 8832
- riparian forests, protection forests, Japan 2195
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* propagation, China 186
- *Sorbus austriaca,* Italy 3819
- *Sorbus sudetica,* Poland 3821
- *Spondias testudinis,* taxonomy, Amazonia 6383
- *Staphylea pinnata,* endangered species, Poland 4733
- *Symplocos myrtacea,* Japan 8830
- synecology, Netherlands 8815
- *Ticorea,* taxonomy, South America 6385
- *Ulmus glabra,* palaeoecology, Norway 2174
- vegetation types, climate, China 2952
- woody plants
  - climatic change, USA 4454
  - USA 6407
- *Xylocarpus,* taxonomy, India 2140

Geographical information systems
- amenity and recreation areas, Italy 1645
- biodiversity, nature conservation, India 5799
- Canada 5230-5231
- community forestry, forest resources, Nepal 1911
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* site index, Japan 8549
- *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 4900
- forest fires
  - fire danger, India 4594
  - remote sensing, USA 2813
- forest inventories, insects, Taiwan 7866
- forest management 9222
  - Belgium 6114

Geographical information systems *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - computer software, Korea Republic 881
  - environment, Greece 6955
  - maps, Korea Republic 6781
  - remote sensing, India, reviews 5217
  - sustainability, India 5216
- forest policy, logging, Brazil 1733
- forest recreation, USA 6724
- forest roads
  - forest management, Asia 1905
  - Italy 5240
- insect pests, USA 2344
- land use, forest resources, Burkina Faso 8563
- mangrove forests, remote sensing, India 5233
- mapping, forest administration, Germany 7877
- mountain forests, mapping, Taiwan 6121
- remote sensing
  - global positioning systems, USA 6968
  - volume determination, Taiwan 1040
- tropical forests
  - classification, India 5024
  - deforestation, Philippines 776
  - nature conservation, India 5800
- urban forestry
  - forest management, China 10093
  - USA 7570
- wetlands, landscape, USA 7332
- woodlands, remote sensing, Kenya 5239

Geology
- pine barrens, USA 2706
- vegetation, soil, USA 2925

Geonoma cuneata, flora, evergreen forests, Venezuela 5464

Geonoma macrostachys, flowers, insects, Ecuador 9683

Germany
- *Abies,* planting stock, forest decline 3459
- *Abies alba*
  - genetics 553, 4788
  - mixtures, provenance trials 3477
  - mountain forests 5140
  - natural regeneration 5168
  - provenance trials 97
- *Abies grandis,* provenance trials 96
- *Abies nordmanniana,* silvicultural characters 3478
- *Abies procera,* provenance trials 3384
- accounting 3545
- *Acer platanoides,* silvicultural characters 7118
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* virus diseases 642
- afforestation 1593-1594
  - mined land 9104
  - rehabilitation 7513
- *Alnus glutinosa,* phytoplasmal diseases, insect pests 9884
- amenity forests 4977
- *Betula,* forest ecology 3107
- *Betula pubescens,* natural regeneration 1819
- biodiversity, arthropods, stand characteristics 10071
- biographies, forestry 5000
- bottomland forests, nature conservation 6719
- broadleaved trees
  - afforestation, weed control 6896
  - endangered species 4345
  - forest influences, soil amendments 6880
  - plant water relations 6209
    - forest litter 331
  - pruning 4334
  - silvicultural systems, forest management 7859
  - soil biology 6193
  - wood properties 404
- climatic change, forest management, yield regulation 6989
- community forestry, mountain forests 4957
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, cycling 2020
  - edible fungi, radionuclides 1179

Germany *cont.*

- conifers
  - fungal diseases 9869
  - genetics 3026
  - plant nutrition 4504
  - soil amendments 4280
- dangerous trees, nature reserves, legislation 9258
- dead trees
  - insects, nature reserves 7475
  - wild animals, nature reserves 7475
- deciduous forests
  - insects 5635
  - natural regeneration, synecology 6429
  - synecology 6428
- *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 5664
- *Fagus*
  - mixtures, soil biology 6200
  - soil biology 6198
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - canopy, stand characteristics 9352
  - canopy gaps, forest ecology 3806
  - direct sowing 5145
  - fertilizers, soil chemistry 3576
  - forest litter, soil biology 2770
  - genetics 578-579, 8200
  - ground vegetation, soil chemistry 6454
  - growth models 882
  - insect pests 1518
  - mixtures 6026
    - soil biology 6199
  - natural regeneration 5991
    - fertilizers 6890
    - site preparation 6890
  - plant nutrition 4504
    - soil chemistry 6227
  - plant succession 2204
  - pollution, soil 6268
  - provenance, climate 8207
  - remote sensing 1909
  - seeds 1763
  - silviculture, plant nutrition 6031
  - soil biology 1980, 6201
  - soil water, climatic change 2773
  - spacing, planting 8498
  - stand characteristics 179, 5992, 7768
  - vegetation types, synecology 5504
  - wind, wood properties 375
- fodder, agroforestry, history 8431
- forest administration 7622
  - forest policy 5038
  - labour 6136
- forest borders, insects, biodiversity 6568
- forest damage, soil chemistry 2129
- forest economics
  - forest administration, private forestry 48
  - forest management 1929
  - forest policy 1930
- forest health, reports 8429
- forest influences, atmosphere 3642
- forest inventories
  - forest management, sustainability 2684
  - methodology 3333
  - remote sensing 4421, 6960
  - sampling 253
- forest management
  - land use 4113
  - nature conservation 5215
  - private forestry, sustainability 2675
  - silvicultural conversion 4301
  - silviculture 6101
  - stand characteristics 8555
  - watersheds, wind damage 5729
  - wild animals 6638
- forest pests 3531
  - small mammals 6636
    - bark 6640
- forest plantations
  - forest pests 4876
  - insect pests 7442
- forest policy
  - forest economics, conferences 8403
  - forest management, public relations 4137
  - theory 5876
- forest recreation, nature conservation, forest economics 7882
- forest resources 3354

Germany *cont.*

- forest roads, safety 2569
- forest trees
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry 7959
  - soil chemistry, logging 310
  - wild animals, browsing damage 6611
- forestry
  - certification 1710
    - standards 6747
  - forest economics 5036
  - forest policy 5038
  - forest products industries 4167
  - forestry workers 5073
  - history 8425
    - research 2546
  - public opinion, education 5875
  - theory 5039
- forestry workers 5072
  - safety, remote sensing 4216
- forests
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry 357
  - mapping, remote sensing 6125
  - nature conservation, landscape 4971
  - nature reserves, fungi 5586
  - pollution, soil biology 6266
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* stand characteristics, statistical analysis 7613
- hedges, ecology 9100
- *Hirmeriella muensteri,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 3816
- history, forestry 4138
- humus, soil chemistry 6184
- hunting, legislation 1740
- information systems, sustainability 5907
- insect pests, history 6587
- insects, forest ecology 4846
- landscape, remote sensing, history 4982
- legislation, taxes 5062
- lichens, indicator species, air pollution 4524
- logging, forestry machinery, soil 8655
- *Malus sylvestris,* endangered species 6710
- mapping, geographical information systems, forest administration 7877
- mixed forests
  - increment, models 4340
  - silviculture 6025
  - stand characteristics, increment 4341
- mixtures, silviculture, mensuration 9428
- mountain forests
  - insects 2328
  - nitrogen cycle 1999
  - palynology, synecology, methodology 2169
  - plant competition, topography 1379
  - thinning, streams 8306
- national parks, forest management 809
- natural regeneration, canopy gaps 4303
- nature conservation
  - forestry 6720
  - silviculture 4295
- nature reserves, pollution, synecology 4548
- palaeoecology, old and fossil wood 5476
- *Picea,* mixtures, soil biology 6200
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution
    - lichens 7355
    - plant physiology 7066
    - wood properties 7087
  - clones, tree breeding 4794
  - diameter 211
  - drought
    - plant nutrition 5286
    - soil biology 5281
    - throughfall, plant nutrition 5299
  - energy balance, models 5259
  - foliage, plant composition 5409
  - forest decline 6367
  - forest management, models 2674
  - fungal diseases 623
  - growth stress, wood properties 8656
  - increment, wood anatomy 1017
  - insect pests 3983
    - carbon cycle 754
    - cycling 8255
    - nitrogen cycle 9925
  - mixtures 6026
    - soil biology 6199
  - mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 607

Germany *cont.*

- *Picea abies cont.*
  - nitrogen cycle 6223
  - nutrient deficiencies, fertilizers 4276
  - plant nutrition
    - plant physiology 2122
    - soil chemistry 6227
  - reclamation, natural regeneration 7516
  - roots, drought 5380
  - silviculture, stand characteristics 6022
  - soil water 1157
  - thinning
    - forest economics 6012
    - stand characteristics 6903
  - throughfall, soil chemistry 5288
  - transpiration 329-330
  - wind damage 6069
    - soil biology 9530
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - enzymes 4655
    - plant physiology 1187
  - canopy, weeds 971
  - climatic change, growth models 885
  - forest ecology 3107
  - forest inventories, valuation 6070
  - genetics, thinning 7389
  - growth models
    - air pollution 8544
    - plant morphology 3521
    - plant physiology 4396
  - increment boring, forest management 5201
  - insect pests 9921
  - plant nutrition 6222
  - plant water relations 336
    - ground vegetation 7941
  - provenance trials, genetics 8190
  - remote sensing, forest health 9465
  - silvicultural conversion 8489
  - silviculture 4138
    - cycling 8490
    - spacing 9376
  - soil chemistry 1081
  - soil pollution 322
  - solar radiation 5261
  - urban forestry, forest health 435
  - wild animals, nature reserves 1551
  - woody weeds, stand characteristics 9369
- *Pinus uncinata,* endophytes 8917
- pioneer species, silvicultural characters 7119
- plant genetic resources, seed orchards 7383
- plant succession, forest ecology 1378
- *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases 2304
- *Populus*
  - silvicultural systems
    - biomass 9345
    - insect pests 9903
- protection forests, history, forest policy 9088
- *Prunus avium,* seeds, plant physiology 6853
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - exotics 979
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant competition, silviculture 5166
  - stem form, volume determination, models 210
- *Pyrus pyraster,* endangered species 6710
- *Quercus*
  - defoliation 8764
    - plant nutrition 442
  - forest damage, genetics 8206
  - forest decline, soil water 2878
  - soil, soil air 9504
  - soil chemistry 1081
  - stand characteristics 7733
- *Quercus petraea*
  - afforestation, stand characteristics 6023
  - provenance trials 5929
  - spacing, fertilizers 5970
- *Quercus robur*
  - canopy, insects 9897
  - forest decline, insect pests 5436
  - provenance trials 5929

Germany *cont.*
- reclamation
  - mine spoil, site preparation 6677
  - riparian forests 7515
- remote sensing 4442
  - satellites 1908
- riparian forests
  - nature conservation 6716
  - plant succession 1422
- rotations, forest economics 3548
- Salicaceae
  - silvicultural systems, soil chemistry 9349
  - species trials, silvicultural systems 9346, 9348
- silvicultural systems
  - history 4169-4170
  - selection system, increment 9355
  - stand characteristics, models 3451
- silviculture 49
  - economics 1922
  - site factors 6796
- site types 4718
  - mapping 8568
  - maps 4717
- soil, surveying, plant nutrition 4488
- soil chemistry, drought 5287
- *Sorbus aucuparia,* virus diseases 4840
- streams, erosion control 7502
- sustainability, forest policy 7629
- *Taxus baccata,* silviculture 154
- thinning
  - forestry machinery 173
  - topography, forestry machinery 4351
- urban forestry, forest policy 8374
- vegetation types
  - mapping, landscape 5242
  - plant succession
    - plant nutrition 4565
    - plant physiology 8862
    - soil 4767
- veteran or remarkable trees 254
- volume determination, utilization percent 3513
- watersheds
  - cycling, models 749
  - runoff 748
- wetlands, drainage, synecology 6430
- wild animals 3193
  - deer 4048
  - forest ecology 4846
  - landscape 6637
  - natural regeneration 7470
  - nature conservation, forest management 7471
- yield forecasting, silvicultural systems 233

Ghana
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - site index, growth models 7840
  - stand characteristics, models 42
- Fabaceae, species trials, fodder 2634
- forestry, land use, rural economy 8437
- forestry development, development projects, community forestry 5052
- fuelwood, energy resources, socioeconomics 5078
- *Milicia,* artificial regeneration, insect pests 1824
- multipurpose trees, fodder, species trials 6918
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest plantations, yield tables 8553
  - site index, growth models 7840
- vegetation types, wild animals 7464

Gigantochloa levis, flowering, Philippines 7257

Gigantochloa scortechinii, nectar, insects, Malaysia 5378

Gigantochloa thoii, nectar, insects, Malaysia 5378

Gingko biloba, seeds, plant physiology 5433

Ginkgo, exotics, history, Europe 10094

Ginkgo biloba
- agroforestry, shade trees, China 2451
- biochemistry, plant composition 419
- flowering
  - pollen, China 460
  - pollination, China 8110
- flowers, plant physiology 8085

Ginkgo biloba *cont.*
- foliage, plant composition 3690, 6331, 8718
- forest nurseries
  - vegetative propagation, China 7695
  - weed control, China 171
- fruits, plant composition 3484
- genetic transformation, biotechnology 878
- hybrids, pollination, China 5918
- in vitro culture 5111
  - plant composition 1792
- medicinal plants, forest products industries, China 5881
- photosynthesis, light, China 4664
- plant composition
  - amino acids 2841
  - foliage 3700
- plant genetic resources, virgin forests, China 10076
- plant nutrition, fertilizers 9550
- plant physiology, plant composition 2833
- plant water relations, solar radiation 7058
- pollination 925, 1346
- seedlings
  - air pollution, tolerance 4649
  - fertilizers, Korea Republic 2594
  - photosynthesis 426
- seeds
  - plant composition 7202
    - China 2083, 6330
  - plant physiology 2579
  - silviculture, East Asia 4363
  - taxonomy 6333
- vegetative propagation, China 5965

Girdling, *Tectona grandis,* silvicultural systems, Myanmar 4187

Girth (*see* Diameter)

Glaze (*see* Ice damage)

Gleditsia, phylogeny, genetics 3919

Gleditsia sinensis, plant composition, fruits 8054

Gleditsia triacanthos
- agroforestry, species trials, Greece 3277
- fodder, species trials, Mediterranean Region 9399
- insect pests
  - Spain 4017
  - USA 1527

Gliricidia, shifting cultivation, South East Asia, models 8345

Gliricidia sepium
- agroforestry
  - erosion control
    - Mexico 5779
    - Philippines, economics 2464
  - fodder, Guadeloupe 2460
  - Malaysia 9158
  - plant competition, Kenya 9143
  - roots, Indonesia 9126
  - soil chemistry, Philippines 1621
  - soil fertility
    - Benin 7537
    - Costa Rica, theses 3265
    - Nigeria 9149
    - Philippines 9161
    - Togo 7538
  - soil types, Philippines 7532
- bark, plant composition 4630
- canopy, remote sensing, Mexico 6973
- green manures, India 10054
- mulches, agroforestry, Nigeria 4100
- phytoplasmal diseases
  - Central America 1490
  - Costa Rica 5622
- plant diseases
  - Central America 5768
    - surveys 3942
- plant water relations, methodology 2530
- provenance trials, fodder, tropics 1854-1855
- roots, soil chemistry 8642
- species trials, fodder, Ghana 2634
- vegetative propagation, provenance, Mexico 2268

Global positioning systems
- biomass, testing 5862
- equipment 5018, 8414
- forestry, Canada 4440
- remote sensing, geographical information systems, USA 6968

Global positioning systems *cont.*
- wild animals, hunting, USA 4980

Global warming
- boreal forests, forest fires 2042
- broadleaved trees, phenology, Russia 8007
- carbon sequestration, greenhouse effect, Brazil 4471
- climatic change 4461
- cloud forests, wild animals, Costa Rica 6144
- deciduous forests, soil biology, USA 4478
- forests
  - geographical distribution, USA 6778
  - models, USA 6778
- *Picea glauca,* Canada, models 3557
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - photosynthesis 6156
  - soil biology 7047
- vegetation types, biological production, China 5495

Gmelina arborea
- agroforestry, soil fertility, Côte d'Ivoire 2456
- farm forestry, forest economics, Philippines 7884
- foliage
  - increment, Costa Rica 4398
  - plant anatomy 398
  - sapwood, theory 217
- forest economics, tree breeding, Costa Rica 580
- forest nurseries 1870
- in vitro culture 1780
- insect pests, Bangladesh 7447
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 6191
- mycorrhizas, India 603
- seedlings, soil types, India 9522
- seeds, tree breeding, Costa Rica 9810
- stand characteristics, thinning, Costa Rica 217
- vegetative propagation 7707
  - India 932

Gmelina hainanensis, agroforestry, China 10052

Gonystylus othmanii, new species, Malaysia 7282

Gordonia obtusa, seedlings, symbiosis 8922

Goupia glabra
- forest ecology, French Guiana 3017
- phenology, French Guiana 2827

Grazing (*see also* Rangelands)
- *Acacia aneura,* woodland grasslands, Australia 5780
- *Alnus glutinosa,* woodlands, UK 541
- *Betula pubescens,* woodland grasslands, Norway 2386
- boreal forests, plant succession, Norway 1425
- caatinga, Brazil 9977
- *Eucalyptus,* woodland grasslands, Australia 9973
- *Eucalyptus laevopinea,* secondary forests, Australia 9154
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* weed control, Brazil 5149
- forest policy, legislation, India 2447
- *Malus sylvestris,* woodlands, Denmark 5529
- national forests, environmental assessment, USA 5682
- *Pinus sylvestris,* humus, Netherlands 9162
- *Pleioblastus chino,* stand characteristics, Japan 9054
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, USA 3867
- *Prosopis caldenia,* rangelands, Argentina 9975
- *Quercus acutissima,* forest management, Japan 717
- *Quercus coccifera*
  - biomass, Greece 2383
  - woodlands, Greece 10044
- rangelands, controlled burning, Kenya 9980
- repellents, wild animals 4054
- riparian forests, legislation, USA 4042
- temperate forests
  - palaeoecology, Europe 8824

Grazing *cont.*
- temperate forests *cont.*
  - plant succession, models 8420
  - research, Europe, conferences 8401
  - wild animals, Europe, reviews 9056
- vegetation types
  - nature conservation, Europe, books 3316
  - synecology, Australia 9974
- woodland grasslands
  - history, Estonia 6602
  - plant succession 9757
- woodlands
  - arthropods, Australia 8247
  - natural regeneration, UK 725

Greece
- *Abies,* genetics, phylogeny 8888
- *Albizia julibrissin,* fungal diseases 8959
- *Cupressus sempervirens*
  - arthropod pests, cones 6572
  - tree breeding, genetics 4799
- deforestation, history 7305
- *Fagus sylvatica,* yield tables 4408
- forest fires, mapping, remote sensing 3537
- forest influences, air pollution 9583
- forest management, geographical information systems, environment 6955
- forests, lichens, radionuclides 2787
- fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 9872
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, species trials 3277
  - fodder, species trials 1856
- *Pinus*
  - hybrids 559
  - provenance, plant nutrition 7953
- *Pinus brutia*
  - genetics 3027
  - lichens, air pollution 8852
- *Pinus halepensis,* stand characteristics, increment 9382
- *Pinus nigra*
  - thinning 6014
  - yield tables 9443
- *Quercus,* silvicultural systems, research 8396
- *Quercus coccifera*
  - biomass, grazing 2383
  - woodlands, grazing 10044
- understorey, biomass 9752
- woody plants, flora 4701

Green manures
- Fabaceae
  - agroforestry, Malawi 3260
  - Thailand 10064-10065
- *Gliricidia sepium,* India 10054
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry, India 5776
  - mycorrhizas 5599
  - Philippines 2461
- *Senna spectabilis,* Kenya 9141
- *Tithonia diversifolia*
  - agroforestry, Malawi 2448
  - Kenya 9141

Greenhouse effect
- carbon sequestration, global warming, Brazil 4471
- forest influences, carbon cycle 2541
- forest policy, carbon sequestration 292
- forestry, carbon sequestration, reviews 294
- forests, carbon sequestration 2732
- *Pinus sylvestris,* clear felling, Poland 300
- shifting cultivation, India 6689
- World, policy 291

Grevillea, reproductive behaviour, Australia 6379

Grevillea robusta
- agroforestry
  - plant competition, Kenya 9143
  - soil water, Kenya 7541, 9159
- fertilizers, soil types, Kenya 8479
- plant water relations, soil water, Kenya 7986
- protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- provenance trials, increment, Tanzania 4234
- roots, methodology 8417

Grewia
- taxonomy
  - Comoros 8802
  - Madagascar 8802

Grewia flava, browse, Botswana 718

Grewia occidentalis, wild animals, browse, South Africa 10012

Grewia oppositifolia, non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852

Grewia optiva
- agroforestry, reclamation, India 5742
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
- multipurpose trees, South Asia 5174
- planting stock, drought resistance 1807

Griffonia simplicifolia, species trials, fodder, Ghana 2634

Griselinia lucida, seeds, New Zealand 7258

Ground vegetation
- *Acacia tortilis,* forest influences, Senegal 1226
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* plant succession, Belgium 8850
- afforestation, plant succession, Sweden 1417
- allelopathy, fungal diseases, Poland 1492
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* forest influences, Senegal 1226
- *Betula,* air pollution, Russia 9569
- boreal forests
  - biodiversity, Finland 4741
  - forest fires, Norway 2046
- canopy gaps, Poland 4760
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* thinning, Japan 157
- coniferous forests, air pollution, UK 6239
- controlled burning, forest recreation, USA 4974
- deciduous forests
  - cycling, USA 4511
  - forest fragmentation, USA 2997
- *Eucalyptus laevopinea,* secondary forests, Australia 9154
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest decline, UK 8160
  - forest ecology, France 9741
  - soil chemistry, Germany 6454
- forest ecology
  - indicator species 3847
  - USA 6461
- forest inventories
  - sample plot technique, Poland 9456
  - Sweden 6462
- forest plantations
  - forest influences, India 8660
  - soil biology, India 2201
- forests, synecology, Australia 7357
- hedges, synecology, USA 7509
- introduced species, USA 3849
- *Larix decidua,* woodland grasslands, Switzerland 9753
- non-wood forest products, forest management, Poland 982
- peatlands, drainage, Latvia 527
- *Picea abies*
  - clear felling, Sweden 1410
  - plant succession, Norway 4781
- *Picea mariana,* weed control, Canada 5175
- *Pinus echinata,* controlled burning, USA 392
- *Pinus massoniana,* reclamation, China 5745
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Sweden 5126
  - light, Belarus 9363
  - natural regeneration, Sweden, models 2220
  - plant succession, Russia 7361
  - plant water relations, Germany 7941
  - soil amendments, Sweden 3435
  - understorey, Poland 977
- *Pinus taeda,* controlled burning, USA 4600
- *Quercus*
  - forest ecology, France 9741
  - plant competition, France 9370
  - savannas, USA 9754
- *Quercus douglasii,* rangelands, USA 9969
- *Quercus emoryi,* canopy, USA 2995

Ground vegetation *cont.*
- *Quercus robur,* air pollution, Sweden 6238
- reptiles, nature conservation, Switzerland 10001
- riparian forests
  - canopy, USA 7353
  - synecology, USA 3845
- secondary forest, clear felling, USA 8856
- stand characteristics, topography, USA 3844
- vegetation types, India 4757
- virgin forests, stand characteristics, Finland 2953
- wild animals, forest fragmentation, USA 4873
- woodlands
  - biodiversity, UK 8847
  - plant succession, Sweden 1409
  - site class assessment, UK 2164

Groundwater
- agroforestry, reclamation, Australia 6704
- *Bambusa bambos,* reclamation, India 4076
- biodiversity, air pollution, Netherlands 8646
- deforestation
  - Australia 9119
  - salinization, Paraguay 5762
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant water relations, Australia 1134
  - salt land, Australia 6659-6660
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* reclamation, India 4076
- forests, plant water relations, USA 7933
- increment, Netherlands 10017
- mangrove forests, models 6656
- *Populus,* increment 2420
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, USA 6215
- reclamation, planting, India 767

Group system (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Growing stock
- *Abies concolor,* mortality, USA 5165
- bamboos, geographical distribution, India 252
- conifers, forest plantations, Japan 160
- increment, wood properties, Japan 3361
- *Picea abies,* mountain forests, Poland 9434
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 214

Growth models (*see also* Increment)
- *Abies lasiocarpa,* treelines, USA 3514
- *Alnus rubra,* Canada 223
- amenity trees, spacing, Korea Republic 10092
- biogeochemistry, Brazil 284
- biomass, volume tables 9231
- boreal forests
  - Europe 7834
  - stand characteristics, Europe 2949
- broadleaved trees
  - agroforestry, Europe 9131
  - crown, USA 6935
  - silviculture, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
- *Cedrus atlantica,* stem form, France 7614
- conifers
  - Finland 6942
  - precipitation, USA 2661
  - seedlings, statistical analysis 2537
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 1893
  - thinning, China 1896
- *Dendrocalamus latiflorus,* biomass, China 9441
- *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 6078
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* stem form, Southern Africa 7820
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - Australia 8545
  - forest plantations 2654
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* site requirements, Brazil 9426
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* site factors, Australia 7838
- *Fagus crenata,* forest fragmentation, Japan 3011
- *Fagus sylvatica* 2658
  - Germany 882

Growth models *cont.*
  forest ecology 5203
  forest inventories 5203
  forest management, stand characteristics 7616
  forests
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Europe 1061
    climatic change, Europe 1027
    landscape, USA 9764
    plant succession 3336
    remote sensing, USA 2690
    stand characteristics, USA 9764
  height, Austria 6943
  insect pests, defoliation 7443
  Larix, China 9438
  Larix gmelinii, biomass, China 9231
  Larix olgensis
    China 5206
    stand characteristics, China 216
  logging, forest management 9435
  mixed forests
    climatic change, Belgium 883
    remote sensing, Belgium 884
  mixtures, Netherlands 1011
  mountain forests, canopy gaps, China 1022
  natural regeneration, canopy gaps 882
  Phyllostachys meyeri, spacing, China 1864
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    climate, China 1897
    yield regulation, China 199
  Picea abies
    Poland 7843
    silviculture, Lithuania 150
  Picea mariana, Canada 8547
  Picea rubens, mixed forests, USA 2660
  Pinus, statistical analysis, USA 4406
  Pinus contorta 6086
  Pinus cooperi, plant competition, Mexico 2657
  Pinus densiflora, plant competition, Japan 1012
  Pinus koraiensis, forest plantations, Korea Republic 6934
  Pinus massoniana, biomass, China 3519
  Pinus nigra
    France 1217
    site index, New Zealand 8552
  Pinus patula, thinning, South Africa 7833
  Pinus pinaster
    climatic change, France 1026
    photosynthesis, climatic change 1020
    stem form, Portugal 5188
  Pinus pinea, climate, France 2662
  Pinus radiata
    branches, New Zealand 2652
    climate
      Australia 227, 7835
      New Zealand 2663
    plant physiology, Australia 9430
    pruning, New Zealand 8551
  Pinus resinosa
    computer software, USA 4154
    plant competition, Canada 6076
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution, Germany 8544
    climatic change
      Finland 7611
      Germany 885
    plant morphology, Germany 3521
    plant physiology, Germany 4396
    stand characteristics, Finland 2659
  Pinus taeda
    air pollution, USA 2792
    fertilizers, USA 6947
    forest economics, Brazil 879
    mixed forests, USA 5205
  Pinus taiwanensis, mountain forests, China 3518
  plant competition, French Guiana 2922
  plant physiology, climatic change 1026
  Poland, reviews 7845
  Populus, bacterial diseases, China 5619
  Populus 'I-69', spacing, China 180
  Populus tremuloides
    climate, Canada 6777
    insect pests, Canada 6777

Growth models *cont.*
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, New Zealand 2653
  Quercus petraea 2658
  rain forests, plant competition, China 8175
  Shorea robusta, thinning, Nepal 7612
  silviculture 5203
  site index 7840
  stand characteristics, mortality 4399
  statistical analysis 880
  subalpine forests, plant competition 9224, 9765
  Tilia amurensis, biomass, China 9231
  Tsuga heterophylla, site index, Canada 3520
  vegetation types, biomass 5200
  yield forecasting, theory 1705
Growth rings
  Acacia mangium, wood anatomy, tropics 7162
  Acer pseudoplatanus, pollution, UK 6235
  Alnus japonica, climate, Japan 6937
  broadleaved trees
    drought, USA 5295
    understorey, Switzerland 8032
  Cedrela fissilis, wood anatomy 8712
  conifers, plant succession, Russia 6469
  dendrochronology, wood anatomy, books 8392
  Eucalyptus, increment 8710
  Eucalyptus globulus, drought, Australia 1658
  Hevea brasiliensis
    increment, Malaysia 2057
    wood anatomy, tropics 7162
  Larix leptolepis, wood properties, Japan 7085
  Larix olgensis, wood properties, models 1214
  Picea abies
    thinning, Sweden 7976
    wood anatomy 8711
      Czech Republic 8708
  Pinus, phenology, Spain 6322
  Pinus sylvestris, provenance 9626
  Quercus petraea, wood anatomy 2061
  Swietenia macrophylla, wood anatomy, Indonesia 7136
  Tectona grandis, wood anatomy, Brazil 8713
  tropical forests, climate, Venezuela 8387
  wood anatomy
    models 8707
    research, tropics 9186
Growth stress
  Acacia mangium, increment, Indonesia 5331
  Larix eurolepis, UK 6305
Guadeloupe
  broadleaved trees, regeneration 5975
  forest management 5899
  Gliricidia sepium, agroforestry, fodder 2460
  mangrove forests, soil chemistry 4483
  Pterocarpus officinalis
    nitrogen fixation 4818
    swamps 1400
Guam, *Cycas micronesia,* wind damage 4462
Guatemala
  carbon sequestration, agroforestry, sampling 6697
  non-wood forest products, sustainability 1847
  palaeoecology 2932
  rain forests, agroforestry, socioeconomics 10047
Guazuma crinita
  agroforestry, valuation, Peru 1602
  in vitro culture 1787
Guiera senegalensis, foliage, plant composition 3675
Guinea-Bissau, tropical forests, synecology 6441
Gums
  Acacia
    chemistry 1300
    plant composition 2079
  Acacia senegal
    chemistry 1300

Gums *cont.*
  Acacia senegal cont.
    Senegal 984
  Azadirachta indica, plant composition 6343
  Combretum, plant composition 2079
  Senna spectabilis, plant composition 1302
Gustavia superba, seeds, forest pests 9682
Guyana
  Chlorocardium rodiei
    insect pests 9920
    seeds, forest pests 8770
  forest resources, non-wood forest products 2630
  rain forests
    biodiversity, plant physiology 3826
    forest fires 4582
    insect pests 9938
    research projects 5903
  tropical forests, stand characteristics 2557
Gymnosperms
  flora
    Australia 3312
    Canada, books 5848
    Iran 6399
  gene expression 429
  genetics 3890
  in vitro culture 4264
  palaeobotany, taxonomy, New Zealand 2176
  phylogeny, evolution 5535
  plant composition 3888
  pollen, plant morphology 8697
  seeds, plant composition 7201
Gymnostoma deplancheanum, genetics, root nodules 5574
Habit
  Fagus sylvatica, plant morphology 5370
  Manilkara zapota, genetics, Mexico 8907
  Picea mariana, treelines, Canada 4126
  stems, plant development 7147
  woody plants
    plant water relations 7055
    savannas, West Africa 4605
Haematoxylum campechianum
  non-wood forest products, sustainability, Guatemala 1847
  plant composition, bark 8055
Hakea, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 9602
Hakea sericea, forest fires, seeds, Australia 2819
Haloxylon aphyllum, photosynthesis 9672
Haloxylon persicum, photosynthesis 9672
Hamamelidaceae
  genetics, phylogeny 8115
  taxonomy, phylogeny 8114
Hamamelidae, phylogeny, genetics 6504
Hamamelis, phylogeny 3910
Hampea nutricia, canopy, models, Mexico 8688
Handbooks
  afforestation, tropics 7581
  site preparation, UK 8504
Hardwickia binata
  agroforestry
    cycling, India 10046
    forest litter, India 10046
    fuelwood, India 4949
    increment, India 4947
  plant composition 9636
Hardwickia mopane
  browse, Botswana 718
  foliage, plant anatomy, Africa South of Sahara 5377
  fungal diseases, Zambia 6553
  hydrology, India 6665
  reclamation, mine spoil, India 3246
  taxonomy 9704
Harpullia cupanioides, plant composition, bark 3729
Heartwood
  Betula maximowicziana, Japan 1264
  Fagus sylvatica, wood properties 6768
  Ficus microcarpa, plant composition 8053
  growth effects, *Pinus sylvestris,* Sweden 9578
  Picea morrisonicola, wood chemistry 3710

Heartwood *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris, genetics, Sweden 3037
  Robinia pseudoacacia, enzymes 4647
  Santalum spicatum, biomass, Australia 4999
  Tectona grandis, provenance, United States Virgin Islands 9625
  Thuja plicata, enzymes 5427
Heat injury, *Acer rubrum,* ornamental woody plants 5834
Hedges
  Acer monspessulanum, synecology, France 1403
  agroforestry, Kenya 9102
  arthropods, France 8986
  Crataegus monogyna, fruits, UK 6671
  development projects, international cooperation, Burkina Faso 760
  ecology, Germany 9100
  France 4931
  ground vegetation, synecology, USA 7509
  insects, Germany 5635
  land use
    sustainability 9099
    synecology, Canada 1584
    wild animals, UK 3165
  landscape, Italy 2433
  management, uses 10024
  removal, biodiversity, Italy 8316
  runoff, pollution, Italy 8317
  soil conservation, Philippines 10025
  wild animals
    landscape, UK 10023
    UK 5709
Height
  conifers, volume tables, Argentina 1002
  growth models, Austria 6943
Helicia, taxonomy, Indonesia 1365
Helicia sessilifolia, new species, Borneo 5456
Helicia symplocoides, new species, Borneo 5456
Heliciopsis litseifolia, new species, Borneo 5456
Heliciopsis percoriacea, new species, Borneo 5456
Helicteres brevispira, genetics, pioneer species, Brazil 8205
Helietta glaziovii, taxonomy 3773
Helietta parvifolia, stand characteristics, Mexico 6931
Heliocarpus appendiculatus, ethnobotany, Mexico 7789
Heliocarpus donnell-smithii, ethnobotany, Mexico 7789
Herbicides
  Eucalyptus, Australia 972
  Picea abies, photosynthesis 423
  Pinus radiata, thinning, New Zealand 7766
  Vaccinium, cleaning, Canada 2612
Heritiera actinophylla, seedlings, recruitment, Australia 8182
Hevea benthamiana, rain forests, stand characteristics, Venezuela 2983
Hevea brasiliensis
  agroforestry, Indonesia 5785
  drought, canopy, India 5291
  growth rings, increment, Malaysia 2057
  seedlings, plant physiology 1313
  wood anatomy
    growth rings, tropics 7162
    lignification 7166
Hevea guianensis, rain forests, stand characteristics, Venezuela 2983
Hibiscus, foliage, uses 9214
Hibiscus hamabo, afforestation, ornamental woody plants, China 10095
Hibiscus sabdariffa, edible species, Niger 2631
Hibiscus syriacus, lac production, plant physiology, China 9409
Hippophae rhamnoides
  bark, plant composition 413
  forest fires, Chinaia 7103
  increment, climate, China 7831
Hirmeriella muensteri, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Germany 3816
Hirtella beckii, taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
Hirtella castillana, taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
Histology, *Fagus sylvatica,* injuries 7153
History
  acid deposition, soil chemistry, Switzerland 1196
  afforestation, environment, China 7631
  bamboos, ornamental woody plants, China 2499
  biodiversity, sustainability 56
  boreal forests, forest fires, Finland 2808
  bottomland forests, synecology, USA 3830
  broadleaved trees, forest products industries, Sweden 1718
  Chamaecyparis thyoides, forest ecology, USA 6413
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest management, Japan 3359
  deforestation
    afforestation, France 2549
    Greece 7305
    land use
      Australia 72
      West Africa, books 2514
    legislation, Australia 70
  environment, Asia 3318
  Estonia, state forests 9239
  Eucalyptus, insect pests, Australia 8252
  Fagus sylvatica, synecology, Scandinavia 6448
  fodder, agroforestry, Germany 8431
  forest damage, monitoring, Poland 7625
  forest ecology, land use, France 9722
  forest economics, Denmark 5041
  forest fires
    Argentina 7098
    lightning, USA 2810
    Norway 7992
    statistical analysis, Canada 1246
  forest management
    legislation, USA 74
    nature conservation, North America 5895
    water management, Japan 1719
  forest policy
    forest management, Korea Republic 4183
    logging, Philippines 5883
    socioeconomics, Myanmar 5886
  forestry
    education, USA 5891
    Germany 4138, 8425
    India 3360
      books 849
    Japan, books 4130
    Poland 7624
    research
      Germany 2546
      South Africa, conferences 22
    sustainability, Denmark 1715
  forestry workers, afforestation, UK 4164
  forests
    soil chemistry, USA 4480
    UK 47
  Ginkgo, exotics, Europe 10094
  insect pests, Germany 6587
  land use
    deforestation
      China, books 3315
      Namibia 5053
    Slovenia 5748
    vegetation, France 9108
  landscape
    nature conservation, North America 6726
    remote sensing, Germany 4982
  logging, deforestation, USA 5889
  mountain forests, forest fires, USA 2809, 2936, 3646, 4575
  national forests
    land use, USA 5056
    legislation, USA 5890
  natural regeneration, stand characteristics, New Zealand 6411
  nature conservation
    mixed forests, forest fires, Mexico 8667
    sociology, USA 6813
  old-growth forests
    age of trees, Australia 71
History *cont.*
  old-growth forests *cont.*
    palaeoecology, USA 4730
    plant succession, Poland 3005
  periodicals, Estonia 9195
  pine barrens, palaeobotany, USA 2935
  Pinus longaeva, USA, books 1675
  Pinus sylvestris, foliage, Finland 406
  protection forests, forest policy, reviews 9088
  Quercus
    land use, Denmark 4766
    woodlands, UK 7751
  riparian forests, synecology, USA 5484
  savannas, deforestation, Colombia 4937
  shelterbelts, agroforestry, China 1587
  silvicultural systems, Germany 4169-4170
  Tectona grandis, yield regulation, Myanmar 4187
  tropical forests, nature reserves, Malaysia 7556
  urban forestry, forest policy, Singapore 821
  vegetation types, land use, USA 10036
  woodland grasslands, grazing, Estonia 6602
Holarrhena floribunda, agroforestry, Benin 2465
Holoptelea integrifolia, plant composition, roots, India 1286
Homalium hainanense, agroforestry, China 10052
Honduras
  agroforestry, soil conservation, development projects 9156
  deforestation, education, sociology 5058
  Elvasia bisepala, new species 8801
  farm forestry, development projects, organizations 7651
  Pinus oocarpa, volume determination, volume tables 9417
  Saurauia homotricha, new species 2141
  shifting cultivation, plant succession, soil fertility 6473
Honey, Spain 200
Hong Kong, shrublands, biomass, energy resources 85
Hopea parviflora, seeds 5957
Hovenia dulcis, in vitro culture 2584
Hovenia trichocarea, plant composition, bark 3726
Humus
  cycling, soil, Japan 9519
  Fagus sylvatica, fertilizers, France 7713
  forest influences
    nitrogen cycle, Japan 4473
    plant succession, Netherlands 8610
  forest litter, sampling 2535
  Picea abies
    Austria 1962
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 8919
    Switzerland 318
  Pinus, forest plantations, Croatia 7919
  Pinus sylvestris
    grazing, Netherlands 9162
    pollution, Netherlands 1098
  rain forests, crown, Costa Rica 7356
  soil chemistry, Germany 6184
  woodlands, site class assessment, UK 2164
Hungary
  Aesculus hippocastanum, insect pests 683
  Castanea sativa, fungal diseases, biological control 3961
  Fagus sylvatica, biodiversity 532
  forest damage, forest health 3351
  forest health, forest damage 3352
  Juniperus communis, forest pests 4049
  nature reserves, old-growth forests 1714
  ornamental woody plants, insect pests 5643
  palaeoecology, solar radiation 6414
  Populus, biomass, energy resources 8546
  Populus canescens, injuries, wood properties 5333
  Quercus petraea
    forest decline, increment 447
    fungal diseases 8952
  Robinia, clones, genetics 2263

Hungary *cont.*
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* flowering, climatic change 8008
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* fungal diseases, forest decline 443
- *Tilia tomentosa,* injuries, wood properties 5333
- wild animals 2388

Hunting
- forest fires, wild animals, Russia 8000
- forests, synecology, Korea Republic 4753
- legislation, Germany 1740
- OECD Countries 1561
- tropical forests, wild animals 5710
- wild animals
  - edible species, Africa 9084
  - global positioning systems, USA 4980
  - Norway 9078
  - Sweden, theses 9069

Hybrids
- *Abies,* genetics 3898
- *Abies pinsapo,* provenance, Spain 7386
- *Betula,* foliage, Finland 2837
- *Cercidium praecox*
  - genetics 3072
  - *Parkinsonia aculeata* 7278
- *Eucalyptus*
  - genetics 8910
  - phenology, India 9813
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* bacterial diseases, China 9863
- *Ginkgo biloba,* pollination, China 5918
- *Juglans,* genetics 2251, 9828
- *Larix* 6500
  - increment, USA 5539
- *Larix leptolepis,* provenance trials, China 7392
- *Leucaena*
  - seed orchards, USA 1772-1773
  - tree breeding, tropics 8905
- *Leucaena esculenta,* genetics 3072
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* genetics 3072
- *Liriodendron,* plant morphology 409
- *Morus,* tree breeding, India 5568
- *Parkinsonia aculeata,* genetics 3072
- *Parkinsonia carterae* 7278
- *Paulownia jiangsuensis,* tree breeding, China 584
- *Picea,* genetics 5551
- *Picea obovata,* Russia 7384
- *Pinus*
  - Greece 559
  - plant composition 2842
- *Pinus halepensis,* genetics 3897
- *Populus*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 5556
  - enzymes 9818
  - fungal diseases, USA 629
  - in vitro culture 5107, 6518
  - plant morphology 9818
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* genetics 570
- *Quercus*
  - genetics 9829
  - Italy 3907
  - phenology, Japan 2262
  - plant morphology, Slovenia 5557
  - taxonomy, Croatia 9697
- *Salix*
  - genetics, Belgium 5576
  - insect pests, Sweden 9008
  - plant morphology 8202

Hydrology
- *Acacia dealbata,* allelopathy, Spain 6475
- *Acacia tortilis,* India 6665
- afforestation, erosion, Indonesia 4082
- boreal forests, snow, Canada, models 744
- broadleaved trees, natural regeneration, USA 3869
- canopy, models 4927
- clear felling
  - forestry engineering, USA 5730
  - watersheds, Taiwan 4926
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Poland 6246
  - logging, USA, conferences 5006
  - USA, models 7506
- deciduous forests, forest influences, Croatia 10022
- deforestation, Malaysia 4092

Hydrology *cont.*
- dehesa grasslands, agroforestry, Spain 3223
- *Eucalyptus,* savanna woodlands, Australia 3222
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest influences, India 4558, 5340
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* forest influences, Australia 6293
- floodplains, synecology 8821
- forest influences 5011, 10020
  - afforestation, China 9587
  - France 5302, 5727
  - research 3227
  - reviews 2034
  - soil water, China 2037
  - watersheds, China 2421
- forest management
  - logging, USA 2668
  - models, USA 2411
  - wild animals, USA 2402
- forest plantations
  - China 2422
  - forest economics, South Africa 7635
- forests
  - climate, Canada, models 3228
  - cycling, Japan 1171
  - plant water relations, reviews 1160
  - research 1580
- *Hardwickia mopane,* India 6665
- logging, models, USA 2410
- mangrove forests
  - logging, Tanzania 6229
  - models 8312
  - USA 2425
- methodology, reviews 9213
- mountain forests
  - climate, USA 743
  - land use, India 3234
  - thinning, Germany 8306
- multipurpose trees, forest influences, India 1240
- peatlands
  - drainage, Canada 1578
  - synecology, USA 1581
- *Picea abies*
  - clear felling, Lithuania 149
  - increment, Sweden, theses 9092
  - silvicultural systems, Ukraine 10018
- pine barrens
  - energy balance, USA 2919
  - USA 3230, 3232
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - climate, France 1577
  - plant water relations, Portugal 6217
- *Pinus sibirica,* dendrochronology, Russia 4124
- *Pinus taeda*
  - logging, USA 4077
  - sandy soils, USA 5731
- plant water relations, books 9205
- *Populus,* natural regeneration, North America 3875
- *Quercus ilex,* thinning, Spain 1060
- rain forests
  - energy relations, Brazil 8422
  - logging
    - Indonesia 2407
    - Malaysia 6667
- research 2405
  - USA 2404
- riparian forests, USA 4065
- Salicaceae, plant succession, USA 3854
- soil, models, USA 1947
- streams
  - forest litter
    - UK 4074
    - USA 4069
  - forestry engineering, Canada 2412
- *Tamarix,* riparian forests, USA 3857
- temperate forests, soil chemistry, Europe, theses 1080
- vegetation types
  - forest influences, Italy 2415
  - plant succession, Germany 4565
- virgin forests, agroforestry, Brazil 9095
- watersheds
  - Chile 4921
  - forest influences, Korea Republic 3225
  - Italy 8308

Hydrology *cont.*
- watersheds *cont.*
  - Japan 7508
  - Taiwan 4925

Hyeronima alchorneoides
- agroforestry, soil, Costa Rica 7545
- forest litter, mixtures, Costa Rica 7920
- mixtures, biomass, Costa Rica 4349

Hylaea arborescens, taxonomy, Venezuela 7273

Hymenaea courbaril
- regeneration, insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
- seedlings, plant water relations 1140
- wild animals, seeds, Venezuela 8281

Hymenaea stigonocarpa, pollination, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7255

Hyphaene petersiana, seeds 5960

Hyphaene thebaica, seeds 5960

Icacinaceae
- plant anatomy
  - taxonomy
    - Malaysia 8024
    - Southern Africa 8033
- taxonomy, Venezuela 6382

Ice damage
- North America 287
- topography, USA 9488

Iceland
- palaeoecology, climatic change 3808
- *Populus tremula,* chromosomes 3060

Identification
- *Quercus,* bark, Slovakia 2903
- wood anatomy, reviews 1265

Idiospermum australiense, wild animals, seeds, Australia 1562

Ilex, taxonomy, Malaysia 5451

Ilex aquifolium
- fruiting, plant physiology 451
- sex, Spain 2895

Ilex brevicuspis, chromosomes 1454

Ilex dehongensis, taxonomy, China 8124

Ilex formosana, plant competition, plant succession, China 6479

Ilex kudingcha
- foliage, plant composition 9637
- in vitro culture 7696
- plant composition 2072

Ilex opaca
- coastal forests, plant succession, USA 1418
- forests, increment, USA 3872
- geographical distribution, USA 6407
- wild animals, USA 4053

Ilex paraguariensis
- agroforestry, Brazil 5772
- insect pests, biological control, Brazil 9047
- seeds, dormancy, reviews 4251

Ilex rotunda, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 2107

Illiciaceae, palaeobotany, Kazakhstan 7318

Illicium, essential oils, Vietnam 3681

Illicium angustisepalum, plant composition, taxonomy 3704

Illicium anisatum, plant composition, fruits 8037

Illicium ternstroemioides, mixed forests, seeds, China 9687

Immunology, *Betula,* genetics 3916

Improvement planting (*see also* Underplanting)
- forest trees, Denmark 5144
- *Populus,* Belgium 9388
- *Populus adenopoda,* secondary forests, China 958
- rain forests, stand characteristics, Venezuela 2602
- *Shorea parvifolia,* logging, Malaysia 966

In vitro culture
- *Abies cephalonica,* genetics 8476
- *Acacia,* reviews 933
- *Acacia catechu* 8470
- *Acacia mangium* 928, 8465, 8473
- *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis* 6869
- *Acacia mearnsii* 4265
  - juvenility 4266
  - plant growth regulators 2588
- *Acacia nilotica* 934
- *Acacia raddiana* 934

In vitro culture *cont.*
- *Acacia senegal,* plus trees, India 5109
- *Acer palmatum* 4260
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* biochemistry 2120
- *Acer rubrum,* pollution 2764
- *Actinidia chinensis,* China 9305
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* enzymes 5120
- *Agathis australis,* abscission 1788
- agroforestry, reviews 3421
- *Albizia guachapele* 6865
- *Albizia julibrissin* 2581
- *Albizia lebbeck,* salt tolerance 936
- *Albizia procera* 5961, 6863
- *Aralia elata,* Korea Republic 2582
- *Araucaria angustifolia* 2589
- *Azadirachta indica* 5113
  - azadirachtin 5116
  - insecticides 6043
  - medicinal plants 1872
  - plant composition 1774, 3428
  - plus trees, India 4261, 6860
- bamboos
  - India, theses 4368
  - reviews 7690, 9407
- *Bambusa bambos,* India 4263
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* flowering 135
- *Betula pendula* 931
  - buds 5115
  - cryopreservation 7700
- *Betula platyphylla* 3413
  - China 3424
  - plant growth regulators 3414
- *Betula pubescens,* taxonomy, Finland 7276
- *Betula uber* 3426
- books 5002
- broadleaved trees, tree breeding, India 4272
- *Cassia obtusifolia,* medicinal plants 2640
- *Castanea,* juvenility 7702
- *Castanea sativa* 1782, 7710
- *Castanea sativa* × *Castanea crenata* 114
- *Catha edulis,* plant composition 2643
- *Cedrela odorata* 6865
- *Cedrus libani*
  - buds 3415
  - genetics 9310
- *Cinnamomum camphora* 3409
- conifers 3429
  - biochemistry 6926
  - tree breeding 134
- contaminants 4267
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* vegetative propagation 8464
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 7703
- *Daemonorops margaritae,* China 1793
- *Dalbergia latifolia* 3411, 3432
- *Dalbergia sissoo* 3416
- *Dendrocalamus asper* 8531
  - mycorrhizas 2637
- *Dendrocalamus strictus* 6923
- *Eucalyptus* 5119
  - tree breeding, India 4812
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* organizations, India 1777
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics 8477
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* plant anatomy 8469
- *Eucalyptus perriniana* 2580
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7708, 9301
  - mycorrhizas 3925
- *Fagus sylvatica* 5962
- *Ficus carica,* salt tolerance 7214
- *Ficus elastica,* chloroplasts 1257
- *Ficus religiosa,* India 6864
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* clones, USA 119
- *Ginkgo biloba* 5111
  - plant composition 1792
- *Gmelina arborea* 1780
- *Guazuma crinita* 1787
- gymnosperms 4264
- *Hovenia dulcis* 2584
- *Ilex kudingcha* 7696
- *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia,* genetic transformation 1781
- *Larix,* tree breeding 8884
- *Larix leptolepis* 7705
- *Libocedrus formosana,* medicinal plants 2642
- *Liquidambar styraciflua* 132

In vitro culture *cont.*
- *Madhuca longifolia,* plus trees, India 5110
- *Melaleuca armillaris* 6861
- *Melia azedarach* 3417
- *Morus alba* 6917
  - sericulture, Bangladesh 1790
- *Morus nigra,* plant composition 5098
- multipurpose trees 9302
- *Nothofagus,* enzymes 935
- ornamental woody plants 7562
  - reviews 4123
- *Paulownia,* planting stock, USA 3461
- *Paulownia fortunei,* India 8472
- *Paulownia fortunei* × *Paulownia tomentosa* 1785
- *Persea venosa* 1791
- *Phytolacca dodecandra,* pesticidal plants 6870
- *Picea* 3427
  - enzymes 9296
- *Picea abies* 2590, 7699
  - gene expression, theses 2587
  - mycorrhizas 4820
  - tree breeding 5537
- *Picea glauca* 133
  - enzymes 6877
  - genetics 8475
  - plant nutrition 7061-7062
  - plant physiology 5967
- *Picea sitchensis* 5101-5104
- *Picea wilsonii* 7694
- *Pinus,* plant growth regulators 7698
- *Pinus ayacahuite* 6875
- *Pinus banksiana,* gene expression 430
- *Pinus caribaea* 6874
- *Pinus contorta,* Sweden 124
- *Pinus elliottii* × *Pinus caribaea* 116
- *Pinus nigra* 9308
- *Pinus radiata* 5112
- *Pinus strobus* 3431
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Christmas trees 1776
  - cryopreservation 2591
  - mycorrhizas 2287
- *Pinus taeda* 131, 926
  - USA 125
- *Pinus thunbergii,* genetics 3430
- *Pisonia alba,* endangered species, India 9298
- *Populus* 1796
  - hybrids 5107, 6518
- *Populus alba* 1783
  - plant composition 6337
- *Prunus,* genetic transformation 5118
- *Prunus avium* 5099
  - flowering 6862
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1778
  - pollen 5108
- *Pterocarpus* 9297
- *Pterocarpus marsupium,* India 3418
- *Quassia simarouba* 9295, 9313
- *Quercus* 9314
  - Poland 5966
- *Quercus robur* 8468, 9312
- *Quercus suber* 2592
- *Rauvolfia* 3410
- *Rauvolfia serpentina,* enzymes 7213
- *Robinia pseudoacacia* 5117
- *Salix humboldtiana* 2585
- *Salvadora persica* 929
- *Santalum album* 4999
  - plus trees, India 4268
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* genetic transformation 9311
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* autecology, China 186
- *Sterculia urens* 1786
- *Swietenia macrophylla* 6865
- *Syzygium alternifolium* 8467, 9315
- *Tabebuia* 115
- *Tamarindus indica* 4256
- *Taxus baccata,* medicinal plants 6925
- *Taxus chinensis*
  - China 5106
  - plant composition 992
- *Taxus cuspidata,* plant composition 2100, 2848
- *Taxus mairei,* plant morphology 126
- *Taxus wallichiana,* medicinal plants 202
- *Tectona grandis* 3412

In vitro culture *cont.*
- *Tectona grandis cont.*
  - Malaysia 121
- *Terminalia arjuna,* India 3419
- *Tilia platyphyllos,* mycorrhizas 611
- tree breeding 5534
  - India 4273
- *Ulmus* 5100
  - fungal diseases 1784, 3952
- *Ulmus minor* × *Ulmus carpinifolia* 927
- *Ulmus pumila,* genetic transformation 589
- vegetative propagation, research 4271
- woody plants, books 8395
- *Zelkova serrata,* Japan 4259

Increment (*see also* Growth models)
- *Abies alba,* natural regeneration, Poland 8172
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 666, 3975, 7431
- *Abies concolor,* growing stock, USA 5165
- *Abies sachalinensis,* provenance trials, Japan 908
- *Abies sibirica,* natural regeneration, Russia 7841
- *Acacia,* species trials, Australia 9263
- *Acacia mangium*
  - forest plantations, Malaysia 2655
  - growth stress, Indonesia 5331
- *Acacia tortilis,* lopping, India 7792
- *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius,* irrigation, India 4323
- *Alnus cremastogyne*
  - fertilizers, China 137
  - phenology, China 6052
- *Altingia gracilipes,* mixtures, China 7769
- *Arundinaria oedogonata,* spacing, China 3494
- *Astronium balansae,* forest plantations, Brazil 5198
- *Astronium urundeuva,* wood properties, Brazil 7979
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* USA 1019
- *Betula pendula,* wood properties, UK 7975
- *Betula pubescens,* defoliation 9918
- boreal forests
  - climate, Sweden 1937
  - fertilizers, Canada 3863
- broadleaved trees
  - agroforestry, France 9130
  - foliage, Costa Rica 4398
  - riparian forests, USA 2656
  - silvicultural systems, Australia 1025
  - site requirements, Korea Republic 4744
- canopy, plant water relations, reviews 1139
- canopy gaps, natural regeneration, USA 1428
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - climatic change 9498
  - USA 8593
- *Carpinus betulus,* pollarding, UK 6030
- *Castanea mollissima,* plant growth regulators 6352
- *Castanea sativa,* choice of species, Netherlands 94
- *Casuarina,* soil chemistry, China 1957
- *Cedrus atlantica,* site factors, Morocco 9427
- climatic change, USA, books 5845
- coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, USA 151
- conifers
  - air pollution, Estonia 6257, 9570
  - mixtures, China 7775
  - mountain forests, USA 5520
  - plant nutrition 3614
  - pollination 8103
  - reproductive behaviour, temperate zones 2132
  - site preparation, Canada 9366
  - thinning, Lithuania 2615
  - treelines, Russia 10100
- *Cordia alliodora,* agroforestry, Central America, theses 3268
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - fertilizers, China 1797
  - forest plantations, China 6401

Increment *cont.*
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata cont.*
  - mixtures, China 3479, 7769
  - pollution, China 9562
  - silvicultural systems, China 3515
  - soil, China 1223
  - tree breeding, China 556, 1440
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* mycorrhizas, India 602
- Dipterocarpaceae, species trials, Philippines 8454
- drainage, Finland 1833
- *Dryobalanops sumatrensis,* forest plantations, Malaysia 6938
- *Elaeocarpus decipiens,* phenology, China 6052
- *Eucalyptus*
  - experimental design, India 1700
  - growth rings 8710
  - plant water relations, South Africa 1138
  - spacing, Brazil 1141
  - species trials, Australia 9263
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* environment, Zimbabwe 4404
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* irrigation, Portugal 226
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - fertilizers, South Africa 5125
  - spacing, South Africa 5163
  - thinning, Brazil 6013
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - browsing damage, Australia 4904
  - provenance, Chile 7397
  - site class assessment, South Africa, models 4405
  - site factors, Australia 7838
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* cycling, USA 4395
- *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - fertilizers, China 9323
  - spacing, China 6017
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest health, Poland 6085
  - plant morphology 6307
  - thinning, France 9372
- *Falcataria moluccana,* cycling, USA 4395
- *Flindersia brayleana,* thinning, Australia 9371
- *Fokienia hodginsii,* mixtures, China 6024
- forest decline, Europe 7628
- forest inventories
  - change 2683
  - Japan 6965
- forest trees
  - fertilizers, France 9326
  - foliage, Russia 6080
  - forest nurseries, carbon dioxide enrichment 8481
  - models, Finland 6941
- *Fraxinus mandshurica*
  - mixtures, China 6945
  - site requirements, China 6910
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* light, Canada 4460
- geographical distribution, climate, North America 2181
- *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance, Mexico 2268
- *Grevillea robusta,* provenance trials, Tanzania 4234
- groundwater, Netherlands 10017
- growing stock, wood properties, Japan 3361
- *Hardwickia binata,* agroforestry, India 4947
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* growth rings, Malaysia 2057
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* climate, China 7831
- *Ilex opaca,* forests, USA 3872
- *Juglans,* cover crops, France 9125
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 4391
- *Larix,* hybrids, USA 5539
- *Larix decidua,* dendroclimatology, Poland 833
- *Larix gmelinii,* mixtures, China 6945
- *Larix leptolepis,* wood anatomy 2802
- *Larix leptolepis* × *Larix olgensis,* tree breeding, China 4789

Increment *cont.*
- *Larix olgensis*
  - crown, China 6081
  - fungal diseases, China 626
  - stand characteristics, China 1892
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - browse, India 9401
  - mixtures, India 2622
- mangrove forests
  - climate, Micronesia 7811
  - Federated States of Micronesia 225
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* thinning, China 6010
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* soil water, USA 8599
- mixed forests
  - forest management, Japan 7830
  - models, Germany 4340
  - plant competition, Japan 3016
  - stand characteristics, Germany 4341
- mortality, Côte d'Ivoire 1018
- *Morus alba*
  - fertilizers, India 3487
  - plant growth regulators, India 4370
- multipurpose trees, coppice, India 194
- *Nothofagus procera,* wood properties, UK 6275
- ornamental woody plants, tree guards, USA 7565
- *Paulownia elongata*
  - mixtures, China 7781
  - shoots, China 9621
- peatlands, drainage, Canada 7842
- *Phyllostachys glauca,* soil physics, China 2737
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Austria 1183
  - altitude, Poland 1015, 1075
  - Austria 1013
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1021
  - climate
    - Russia 4397
    - Sweden 1937
  - fertilizers, Denmark 7716
  - Finland 6940
  - forest decline, Norway 230
  - hydrology, Sweden, theses 9092
  - mountain forests, Poland 9434
  - provenance, Poland 5925
  - silviculture, Sweden 7772
  - thinning, Sweden 181
  - topography, Poland 6084
  - underplanting, Sweden 9581
  - wood anatomy
    - Belgium 7154
    - Germany 1017
  - wood properties, Sweden 3639
- *Picea crassifolia,* dendroclimatology, China 7832
- *Picea glauca*
  - plant nutrition, Canada 4510
  - stand characteristics, USA 3506
- *Picea mariana,* plant competition, Canada 4715
- *Picea rubens*
  - mixed forests, USA 2660
  - recruitment, USA 7369
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - thinning, UK 4329
  - tree breeding
    - UK 8197
      - reviews 8196
- *Pinus*
  - fungal diseases, China 8229
  - site requirements, South Africa 4403
  - statistical analysis, USA 4406
- *Pinus aristata,* carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 7013
- *Pinus contorta*
  - foliage, USA 9431
  - fungal diseases, Canada 8223
  - natural regeneration, USA 4326, 8495
  - silviculture, Canada 6909
- *Pinus cooperi,* plant competition, Mexico 2657
- *Pinus flexilis,* plant competition, USA 7291
- *Pinus halepensis,* stand characteristics, Greece 9382
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - crown, Korea Republic 6930

Increment *cont.*
- *Pinus koraiensis cont.*
  - silviculture, Korea Republic 7847
- *Pinus massoniana,* air pollution, China 1182
- *Pinus patula*
  - fertilizers, South Africa 9317
  - shoots, Mexico 2831
- *Pinus pinaster,* plant competition, Spain 7836
- *Pinus radiata*
  - climate, New Zealand 2663
  - fertilizers, Australia 938
  - pruning, New Zealand 8551
  - silviculture, New Zealand 2619
  - site factors, New Zealand 8501
  - tree breeding, Australia 3052-3053
- *Pinus resinosa,* plant competition, Canada 6076
- *Pinus* (Southern), site index, USA 7839
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, Finland 5322
  - age of trees, Poland 1016
  - boreal forests, Scandinavia 5285
  - dendroclimatology, Finland 4992
  - fertilizers, Estonia 2766
  - Finland 6940
  - forest recreation, Poland 441
  - genetics 3895
    - Sweden 3037
  - insect pests, Finland 9932
  - light, Switzerland 2870
  - site class assessment, Lithuania 221
  - stand characteristics
    - Lithuania 220
    - Poland 1014
  - stump removal, Russia 7966
  - thinning, Estonia 2616
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* climatic change, China 5265
- *Pinus taeda*
  - crown 4402
  - genetics 9792
  - provenance, USA 550
  - roots, USA 224
  - weed control, USA 169
- *Pinus thunbergii,* air pollution, Japan 8649
- plant succession, light, Canada 3006
- *Podocarpus fleuryi,* natural regeneration, China 3876
- *Populus*
  - clones 3604
  - groundwater 2420
  - hybrids, carbon dioxide enrichment 5556
  - silvicultural systems, Europe, reviews 9344
  - silviculture, China 3516
- *Populus deltoides*
  - clones, India 1028, 1754
  - tree breeding, Croatia 6510
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana,* genetics 9838
- *Populus interamericana,* genetics 3071
- *Populus tremula,* silviculture, Sweden 9379
- *Prosopis juliflora,* fuelwood, India 5074
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - age of trees, USA 5204
  - France 8523
- *Quercus,* drought, USA 2882
- *Quercus alba,* air pollution, USA 8651
- *Quercus douglasii,* seeds, USA, statistical analysis 5023
- *Quercus petraea*
  - forest decline, Hungary 447
  - thinning, France 9372
  - weed control, France 1837
- *Quercus pubescens,* France 6939
- *Quercus robur*
  - crown, Poland 7844
  - stand characteristics, Poland 9433
- *Quercus rubra,* soil amendments, USA 2598
- *Quercus rugosa,* forest plantations, Mexico 2608
- *Quercus virginiana,* carbon dioxide enrichment 5267
- rain forests, silviculture, Costa Rica 9341-9342

Increment *cont.*
- relationships, plant development, reviews 8012
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest plantations, Netherlands 9387
- saplings, caatinga, Venezuela 538
- *Schima wallichii,* altitude, China 7908
- secondary forests
  - China 9440
  - stand characteristics
    - Brazil 3002
    - Japan 7846
  - synecology, China 6401
- seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment 9494
- silvicultural systems, selection system, Germany 9355
- *Tamarix ramosissima,* models, USA 9436
- *Taxodium distichum,* waste water, USA 222
- *Tectona grandis*
  - India, shelterbelts 759
  - mixtures, India 2622
  - wood anatomy, India 7978
- *Thuja orientalis,* climate, China 5202
- tree guards, stem form, UK 5142
- *Tsuga mertensiana,* dendrochronology, Canada 6737
- *Weinmannia trichosperma,* plant succession, Chile 7370
- woody plants, rangelands, USA 2387
- *Zelkova serrata,* wood anatomy 7172

Increment boring
- *Picea abies* 7597
- *Pinus sylvestris,* forest management, Germany 5201

India
- *Acacia mangium,* choice of species 5922
- *Acacia nilotica,* seedlings, provenance 9811
- afforestation, development projects, valuation 4447
- agroforestry
  - farm forestry, sustainability 6683
  - insects 10059
- *Ailanthus excelsa,* fodder, arid zones, reviews 7791
- *Albizia lebbeck,* fungal diseases 8235
- *Alnus nepalensis,* agroforestry, nitrogen fixation 783
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - genetics, provenance trials 8909
  - multipurpose trees, botany 394
  - provenance, genetics 1457
  - provenance trials, vegetative propagation 4262
- bamboos
  - growing stock, geographical distribution 252
  - in vitro culture, theses 4368
  - plant genetic resources 2273
    - geographical distribution 1390
    - tree breeding 9408
- *Bambusa bambos,* in vitro culture 4263
- broadleaved trees, in vitro culture, tree breeding 4272
- *Butea monosperma,* lac production 2639
- *Capparis decidua,* non-wood forest products 4361
- *Cedrus deodara,* dendroclimatology 6734
- *Ceiba pentandra,* silviculture 6834
- community forestry, afforestation, extension 7650
- deforestation, remote sensing 4089
- degraded forests, forest economics, valuation 6980
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* enzymes, genetics 592
- ethnobotany, agroforestry, training, conferences 2519
- *Eucalyptus,* in vitro culture, tree breeding 4812
- Fabaceae, flora 2160, 4705
- *Ficus religiosa,* in vitro culture 6864
- forest administration, forest management, environment 5884
- forest management
  - community forestry
    - organizations 1902
    - socioeconomics 5885

India *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - geographical information systems, remote sensing, reviews 5217
- forest plantations, bamboos, forest products industries, conferences 5858
- forest policy
  - grazing, legislation 2447
  - sociology 1723
- forest resources
  - environmental degradation, socioeconomics 5759
  - nature conservation, international cooperation 5812
  - sustainability 5049
- forest trees, fungal diseases, reviews 2297
- forestry
  - agroforestry, conferences 1686
  - history 3360
    - books 849
  - libraries, books 3314
  - periodicals 9252
- forestry development, organizations, forest administration 57
- fuel plantations, energy resources, land use 5077
- fuelwood 5913
- *Grewia optiva,* multipurpose trees 5174
- *Holoptelea integrifolia,* plant composition, roots 1286
- in vitro culture, tree breeding 4273
- insect pests 3121
- land use, arid zones 7520
- legislation 4201
- mangroves, fishing 1572
- medicinal plants 1868
- mined land, synecology, reclamation 6674
- *Morus*
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 9339
  - sericulture, tree breeding 5569
- multipurpose trees
  - allelopathy 6476
    - forest litter 3008
  - forest influences, hydrology 1240
  - insect pests 4034
  - reclamation, soil types 3244
- *Myristica fatua,* seeds, plant composition 5401
- *Paulownia fortunei,* in vitro culture 8472
- *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* insect pests 9015
- *Persea bombycina,* seeds, seedlings 4248
- *Pinus gerardiana,* edible species, seeds 1849
- *Pisonia alba,* endangered species, in vitro culture 9298
- plant genetic resources, non-wood forest products, books 5841
- *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, cycling, reviews 2455
- *Prosopis,* soil chemistry, plant nutrition 3573
- *Prosopis cineraria*
  - fodder, arid zones, reviews 7791
  - provenance, nitrogen fixation 8896
- protection of forests
  - nature conservation, legislation, books 9203
  - watersheds 5733
- *Rauvolfia,* taxonomy 6387
- reclamation, mine spoil 5743
- seeds, fungal diseases, chemical control 8941
- *Shorea robusta,* volume determination, equations 1884
- social forestry 791
  - forestry development, forest management 9166
- soil types, reclamation, agroforestry 2441
- *Sophora mollis,* endangered species, reproductive behaviour 9177
- species trials
  - experimental design, reclamation 36
  - reclamation, mine spoil 3246
- synecology, statistical analysis 3804
- *Taxus baccata,* endangered species, medicinal plants 6927
- *Tectona grandis*
  - clones, insect pests 8992

India *cont.*
- *Tectona grandis cont.*
  - forest nurseries, seeds 5094
  - forest plantations, wood properties 4553
  - seed orchards, tree breeding 7680
  - wood anatomy, increment 7978
- *Terminalia arjuna,* in vitro culture 3419
- tree breeding, reproductive behaviour, propagation 4783
- *Trevia nudiflora,* flora, taxonomy 4698
- tropical forests, forest resources, deforestation 7634
- urban forestry, forest recreation, nature conservation, books 9204
- vegetation, landscape, remote sensing 5235
- vegetation types, synecology 3824
- volume determination, equations, crown 7825
- wild animals, nature conservation, reviews 5706

India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands)
- broadleaved evergreen forests, insects 3967
- *Calamus,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 7395
- *Ficus,* geographical distribution 1391
- mangrove forests, remote sensing, geographical information systems 5233
- mangroves, autecology, natural regeneration 8819
- *Pinanga manii,* endangered species, ethnobotany 4360
- rain forests, flora, synecology 1374
- tropical forests
  - flora 4703
  - land use, soil fertility 1975
- *Xylocarpus,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 2140

India (Andhra Pradesh)
- *Acacia concinna*
  - insect pests, galls 2331
  - vegetative propagation 120
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - in vitro culture, plus trees 4261, 6860
  - seeds, plant composition 6860
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* provenance trials, tree breeding 2269
- *Cleistanthus collinus,* poisonous plants, wood chemistry 417
- *Dalbergia paniculata, Ficus tsiela,* symbiosis 5470
- ethnobotany, medicinal plants 3503
- *Eucalyptus citriodora*
  - agroforestry 3262, 4346
  - biomass, essential oils 4346
- forest management, community forestry, protection of forests 4414
- forest nurseries, seeds, planting stock 4288
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry
    - green manures 5776
    - pruning 3279
- medicinal plants 205, 4374
- *Morus,* sericulture, variety trials 5086
- *Morus alba,* mycorrhizas 4827
- nature reserves, wild animals, rural economy 810
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry 7534
- *Pterocarpus santalinus*
  - biogeochemistry 6332
  - seeds 109
- remote sensing
  - deforestation, land use 2688
  - vegetation types, stand characteristics 6116
- shifting cultivation, greenhouse effect 6689
- social forestry, forest nurseries, development projects 10068
- *Tectona grandis,* soil fertility, sustainability 320

India (Arunachal Pradesh)
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* symbiosis, soil fertility 2030
- edible fungi 7807
- tropical forests, wild animals, logging 1556
- wild animals, birds 9988

- **India (Assam)**
  - *Bambusa balcooa,* fungal diseases 8942
  - *Bambusa tulda,* fungal diseases 8942
  - *Ficus lepidosa,* fungal diseases 8942
  - fungal diseases
    - *Bambusa* 2315
    - forest trees 2315
  - *Morus alba,* fungal diseases 9879
- **India (Bihar)**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* biomass, spacing 1889
  - *Adansonia digitata,* lac production, multipurpose trees 1867
  - *Butea monosperma,* lac production, insect pests 7803
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* spacing, biomass 8516
  - *Flemingia macrophylla*
    - forest nurseries 4292
    - insects, lac production 4372
  - medicinal plants 3502
  - non-wood forest products, biodiversity, tribes 10080
  - *Schleichera oleosa,* insects, lac production 4371
  - social forestry, socioeconomics 10067
- **India (Chandigarh)**
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 8346
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - agroforestry 9160
    - increment, experimental design 1700
  - *Populus deltoides,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 8346
- **India (Gujarat)**
  - *Acacia tortilis,* insect pests 9014
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - fungal diseases, plant pests 707
    - volume tables 218
    - weight tables 9424
  - broadleaved trees, forest litter, soil chemistry 3574
  - community forestry
    - afforestation, development projects 8435
    - forest management 9167
  - degraded forests, reclamation, watersheds 2437
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* shelterbelts, soil chemistry 759
  - farm forestry, development projects, choice of species 5754
  - forest fires, fire danger, mapping 4594
  - non-wood forest products, rural economy 9392
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* multipurpose trees, agroforestry 9144
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - increment, shelterbelts 759
    - plant anatomy, plant physiology 6316
    - wood anatomy, phenology 7160
  - vegetation types 4743
- **India (Haryana)**
  - *Bambusa bambos,* groundwater, reclamation 4076
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, shelterbelts 9145
    - forest influences, soil 8662
    - reclamation, soil types 319
  - *Dalbergia sissoo*
    - agroforestry, soil fertility 1620
    - deciduous forests, soil biology 4494
    - forest influences, soil water 5342
    - forest litter, soil 6175
    - forest plantations, soil biology 1979
    - seeds 4254
  - degraded forests, stand characteristics 213
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* groundwater, reclamation 4076
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 2454
      - soil fertility 5771
    - mycorrhizas, reclamation 1466
    - plant water relations, soil water 3643
    - planting, species trials 965
    - reclamation, soil types 6679
    - soil biology, soil water 4474
    - species trials, soil types 910
    - yield tables 232
  - nitrogen fixing trees, seeds, seedlings 4247
- **India (Haryana)** *cont.*
  - *Populus deltoides,* insect pests, biological control 9964
  - *Populus euphratica,* species trials, vegetative propagation 9264
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* fuelwood, increment 5074
  - reclamation, planting, saline soils 767
  - watersheds, development projects, energy resources 745
- **India (Himachal Pradesh)**
  - *Abies pindrow*
    - cones, seeds 107
    - forest nurseries 4286
  - *Acacia catechu,* forest nurseries, root nodules 7404
  - *Acer oblongum*
    - seeds 1770
    - vegetative propagation 4275
  - agroforestry, climate, sustainability 780
  - *Albizia chinensis,* fodder, plant composition 6921
  - *Alnus nitida*
    - genetics 6507
    - vegetative propagation 4269
  - broadleaved trees, insect pests 6575
  - *Celtis australis,* forest nurseries, planting stock 9333
  - coniferous forests, forest influences, erosion 1583
  - *Juglans regia,* age of trees, silvicultural characters 2056
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* insect pests, biological control 9042
  - *Melia azedarach,* seeds 106
  - mixed forests, insects, synecology 4854
  - mountain forests
    - insects, national parks 4853
    - synecology, topography 8841
  - nitrogen fixing trees, soil chemistry 4571
  - *Ougeinia oojeinensis,* fodder, plant composition 6921
  - *Picea smithiana,* insect pests 667
  - *Pinus roxburghii*
    - provenance, seeds 88
    - resin tapping 1852
    - site index, models 8550
  - *Pinus wallichiana,* mycorrhizas, soil biology 7403
  - *Populus*
    - clones, insect pests 8993
    - insect pests 4859
  - *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, biomass 8334
  - *Populus* 'G-3', volume determination, equations 4378
  - *Quercus floribunda,* seeds 7681
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - seeds, fungal diseases 619
    - vegetative propagation, fodder 1794
  - *Toona ciliata,* phytoplasmal diseases, witches' brooms 3957
  - *Ulmus laevigata,* plant nutrition 7955
  - *Ulmus villosa,* forest nurseries 139
- **India (Indian Punjab)**
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest nurseries, fertilizers 9331
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* plus trees, tree breeding 8210
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* browse, increment 9401
  - *Morus alba,* foliage, variety trials 9398
- **India (Jammu and Kashmir),** *Cedrus deodara,* mycorrhizas 2282
- **India (Karnataka)**
  - *Azadirachta indica,* forest nurseries, growing media 9334
  - deciduous forests, seeds 3761
  - degraded forests, remote sensing, rural economy 5234
  - forest management, sustainability, geographical information systems 5216
  - forest ownership, land use 1724
  - fuelwood 3378
  - *Leucaena,* variety trials, forest nurseries 2578
  - mangroves, phenology, reproductive behaviour 1354
  - *Morus*
    - insect pests, agroforestry 3148
    - sericulture, variety trials 5087
- **India (Karnataka)** *cont.*
  - *Morus alba,* fertilizers, increment 3487
  - *Pinus,* pulpwood production, species trials 4233
  - *Pinus tecunumanii,* pulpwood production, spacing 178
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* reproductive behaviour 8771
  - rain forests, plant competition 8132
  - *Senna siamea,* insect pests, biological control 9962
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - fertilizers, mycorrhizas 4281
    - galls, insect pests 8995
    - insect pests, biological control 9043
  - tropical forests
    - classification, geographical information systems 5024
    - non-wood forest products, environmental degradation 3852
- **India (Kerala)**
  - *Ailanthus triphysa,* agroforestry, plant competition 2459
  - *Bambusa bambos,* forest resources, remote sensing 5232
  - biodiversity, geographical information systems, nature conservation 5799
  - *Calamus,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 7395
  - *Calamus huegelianus,* endangered species 1637
  - *Calamus nagabettai,* geographical distribution, nature conservation 1392
  - deciduous forests, stand characteristics, synecology 8840
  - *Eucalyptus,* plant water relations, roots 339
  - ferns, nature reserves, biodiversity 4119
  - forest plantations, soil, statistical analysis 3341
  - forests, remote sensing 4443
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* mixtures, increment 2622
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, soil fertility 2478
    - forest litter, cycling 5273
    - species trials, biomass 4226
  - *Poeciloneuron pauciflorum,* endangered species 10073
  - pollen, allergens 5911
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - clones, wood properties 1219
    - forest plantations
      - forest economics 3550
      - stand characteristics 214
    - insect pests 2365, 3995
      - biological control 4028
    - mixtures, increment 2622
    - seeds
      - forest nurseries 9332
      - insects 105
    - wood anatomy, wood properties 366
  - *Terminalia chebula,* vegetative propagation 123
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* insect pests 9013
  - tropical forests
    - endangered species 8817
    - epiphytes, synecology 529
    - geographical information systems, nature conservation 5800
    - natural regeneration 540
    - nature conservation, socioeconomics 7555
    - sociology, nature conservation 4181
    - soil, statistical analysis 3341
    - wild animals, methodology 735
  - wild animals, endangered species, national parks 7463
- **India (Madhya Pradesh)**
  - *Acacia nilotica,* agroforestry, soil 781
  - *Albizia procera*
    - insect pests 4863
    - vegetative propagation 122
  - *Azadirachta indica,* vegetative propagation 118, 6872
  - bamboos, mycorrhizas 4821
  - broadleaved trees, vegetative propagation 932
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* mycorrhizas, soil biology 4822
  - *Dalbergia latifolia,* insect pests 6576

India (Madhya Pradesh) *cont.*
- *Dalbergia sissoo*
  - degraded land, soil amendments 2442
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry 7542
- *Dendrocalamus asper,* vegetative propagation 6876
- *Dendrocalamus strictus*
  - degraded forests, felling 9402
  - mycorrhizas, increment 602
  - provenance trials 6842
  - reclamation, mine spoil 8324
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* forest nurseries 4285
- forest plantations
  - forest influences, ground vegetation 8660
  - ground vegetation, soil biology 2201
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 7542
- *Madhuca longifolia,* in vitro culture, plus trees 5110
- medicinal plants, synecology, nature conservation 7552
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, species trials 7529
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 141
  - mycorrhizas 603
  - reclamation 10029
  - seedlings, soil types 9522
  - seeds, fungi 110
- nature conservation, non-wood forest products, rural economy 9178
- non-wood forest products, value added 6914
- *Pongamia pinnata,* vegetative propagation 118
- *Populus deltoides*
  - clones, abscission 7673
  - vegetative propagation 9307
- *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry, pruning 7544
- *Shorea robusta,* mortality, plant physiology 4680
- *Sterculia urens,* forest nurseries 9338
- *Tectona grandis,* insect pests 4867
- tropical forests
  - flora, national parks 4704
  - medicinal plants, endangered species 1874
  - nature reserves, wild animals 1558
- vegetation, soil, pollution 9563
- vegetation types, flora 4706

India (Maharashtra)
- *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius,* biomass, irrigation 4323
- afforestation, watersheds, water management 4928
- *Dendrocalamus strictus*
  - farm forestry, forest economics 9473
  - flowering, mortality 455
  - provenance trials 6842
- education, training 7645
- *Eucalyptus*
  - farm forestry, silviculture 5750
  - species trials, insect pests 4860
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* in vitro culture, organizations 1777
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* drought, canopy 5291
- *Morus,* fertilizers, foliage 987
- multipurpose trees, fertilizers 4279
- social forestry, extension 1744
- *Tectona grandis*
  - clones, insect pests 8994
  - genetics, tree breeding 593
  - natural regeneration, silvicultural systems 2208
  - tree breeding 4806
- vegetation types, synecology 4749

India (Manipur)
- degraded forests, forest ownership, natural regeneration 7372
- multipurpose trees, coppice, increment 194
- *Terminalia,* tree breeding, sericulture 9812

India (Meghalaya)
- *Alnus nepalensis,* root nodules, soil biology 2281
- broadleaved trees, agroforestry, choice of species 9140

India (Meghalaya) *cont.*
- reserved forests, nature conservation 3289
- secondary forests, forest litter, cycling 1966
- tropical forests
  - clear felling, synecology 2216
  - cycling 2004
  - nitrogen cycle, soil 2001

India (Nagaland), *Alnus nepalensis,* agroforestry 4953

India (Orissa)
- agroforestry, development projects 4946
- broadleaved trees, mine spoil, reclamation 6191
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* plant composition, taxonomy 1298
- mangrove forests
  - afforestation, reclamation 8321
  - nature conservation 6435
- mangroves, genetics 1451
- nature reserves, local population 9180
- *Pinus kesiya,* resin tapping, forest economics 4364
- Rhizophoraceae, foliage, plant composition 2091
- *Tectona grandis,* natural regeneration, synecology 3012
- *Terminalia arjuna* × *Terminalia tomentosa,* foliage, sericulture 3500
- vegetation, mined land, synecology 4083
- vegetation types, mapping, remote sensing 1042

India (Rajasthan)
- *Acacia senegal*
  - in vitro culture, plus trees 5109
  - insects, insect pests 1498
- *Acacia tortilis*
  - hydrology 6665
  - lopping, increment 7792
  - stand characteristics, statistical analysis 7613
- afforestation, deforestation, sociology 5050
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - fungal diseases, plant pests 707
  - seeds 7689
- *Butea monosperma,* foliage, plant morphology 4615
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* irrigation, soil amendments 9367
- Fabaceae, nitrogen fixing trees, symbiosis, reviews 1473
- *Hardwickia mopane,* hydrology 6665
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 8336
  - insect pests, biological control 663, 8271
  - mites 706
  - mycorrhizas 8932
- woody plants, reclamation, species trials 768
- *Ziziphus mauritiana,* agroforestry, water management 10062

India (Sikkim)
- *Alnus nepalensis,* agroforestry 4953
- mountain forests, land use, runoff 3234
- multipurpose trees, fodder, plant composition 1853
- woody plants, parasitic plants 8980

India (Tamil Nadu)
- *Acacia nilotica,* seeds, provenance 5950
- *Albizia lebbeck,* insect pests, seeds 4865
- *Azadirachta indica,* seeds, plant composition 2077
- *Bambusa bambos,* vegetative propagation 1795
- *Calamus huegelianus,* endangered species 1637
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - genetics, tree breeding 577
  - seeds 1764
- *Casuarina equisetifolia* × *Casuarina junghuhniana,* fungal diseases 617
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest influences, hydrology 4558, 5340
- flora, nature reserves 1375
- *Gliricidia sepium,* green manures 10054
- mangrove forests
  - geographical distribution 498

India (Tamil Nadu) *cont.*
- mangrove forests *cont.*
  - remote sensing, geographical information systems 5233
- mangroves, ethnobotany 4358
- medicinal plants 1871
  - plant composition 9641
- mountain forests, forest fragmentation, wild animals 4061
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry 6693
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry 10050
- *Phyllanthus emblica,* seeds 1771
- *Prosopis juliflora,* seeds 6859
- *Pterocarpus marsupium,* in vitro culture 3418
- rain forests, wild animals, endangered species 6639
- *Rhizophora,* endophytes 8916
- *Santalum album*
  - clones, genetics 9817
  - genetics, tree breeding 582
  - in vitro culture, plus trees 4268
- *Senna siamea,* silvicultural systems, fodder 9400
- *Tamarindus indica,* clones, reproductive behaviour 6380
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest influences, soil fertility 7989
  - soil fertility, sustainability 320
- tropical forests, land use, roots 6087
- wild animals, endangered species, reserved forests 7480

India (Uttar Pradesh)
- *Acacia,* root nodules, salt tolerance 6541
- agroforestry, land use, rural economy 1612
- *Albizia procera,* plant parasitic nematodes 9952
- bamboos, forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 197
- biodiversity, non-wood forest products 5842
- broadleaved trees
  - agroforestry 9146
    - soil water 4948
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 4837
  - photosynthesis, climate 1304
- *Casimiroa edulis,* exotics, ornamental woody plants 2497
- *Chukrasia tabularis,* seeds, plant composition 2103
- *Drepanostachyum falcatum,* flowering 4690
- ethnobotany, edible species, medicinal plants 206
- *Eucalyptus*
  - agroforestry 5778
  - forest influences, soil water 1239
  - hybrids, phenology 9813
  - species trials, provenance trials 95
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* vegetative propagation 7709
- Fabaceae
  - fertilizers, forest nurseries 8482
  - planting stock, soil types 7719
- *Ficus religiosa,* epiphytes, parasitic plants 2199
- forest management
  - community forestry 5791
  - national parks, community forestry 5818
- forest nurseries, protection 143
- forest resources, rural economy 8436
- forest trees, plant succession, seeds 533
- forests, synecology 7343
- *Hardwickia binata*
  - agroforestry
    - cycling 10046
    - forest litter 10046
    - increment 4947
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry 4098
    - biomass 777
  - plant parasitic nematodes 9952
- *Morus alba,* biomass, silviculture 195
- mountain forests
  - forest influences, soil 8661
  - reclamation, community forestry 8322
  - stand characteristics
    - natural regeneration 8542, 8839
    - synecology 2198

India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*

- mountain forests *cont.*
  - synecology
    - altitude 9739
    - biodiversity 508
    - topography 7330
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 10042
    - fuelwood 4949
    - reclamation 5742
  - forest nurseries, species trials 4231
  - mine spoil, reclamation 765
  - reclamation 764
  - seeds 3394
  - soil fertility 1238
  - species trials, reclamation 8323
- nature reserves, biodiversity 2485
- *Paulownia,* insect pests, Noctuidae 6574
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 4290
- *Phoenix sylvestris,* epiphytes 2199
- *Pinus echinata,* exotics, reproductive behaviour 4691
- *Pinus roxburghii*
  - mountain forests, roots 9527
  - reproductive behaviour, altitude 3764
- *Populus deltoides*
  - clones
    - biomass 1028
    - increment 1754
  - insect pests 664
    - biological control 9964
  - soil biology 6205
  - soil types, silviculture 8524
- *Prosopis,* species trials, sodic soils 9269
- *Prosopis juliflora,* salt tolerance, forest influences 2444
- *Quercus*
  - forest litter, soil biology 7037
  - mountain forests, stand characteristics 8842
- *Quercus leucotrichophora*
  - choice of species, reclamation 4934
  - mountain forests, roots 9527
- *Quercus semecarpifolia,* mountain forests, forest litter 315
- *Sapium sebiferum,* seeds 6855
- *Shorea robusta*
  - forest decline, climatic change 4679
  - mistletoes 6560
  - synecology, topography 7329
- *Taxus wallichiana,* medicinal plants, silvicultural characters 3483
- *Tectona grandis,* tree breeding 4808
- tropical forests, edible species 4359
- vegetation types, ground vegetation 4757
- watersheds, development projects, afforestation 2408

India (West Bengal)

- *Borassus flabellifer,* pollen, atmosphere 7261
- *Cassia fistula,* insect pests 9937
- conifers, forest nurseries, fertilizers 142
- *Dysoxylum procerum,* choice of species, silvicultural characters 4224
- *Eucalyptus,* provenance trials 7666
- forest management
  - community forestry 5791, 7858
    - development projects 9453
- forest plantations, evaluation, methodology 4147
- medicinal plants, ethnobotany 4373
- *Moringa oleifera,* flowers, plant composition 416
- *Morus*
  - fungal diseases 1480
  - hybrids, tree breeding 5568
  - mites, variety trials 4866
  - sericulture, variety trials 5088
  - vegetative propagation, genetics 8471
- *Morus alba,* increment, plant growth regulators 4370
- *Shorea robusta,* tropical forests, parasitic plants 8237
- vegetative propagation, clones, tree breeding 7704

Indicator plants

- autecology, statistical analysis 2927
- boreal forests, lichens, endangered species, Sweden 2999
- forests, radionuclides, Greece 2787

Indicator plants *cont.*

- old-growth forests, forest litter, USA 2996

Indicator species

- cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 5346
- climate, phenology, Italy 9481
- climatic change, phenology, Estonia 9480
- deciduous forests, synecology, Sweden 2183
- deforestation, soil biology, New Zealand 3596
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* air pollution, Turkey 4529
- *Fagus sylvatica,* site types, Slovenia 5490
- forest ecology, ground vegetation 3847
- forest management, wild animals, Canada 728
- forest trees, water pollution, USA 6271
- lichens
  - air pollution
    - Estonia 6243
    - Germany 4524
    - Spain 4517
- old-growth forests
  - Bryophyta, USA 1406
  - Europe, reviews 8816
- *Picea rubens,* natural regeneration, USA 5515
- *Pinus,* air pollution, Slovakia 7080
- *Pinus nigra*
  - pollution
    - Cyprus 4492
    - France 2086
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Poland 6260
  - pollution, Finland 2021
- *Populus tremula,* nature conservation, Sweden 9173
- rain forests, logging, Uganda 358
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* water pollution, USA 6622
- Sweden 6406
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity
    - Uganda 793
    - Venezuela 10079
  - disturbance 361-363
- wild animals, radionuclides, Norway 9565

Indigofera, taxonomy, Africa 2901

Indigofera parkesii, flora, taxonomy, China 6393

Indonesia

- *Acacia crassicarpa,* provenance trials 6836
- *Acacia mangium*
  - fungal diseases 7415
  - increment, growth stress 5331
- afforestation
  - erosion, hydrology 4082
  - farm forestry, land use 3363
- *Anisoptera marginata,* reclamation, grasslands 763
- bamboos, plant genetic resources 2273
- *Calamus occidentalis,* taxonomy 1367
- carbon sequestration, agroforestry 6698
- *Cinnamomum,* multipurpose trees, afforestation 87
- community forestry, forest management, development projects 792
- deforestation
  - environmental degradation, sociology 9118
  - land use, rural economy 10040
  - sustainability 775
- Dipterocarpaceae, logging, stand characteristics 5133
- *Dyera polyphylla,* autecology, geographical distribution 395
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest plantations, carbon sequestration 301
- Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 2910
- *Ficus,* seeds, wild animals 9982
- forest economics, marketing 4449
- forest fires 3647
  - drought 2041
  - environment, forest policy 1722
  - remote sensing 1245
- forest management
  - community forestry 5213

Indonesia *cont.*

- forest management *cont.*
  - sustainability 5208
- forest recreation, marketing 815
- forest roads, environmental degradation, erosion 5329
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, roots 9126
- *Helicia,* taxonomy 1365
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* agroforestry 5785
- kerangas, soil types 9521
- logging, sustainability 5208
- *Macaranga conifera*
  - canopy, photosynthesis 5428
  - photosynthesis, temperature 8075
- mangroves, insect pests 9924
- medicinal plants 993
- *Peltophorum dasyrachis,* agroforestry, roots 9126
- plant morphology, identification, keys 4134
- rain forests
  - foliage, plant nutrition 2775-2776
  - forest fires 4585
  - hydrology, logging 2407
  - land use, shifting cultivation 1597
  - logging, stand characteristics 1395
  - wild animals, seeds 8282
- research, planning 5063
- rural economy, drought, forest products 4189
- shifting cultivation
  - erosion, models 2473
  - land clearance, forest fires 9121
- *Shorea,* forest nurseries, planting stock 3442
- *Shorea parvifolia,* logging, natural regeneration 3879
- social forestry, forest policy, deforestation 9168
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* wood anatomy, growth rings 7136
- *Tapeinosperma alatum,* taxonomy 3769
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest inventories, forest plantations 4424
  - reproductive behaviour, phenology 7251
  - tree breeding 583
- tropical forests
  - canopy, remote sensing 9466-9467
  - deforestation 1601
  - forest inventories, research 5220
  - land use, soil chemistry 3251
  - silviculture, research 2512
- *Vitex pinnata*
  - choice of species, shifting cultivation 6841
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 6885
  - seeds 6856
- *Weinmannia,* taxonomy 466
- wood anatomy, tropical timbers, identification 4133

Information systems

- biodiversity
  - forest inventories, Finland 79
  - international cooperation 78
- forest management
  - Switzerland 6825
  - UK 2672
- forestry
  - databases 4157
  - libraries, books 3314
  - research, South Africa 4205
- forestry development, international cooperation, conferences 6759-6760
- sustainability, Germany 5907

Inga

- grasslands, soil chemistry, Ecuador 1230
- plant composition, chemical ecology 4644

Inga densiflora, plant nutrition, soil chemistry, Ecuador 9559

Inga edulis

- agroforestry
  - Brazil, statistical analysis 1613
  - valuation, Peru 1602

Inga ingoides, wild animals, seeds, Bolivia 1347

Inga uruguensis, seeds 5939, 9278

Injuries
  bark, plant anatomy 4683
  Betula pendula, wood anatomy, Russia 3667
  broadleaved trees, salt tolerance, Taiwan 7005
  defence mechanisms 9678
  Fagus sylvatica, histology 7153
  Picea, insect pests, UK 705
  Picea abies
    fungal diseases
      Lithuania 646, 3089, 3091, 8231
      Northern Europe, theses 3090
  Picea rubens, shoots, USA 8765
  Pinus, gene expression 8760
  Pinus radiata, stem form, Australia 2069
  plant physiology 1339
  Populus canescens, wood properties, Hungary 5333
  Tilia tomentosa, wood properties, Hungary 5333
Innovation adoption
  agroforestry
    Africa 6703
    Comoros 2453
    erosion control
      Nigeria 4101
      Thailand 3285
    extension, Paraguay 6690
  Fabaceae, agroforestry, Philippines 3261
  forestry, appropriate technology, China 4190
  Leucaena, agroforestry, tropics 7528
Insect pests (*see also* Forest pests)
  Abies
    exotics, Poland 669
    stumps, Poland 6599
  Abies alba, cones, Poland 698
  Acacia, insects, Tanzania 1497
  Acacia senegal, insects, India 1498
  Acanthocinus gundaiensis, Pinus taiwanensis, plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 5671
  Acantholyda parki, Pinus koraiensis, stand characteristics, Korea Republic 8262
  Acantholyda piceacola, integrated control, China 5677
  Acantholyda posticalis, Pinus sylvestris, Russia 9909
  Acrocercops alysidota, Acacia melanoxylon, New Zealand 3126
  Acromyrmex octospinosus, dry forests, Costa Rica 659
  Adelges japonicus, Picea, phenology, Japan 2358
  Adelges laricis, Picea obovata, Russia 9030
  Adelges tsugae
    Tsuga canadensis
      biological control, USA 4040
      stand characteristics, USA 8991
      USA 1513
  afforestation, Italy 3977
  Agelastica alni, Betulaceae, photosynthesis, Poland 7429
  Agrilus bilineatus, Quercus, forest decline, USA 2882
  Agrilus viridis, Alnus incana, Russia 7437
  agroforestry
    pest control 5765
      reviews 5766
  Agrotis ipsilon, Paulownia, India 6574
  air pollution, USA 4539
  Aleurodicus dispersus, Senna siamea, biological control, India 9962
  Algarobius bottimeri, Prosopis, seeds 5666
  Algarobius prosopis, Prosopis, seeds 5666
  Allorhogas dyspistus, Pithecellobium tortum, seeds, Brazil 4005
  amenity trees, UK 5831
  Amorbus obscuricornis, Eucalyptus, stand characteristics, Australia 4012
  Anadenanthera peregrina, galls, Brazil 9904
  Analeptes trifasciata, Lannea nigritana, Benin 2354
  Andricus corruptrix, Quercus, UK 3142
Insect pests *cont.*
  Anoplophora chinensis
    Casuarina
      China 1544
      wood properties 5668
  Anoplophora glabripennis
    Acer, USA 692
    amenity trees, USA 9016
    Populus deltoides, methodology 9914
    Populus 'Opera', biological control, China 9046
  Aonidiella orientalis, Azadirachta indica, Africa South of Sahara 3127
  Aonidiella sotetsu, Leucaena leucocephala, China 1512
  Aphididae, *Betula,* plant nutrition 3130
  Aphidoidea
    conifers, Russia 9031
    ornamental woody plants, Hungary 5643
    Picea abies, carbon cycle, Germany 754
    rain forests, altitude, Brazil 5645
  Aphrophora canadensis, Pinus radiata, fungal diseases, USA 3955
  Apocheima cinerarius, Populus nigra, genetic transformation, China 9959
  Apriona cinerea, Populus, India 4859
  Apriona germarii, Populus tomentosa, clones, China 9915
  Aradus cinnamomeus
    control, *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 6595
    Pinus sylvestris, biological control, Poland 8270
  arboriculture, conferences 25
  Argyresthia, ornamental woody plants, Austria 3132
  Argyresthia cupressella, Cupressaceae, UK 4019
  Arhopalus tristis, Pinus radiata, New Zealand 3976
  Asphondylia tectonae, Tectona grandis, galls, India 8995
  Asterodiaspis ilicicola, Quercus ilex 4018
  Atta, Swietenia macrophylla, plant composition, Bolivia 9917
  Aulacaspis marina, mangroves, Indonesia 9924
  Austrolopesia melaleucae, Melaleuca halmaturorum, Australia 9943
  Autographa nigrisigna, Paulownia, India 6574
  Bactrocera papayae, rain forests, Australia 2343
  Bambusaspis miliaris, Phyllostachys pubescens, China 8249
  Betula pubescens, defoliation 9918
  Blastophagus piniperda (*see* Insect pests, *Tomicus piniperda)*
  Blastopsylla occidentalis, Eucalyptus, Brazil 9939
  Blitopertha pallidipennis, forest nurseries, biological control, China 2370
  books 12
  boreal forests, integrated control, Canada 4024
  Bruchidae, *Tachigali versicolor,* seeds, Panama 5443
  Bruchidius, multipurpose trees, India 4034
  Bruchophagus, Albizia lebbeck, seeds, India 4865
  Bucculatrix canadensisella, Betula, Canada 2357
  Bupalus piniarius
    Pinus sylvestris, defoliation 9927
    Russia 6582
  Butea monosperma, lac production, India 7803
  Byctiscus populi, Populus, silvicultural systems, Germany 9903
  Calliteara axutha
    Pinus
      biological control, China 9967
      control, China 9968
  Cameraria ohridella
    Acer, Czech Republic 699
    Aesculus hippocastanum
      Croatia 8261
      Hungary 683
      Italy 5653
Insect pests *cont.*
  Canada, reports 8440
  Cartomothrips browni, Eucalyptus grandis, geographical distribution 5665
  Carulaspis juniperi, Juniperus communis, fruits, Spain 4015
  Carya cathayensis, China 3978
  Caryedon serratus, multipurpose trees, India 4034
  Casbia calliorma, Alphitonia whitei, seedlings, Australia 8264
  Casbia rectaria, Alphitonia whitei, seedlings, Australia 8264
  Cecidomyia frauenfeldi, Melaleuca, Australia 9943
  Cecidomyia weni, Pinus tabulaeformis, seed orchards, China 700
  Celtisaspis zhejiangana, Celtis sinensis, China 2371
  Cephalcia, Picea abies, Poland 3981
  Cephalcia abietis, Picea abies, Germany 3983
  Cephalcia arvensis, Picea abies, Italy 3125
  Ceroplastes ceriferus, Cedrus deodara, China 9947
  Ceroplastes japonicus, ornamental woody plants, Italy 5654
  Ceroplastes rubens, Schefflera actinophylla, Australia 4000
  Characoma ruficirra, Castanea mollissima, plant diseases, China 6571
  Chlorocardium rodiei, seeds, Guyana 8770
  Choristoneura fumiferana
    Abies balsamea 2378
      biological control, Canada 2377
      Canada 710
      forest fires, Canada 2332
      increment, Canada 666, 3975, 7431
      landscape, Canada 673
    biochemistry 3135
    biological control, models 9041
    boreal forests, biological control, Canada 3157
    Canada 5638
    mapping, computer software, Canada 1502
    Picea mariana, plant competition, Canada 1894
    wild animals, USA 3163
  Choristoneura occidentalis, Abies concolor, USA 5165
  Choristoneura pinus
    Pinus banksiana
      defoliation 9018
      mortality, Canada 7430
      stand characteristics, Canada 4864
      stumpage value, USA 7883
    sociology, Canada 3366
  Chrysomela populi, broadleaved trees, India 6575
  Chrysomela scripta
    Populus
      genetic transformation, USA 9954
      plant composition 4008
    Populus canadensis, plant composition 4007
    Populus deltoides, plant nutrition 660
  Chrysomela tremulae, Populus, silvicultural systems, Germany 9903
  Chrysomela vigintipunctata, Salix, plant composition 2336
  Chrysomelidae, *Salix,* UK 1523
  Chrysophtharta agricola, Eucalyptus nitens, Australia 1528
  Chrysophtharta bimaculata
    Eucalyptus, biological control 5679
    Eucalyptus regnans
      Australia 1525
      plant physiology, Australia 2360
  Chydarteres striatus, Schinus terebinthifolius, biological control, Brazil 9047
  Cimbex japonica, Ulmus pumila, China 5639
  Cinara costata, Picea abies, nitrogen cycle, Germany 9925
  Cinara cupressi, Cupressus, Italy 9027

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Cinara pilicornis*
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 680
    - cycling, Germany 8255
    - nitrogen cycle, Germany 9925
- *Cinara pruinosa, Picea abies* 2341
- *Cleora scriptaria, Macropiper excelsum,* New Zealand 3119
- *Clostera, Populus deltoides,* India 664
- *Clostera anastomosis, Populus,* China 4031
- *Clostera cupreata, Populus deltoides,* biological control, India 9964
- Coccoidea
  - conifers, ornamental woody plants, Poland 3997
  - *Leonardoxa africana,* insects, Cameroon 3112
  - Turkey 5644
- *Coladenia indrani, Dalbergia latifolia,* India 6576
- Coleoptera
  - forest ecology, Germany 4846
  - forest fires, wild animals, USA 3201
  - forest trees, Norway 2351
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* silviculture, USA 5169
- *Coleotechnites, Pinus contorta,* USA 6585
- computer software, Ukraine 4023
- *Coniatus tamarisci, Tamarix gallica,* France 1530
- conifers
  - plant composition, reviews 8769
  - Russia 6584
- *Conogethes punctiferalis, Castanea mollissima,* plant diseases, China 6571
- *Conophthorus coniperda*
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - plant composition, USA 696
    - seed orchards, North America 1541
- *Contarinia inouyei, Cryptomeria japonica,* fungal diseases, Japan 4833
- control, Japan 3149-3150
- *Coptotermes curvignathus*
  - *Acacia mangium,* site preparation, Malaysia 7440
  - conifers, species trials, Malaysia 1515
- *Craspedonta leayana, Gmelina arborea,* Bangladesh 7447
- *Crepidodera fulvicornis, Salix,* hybrids, Sweden 9008
- Croatia 9913
- *Cryptococcus fagisuga*
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Germany 1518
    - Sweden 440
- *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - biological control, Irish Republic 5680
    - Europe 5664
    - South America 9939
- *Ctenarytaina spatulata, Eucalyptus,* South America 9939
- *Curculio, Quercus,* Korea Republic 4858
- Curculionidae
  - *Araucaria araucana,* South America 5661
  - *Pinus resinosa,* clear felling, USA 9012
- *Cydia strobilella, Picea abies,* seeds, Poland 1506
- *Cyllorhynchites sursulus, Castanea mollissima,* plant diseases, China 6571
- Cynipidae, *Quercus,* taxonomy, USA 1503
- Czech Republic 3353
- *Dasineura gleditchiae*
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos*
    - Spain 4017
    - USA 1527
- *Dasineura rosaria, Salix,* hybrids, Sweden 9008
- deciduous forests, remote sensing 9908
- defence mechanisms, conifers 9639
- defoliation, growth models 7443
- *Dendroctonus brevicomis, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 4030

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Dendroctonus frontalis*
  - biological control 9946
  - pest management, USA 9052
  - *Pinus*
    - cavities in trees, USA 3118
    - landscape ecology, USA 5637
    - Mexico 3122
    - USA 3139
  - *Pinus echinata,* remote sensing, USA 2695
  - *Pinus taeda,* USA 3139
- *Dendroctonus jeffreyi*
  - fungal diseases 8227
  - genetics 8256
- *Dendroctonus micans, Picea,* plant composition, UK 705
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae*
  - *Pinus,* damage 3151
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 9956
    - natural regeneration, USA 8495
    - USA 4326
    - wind damage, USA 665
- *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - computer techniques, USA 7446
    - forest fires, USA 8254
    - fungal diseases, Canada 7413
    - USA 7432, 7445
- *Dendroctonus rufipennis*
  - Canada 3140-3141
  - coniferous forests, Canada 712
  - conifers
    - dendrochronology, Canada 10097
    - stumps, Canada 9919
  - *Picea engelmannii,* forest fires, USA 8254
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, Canada 7413
- *Dendrolimus,* edible species, China 3499
- *Dendrolimus pini*
  - insecticides, Poland 6598, 8269
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* degraded forests, Poland 1507
- *Dendrolimus punctatus*
  - aerial spraying, mountain forests, China 6597
  - China 714, 5649
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control, China 9967
    - China 2374, 4021
    - control, China 9968
  - *Pinus massoniana,* control, China 9960
- *Dendrolimus sibiricus*
  - coniferous forests, Russia 3994
  - Poland 2379
  - remote sensing, Russia 6583
- *Dendrolimus spectabilis*
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis*
    - China 6570
    - plant physiology 1511
- *Dendrolimus superans, Larix gmelinii,* China 4036
- *Dioryctria abietella*
  - *Picea abies*
    - biological control, Sweden 8275
    - seeds, Poland 1506
  - *Picea smithiana,* India 667
- *Diprion pini*
  - biological control, Ukraine 4026
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - defoliation, Finland 9902
    - Germany 9921
    - increment, Finland 9932
    - plant physiology, Finland 8253
    - Poland 6578
    - soil fertility, Finland 2339
- Diprionidae, *Pinus,* Europe 3980
- Diptera, *Acacia concinna,* galls, India 2331
- *Doratifera oxleyi, Eucalyptus maculata,* Australia 6588
- *Dreyfusia piceae, Abies fraseri,* stand characteristics, USA 670
- *Dryocoetes confusus, Abies lasiocarpa,* Canada 1542
- *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*
  - *Castanea mollissima*
    - China 1540

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Dryocosmus kuriphilus cont.*
  - *Castanea mollissima cont.*
    - plant diseases, China 6571
- *Earomyia abietum, Abies amabilis,* seeds 2893
- *Elatobium abietinus, Picea sitchensis,* UK 2347
- *Empoasca fabae, Acer,* variety trials 9034
- *Ennomus subsignarius,* mixed forests, wild animals, USA 9058
- *Epirrita autumnata*
  - *Betula pubescens*
    - climatic change, Scandinavia 9022
    - Finland 9000, 9931
    - plant composition, Finland 2338
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - mixed forests, Australia 2350
    - taxonomy, Australia 7285
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest plantations, Australia 9890
- *Eucosma gloriola, Pinus banksiana,* genetics, Canada 9906
- *Eulecanium gigantea, Styphnolobium japonicum,* China 701
- *Euphalerus vittatus, Cassia fistula,* India 9937
- *Eurema blanda, Albizia procera,* India 4863
- *Eurostus nalidus, Castanea mollissima,* China 5652
- *Eurypedus nigrosignata, Cordia curassavica,* plant composition 8996
- *Eutectona machaeralis*
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - Asia 1516
    - clones, India 8992
- *Euura lasiolepis, Salix Populus,* Finland 9019
- *Exoteleia dodecella, Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 1505
- expert systems, Canada 9229
- *Fagus sylvatica,* national parks, Poland 1508
- *Ficus,* Papua New Guinea 9916
- *Ficus sur,* insects, Africa South of Sahara 1499
- forecasting, Poland 9911
- forest damage, Romania 3985
- forest economics, models 9965
- forest health, Hungary 3351-3352
- forest plantations
  - books 3317
  - tropics, reviews 7441
- forest trees, North America, host plants 3137
- Formicidae, *Eucalyptus,* age of trees, Brazil 5662
- France 8430
- fungal diseases, Poland, models 3339
- *Galerucella lineola*
  - Salicaceae, forest borders, UK 9929
  - *Salix viminalis,* UK 1522
- *Gazalina chrysolopha, Alnus nepalensis,* Bhutan 5660
- Germany, reports 8429
- *Gibberifera simplana, Populus,* clones, India 8993
- *Glycaspis brimblecombei, Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* USA 9930
- *Gonioctena quinquepunctata, Sorbus aucuparia,* Czech Republic 2337
- *Gonipterus scutellatus*
  - control, *Eucalyptus,* South Africa 9955
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia 2362
- *Gustavia superba,* seeds 9682
- *Hedypathes betulinus, Ilex paraguariensis,* biological control, Brazil 9047
- *Helicoverpa armigera, Paulownia,* India 6574
- *Helopeltis antonii,* India 3121
- *Hemileuca maia, Betula pumila,* USA 3128
- *Heteropsylla cubana*
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - biological control, India 9042
    - fertilizers, pest resistance 2381
    - pest resistance 9004
    - soil types, Malaysia 1456

Insect pests *cont.*

- Heteroptera, *Betula,* crown, Czech Republic 9942
- history, Germany 6587
- *Holopterus chilensis, Nothofagus obliqua,* Chile 3993
- *Holotrichia diomphalia,* forest nurseries, biological control, China 2370
- *Hoplocallis pictus, Quercus suber,* fungi, Italy 9028
- *Hyalymenus tarsatus, Sapium sebiferum,* USA 2348
- *Hyblaea puera*
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - Bangladesh 687
    - biological control, India 4028, 9043
    - clones, India 8992
    - India 2365, 3995, 4867
- *Hylobius abietis*
  - coniferous forests, Sweden 2518
  - conifers, biological control, Poland 4027
  - Europe 8999
  - insecticides, Poland 8269
  - *Picea abies,* Estonia 2376
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* insecticides, Poland 8268
- *Hylobius pales*
  - conifers, USA 4862
  - *Pinus resinosa,* defoliation 2353
  - USA 2380
- *Hylobius xiaoi, Pinus,* China 2363
- *Hylurgopinus rufipes, Ulmus americana,* insecticides 1539
- *Hypomeces squamosus, Azadirachta excelsa,* Malaysia 5642
- *Hypsipyla grandella*
  - Meliaceae, provenance, Costa Rica 9926
  - *Swietenia macrophylla*
    - Caribbean 6300
    - silviculture, Martinique 6033
- *Hypsipyla robusta*
  - rearing techniques 689
  - *Toona sinensis,* China 704
- insecticides, forest plantations, Poland 1533
- *Ips cembrae, Larix leptolepis,* fungal diseases, Japan 5616
- *Ips grandicollis, Pinus banksiana,* defoliation 9018
- *Ips latidens, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 5659
- *Ips pini*
  - *Pinus contorta,* insecticides, Canada 5681
  - *Pinus jeffreyi* 2333
  - *Pinus resinosa,* defoliation 2353
- *Ips sexdentatus,* boreal forests, Russia 7434
- *Ips typographus*
  - *Betula pendula,* Sweden 2382
  - boreal forests, Russia 7434
  - conifers, wind damage, Sweden 3563
  - forest damage, wind damage, Switzerland 3562
  - mountain forests, Ukraine 3989
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline, Slovakia 449
    - forest management, Sweden 8250
    - fungal diseases 620
      - Norway 632
    - Lithuania 661, 3992
    - Slovakia 4032
- Isoptera
  - control, Kenya 9963
  - Ethiopia 1524
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Argentina 2352
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* Australia 9049
  - *Pinus,* Australia 9049
- Italy, monitoring 5064
- *Iteomyia capreae, Salix,* hybrids, Sweden 9008
- *Juglans cinerea,* fungal diseases, USA 3099
- *Juniperus communis,* seeds, Spain 9990
- *Kaltenbachiola strobi, Picea abies,* Poland 3123
- *Kermes nawae, Castanea mollissima,* plant diseases, China 6571

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Kerria lacca, Peltophorum pterocarpum,* India 9015
- *Kotochalia junodi, Acacia,* South Africa 5675
- *Kunugia latipennis,* conifers, China 6580
- *Lachnus tropicalis, Castanea mollissima,* plant diseases, China 6571
- *Lambdina fiscellaria*
  - *Abies balsamea,* Canada 4003
  - Canada 688
  - conifers, mortality, Canada 8990
- *Lambdina pellucidaria, Pinus rigida,* USA 677
- Lepidoptera
  - deciduous forests, wild animals, Japan 740
  - insecticides, Poland 1536
  - outbreaks 681
  - *Pinus,* cones, Korea Republic 7438
  - *Quercus,* Korea Republic 4858
- *Leptoglossus occidentalis, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seed orchards 4013
- *Leptoglossus zonatus, Sapium sebiferum,* USA 2348
- *Loboschiza vulnerata, Azadirachta excelsa,* Malaysia 5642
- *Lopesia, Calophyllum brasiliense,* Brazil 3144
- *Lygidolon laevigatum, Acacia mearnsii,* South Africa 5640
- *Lygus rugulipennis, Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 2349
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - amenity trees, models, UK 4001
  - arboriculture, USA 1537
  - biological control
    - Ukraine 4026
    - USA 4033
  - broadleaved trees
    - photosynthesis 8582
    - plant composition 2733
  - forest trees, altitude, USA 9009
  - genetics 8998
  - geographical information systems, USA 2344
  - models, USA 4002
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 1950
  - North America 713
  - parasitoids 5656
  - plant water relations, Canada 4014
  - *Populus,* biological control 3154
  - *Populus tremuloides,* plant composition 9936
  - *Quercus* 9026
    - biological control, USA 716, 4039
    - mortality
      - USA 671
        - reviews 6586
    - plant composition, USA 4020
    - USA 2340, 4038, 9036
  - *Quercus alba,* carbon dioxide enrichment 672
  - *Quercus petraea,* Turkey 5647
  - *Quercus robur,* Belarus 9907
  - *Quercus rubra*
    - biological control 2373
    - Canada 9934
    - nitrogen cycle 5650
  - *Quercus suber,* Morocco 9923
  - sociology, Canada 3366
  - spread 5678
  - stand characteristics, models 694
  - USA 682, 693, 9928
  - vegetation types, wild animals, Japan 2345
- *Lymantria monacha*
  - biological control, Russia 7433
  - insecticides, Poland 8269
  - *Picea abies,* atmosphere 9003
  - *Pinus,* drought, Russia 9002
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* increment, Poland 1016
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Morus,* agroforestry, India 3148
- *Magicicada cassinii,* arboreta, USA 1509
- *Magicicada septendecim,* arboreta, USA 1509
- *Malacosoma disstria*
  - broadleaved trees, carbon dioxide enrichment 679

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Malacosoma disstria cont.*
  - climate, Canada 2356
  - *Populus tremuloides,* growth models, Canada 6777
  - *Quercus alba,* carbon dioxide enrichment 672
- *Mastotermes darwiniensis, Santalum album,* Australia 912
- *Matsucoccus feytaudi, Pinus,* Italy 9032
- *Matsucoccus matsumurae*
  - *Pinus*
    - China 4021
    - Japan 3153
  - predators 2334
- *Matsucoccus thunbergianae, Pinus thunbergii,* Korea Republic 3115, 4857
- *Mechoris ursulus, Quercus,* Korea Republic 4858
- *Megastigmus, Abies amabilis,* seeds 2893
- *Megastigmus bipunctatus, Juniperus communis,* fruits, Spain 4015
- *Megastigmus spermotrophus, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seed orchards 4013
- *Melasoma populi (see* Insect pests, *Chrysomela populi)*
- *Melolontha*
  - biological control, Europe 3155
  - control, Poland 8274
- *Melolontha hippocastani*
  - biological control, Europe 3155
  - forest plantations, Germany 7442
- *Melolontha melolontha*
  - insecticides, Poland 8268-8269
  - *Quercus*
    - dendrochronology, Switzerland 1667
    - Poland 6600
- Melolonthinae, forest plantations, biological control, Poland 9966
- methodology, Ukraine 3979
- *Mindarus abietinus, Abies balsamea,* Christmas trees 9935
- *Monochamus alternatus*
  - biological control
    - Japan 8272
    - reviews 9045
  - conifers, China 2335
  - *Pinus*
    - China 4029, 5646
    - Japan 9048
    - plant parasitic nematodes, dead trees, China 8267
    - stumps, China 3146
  - *Pinus massoniana,* China 1504, 4037
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 5671
- *Monochamus urussovii,* coniferous forests, Russia 3994
- Morocco, reviews 9905
- mountain forests, biodiversity, Poland 8260
- *Mozena obtusa, Prosopis,* USA 1529
- multipurpose trees, biological control, India 663
- *Myzocallis boerneri, Quercus suber,* fungi, Italy 9028
- *Myzus cerasi, Prunus avium,* Italy 9029
- *Nanodacna, Libocedrus chilensis,* Argentina 4856
- *Naricus cinctiventris, Acacia implexa,* South Africa 1526
- national parks, nature conservation, Europe 8362
- *Neltumius arizonensis, Prosopis,* seeds 5666
- *Nematus melanocephala, Salix fragilis,* Czech Republic 9941
- *Neoboutonia macrocalyx,* climate, Uganda 6581
- *Neodiprion autumnalis, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 3143
- *Neodiprion gillettei, Pinus ponderosa,* root shoot ratio 9922
- *Neodiprion lecontei, Pinus resinosa,* defoliation 2353
- *Neodiprion sertifer*
  - biological control, Ukraine 4026
  - *Pinus contorta,* Sweden 9039

Insect pests *cont.*
  Neodiprion sertifer cont.
    Pinus sylvestris
      biological control, Poland 8273
      increment, Finland 9932
      plant physiology, Finland 8253
      soil fertility, Finland 2339
  Neodiprion taedae, Pinus taeda, biological control 711
  Neodiprion xiangyunicus, Pinus yunnanensis, altitude, China 5641
  Neolasioptera, Eremanthus erythropappus, Brazil 5658
  Neuquenaphis sensoriata, Nothofagus, plant composition 9024
  Odontotermes, Eucalyptus, species trials, India 4860
  Okriomyia schwarzi, Eucalyptus gracilis, Australia 1520
  Oncopsis aldi, Alnus glutinosa, phytoplasmal diseases, Germany 9884
  Operophtera brumata
    Betula pubescens, climatic change, Scandinavia 9022
    deciduous forests, Finland 9035
    Norway 3136
    Quercus robur
      climatic change 3999
      UK 685
  Orgyia antiqua, Pinus contorta, understorey, UK 8997
  Orgyia leucostigma, forest trees, altitude, USA 9009
  Orgyia postica, Thuja occidentalis, India 9013
  Orgyia pseudotsugata, biological control 9050
  Orsillus depressus, Cupressus sempervirens, cones, Southern Europe 6572
  Orsillus maculatus, Cupressus sempervirens, cones, Southern Europe 6572
  Orthosia incerta, Populus nigra, genetic transformation, China 9959
  Pachypsylla, Celtis occidentalis, street trees, USA 3124
  Pachysphinx modesta, Populus tremuloides, plant composition 7428
  Paliga damastesalis, Tectona grandis, Asia 1516
  Pantana phyllostachysae, aerial spraying, mountain forests, China 6597
  Papilio canadensis, Populus tremuloides, plant composition 7428
  Papilio glaucus
    broadleaved trees, USA 3998
    Liriodendron tulipifera, biological control 3152
    Prunus serotina, biological control 3152
  Paraleprodera itzingeri, Pinus taiwanensis, plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 5671
  Parocneria orienta, Cupressus, biological control, China 4035
  Perthida, Eucalyptus, history, Australia 8252
  pest control, Poland, reviews 9910
  pest resistance, tree breeding, reviews 8873
  Phoracantha semipunctata
    Eucalyptus
      Mediterranean Region 9010
      urban forestry, USA 5667
    Eucalyptus rudis, plant water relations 9023
  Phratora, Salix, fuel plantations, UK 9948
  Phratora vitellinae
    Populus, silvicultural systems, Germany 9903
    Salicaceae, forest borders, UK 9929
    Salix, plant composition 675
    Salix viminalis, UK 1522
  Phratora vulgatissima
    Salicaceae, forest borders, UK 9929
    Salix, British Isles 1521
    Salix viminalis, UK 1522

Insect pests *cont.*
  Phyllobius arborator, broadleaved trees, Czech Republic 3138
  Phyllopertha horticola
    Fraxinus excelsior, farm forestry, UK 5751
    Quercus robur, farm forestry, UK 5751
  Physokermes hemicryphus, Picea abies, Spain 4016
  Phytolyma lata, Milicia, artificial regeneration, Ghana 1824
  Picea abies, forest decline, Romania 3988
  Pineus, Pinus monticola, Canada 3131
  Pinus
    defoliation, Poland 3982
    Slovakia 3120
  Pinus cembra, cones, mountain forests 9001
  Pinus radiata, plant disorders, New Zealand, guide books 3117
  Pinus sylvestris
    defoliation 5651
    forest fires, Poland 668
    fungal diseases, Russia 6550
    insecticides, Poland 4025
    pest resistance 9907
    Poland 6579
  Pinus taeda, seed orchards, USA 708
  Piper cenocladum, insects, Costa Rica 703, 9011
  Pissodes piniphilus, Russia 7435
  Pissodes strobi
    Picea, tree breeding, Canada 9782
    Pinus banksiana, genetics, Canada 9906
  Pissodes terminalis, Pinus contorta, Canada 2342
  Pissodes validirostris, Pinus sylvestris, expert systems, China 2369
  Pityogenes chalcographus, Betula pendula, Sweden 2382
  Plagiodera versicolora
    Populus deltoides
      plant nutrition 660
      plant physiology 9005
    Salix sachalinensis, Japan 9021
  plant diseases, Europe, conferences 3324
  Platypus, Nothofagus, wind damage, New Zealand 8591
  Platypus quercivorus
    Quercus
      fungal diseases, Japan 3084
      Japan 690
  Plemeliella abietina, Picea abies, seeds, Poland 1506
  Podontia quattuordecimpunctata, Spondias, Bangladesh 7449
  Poland 3984
  Polygonia c-album, Ulmus, UK 9006
  Polygraphus poligraphus, Picea abies, forest decline, Slovakia 449
  Pontania, Salix starkeana, pruning 8515
  Pontania bridgmanii, Salix, hybrids, Sweden 9008
  Pontania pedunculi
    Salix, hybrids, Sweden 9008
    Salix caprea, pruning 8515
  Pontania proxima, Salix fragilis, Irish Republic 4006
  Popillia japonica, Ulmus, tree breeding, USA 9020
  Populus
    forest nurseries, Italy 4284
    Italy 7418
  Porthetria dispar (see Insect pests, *Lymantria dispar)*
  Pristiphora abietina
    Picea abies
      models, Europe 7444
      plant composition, Austria 9025
  Prostephanus truncatus, Lannea nigritana, Benin 2354
  protection of forests
    Czech Republic 3349
    Lithuania 3328
  Pseudococcyx tessulatana, Cupressus sempervirens, cones, Southern Europe 6572

Insect pests *cont.*
  Pulvinaria regalis, amenity trees, UK 702
  Pyrrhalta luteola, Ulmus, Canada 2375
  quarantine
    Kazakhstan 9957
    New Zealand 8442
  Quercus
    forest decline, Italy 4684
    plant composition, USA 5657
  Quercus robur, forest decline, Germany 5436
  rain forests, Guyana 9938
  resistance, *Populus* 4814
  Resseliella clavula, Cornus florida, plant morphology 9033
  Reticulotermes, USA 3129
  Rhabdopterus, Eucalyptus, Venezuela 8258
  Rhagoletis completa, Juglans regia, Italy 5655
  Rhyacionia frustrana
    Christmas trees, USA 3156
    Pinus, USA 3156
    Pinus taeda, USA 695, 7439, 9017
  Robinia pseudoacacia, fungal diseases, Netherlands 9944
  Salicaceae, conferences 864
  Salix, genetics, USA 1519
  Saperda carcharias, Populus, Italy 1532
  Scarabaeidae, *Eucalyptus,* biological control, Australia 6601
  Schizomyia, Anadenanthera peregrina, galls, Brazil 9904
  Scirtothrips aurantii, Leucaena leucocephala, shelterbelts, Réunion 5736
  Sclerodermus guani, Cunninghamia lanceolata, biological control, China 9044
  Scolytidae
    boreal forests, forest management, Finland 8251
    broadleaved trees, plant composition, Canada 8733
    conifers, Slovakia 3991
    control
      North America 1534
      USA 6596
    France 4009
    mountain forests, Poland 3986
    Picea abies
      dead trees, Slovakia 686
      mountain forests, Czech Republic 3987
      nature conservation, Slovakia 3990
      wind damage, Slovakia 2359, 4010
    Pinus, Spain 2361
    Ulmus, fungal diseases, Spain 7420
  Scolytus ventralis, Abies concolor, USA 5165
  secondary forests
    fungal diseases, Canada 6577
    natural regeneration, Costa Rica 3974
  seeds, reviews 1517
  Semanotus japonicus
    Chamaecyparis obtusa, Japan 2364
    Cryptomeria japonica 4004
      Japan 2364
  Sirex noctilio, Pinus, biological control, conferences 6761
  Sonneratia apetala, protection forests, Bangladesh 7448
  Sphingidae
    forest steppe
      Kazakhstan 7436
      Russia 7436
  Spodoptera litura
    Paulownia, India 6574
    Tectona grandis, clones, India 8994
  Stagona pini, Pinus mugo, forest nurseries 5648
  Stator championi, Bixa orellana, seeds, Brazil 662
  Stemorrhages sericea
    Tabernaemontana ventricosa, South Africa 3133
    Voacanga thouarsii, South Africa 3133

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Stenalcidia grosica, Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 3116
- *Stenoma catenifer, Chlorocardium rodiei,* Guyana 9920
- *Streblote siva,* multipurpose trees, biological control, India 8271
- *Strobilomyia*
  - *Larix*
    - China 7451
    - cones, China 7207
- *Strobilomyia anthracina, Picea abies,* seeds, Poland 1506
- *Strobilomyia appalachensis*
  - *Picea mariana*
    - cones, Canada 2346
    - seed orchards, Canada 9933
- *Strobilomyia laricis, Larix laricina,* cones, Canada 676
- *Strobilomyia neanthracina*
  - *Picea,* cones, Canada 697
  - *Picea glauca,* cones, Canada 2346, 4011
- *Strobilomyia viaria, Larix laricina,* cones, Canada 676
- *Strophosomus melanogrammus,* broadleaved trees, Czech Republic 6573
- *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* biological control, Costa Rica 4855
- Symphyta, *Larix,* Poland 9940
- *Tamarix,* woody weeds, France 1835
- *Taxus baccata,* plant composition 3996
- *Tetraneura radicicola, Ulmus davidiana,* Japan 9007
- *Tetraneura yezoensis, Ulmus davidiana,* Japan 9007
- *Thanasimus formicarius, Picea abies,* Norway 684
- *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
  - *Pinus pinaster,* biological control, Portugal 9961
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* UK 2355
- *Thecodiplosis japonensis*
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control, Korea Republic 8276
    - Korea Republic 1510, 8265
- Thripidae, *Azadirachta excelsa,* Malaysia 5642
- *Thyrinteina arnobia*
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - foliage, Brazil 5663
    - Venezuela 8257
- *Thysanoplusia orichalcea, Paulownia,* India 6574
- *Tipula oleracea*
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* farm forestry, UK 5751
  - *Quercus robur,* farm forestry, UK 5751
- *Tomicus, Pinus sylvestris,* mortality, Switzerland 8263
- *Tomicus minor*
  - *Pinus,* Spain 9037
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* defoliation, Finland 9902
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 9038
- *Tomicus piniperda*
  - boreal forests, Russia 7434
  - *Pinus,* USA 691
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Christmas trees, USA 1543
    - defoliation, Finland 9902
    - fungal diseases 9870
    - USA 9051
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 9038
- Torticidae, *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 1505
- *Tortrix viridana*
  - *Quercus,* Ukraine 4861
  - *Quercus robur,* UK 685
- *Tragocephala guerini, Calliandra calothyrsus,* Cameroon 1514
- *Tricentrus sophorae, Styphnolobium japonicum,* China 9945
- *Trypodendron lineatum, Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 8259
- *Trypophloeus,* Estonia 9912
- *Tuberculatus nervatus, Quercus serrata* 674
- *Uapaca kirkiana,* insects, Malawi 3968

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Unaspis euonymi,* ornamental woody plants, biological control, USA 715
- woody plants, stress, reviews 678
- *Xanthogaleruca luteola (see* Insect pests, *Pyrrhalta luteola)*
- *Xylococcus filiferus, Tilia,* Spain 4016
- *Xylodectus ornatus, Acacia tortilis,* India 9014
- *Xyloterus lineatus (see* Insect pests, *Trypodendron lineatum)*
- *Yponomeuta,* Switzerland, forest trees 3134

Insecticides
- *Azadirachta indica,* in vitro culture 6043
- forest nurseries, safety, UK 4215
- insect pests
  - *Dendrolimus pini,* Poland 6598
  - forest plantations, Poland 1533
  - Lepidoptera, Poland 1536
  - *Melolontha melolontha,* Poland 8268-8269
- *Pinus* 5864
- *Pinus contorta,* insect pests, Canada 5681
- *Pinus strobus,* methodology 2536
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Poland 4025, 8268
- *Ulmus,* bark 2372
- *Ulmus americana,* insect pests 1539

Insects
- *Acacia*
  - canopy, Tanzania 5632
  - insect pests, Tanzania 1497
- *Acacia senegal,* insect pests, India 1498
- *Apis mellifera, Tamarix ramosissima,* radionuclides 4513
- Araneae, riparian forests, Western Europe 5626
- *Atta, Eucalyptus,* forest plantations, Brazil 6569
- bamboos, nectar, Malaysia 5378
- *Blastophaga psenes, Ficus carica,* pollination 1355
- *Bolitophagus reticulatus,* boreal forests, fungal diseases, Norway 7425
- *Bombus atratus,* nectar, palynology, Argentina 3964
- books 12
- broadleaved trees, degraded forests, Argentina 9896
- *Camponotus, Macaranga puncticulata,* symbiosis, Malaysia 5629
- Carabidae
  - *Abies alba,* clear felling, Poland 653
  - agroforestry, India 10059
  - boreal forests, forestry practices, Canada 8240
  - conifers, forest plantations, UK 4852
  - forest ecology, UK 8246
  - forest influences, biodiversity, Irish Republic 2329
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* coniferous forests, Poland 9899
- Chironomidae, riparian forests, Brazil 6563
- *Cinara, Picea abies,* throughfall, carbon cycle 5305
- Coleoptera
  - boreal forests, forest management, Finland 8251
  - endangered species, Estonia 2326
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* forest plantations, Brazil 1494
  - forest ecology, Germany 4846
  - forest fires, USA, reviews 2049
  - forest fragmentation, fungal diseases, Canada 8984
  - *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, New Zealand 8242
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* wood destroying fungi, USA 8243
  - *Quercus,* veteran or remarkable trees, UK 3973
  - rain forests, forest fragmentation, Mexico 3105
  - reserved forests, biodiversity, Norway 9893
  - *Shorea parvifolia,* pollination, Malaysia 5442
  - vegetation types, Switzerland 2323

Insects *cont.*
- Collembola
  - old-growth forests, clear felling, Canada 6564
  - rain forests, forest ecology, Australia 5634
- *Crematogaster*
  - *Macaranga,* South East Asia 5627
  - *Macaranga puncticulata,* symbiosis, Malaysia 5629
- *Crematogaster ashmeadi, Pinus palustris,* USA 5633
- *Cyclocephala caelestis, Magnolia tamaulipana,* pollination, Mexico 2894, 7256
- dead trees, nature reserves, Germany 7475
- deciduous forests, plant succession, Japan 8989
- Diptera, deciduous forests, Germany 5635
- *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* pollination, China 1349
- *Ericerus pela*
  - culture, China 6049
  - non-wood forest products, waxes, China 9411
- *Eucalyptus,* natural regeneration, Australia 4910
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - forest plantations, Australia 9890
  - pollination, Australia 8109
- *Eucalyptus incrassata,* pollination, Australia 8248
- forest fires, North America 658
- forest inventories, geographical information systems, Taiwan 7866
- forest management, forest ecology, Sweden 8245
- forest trees, synecology, UK 9898
- forests, biodiversity, Poland 3965
- Formicidae
  - canopy gaps, Panama 2325
  - *Cecropia*
    - Costa Rica 2327
    - urban forestry, Costa Rica 2324
  - coniferous forests, rights of way, USA 4851
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* soil biology, Brazil 5631
  - *Leonardoxa africana*
    - Cameroon 6567
    - insect pests, Cameroon 3112
  - *Macaranga triloba,* fungal diseases 9880
  - *Miconia argentea,* seeds, Panama 3970
  - mountain forests
    - Germany 2328
    - Mexico 3109
  - old fields, plant succession, France 4763
  - *Pinus,* USA 5636
  - *Piper cenocladum,* insect pests, Costa Rica 703, 9011
  - rain forests, altitude, Malaysia 9895
  - savanna woodlands, seeds, Australia 3106
  - *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* nectaries, Costa Rica 4855
  - tropical forests, soil biology, Brazil 5631
  - understorey, Japan 3113
  - vegetation types
    - plant morphology, East Asia 2165
    - USA 4844
  - woody plants, cerrado, Brazil 2322
- fungal diseases, Japan 8938
- Geometridae
  - *Eucalyptus,* forests, Australia 1501
  - tropical forests, logging, Malaysia 7426
- *Geonoma macrostachys,* flowers, Ecuador 9683
- *Helodes pulchella,* forest litter, forest ecology 5625
- Hemiptera, forest borders, biodiversity, Germany 6568
- *Hilda patruelis, Ficus sur,* insect pests, Africa South of Sahara 1499

Insects *cont.*
- Hymenoptera
  - broadleaved trees, pollination, Philippines 9900
  - *Lagerstroemia speciosa,* pollination, Brazil 9894
- Isoptera
  - biodiversity, Brazil 3104
  - *Terminalia ivorensis,* agroforestry, Cameroon 6702
- *Kerria lacca*
  - *Flemingia macrophylla,* lac production, India 4372
  - *Schleichera oleosa,* lac production, India 4371
- Lepidoptera
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, India 3967
  - forest ecology, Switzerland 4850
  - forest fragmentation, Ecuador 8241
  - mixed forests, synecology, India 4854
  - mountain forests, national parks, India 4853
  - *Nothofagus,* forest ecology, New Zealand 8987
  - *Quercus,* forest fragmentation, Japan 8982
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity, Malaysia, methodology 8418
    - techniques 3330
    - Trinidad and Tobago 4847
  - woodlands, endangered species, Sweden 4959
- *Linepithema humile,* riparian forests, arthropods, USA 1500
- *Myrmecocephalus, Magnolia tamaulipana,* pollination, Mexico 7256
- *Nothofagus,* New Zealand 656
- *Odontotermes guptai, Tectona grandis,* seeds, India 105
- *Pheidole megacephala, Ficus sur,* insect pests, Africa South of Sahara 1499
- *Phytoseiulus persimilis,* rain forests, Australia 5630
- Pimplinae, tropical forests, biodiversity, Central America 4848
- *Quercus robur*
  - canopy, Germany 9897
  - wild animals, UK 3162
- rain forests, understorey, Costa Rica 8981
- Scarabaeidae, rain forests, seeds, French Guiana 8100
- Sphecidae, Estonia 9901
- Syrphidae, conifers, forest plantations, UK 4852
- termites, nitrogen cycle, USA 3971
- Thripidae, *Shorea parvifolia,* pollination, Malaysia 5442
- *Uapaca kirkiana,* insect pests, Malawi 3968
- vegetation types, canopy, Malaysia 9897
- *Vespula vulgaris, Nothofagus,* forest ecology, New Zealand 8987

Integrated control
- *Acacia,* woody weeds, South Africa 6007
- *Acacia mearnsii,* woody weeds, South Africa 6008
- boreal forests, plant disorders, Canada 4024
- fungal diseases
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi,* Spain 7421
  - *Ulmus,* Spain 7420
- insect pests, *Acantholyda piceacola,* China 5677

International cooperation
- biodiversity 798
  - information systems 78
- forest management
  - sustainability 7619
    - Mediterranean Region 9234
- forest policy
  - forest management
    - America 4160
    - Europe, conferences 8407
    - tropics, conferences 8407
- forest resources
  - development projects, Developing Countries 5909
  - nature conservation, India 5812

International cooperation *cont.*
- forestry
  - development projects, Southern Europe 6787
  - environment 1707
  - forest management, Korea 4185
  - organizations, Mediterranean Region 9260
  - research, Sri Lanka, conferences 7586
- forestry development, research, conferences 6759-6760
- hedges, development projects, Burkina Faso 760
- protection of forests, sustainability 7618
- rain forests, protection of forests, tropics 1708
- *Tectona grandis,* silviculture, Thailand 5173
- tropical forests
  - research
    - Asia 6823
    - USA 6823

Invertebrate pests, mangroves, seeds, Panama 9892

Invertebrates
- bottomland forests, Amazonia 8983
- canopy, mixed forests, USA 3114
- coniferous forests, wild animals, Sweden 6632
- crabs
  - mangrove forests
    - forest ecology, Australia 6764
    - reviews 2330
  - rain forests, seed banks, Christmas Island 7450
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* streams, Australia 359
- forest ecology, cavities in trees, Japan 4845
- forest litter, streams, USA 751
- mangrove forests, biodiversity, Malaysia 655
- rain forests
  - Cameroon 5628
  - canopy, Puerto Rico 8985
  - forest litter, Australia 8244
- riparian forests, forest litter, Canada 2755
- streams, forest litter, USA 752
- tropical forests, Puerto Rico 3111
- vegetation types, forest litter, New Zealand 8988
- woodlands, air pollution, UK 1199

Ionizing radiation
- *Juglans regia,* vegetative propagation 4255
- *Pinus kesiya,* pollen 3627

Ipomoea wolcottiana, reproductive behaviour, Mexico 2885

Iran
- *Fagus orientalis,* wood anatomy, altitude 7174
- *Fagus sylvatica,* taxonomy 9692
- *Faidherbia albida,* taxonomy 3785
- flora, Gymnosperms 6399
- *Pinus eldarica,* silvicultural systems, juvenile wood 3640
- *Quercus macranthera,* mountain forests 518
- remote sensing, mapping 3527
- wood anatomy, databases 7615

Irish Republic
- *Abies procera,* wild animals, cones 9070
- afforestation
  - development projects, valuation 2702
  - forest influences, streams 9091
  - landscape, tourism 6727
- edible fungi, radionuclides 8644
- *Eucalyptus*
  - cut foliage 5680
  - insect pests, biological control 5680
- forest influences, biodiversity, insects 2329
- palaeoecology
  - biodiversity 7312
  - theses 8828
- *Picea sitchensis,* planting stock, vegetative propagation 6871
- private forestry, forest management 9237
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* planting stock, cold resistance 7773
- *Quercus petraea,* bark, fungi 3074

Irish Republic *cont.*
- *Quercus robur,* plus trees, genetics 6516
- *Salix fragilis,* insect pests 4006
- vegetation, mapping 5243
- woodlands, land use, soil 7911

Irrigated stands
- broadleaved trees, species trials, Australia 912
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest economics, Australia 9471

Irrigation
- *Acacia nilotica,* salt tolerance 4324
- *Acacia saligna,* soil, Ethiopia 6898
- *Acer rubrum,* forest nurseries 1802
- *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius,* biomass, India 4323
- broadleaved trees, biomass, USA 1832
- *Casuarina,* soil biology, Australia 969
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest plantations, Australia 7762
  - soil biology, Australia 969
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* soil amendments, India 9367
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* biomass, Portugal 226
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - nitrogen cycle, Australia 8506
  - plant water relations, Australia 6000
  - salt tolerance, Australia 968
- *Eucalyptus microtheca,* provenance, Australia 3057
- Fabaceae, seedlings 1140
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* plant nutrition 1858
- *Picea abies*
  - endophytes, Sweden 8218
  - increment, Sweden 7772
- *Pinus radiata*
  - salt tolerance, Australia 968
  - water pollution, New Zealand 3637
- *Pinus taeda*
  - light, USA 3554
  - plant water relations, USA 7931
- plant water relations, agroforestry, tropics 4500
- *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3465
- saline water, multipurpose trees, Saudi Arabia 8508
- *Salix,* pollution, Sweden 9090
- waste water, *Leucaena leucocephala,* Venezuela 6270

Irvingia gabonensis, multipurpose trees, rural economy, Cameroon 4223

Iryanthera hostmannii, natural regeneration, French Guiana 2222

Iryanthera lancifolia, fruits, plant composition 2102

Israel
- *Acacia raddiana,* population dynamics, models 9767
- *Pinus halepensis,* seeds, climate 8774
- *Quercus ithaburensis,* phenology, forest fires 5368
- vegetation, remote sensing, mapping 3534
- vegetation types, synecology 6453

Italy
- *Abies alba*
  - dendroclimatology 834
  - fungal diseases 622
  - geographical distribution 8144
- *Abies nebrodensis,* genetics 8194
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 5653
- afforestation
  - forest economics 276, 964
  - fungal diseases 3977
  - insect pests 3977
- agroforestry, land use 2452
- air pollution, lichens 350
- amenity and recreation areas, geographical information systems 1645
- broadleaved trees
  - epiphytes 8849
  - plant water relations 6208
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 6161
  - pollen, dormancy 399
- broadleaves, silviculture 182
- *Castanea sativa*
  - fungal diseases 647, 9871
  - mites, fungal diseases 651

Italy *cont.*
  Cedrus atlantica, seeds 3399
  Celtis australis
    fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8967
    phytoplasmal diseases 4841
  climate, phenology, indicator species 9481
  climatic change, carbon sequestration 5264
  conifers
    forest influences, soil 317
    plant genetic resources, nature conservation 1641
    plant water relations, treelines 332
    salt injury 4552
    treelines 835
  Corylus avellana, bacterial diseases 5621
  Cupressus, insect pests 9027
  Cupressus sempervirens, stand characteristics 5160
  deciduous forests
    synecology 4751
      light 2187
  edible fungi 8535
    expert systems 3504
    soil chemistry 3575
    soil types 7805
  Eucalyptus, forest plantations 4317
  Fagus sylvatica
    acid deposition, soil chemistry 2800
    air pollution 6264
    canopy, plant water relations, models 1147
    synecology 6421
    vegetation types 9747
  finance, subsidies 4203
  forest economics
    amenity and recreation areas 4935
    forestry workers 1747
    non-market benefits, mountain forests 4452
  forest fires, statistical analysis 9592
  forest health, monitoring 3346, 3526
  forest influences, soil chemistry 311, 4562
  forest inventories 5221
    biodiversity 259
    statistical analysis 5223
  forest management
    certification 4175
    mountain forests 4419
    multiple use 235
    nature reserves 7852
    planning 5218
    sustainability 4165, 6956
  forest pests, natural regeneration 5707
  forest plantations 4318
    broadleaved trees 8497
    buffer zones 7507
    finance 4450
  forest policy, forest management, forest recreation 1709
  forest resources, amenity and recreation areas 813
  forest roads, geographical information systems 5240
  forest trees, genetics 2227
  forestry
    certification 5042
    forest policy 4171
  forestry workers 4217
    occupational health 6831
  forset trees, rehabilitation 766
  fuelwood 4218
  fungal diseases
    monitoring 5064
    national parks 595
  hedges
    landscape 2433
    removal, biodiversity 8316
    runoff, pollution 8317
  hydrology, watersheds 8308
  insect pests, monitoring 5064
  Juglans, bacterial diseases 8972
  Juglans regia
    bacterial diseases 3958
    carbon sequestration 7903
    forest decline 7244
    forest nurseries 5976
    forest plantations 3460, 4316
    increment 4391

Italy *cont.*
  Juglans regia cont.
    insect pests 5655
    mixtures 1827
    planting stock 3444
  landscape, planning 6685
  Larix decidua, genetics 8189
  logging
    legislation 2560
    mountain forests 4419
  macchia, forest fires 4593
  maquis, forest fires, Bryophyta 7113
  mixed forests, yield forecasting 231
  mountain forests
    browsing damage, natural regeneration 10006
    flora 485
    forest management 5500
    plant succession 3855
    synecology 3843
  national parks, environment 5816
  nature reserves
    environment 5816
    paths 9181
    planning 5835
  ornamental woody plants, insect pests 5654
  Picea abies
    acid deposition, soil chemistry 2800
    Christmas trees 192
    dendroclimatology 834
    genetics, air pollution 2231
    insect pests 3125
    nature reserves 9769
    subalpine forests, dendrochronology 2503
  Pinus
    fungal diseases 637
    insect pests 9032
  Pinus cembra
    fungal diseases 9868
    insect pests, cones 9001
    plant genetic resources 7391
  Pinus halepensis, natural regeneration, sample plot technique 3530
  Pinus nigra
    forest decline 2007
    fungal diseases 8226
    stemflow 4573
  Pinus sylvestris
    plant genetic resources 7391
    roots, soil biology 324
  Pistacia lentiscus, silvicultural characters, erosion control 8011
  Platanus, fungal diseases, conferences 9206
  Populus
    arboreta 4989
    forest nurseries, pest control 4284
    fuel plantations 1750
    fungal diseases 7418
    genetic transformation 5559
    insect pests 1532, 7418
    remote sensing 266
    silvicultural characters 5562
    site preparation 164
  Populus canadensis, pruning, forestry machinery 6042
  Populus nigra, plant genetic resources 3904
  protection forests, forest management 10013
  provenance, plant genetic resources, legislation 5060
  Prunus avium, insect pests 9029
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    exotics 979
    site class assessment, environment 1890
  Quercus
    carbon dioxide enrichment 6164
      forest litter 1095
      plant physiology 2121
    coppice 7736
    edible fungi, site requirements 7804
    forest decline 448
      forest pests 4684
    forest fires 4593
    hybrids 3907
    light, plant water relations 4503
    plant morphology 3664

Italy *cont.*
  Quercus cont.
    plant water relations 5293
    silvicultural systems, research 8396
    synecology 4751
    taxonomy 475-477
  Quercus cerris, silvicultural systems 952
  Quercus congesta, plant morphology 3663
  Quercus ilex
    carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 1333
    frost resistance 1939
    maquis 5492
    silvicultural conversion 1813
    silvicultural systems, biomass 6018
  Quercus petraea
    forest ecology 4750
    genetics 3905
    nature conservation 4973
  Quercus pubescens
    forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment 9516
    genetics 3905
    plant water relations, carbon dioxide enrichment 6160
    population genetics 3906
    synecology 4736
    wood chemistry, extractives 9638
  Quercus suber
    insect pests, fungi 9028
    plant genetic resources, landscape 2250
  Rhamnus alpina, silvicultural characters 7120
  riparian forests, plant succession, flooding 8860
  silvicultural conversion, forest economics 9470
  silvicultural systems, environmental impact 9351
  silviculture 904, 4221
  Sorbus austriaca, geographical distribution 3819
  surveying 3541
  surveys, techniques 8564
  tree breeding, books 1678
  Ulmus, phytoplasmal diseases 4841
  urban forestry 2496, 2498
    forest policy 8374
    planning 5835
  Vegetation, surveys 6432
  vegetation types
    ecotones, climate 8843
    forest influences, hydrology 2415
    surveys 486
    synecology, soil 1974
    wild animals 4872
  wild animals
    conferences 6756
    deer 4902
    logging 5688
    nature conservation 733
  wood destroying fungi, national parks 595
  woody plants
    carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 1059
    drought, plant physiology 1069
IUFRO, forest economics, conferences 5013
Ivory Coast (*see* Côte d'Ivoire)
Jacaranda copaia
  light, French Guiana 2707
  plant morphology 7148
Jacaranda mimosifolia, pollen 9611
Jacaratia spinosa, flowers, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 6376
Jamaica, agroforestry, extension 4102
Japan
  Abies, genetics 5548
  Abies firma, mycorrhizas 3081
  Abies mariesii, dendrochronology 9185
  Abies sachalinensis, provenance trials, increment 908
  Acer mono, phenology, light 7116
  acid deposition, soil chemistry 1197, 7033
  Aesculus turbinata
    fungal diseases 634
    stand characteristics, models 9768

Japan *cont.*
  Alnus hirsuta, fruits, plant physiology 8098
  Alnus japonica, growth rings, climate 6937
  amenity value of forests, environmental policy, public opinion 5069
  arthropods, forest fragmentation, urban forestry 1496
  bamboos, wild animals 4050
  Betula maximowicziana
    heartwood 1264
    mixtures, weed control 2618
  Betula platyphylla, mycorrhizas, site types 5601
  broadleaved evergreen forests
    forest litter 9513
    soil biology, understorey 8614
  broadleaved trees
    foliage, plant morphology 2070
    frost resistance, altitude 7896
    photosynthesis, light 8752
    wood anatomy, phenology 7168
  Bucklandia kerae, palaeobotany, taxonomy 6417
  Castanopsis cuspidata
    forest plantations, stand characteristics 2606
    soil 2735
  Chamaecyparis obtusa
    agroforestry 10055-10058
    coniferous forests, roots 400
    crown, models 8539
    erosion, understorey 3238, 8158
    forest plantations, natural regeneration 9356
    genetics 2246
      forest plantations 2245
    insect pests 2364
    soil chemistry, throughfall 9509
    thinning, natural regeneration 156-157
  Cinnamomum camphora, amenity trees, arboriculture 2494
  coniferous forests
    forest litter, natural regeneration 1096
    soil, carbon dioxide 1084
  conifers
    crown, thinning 3471
    forest influences, soil chemistry 1229
    forest management, silvicultural systems 5171
    forest plantations, growing stock 160
    plant water relations, climate 1994
    soil chemistry, pollution 2012
  Cryptomeria japonica
    clones, wood properties 7387
    forest management
      rural economy 3359
      watersheds 6951
    forest pests 9083
    forest plantations
      carbon sequestration 2728
      weed control 2618
    fungal diseases, insect pests 4833
    insect pests 2364
    mensuration, research 215
    site index, topography 8549
    stemflow, natural regeneration 747
  cycling, humus, soil 9519
  deciduous forests
    forest influences, climate 2039
    insect pests, wild animals 740
    insects, plant succession 8989
    stand characteristics, foliage 2646
    understorey, plant competition 7349
  Diospyros lotus, vegetative propagation 7693
  Fagus crenata
    avalanches, forest damage 7990
    canopy gaps, stand characteristics 7368
    forest fragmentation, growth models 3011
    forest litter, soil biology 1977
    landscape ecology, forest ownership 10086
    seedlings, shade tolerance 8027
    seeds, snow 6995
    silvicultural systems, synecology 7734
    understorey, light 8855

Japan *cont.*
  flora
    experimental forests 7289
    islands, evolution 2928
  forest ecology
    cavities in trees, invertebrates 4845
    forest pests 4045
    Gastropoda 654
  forest influences
    atmosphere
      carbon dioxide 7019
      models 7019
    humus, nitrogen cycle 4473
    runoff 6291
    solar radiation, snow 6290
  forest inventories, increment 6965
  forest litter, streams, wild animals 3217
  forest management
    methodology 6959
    research 239
    valuation, public opinion 7652
    water management, history 1719
  forest roads
    forest management
      geographical information systems 1905
      silviculture 8556
  forest trees
    landslides, pioneer species 8319
    plant competition, stand characteristics, models 4774
    plant composition, bark 8726
    wood, collections 6299
  forestry
    forest products industries 6797
    history, books 4130
    landscape, research 7558
    periodicals 7580
  forestry machinery, utilization, models 4355
  forestry workers 82, 6830
    cooperatives 2567
  forests, cycling, hydrology 1171
  fungal diseases 1479
    insects 8938
  Gardenia jasminoides, fungal diseases 4834
  genetics, provenance trials, research 1437
  Ginkgo biloba, seeds, silviculture 4363
  growing stock, increment, wood properties 3361
  insect pests
    control 3149-3150
    Monochamus alternatus, biological control 8272
  insects, understorey 3113
  Kalopanax pictus, seeds 4241
  landscape 8369
  landslides, plant succession, reclamation 9106
  Larix leptolepis
    agroforestry 3272
    forest plantations, underplanting 7776
    fungal diseases, insect pests 5616
    growth rings, wood properties 7085
    mycorrhizas 3927
    plant competition, thinning 4336
    volcanoes, natural regeneration 8177
    wood anatomy, provenance 7169
    yield tables 4409
  Ledum palustre, taxonomy 5454
  Magnolia, genetics, reproductive behaviour 1353
  mangroves, soil chemistry, plant composition 7035
  mensuration, dendrometers 7606
  mixed forests
    browsing damage, mortality 4905
    canopy, natural regeneration 7750
    forest litter 8611
    forest management, silviculture 2667
    increment
      forest management 7830
      plant competition 3016
    light, natural regeneration 1064
    silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 2601
    solar radiation 2714
    wild animals 1553
  mountain forests
    remote sensing, topography 1913

Japan *cont.*
  mountain forests *cont.*
    stand characteristics 8176
    synecology 2994
      forest recreation 1398
  national parks, bogs, recreation 3298
  nature conservation, forest policy 5051
  nature reserves, valuation 8363
  old-growth forests, understorey, plant morphology 1261
  palaeoecology 7302
    climatic change 5477
  Phellodendron amurense, mixed forests, plant competition 4765
  Picea, insect pests, phenology 2358
  Picea glehnii
    crown, seeds 7685
    dendrochronology 3304
    forest nurseries, tree breeding 3031
    genetics, wood properties 552
  Picea jezoensis, dendrochronology 1662, 9185
  Pinus
    insect pests 3153, 9048
    plant parasitic nematodes, biological control 709
  Pinus densiflora
    forest litter, fungi 5588-5589
    growth models, plant competition 1012
    plant parasitic nematodes, plant succession 4771
  Pinus pumila, wild animals, seeds 7246
  Pinus thunbergii
    air pollution, increment 8649
    forest decline
      mycorrhizas 4673
      salt injury 4685
    forest ecology, fungi, radionuclides 2010
    plant nutrition, topography 5312
    plant parasitic nematodes, seed orchards 3147
    urban forestry 6729
  Pleioblastus chino
    grazing, stand characteristics 9054
    stand characteristics, photosynthesis 2638
  Podocarpus nagi
    forest litter, allelopathy 8865
    Neolitsea aciculata, reproductive behaviour 8775
  private forestry, forest resources, databases 4188
  protection forests, history, forest policy 9088
  Prunus, wild animals, seeds 5446
  Prunus jamasakura, flowering, climatic change 280
  Prunus ssiori, roots, plant morphology 8025
  Quercus
    canopy gaps, light, models 1935
    fungal diseases, insect pests 3084
    hybrids, phenology 2262
    insect pests 690
    insects, forest fragmentation 8982
    mortality, geographical distribution 2881
  Quercus acutissima, grazing, forest management 717
  Quercus crispula, synecology 6437
  Quercus serrata
    forest litter, cycling 1094
    wood anatomy, climate 4555
  Rhododendron diversipilosum, taxonomy 5454
  riparian forests
    erosion control, research 4079
    geographical distribution, protection forests 2195
    landscape, urban forestry 8366
    natural regeneration, synecology 6485
    streams, forest litter 9089
  Salix, silviculture, yield regulation 1030
  Salix psammophila, vegetative propagation, reclamation 127
  Salix sachalinensis, insect pests 9021
  Sasa kurilensis
    flowering 2888

- **Japan** *cont.*
  - *Sasa kurilensis cont.*
    - mixed forests, natural regeneration 8179
    - secondary forests, natural regeneration 4778
  - *Sasa nipponica,* browsing, wild animals 731
  - secondary forests
    - stand characteristics, biomass 7846
    - synecology 4737
      - soil water 9726
    - urban forestry
      - nature conservation 7561
      - wild animals 729
  - soil, databases 1077
  - soil physics
    - precipitation
      - canopy 4476
      - forest litter 4477
  - Sterculiaceae, old and fossil wood, palaeobotany 2170
  - street trees, plant colonization, secondary forests 9183
  - stumps, wood preservation, erosion control 8313
  - *Styrax obassia*
    - canopy gaps, deciduous forests 4759
    - fruiting, light 8101
  - *Symplocos myrtacea,* geographical distribution 8830
  - taxonomy, identification, databases 4150
  - temperate forests, forest litter, cycling 2754
  - *Thujopsis dolabrata*
    - fungal diseases, provenance trials 3085
    - natural regeneration, mixed forests 3015
  - *Tsuga sieboldii,* natural regeneration, topography 7030
  - *Ulmus davidiana*
    - insect pests 9007
    - mountain forests, natural regeneration 8178
  - understorey, coastal forests, natural regeneration 2223
  - urban forestry
    - biodiversity 8380
    - forest recreation, trails 3300
    - plant succession 8864
    - remote sensing 8384
  - vegetation types
    - insect pests, wild animals 2345
    - synecology 8846
  - watersheds, hydrology 7508
  - *Zelkova serrata,* in vitro culture 4259
- ***Jatropha curcas,*** plant composition, foliage 4635
- **Juglandaceae,** insect pests, North America, host plants 3137
- ***Juglans,*** bacterial diseases, Italy 8972
- ***Juglans australis,*** dendroclimatology, treelines, Argentina 2501
- ***Juglans cinerea***
  - endangered species, nature conservation, North America 2725
  - fungal diseases
    - Canada 2299
    - endangered species, North America 2725
    - insect pests, USA 3099
- ***Juglans hindsii,*** genetics, hybrids 2251
- ***Juglans intermedia,*** hybrids, genetics 9828
- ***Juglans mandshurica***
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, China 3750
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 7069
- ***Juglans nigra***
  - agroforestry
    - allelopathy 3287
      - USA 3286
    - growth models, Europe 9131
  - cover crops
    - increment, France 9125
    - plant nutrition, France 9125
  - forest influences, throughfall, USA 5338
  - forest nurseries, pruning, USA 4293
  - hybrids, genetics 9828
  - riparian forests, increment, USA 2656
  - silviculture, Slovakia 6034
- ***Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia***
  - cover crops
    - increment, France 9125
    - plant nutrition, France 9125
  - in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1781
- ***Juglans olanchana,*** seeds, Central America 5935
- ***Juglans regia***
  - age of trees, silvicultural characters, India 2056
  - agroforestry, France 9135
  - bacterial diseases, Italy 3958
  - carbon sequestration, Italy 7903
  - dormancy, plant composition 2861
  - epiphytes, wettability 2275
  - forest decline, Italy 7244
  - forest nurseries, Italy 5976
  - forest plantations, Italy 3460, 4316
  - genetics, hybrids 2251
  - hybrids, genetics 9828
  - increment, Italy 4391
  - insect pests, Italy 5655
  - mixed forests, sustainability, conferences 2525
  - mixtures, Italy 1827
  - mountain forests, plant genetic resources, Kyrgyzstan 3061
  - photosynthesis
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 5429
    - models 8086
  - plant nutrition, nitrogen cycle, USA 3613
  - plant physiology, solar radiation, France 6146
  - planting stock, Italy 3444
  - provenance trials, UK 3061
  - reproductive behaviour 8780
  - silviculture, Italy 182
  - vegetative propagation, ionizing radiation 4255
- ***Juniperus***
  - essential oils, taxonomy 1360, 8812
  - insect pests, Austria 3132
- ***Juniperus ashei***
  - browse, plant composition, USA 1283
  - controlled burning, plant composition, USA 4640
  - foliage, measurement 2644
  - nurse trees, USA 7347
- ***Juniperus bermudiana,*** endangered species, Bermuda 6715
- ***Juniperus chinensis***
  - mites, China 3145
  - plant composition 7196
    - foliage 2853
  - wood chemistry 8728
- ***Juniperus communis***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition, Italy 1059
  - forest pests, Hungary 4049
  - insect pests, fruits, Spain 4015
  - natural regeneration
    - browsing damage, UK 4892
    - UK 4780
  - nature conservation, UK 4967
  - plant composition
    - poisonous plants, North America 8064
    - taxonomy 2151
  - poisonous plants 2385
  - scrub, nature conservation, UK 4966
  - seeds
    - insect pests, Spain 9990
    - wild animals, Spain 9990
  - sex, plant competition, Canada 8133
  - stand characteristics, soil water, Spain 1886
- ***Juniperus excelsa***
  - fruits, plant composition 7190
  - mistletoes, Pakistan 3963
- ***Juniperus occidentalis***
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, USA 8074
  - weeds, understorey, USA 3158
- ***Juniperus osteosperma***
  - drought resistance, plant physiology, USA 6207
  - forest pests, reproductive behaviour, USA 2890
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, USA 8074
- ***Juniperus oxycedrus***
  - essential oils, taxonomy 9690
  - reproductive behaviour, Spain 7250
- ***Juniperus phoenicea,*** plant composition 2847
- ***Juniperus pinchotii,*** browse, plant composition, USA 1283
- ***Juniperus procera,*** vegetative propagation, Ethiopia 4258
- ***Juniperus sabina,*** natural regeneration, seeds, China 5517
- ***Juniperus scopulorum***
  - insect pests, UK 4019
  - plant composition
    - atmosphere, USA 9647
    - poisonous plants, North America 8064
- ***Juniperus thurifera,*** biogeochemistry, Morocco 377
- ***Juniperus virginiana***
  - coastal forests, salt tolerance, USA 4716
  - mountain forests, synecology, USA 2967
  - plant succession, USA 535
  - rangelands, increment, USA 2387
- **Juvenile wood**
  - conifers, wood anatomy 405
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* wood anatomy 9627
  - *Pinus eldarica,* silvicultural systems, Iran 3640
  - *Pinus taeda,* USA 1210
- **Juvenility**
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* in vitro culture 4266
  - *Castanea,* in vitro culture 7702
- ***Kalopanax pictus***
  - foliage, plant composition 4639
  - seeds, Japan 4241
- ***Kandelia candel***
  - foliage, plant physiology, China 8077
  - forest litter, roots, China 7918
  - forest plantations, biomass, China 8543
  - genetics, mutations 8211
  - plant nutrition, salt tolerance 2777
  - reproductive behaviour, genetics, China 2896
- **Kazakhstan**
  - angiosperms, palaeobotany 7318
  - boreal forests, synecology 3841
  - forest steppe, insect pests 7436
  - insect pests, quarantine 9957
- **Kenya**
  - *Acacia drepanolobium,* browse, plant morphology 1259
  - *Acacia saligna*
    - agroforestry 4096
      - cycling 9124
  - *Acacia tortilis,* symbiosis, forest nurseries 4823
  - biodiversity, biogeography 3290
  - broadleaved trees, agroforestry, plant competition 9143
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants, forest plantations 201
  - *Grevillea robusta*
    - agroforestry, soil water 7541, 9159
    - fertilizers, soil types 8479
    - plant water relations, soil water 7986
  - hedges, agroforestry 9102
  - insect pests, Isoptera, control 9963
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 5782
  - mangrove forests, forest pests, regeneration 2367
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, fodder, reviews 1614
  - nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules 2279
  - *Prunus africana,* fungal diseases 8949
  - rangelands, controlled burning, grazing 9980
  - reports, International Centre for Research in Agroforestry 855
  - seeds, extension, development projects 5097
  - *Senna spectabilis,* green manures 9141
  - *Sesbania sesban*
    - agroforestry 5781
    - provenance trials, tree breeding 4811
    - roots, soil chemistry 7540
  - *Tithonia diversifolia,* green manures 9141
  - woodlands
    - browsing, natural regeneration 2457

- **Kenya** *cont.*
  - woodlands *cont.*
    - remote sensing, geographical information systems 5239
- ***Keteleeria davidiana,*** vegetative propagation, Taiwan 5105
- **Keys**
  - broadleaved trees, wood anatomy 7167
  - conifers, wood anatomy 7163
  - Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy, Thailand 4696
  - pine barrens, USA 2911
  - plant morphology, identification, Indonesia 4134
- ***Khaya senegalensis***
  - plant composition, limonoids 2840
  - protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
  - seeds, plant composition, Nigeria 8049
  - species trials, irrigated stands, Australia 912
- ***Kielmeyera coriacea,*** cerrado, plant physiology, Brazil 6405
- ***Kigelia africana,*** pollen, plant morphology 5384
- ***Koelreuteria,*** choice of species, China 7671
- ***Kopsia teoi,*** foliage, plant composition 3697
- **Korea,** *Ginkgo biloba,* seeds, silviculture 4363
- **Korea Democratic People's Republic**
  - forestry, forest management, international cooperation 4185
  - remote sensing, forest inventories 7875
- **Korea Republic**
  - *Abeliophyllum distichum,* genetics, nature conservation 6517
  - *Abies koreana,* mountain forests, natural regeneration 1435
  - *Acer,* plant water relations, wood anatomy 7059
  - acid deposition, forest decline 1181
  - afforestation, rocky soils 2439
  - amenity and recreation areas, vegetation types, plant succession 1396
  - amenity trees, spacing, urban forestry 10092
  - *Aralia elata,* in vitro culture 2582
  - *Betula platyphylla,* forest nurseries, light 7730
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, plant succession, silviculture 5990
  - broadleaved trees
    - palaeoecology 9731
    - plant water relations
      - plant morphology 1152, 7052
      - wood anatomy 2772
    - site requirements, synecology 4744
    - wood anatomy 7134
  - *Camellia japonica,* synecology, plant succession 7337
  - *Camellia sinensis,* stand characteristics, biomass 1006
  - Celastraceae, wood anatomy 1262
  - choice of species, arboriculture, landscape 4122
  - *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* autecology, national parks 9724
  - *Dendropanax morbifera,* resin tapping, fungal diseases 985
  - flora 6396
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, plant succession 8675
  - forest fragmentation, synecology 1377
  - forest management
    - geographical information systems
      - computer software 881
      - maps 6781
    - sustainability, cooperatives 4186
  - forest policy
    - forest economics, environmental policy 4184
    - forest management, history 4183
  - forest roads, revegetation, plant succession 7512
  - forest trees, precipitation 6657
  - forestry, forest management, international cooperation 4185
  - forests
    - synecology 9744
      - hunting 4753
      - national parks 9743
      - plant succession 7335-7336, 9746
- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* seedlings, fertilizers 2594
  - hunting 1561
  - landscape, forest management 8368
  - *Larix leptolepis,* forest nurseries, light 7730
  - mixed forests
    - artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems 6906
    - synecology, topography 7339
  - mountain forests
    - stand characteristics, synecology 8153
    - synecology, plant succession 2948
    - watersheds, runoff 3224
  - Oleaceae, wood anatomy 1262
  - *Persea thunbergii,* synecology, mensuration 6447
  - *Pinus*
    - cones, insect pests 7438
    - edible fungi
      - climate 4376
      - fertilizers 4375
      - rural economy 7808
      - soil biology 1883
    - insect pests 1510, 8265
      - biological control 8276
    - synecology 6397
      - stand characteristics 7338
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - dendrochronology
      - climate 9194
      - wood anatomy 7571
    - dendroclimatology 2500
    - forest nurseries, light 7730
    - mixtures 3475
  - *Pinus koraiensis*
    - biomass, age of trees 1024
    - crown, increment 6930
    - forest fires, wood anatomy 7150
    - forest plantations, growth models 6934
    - insect pests, stand characteristics 8262
    - silviculture, increment 7847
    - wood properties 1211
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* insect pests 3115, 4857
  - *Prunus sargentii,* air pollution, genetics 3059
  - *Quercus*
    - edible fungi, rural economy 7808
    - insect pests 4858
  - *Quercus acutissima,* nitrogen cycle, soil 2743
  - *Rhus,* reproductive behaviour 1352
  - silviculture, forest management, forest roads 948
  - sociology, forest management 3357
  - soil biology, pollution 2734
  - soil types 4489
    - forest soils, soil chemistry 4479
  - stand characteristics, sample plot technique, computer software 4151
  - subalpine forests, synecology 9745
  - synecology, altitude 6173
  - *Taxus cuspidata,* genetics 8198
  - techniques, wood anatomy 876
  - urban forestry
    - air pollution, soil chemistry 2022
    - synecology, maps 8136, 8814
  - vegetation types, plant succession 6446
  - virgin forests, stand characteristics 1397
  - watersheds, hydrology, forest influences 3225
- ***Korthalsella,*** genetics, phylogeny 5448
- ***Kunzea ericoides,*** woody weeds, natural regeneration, Australia 5518
- **Kyrgyzstan**
  - forest economics, mountain forests 4191
  - *Juglans regia,* mountain forests, plant genetic resources 3061
- **Labour** (*see also* Forestry workers)
  - forest administration, Germany 6136
- **Lac production**
  - *Adansonia digitata,* multipurpose trees, India 1867
  - *Butea monosperma*
    - India 2639
    - insect pests, India 7803
  - *Flemingia macrophylla,* insects, India 4372
- **Lac production** *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees, plant physiology, China 9409
  - *Schleichera oleosa,* insects, India 4371
  - species trials, plant composition, China 9410
- ***Lacmellea,*** taxonomy, Central America 2142
- ***Lafoensia glyptocarpa,*** flowers, wild animals, Brazil 7457
- ***Lagerstroemia parviflora,*** seeds, fungi, India 110
- ***Lagerstroemia speciosa,*** insects, pollination, Brazil 9894
- ***Laguncularia racemosa***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, USA 2127
  - salt tolerance, theses 4493
  - seeds, invertebrate pests, Panama 9892
- **Lakes,** ecological disturbance, Canada 5725
- **Land classification**
  - forest management, Australia 7857
  - vegetation types, remote sensing, World 1914
  - woodlands, nature conservation, UK 4968
- **Land clearance** (*see also* Site preparation)
  - shifting cultivation, forest fires, Indonesia 9121
- **Land evaluation,** Sweden, conferences 8412
- **Land reclamation** (*see* Reclamation)
- **Land use**
  - afforestation
    - farm forestry, Indonesia 3363
    - France 5878
    - landscape, Poland 3458
    - Netherlands 5037
    - site class assessment, UK 2446
    - UK 10035
    - USA 9107
  - agroforestry
    - economics, UK 8342
    - Italy 2452
    - rural economy
      - Algeria 10045
      - India 1612
    - soil conservation, Vietnam 5784
  - amenity forests, development projects, UK 4121
  - arid zones, India 7520
  - biodiversity
    - Slovenia 5797
    - sustainability 10069
    - Uganda 1045
  - biomass, models, Developing Countries 5075
  - carbon sequestration
    - Mexico 6171
    - Philippines 6696
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* nitrogen cycle, USA 9507
  - coastal plant communities, halophytes, Abu Dhabi 2194
  - community forestry, Nepal 1627
  - deforestation
    - afforestation, France 2549
    - Ecuador 9117
    - history
      - Australia 72
      - Namibia 5053
      - West Africa, books 2514
    - legislation, Australia 70
    - logging, Bolivia 9116
    - maps, Mexico 3258
    - Nicaragua, economics 5758
    - remote sensing, Australia 7867
    - rural economy, Indonesia 10040
    - shifting cultivation, Philippines 5761
  - degraded forests, soil, Nigeria 4093
  - environment, forestry, UK 1598
  - erosion, China 3239
  - farm forestry, UK 8326
  - forest borders, synecology, Canada 1584
  - forest ecology, history, France 9722
  - forest fragmentation, USA 7519
  - forest management
    - decision making, USA 1899
    - Germany 4113
    - sociology, USA 7637
    - soil, Spain 2035
    - weed control, UK 7764
  - forest ownership, India 1724

Land use *cont.*
- forest policy
  - afforestation, Netherlands 3343
  - environment, USA, models 1730
  - forest ownership, Vietnam 2554
- forest resources
  - geographical information systems, Burkina Faso 8563
  - protection of forests, China 6687
- forestry
  - carbon sequestration
    - Asia 7022
    - China 1942
  - coastal areas 771
  - nature conservation 5811
  - research, South Africa 4192
  - rural economy, Ghana 8437
- forestry development, Tanzania 5749
- forests
  - hunting, Korea Republic 4753
  - soil chemistry, USA 4480
  - synecology, Sweden, theses 2552
- fuel plantations, energy resources, India 5077
- fuelwood, Uganda 8450
- hedges
  - sustainability 9099
  - wild animals, UK 3165
- history
  - deforestation, China, books 3315
  - Slovenia 5748
- mangrove forests, nature conservation, Venezuela 3253
- mountain forests
  - environment, France 2186
  - runoff, India 3234
- national forests, history, USA 5056
- palaeoecology, deforestation, Spain 494
- pine barrens, USA 3249
- plant succession, site factors, Belgium 8161
- protection of forests, environmental policy, Nepal, books 5004
- *Quercus,* plant succession, Denmark 4766
- rain forests
  - insects, Mexico 3105
  - shifting cultivation, tropics 1597
- remote sensing
  - computer software, France 2700
  - deforestation
    - India 2688
    - Mexico 4439
  - France 2700
  - Nigeria 6972
  - rain forests, Colombia 6970
  - USA 274
  - vegetation
    - Namibia 9464
    - USA 2691
- resource management, West Africa 3248
- riparian forests
  - biodiversity, USA 1631
  - wild animals, USA 4885
- rural economy, landscape, Finland, models 3252
- savannas, soil, Colombia 4937
- shifting cultivation
  - Amazonia 3278
  - biodiversity, Brazil 3280
  - logging, Malaysia 9150
- streams, biodiversity, USA 4923
- synecology, wild animals, China 8351
- tropical forests
  - carbon sequestration 293
  - climatic change, Brazil 4938
  - plant succession, Puerto Rico 8163
  - roots, India 6087
  - runoff, Philippines 6664
  - soil chemistry, Indonesia 3251
  - soil fertility, India 1975
  - sustainability, Costa Rica 1732
- urban forestry, remote sensing, Malaysia 8570
- urbanization, logging, USA 6684
- vegetation, history, France 9108
- vegetation types
  - carbon sequestration, tropics 1943
  - cycling 1063
  - geographical distribution, China 2952
  - history, USA 10036

Land use *cont.*
- watersheds, development projects, Bolivia 7640
- woodland grasslands, synecology, Australia 1405
- woodlands
  - models 2445
  - plant succession, Netherlands 3859
  - soil, Irish Republic 7911
  - valuation, UK 277
  - wild animals, UK 3165

Landscape
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 673
- aesthetic value, Finland 818
- afforestation
  - computer techniques, Finland 10088
  - forest policy, UK 819
  - land use, Poland 3458
  - reclamation, UK, conferences 859
  - rural development 2489
  - tourism, Irish Republic 6727
- amenity value of forests, logging, USA 5822
- boreal forests
  - forest fires, Canada 2045
  - wild animals, Sweden 10009
- choice of species
  - arboriculture, Korea Republic 4122
  - China 10089
- classification, Slovenia 5824
- coniferous forests, wild animals, USA 7473
- controlled burning, palaeoecology, Australia 2048
- endangered species, nature conservation, China 8372
- floodplains, USA 4983
- forest fires
  - climatic change, USA 9603
  - models, USA 7997
  - remote sensing
    - Spain 9601
    - USA 261
  - vegetation, Argentina 7114
- forest fragmentation
  - China 8370
  - Costa Rica 7560
  - habitats, Belgium 10087
  - Slovenia 5821, 5823
- forest management
  - certification 8373
  - Korea Republic 8368
  - logging, Canada 7559
- forestry, research, Japan 7558
- forests
  - growth models, USA 9764
  - nature conservation, Germany 4971
- hedges
  - Italy 2433
  - wild animals, UK 10023
- history, nature conservation, North America 6726
- Japan 8369
- land use
  - environment, UK 1598
  - rural economy, Finland, models 3252
- *Larix gmelinii,* China 8371
- *Larix potaninii,* treelines, China 8137
- logging
  - models, USA 1647
  - public relations, Finland 8365
- pine barrens, forest ecology, USA 2513
- *Pinus,* forest borders, USA 7983
- planning, Italy 6685
- private forestry, nature conservation, Sweden 795
- *Quercus suber,* plant genetic resources, Italy 2250
- remote sensing, history, Germany 4982
- riparian forests
  - Canada 1646
  - urban forestry, Japan 8366
- urban forestry
  - China 8367
  - Malaysia 822
- vegetation, remote sensing, India 5235
- vegetation types
  - history, USA 10036
  - mapping, Germany 5242
  - remote sensing, China 7874

Landscape *cont.*
- wetlands, geographical information systems, USA 7332
- wild animals, Germany 6637

Landscape ecology
- agroforestry, China 9147
- *Fagus crenata,* forest ownership, Japan 10086
- forest fires
  - models, USA 7106
  - USA 9600
- mediterranean climate, biodiversity, books 6745
- models 10085
- *Pinus,* insect pests, USA 5637

Landslides
- forest trees, pioneer species, Japan 8319
- plant succession, reclamation, Japan 9106

Lannea coromandelica, foliage, plant physiology 9659

Lannea nigritana, insect pests, Benin 2354

Lantana camara, weeds, rain forests, Australia 1836

Larix
- cones
  - insect pests, China 7207
  - plant composition, China 7207
- forest influences, soil biology, UK 8616
- fungal diseases, China 639, 3940, 9864
- genetics 8883
  - phylogeny 9800
- growth models, China 9438
- insect pests
  - China 7451
  - Poland 9940
- mixtures
  - sustainability, China 4338
  - wind damage, Czech Republic 1066
- phylogeny 8876
- plant water relations, Netherlands 337
- Poland 1389
- roots, mechanics 1275
- silviculture, choice of species, Estonia 9265
- taxonomy
  - China 7272
  - phylogeny, Russia, reviews 7284

Larix dahurica *(see Larix gmelinii)*

Larix decidua
- choice of species, species trials, Poland 906
- dendrochronology
  - France 305
  - treelines, France 1661
- dendroclimatology, increment, Poland 833
- forest influences, soil, USA 1236
- fungal diseases
  - genetics, France 6548
  - snow, Switzerland 8955
- genetics, Italy 2227, 8189
- geographical distribution, seeds, Czech Republic 6418
- hybrids 6500
  - increment, USA 5539
- mountain forests, France 534
- plant water relations, treelines, Italy 332
- planting stock
  - Poland 942
  - quality, Slovakia 6884
- provenance trials
  - Czech Republic 2577
  - Poland 7668-7669
- seed orchards, seed collection, Austria 5952
- site index, Belgium 5199
- spacing, stem form, Lithuania 4382
- synecology, soil, Italy 1974
- tree breeding, Lithuania 549
- treelines
  - France 496
  - Italy 835
- woodland grasslands, ground vegetation, Switzerland 9753

Larix eurolepis
- afforestation, planting stock, UK 1823
- fungal diseases
  - stumps, Sweden 9875
  - Sweden 8956
- growth stress, UK 6305
- in vitro culture 3429

Larix eurolepis *cont.*
- spacing, stem form, Lithuania 4382
- tree breeding, in vitro culture 8884

Larix gmelinii
- biomass, growth models, China 9231
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, China 2214
- cold injury, plant physiology, Russia 7001
- dendrochronology, treelines, Russia 7573
- forest decline, stand characteristics, China 6893
- forest fires, soil, Russia 7999
- forest nurseries, China 1809
- insect pests
  - China 4036
  - Russia 9031
- landscape, China 8371
- mixtures, increment, China 6945
- provenance trials, wood properties, China 7161
- species trials, China 5084

Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis)*

Larix laricina
- carbon dioxide enrichment, seedlings 7010
- climate, plant physiology 9660
- drainage
  - fertilizers, Canada 7774
  - increment, Canada 7842
  - soil physics, Canada 5271
- hybrids 6500
  - increment, USA 5539
- insect pests, cones, Canada 676
- photosynthesis, climatic change 2110
- plant physiology, carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
- tree breeding, in vitro culture 8884

Larix leptolepis
- afforestation, planting stock, UK 1823
- agroforestry, Japan 3272
- forest nurseries, light, Korea Republic 7730
- forest plantations, underplanting, Japan 7776
- fungal diseases, insect pests, Japan 5616
- growth rings, wood properties, Japan 7085
- hybrids 6500
  - increment, USA 5539
- in vitro culture 7705
- increment, wood anatomy 2802
- insect pests, wild animals, Japan 2345
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, China 2950
- mycorrhizas, Japan 3927
- plant competition, thinning, Japan 4336
- plant composition 2076
  - bark 3703
    - Japan 8726
  - foliage 3703
- provenance trials
  - tree breeding, China 7392
  - wood properties, China 7161
- site index, Belgium 5199
- spacing, stem form, Lithuania 4382
- species trials
  - China 5084
  - fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
- tree breeding, Lithuania 549
- volcanoes, natural regeneration, Japan 8177
- wood anatomy, provenance, Japan 7169
- wood chemistry 5416
- yield tables, Japan 4409

***Larix leptolepis* × *Larix olgensis*,** tree breeding, increment, China 4789

Larix occidentalis
- genetics, Canada 569
- mistletoes, USA 5624
- natural regeneration, site preparation, USA 166
- planting stock, USA 4294
- site preparation, increment, Canada 9366
- weed control, Canada 5150

Larix olgensis
- biomass, models, China 229
- crown, increment, China 6081
- drought resistance 3605
- fungal diseases, climate, China 626

Larix olgensis *cont.*
- growth models
  - China 5206
  - stand characteristics, China 216
- growth rings, wood properties, models 1214
- increment, stand characteristics, China 1892
- provenance trials, wood properties, China 7161
- silviculture, forest economics, China 4343
- species trials, China 5084
- stand characteristics, thinning, China, statistical analysis 1000
- stem form, volume tables, China 5194

***Larix potaninii*,** treelines, landscape, China 8137

Larix principis-rupprechtii
- plant nutrition, plant physiology, China 2008
- species trials, China 5084
- thinning, natural thinning, China 8170

Larix sibirica
- forest fires, carbon sequestration, Russia 3657
- insect pests, Russia 9031
- palaeoecology, climatic change, Sweden 1383
- species trials, China 5084
- tree breeding, Finland 3033
- wood anatomy 3672

***Larix sukaczewii*,** plant composition, pollution, Russia 6336

***Larrea divaricata*,** degraded forests, insects, Argentina 9896

***Larrea tridentata*,** deserts, soil biology, USA 3602

Latex, *Ficus hispida,* enzymes 6350

Latin America
- agroforestry, extension 7653
- *Exostema,* phylogeny, geographical distribution 2155
- forest management, sustainability, certification 2678
- forest plantations, forestry development, forest management 6783
- *Leucaena,* agroforestry 7526
- palaeoecology 5474
- *Pentaplaris,* plant morphology, taxonomy 9698
- *Poulsenia armata,* genetics, palaeoecology 2175
- rain forests, forest management, community forestry 1900
- *Theobroma cacao,* agroforestry, shade trees 8344
- tropical forests, forest resources, books 851

Latvia
- afforestation, old fields, choice of species 9360
- clear felling, natural regeneration, site types 4307
- conifers, forest pests, browsing damage 4052
- forest pests, browsing damage 6603
- peatlands, drainage, ground vegetation 527
- *Picea abies,* site class assessment, soil biology 4491
- *Pinus sylvestris,* seedlings, plant growth regulators 9663
- vegetation types, endangered species, climatic change 505
- wild animals, forest damage 4051

***Laurelia philippiana*,** bacterial diseases, wood properties, Chile 3100

***Laurelia sempervirens*,** mixtures, mortality, Chile 4312

***Laurus azorica*,** reproductive behaviour, pollination, Canary Islands 2137

Laurus nobilis
- foliage, ultraviolet radiation 2860
- plant water relations 7927

Leases, non-wood forest products, valuation, Russia 7880

Leaves (*see* Foliage)

Lecythidaceae, phylogeny 3902

***Lecythis ampla*,** light, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523

***Ledum palustre*,** taxonomy, Japan 5454

Legislation
- afforestation, environmental protection, UK 4202
- Asia 6816
- controlled burning, wild animals, Australia 2397
- dangerous trees, nature reserves, Germany 9258
- deforestation, history, Australia 70
- environmental protection, environment, Canada 4198
- felling, illicit felling, China 1742
- forest management
  - community forestry, Developing Countries 1741
  - forest administration, Bolivia 7887
  - forest policy, USA 67
  - history, USA 74
  - Slovenia 4200
  - USA 73
- forest policy
  - grazing, India 2447
  - Sahel 8439
- forestry
  - Belgium 4199
  - France, books 5839
- forestry development, sustainability, Venezuela 2558
- hunting, Germany 1740
- India 4201
- logging, Italy 2560
- national forests, history, USA 5890
- nature conservation, endangered species, Finland 6122
- North America 6816
- Pacific Islands 6816
- private forestry, forest management, Spain 6817
- protection of forests, nature conservation, India, books 9203
- provenance, plant genetic resources, Italy 5060
- riparian forests, grazing, USA 4042
- silvicultural systems, sustainability, Czech Republic 5871
- taxes, Germany 5062

Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)

Leonardoxa africana
- insect pests, insects, Cameroon 3112
- insects, Cameroon 6567

***Leptadenia hastata*,** edible species, Niger 2631

***Leptospermum*,** essential oils, plant composition 7192-7193

***Leptospermum coriaceum*,** essential oils, plant composition, Australia 5385

***Leptospermum fastigiatum*,** essential oils, plant composition, Australia 5385

***Leptospermum nitens*,** essential oils, plant composition, Australia 5385

***Leptospermum scoparium*,** essential oils, plant morphology, New Zealand 412

Leucaena
- agroforestry
  - Africa 9152
  - Australia 7527
  - innovation adoption, tropics 7528
  - Latin America 7526
  - socioeconomics, Asia 7525
  - tropics 9151
- fodder
  - plant composition 8731-8732
  - tropics 8529
- forest influences, hydrology, India 1240
- genetics 5581
- hybrids, tree breeding, tropics 8905
- mimosine, root nodules 3079
- multipurpose trees
  - conferences 6750, 6833
  - species trials, Mexico 1760
- provenance, root nodules 601
- research, Australia 2562
- root nodules, *Rhizobium,* reviews 7401
- species trials
  - Ethiopia 6839
  - fodder
    - Tanzania 196
    - USA 6919
  - variety trials
    - reviews 8457

- ***Leucaena*** *cont.*
  - species trials *cont.*
    - variety trials *cont.*
      - tropics 8456
  - taxonomy
    - monographs 5458
    - reviews 7265
  - variety trials, forest nurseries, India 2578
  - woody weeds, soil chemistry, reviews 6900
- ***Leucaena diversifolia***
  - agroforestry, Australia 6701
  - hybrids, seed orchards, USA 1772-1773
  - species trials, Brazil 6838
- ***Leucaena diversifolia* × *Leucaena leucocephala*,** flowers, genetics, Brazil 3911
- ***Leucaena esculenta***
  - hybrids
    - genetics 3072
    - seed orchards, USA 1772
- ***Leucaena glauca*** (*see Leucaena leucocephala)*
- ***Leucaena leucocephala***
  - agroforestry
    - biomass, India 777
    - cycling, Ethiopia 4106-4107
    - erosion control, Mexico 5779
    - Ethiopia 3282
    - green manures, India 5776
    - India 4098, 10050
    - Kenya 5782
    - Mexico 5783
    - Nigeria 6695
    - nitrogen cycle, Nigeria 1622, 4103
    - planting, Cuba 4945
    - pruning, India 3279
    - reclamation, India 5742
    - soil biology, Nigeria 1611
    - soil chemistry, Nigeria 4104
    - soil fertility
      - Benin 7537
      - India 2478
      - Nigeria 1616, 9149
      - Togo 7538
    - species trials, India 7529
  - air pollution, root nodules, China 1460
  - allelopathy 537
  - bacteria, classification 1463
  - biomass, pruning, Cuba 4366
  - browse, increment, India 9401
  - choice of species, Vietnam 6835
  - fertilizers
    - plant nutrition 1801
    - Venezuela 9324
  - fodder
    - Cuba 989
    - pods 1850
    - seeds 8461
    - species trials, Zimbabwe 1755
  - foliage, plant composition 6335
  - forest litter, mycorrhizas 5599
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, Cuba 1469
  - green manures, Philippines 2461
  - hybrids
    - genetics 3072
    - seed orchards, USA 1772-1773
  - in vitro culture 9302
  - insect pests
    - biological control, India 9042
    - China 1512
    - fertilizers, pest resistance 2381
    - pest resistance 9004
    - soil types, Malaysia 1456
  - insects, pollination, Philippines 9900
  - irrigation, waste water, Venezuela 6270
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
  - mixtures, increment, India 2622
  - mulches, agroforestry, Nigeria 4100
  - nitrogen fixation 9841
    - pollution 8931
  - plant parasitic nematodes, India 9952
  - pruning, seeds, Cuba 4238
  - root nodules
    - Egypt 1476
    - Kenya 2279
    - plant physiology 1468
    - salt tolerance, Brazil 9850
  - roots, soil chemistry 8642
  - salt tolerance, variety trials 6840
- ***Leucaena leucocephala*** *cont.*
  - seedlings
    - plant nutrition 344
    - root nodules 8934
    - salt tolerance 1337
    - soil chemistry 6190
  - seeds 8462, 9294
    - Oman 5953
    - plant composition 3739
    - reproductive behaviour, Mozambique 8463
    - salt injury 9673
    - salt tolerance 8460
  - shelterbelts
    - agroforestry, India 7542
    - insect pests, Réunion 5736
  - soil chemistry, India 4571
  - species trials
    - Brazil 6838
    - fodder, Ghana 2634
    - Mozambique 915
  - symbiosis, Venezuela 9848
  - vegetative propagation, clones 6866
  - wood anatomy, Philippines 7132
- ***Leucaena leucocephala* × *Leucaena diversifolia*,** insect pests, soil types, Malaysia 1456
- ***Leucaena leucocephala* × *Leucaena esculenta*,** genetics 3072
- ***Leucaena pallida***
  - agroforestry
    - cycling, Ethiopia 4106-4107
    - Ethiopia 3282
  - foliage, plant composition 6335
  - hybrids, seed orchards, USA 1772-1773
- **Lianes** (*see* Climbers)
- **Liberation felling,** *Pinus contorta,* natural regeneration, USA 8495
- ***Libocedrus chilensis***
  - dendroclimatology, Argentina 2505
  - forest decline, South America 9681
  - insect pests, Argentina 4856
  - mortality
    - climate, Argentina 6993
    - site factors, Argentina 2130
  - natural regeneration, site requirements, Argentina 3878
  - nitrogen cycle, soil fertility, Argentina 4508
- ***Libocedrus decurrens,*** old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 7341
- ***Libocedrus formosana,*** in vitro culture, medicinal plants 2642
- ***Libocedrus suleticensis***
  - new combination, Czech Republic 7322
  - palaeobotany, Czech Republic 7322
- **Libya**
  - *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 9010
  - flora 9718
- ***Licania cuyabenensis,*** taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Licania ferreirae,*** taxonomy, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Licania grandibracteata,*** fruits, plant morphology, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Licania heteromorpha,*** plant composition, taxonomy 7209
- ***Licania salzmannii,*** fruits, plant morphology, Neotropical region 8788
- ***Licaria caribaea,*** new species, Costa Rica 8797
- **Lichens**
  - air pollution
    - indicator species, Spain 4517
    - Italy 350
    - USA 4535
  - biodiversity, Switzerland 531
  - boreal forests, indicator plants, endangered species, Sweden 2999
  - deciduous forests, acid deposition, USA 6459
  - epiphytes, Estonia 6455-6456
  - forest fragmentation, forest borders, Sweden 4755
  - forests, radionuclides, Greece 2787
  - indicator species
    - air pollution
      - Estonia 6243
      - Germany 4524
    - *Nothofagus alessandri,* Chile 6458
  - old-growth forests, altitude, Canada 7354
- **Lichens** *cont.*
  - *Olea europaea,* bark, Spain 7351
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution, Germany 7355
    - forest litter, Sweden 3587
  - pine barrens, USA 2998
  - *Pinus brutia,* air pollution, Greece 8852
  - *Populus tremuloides,* stand characteristics, Canada 528
  - *Quercus,* bark, Spain 7351
  - *Quercus ilex,* Spain 6463
  - rain forests, Costa Rica 530
  - riparian forests, air pollution, USA 7078
  - secondary forests, plant succession, Canada 6460
  - Spain 6464
  - virgin forests, endangered species, USSR 6457
  - woodlands, UK 8159
- **Liechtenstein,** forestry 50
- **Light**
  - *Abies amabilis,* plant morphology 2059
  - *Acer macrophyllum,* photosynthesis, Canada, methodology 37
  - *Acer mono,* phenology, Japan 7116
  - *Acer saccharum,* plant physiology 7074
  - agroforestry, plant competition, models 9134
  - bamboos, forest nurseries, Bangladesh 6886
  - *Betula papyrifera*
    - Canada 7292
    - seeds 450
  - *Betula platyphylla,* forest nurseries, Korea Republic 7730
  - boreal forests
    - natural regeneration
      - North America
        - conferences 9208
        - reviews 9759
    - synecology, Canada 1933
    - understorey, reviews 9218
  - bottomland forests
    - foliage, Czech Republic 2060
    - natural regeneration, France 3870
  - broadleaved trees
    - biomass, Estonia 6988
    - foliage 6143
    - photosynthesis 1314
      - Estonia 422, 4650
      - Malaysia 8745
      - models 3751
    - plant physiology 9659
    - seedlings 9485
      - Canada 2711
  - canopy
    - methodology 4148
    - models 7890
  - *Carpinus betulus,* plant succession, UK 4770
  - *Carpodetus serratus,* plant morphology, New Zealand 2067
  - *Carya ovata,* seedlings 5262
  - *Cephalotaxus wilsoniana,* seedlings, Taiwan 3556
  - coniferous forests, weeds, New Zealand 3850
  - conifers 9330
    - plant physiology 8082
  - deciduous forests
    - synecology
      - Italy 2187
      - Sweden 2183
  - *Dyera costulata,* seedlings 7232
  - Fabaceae, soil amendments 5972
  - *Fagus crenata,* understorey, Japan 8855
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7029
    - plant water relations 4456
    - provenance 7904
    - stomata, UK 3815
  - forest trees
    - French Guiana 2707
    - seedlings, China 9484
  - forests, models 8583
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* plant composition, Estonia 4661
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* plant morphology, Canada 4460
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* photosynthesis, China 4664

Light *cont.*
  Kielmeyera coriacea, cerrado, Brazil 6405
  Larix leptolepis, forest nurseries, Korea Republic 7730
  Michelia compressa, seedlings 6990
  mixed forests, natural regeneration, Japan 1064, 7750
  Moraceae, mortality, Costa Rica 6992
  nature conservation
    forest ecology, Switzerland 6709
    silviculture, Switzerland 5802
  Picea abies
    canopy, transmittance 402
    plant composition 4624
    plant physiology 1308
    vegetative propagation 1779
  Pinus contorta, photosynthesis, USA 4458
  Pinus densiflora, forest nurseries, Korea Republic 7730
  Pinus massoniana, plant succession, China 8861
  Pinus strobus, silviculture, Canada 9478
  Pinus sylvestris
    branches, Switzerland 2870
    canopy, Finland 1934
    Finland, methodology 2534
    ground vegetation, Belarus 9363
    photosynthesis 2875
    seeds 1051
  Pinus taeda
    gene expression 9674
    silviculture, USA 3554
  plant succession, increment, Canada 3006
  Prunus avium, agroforestry, France 9128
  Quercus
    canopy gaps, Japan, models 1935
    plant water relations, Italy 4503
  Quercus ilex, Spain 3465
  rain forests, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523
  Rhizophora mucronata, photosynthesis 420
  riparian forests, synecology, Brazil 7326
  savannas, canopy, USA 6141-6142
  seedlings, shade tolerance 9486
  Sesbania, photosynthesis 5432
  Shorea leprosula, vegetative propagation 6868
  silvicultural systems, Switzerland 5255
  spacing, models 4457
  Styrax obassia, fruiting, Japan 8101
  Swietenia macrophylla, seedlings 6983
  Taxus brevifolia, foliage, Canada 1932
  techniques, canopy 8413
  Torreya taxifolia, photosynthesis, USA 9657
  Triplaris surinamensis, seeds 5946
  Tsuga canadensis, photosynthesis 5425
  understorey, plant morphology, Canada 8014
  woody plants, insect pests, reviews 678
Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)
Lignification
  Aesculus turbinata, wood anatomy 7173
  Betula grossa, wood anatomy 7173
  Buxus microphylla, wood anatomy 6311
  Cassia didymobotrya, enzymes 1306
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, wood anatomy 7142
  genetic transformation 5531
  Hevea brasiliensis, wood anatomy 7166
  Picea sitchensis, enzymes 2867, 5421
  Pinus contorta, gene expression 8762
  Pinus thunbergii, wood anatomy 9610
  Populus canadensis, gene expression 9676
  Populus tremuloides, gene expression 1336
  Populus trichocarpa, enzymes 1312
  wood anatomy, cell walls 7171
Lignin, wood anatomy, techniques 7164
Ligustrum japonicum, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262
Ligustrum roxburghii, seedlings, symbiosis 8922
Lindera obtusiloba, site requirements, synecology, Korea Republic 4744
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Linociera, taxonomy 3770
Liquidambar, phylogeny 9714
Liquidambar formosana
  photosynthesis, climate, China 3753
  secondary forests, plant water relations, China 7940
Liquidambar styraciflua
  bottomland forests, fertilizers, USA 5123
  flora, USA 6398
  foliage, fertilizers, seedlings 5121
  genetic transformation
    growth 9807
    plant physiology 9807
  in vitro culture 132
  irrigation, biomass, USA 1832
  plant competition, soil chemistry 976
  plant water relations 8620
  roots, fertilizers, USA 6309
  seedlings, fertilizers, foliage 5122
  water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271
Liriodendron chinense
  deciduous forests, endangered species, China 6711
  flowering, seeds, China 3766
  hybrids, plant morphology 409
  pollen, reproductive behaviour 8107
  reproductive behaviour 1348
    seeds 3765
Liriodendron chinense* × *Liriodendron tulipifera
  clones, vegetative propagation, China 5964
  vegetative propagation, plant anatomy 130
Liriodendron tulipifera
  air pollution
    nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
    photosynthesis 8652
  biomass, USA 5195
  canopy gaps, photosynthesis 3865
  gene expression, wood chemistry 9677
  genetic transformation, reclamation 3069
  hybrids, plant morphology 409
  insect pests
    biological control 3152
    USA 3998
  silvicultural systems, controlled burning, USA 4304
  stand characteristics, sampling, USA 6113
  thinning, forest economics, USA 8513
Lissocarpaceae, taxonomy 9701
Lithocarpus, new species, Malaysia 5455
Lithuania
  coniferous forests
    air pollution 6240
    wild animals, browsing 3196
  conifers, thinning, increment 2615
  deer, forest management 10003
  forest damage, protection of forests 3328
  forest ecology, biodiversity, wild animals 720
  forest economics, stumpage value, logging 2705
  forest health 4675
    defoliation 4677
  forest influences, soil, sustainability 307
  forest inventories, sampling 4425, 9459
  forest litter, air pollution 4526
  forest plantations, forest pests 721
  forests, carbon sequestration, palaeoecology 488
  Fraxinus excelsior, forest pests, fungal diseases 3176
  fuel plantations, fertilizers 9319
  hares, forest management 10003
  Larix
    spacing, stem form 4382
    tree breeding 549
  peatlands
    fertilizers 4277
    forest plantations, fertilizers 4278
  Picea abies
    clear felling, forest management 149
    dendroclimatology 3306
    forest damage, fungal diseases 2313
    forest influences, pollution 371
    fungal diseases 3086
      injuries 646, 3091
        theses 3090
Lithuania *cont.*
  Picea abies cont.
    growth models 7843
    injuries, fungal diseases 3089, 8231
    insect pests 661, 3992
    silviculture, growth models 150
    wind damage, stand characteristics 4463
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution, forest health 434
    defoliation, models 9216
    dendroclimatology 3306
    forest economics 9475
    forest health, crown 4676
    forest plantations 9364
    increment
      site class assessment 221
      stand characteristics 220
    plant genetic resources, nature conservation 548
    provenance trials 4228
    stand characteristics 9378
    tree breeding, plant nutrition 8185
  Quercus robur, browsing damage, fungal diseases 3172
  Salix
    fuel plantations, fertilizers 84
    variety trials, fuel plantations 89
  Vaccinium vitis-idaea, forest resources 9412
  wetlands, drainage, soil water 4322
Litsea, plant composition, alkaloids, reviews 8039
Litsea glutinosa, soil physics, roots 8602
Litter (*see* Forest litter; Humus)
Livistona, taxonomy, Australia 3776
Loans (*see* Finance)
Logging
  amenity value of forests, landscape, USA 5822
  assortments, China 3508
  Betula papyrifera, forest litter, Canada 1958
  biodiversity, Canada 802
  boreal forests
    natural regeneration, Canada 2161
    wild animals, USA 3204
  bottomland forests, soil physics, USA 1815
  broadleaved evergreen forests, wild animals, Belize 9067
  cloud forests, epiphytes, Costa Rica 7787
  coniferous forests
    forest fires, USA 4595
    watersheds, USA, conferences 5006
  deciduous forests
    dead trees, Canada 7965
    soil chemistry, USA 7913
    wild animals, USA 6606
  deforestation
    forest fires, Brazil 7521
    history, USA 5889
    land use, Bolivia 9116
  Dipterocarpaceae, stand characteristics, Indonesia 5133
  environment, New Zealand 4551
  erosion, climatic change, Canada 3240
  Eucalyptus, runoff, Australia 6663
  Eucalyptus regnans
    soil, Australia 1204
    sustainability, Australia 1035
  Ficus, natural regeneration, Bolivia 7742
  forest economics 7881
    environment, Sweden 4166
    stumpage value, Lithuania 2705
  forest management
    environment, Suriname 69
    experimental design, USA 6958
    forest policy, Solomon Islands 1737
    growth models 9435
    landscape, Canada 7559
    models, Canada 236
    nature conservation, models 2669
    research, USA 6820
    streams, USA 2668
    USA 6098
    water management, USA 1576
    wild animals, USA 7489
  forest plantations
    soil fertility, Brazil 4490
    sustainability, South Africa 5330

Logging *cont.*
- forest policy
  - geographical information systems, Brazil 1733
  - history, Philippines 5883
  - Malaysia 5882
- forest resources, Russia 4180
- forest roads, forest management, models 2670
- forest trees, soil chemistry, Germany 310
- forestry machinery, soil, Germany 8655
- forests
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 1956
  - sustainability, Australia 1035
- hydrology, models, USA 2410
- lakes, Canada 5725
- land use, urbanization, USA 6684
- landscape
  - models, USA 1647
  - public relations, Finland 8365
- legislation, Italy 2560
- mangrove forests, cycling, Tanzania 6229, 7297
- mixed forests, wild animals, Netherlands 6644
- models 6096
- mountain forests
  - deforestation, China 5757
  - France 4419
  - history, USA 2936
  - Italy 4419
  - soil chemistry, China 1082
  - water management, Canada 2423
- natural regeneration
  - experimental design, USA 6769
  - research, USA 6891
- nature conservation 8360
- *Nothofagus,* old-growth forests, New Zealand 4412
- *Picea,* fungal diseases 8960
- *Picea abies*
  - nitrogen cycle 9448
  - sustainability 9448
- *Picea mariana*
  - soil physics, Canada 1205
  - wild animals, Canada 4917
- *Pinus radiata*
  - erosion, Spain 9098
  - soil fertility, Spain 7757
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - natural regeneration, Russia 4309
  - stems, Finland 9422
  - thinning, Poland 7970
- *Pinus taeda,* hydrology, USA 4077
- *Populus,* soil, USA 1206
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* precipitation, USA 7092
- public relations, USA 6829
- *Quercus,* cycling, USA 5314
- rain forests
  - hydrology, Indonesia 2407
  - increment, Costa Rica 9341
  - indicator species, Uganda 358
  - stand characteristics
    - Costa Rica 9342
    - Indonesia 1395
  - sustainability, Malaysia 6667
  - tropics 8427
  - wild animals, Uganda 9066
- riparian forests
  - buffer zones, USA 4070, 8309
  - wild animals, Canada 5685
- runoff, computer techniques, Malaysia 4078
- secondary forests, stand characteristics, USA 8494
- shifting cultivation, land use, Malaysia 9150
- *Shorea parvifolia*
  - improvement planting, Malaysia 966
  - natural regeneration, Indonesia 3879
- silvicultural systems
  - remote sensing, Brazil 262
  - soil, China 360
- soil, sustainability, Australia 7967
- soil physics
  - Brazil 1203
  - Canada 1207
- stand characteristics, natural regeneration, USA, reviews 6892

Logging *cont.*
- streams
  - buffer zones, USA 4924
  - wild animals, Malaysia 1571
- sustainability, Indonesia 5208
- *Taxodium distichum,* soil, USA 4550
- *Tectona grandis,* silvicultural systems, Myanmar 4187
- tropical forests
  - insects, Malaysia 7426
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 4305
  - research, Indonesia 2512
  - soil fertility, Brazil 9508
  - stand characteristics
    - Malaysia 4711
    - Venezuela 1885
  - wild animals, India 1556
- virgin forests, veteran or remarkable trees, Poland 1033
- watersheds, wild animals, USA 7497
- wetlands, biodiversity, Costa Rica 4961
- wild animals
  - Australia 7488
  - Italy 5688
  - USA 8294, 10000

Lomatia, flowers, plant anatomy 6315
Lonicera maackii, autecology, woody weeds, USA 8509
Lophira alata, wood chemistry 3693
Lophira lanceolata, foliage, plant composition 3734
Lophostemon confertus, forest plantations, plant succession, China 4772
Loroderma henania, conifers, palaeobotany, China 4728
Luehea, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
Luehea seemannii, canopy, carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 4469
Lycopersicon esculentum, wood anatomy 8019
Lyonothamnus floribundus, genetics, endangered species, USA 5567
Lysiloma acapulcensis, multipurpose trees, species trials, Mexico 1760
Macaranga
- insects, South East Asia 5627
- photosynthesis, autecology, Malaysia 2865
- taxonomy, Indonesia 2910

Macaranga angulata, taxonomy, Borneo 8790
Macaranga conifera
- canopy, photosynthesis, Indonesia 5428
- photosynthesis, temperature, Indonesia 8075

Macaranga gigantea, photosynthesis, light, Malaysia 8745
Macaranga glandibracteolata, taxonomy, Borneo 8790
Macaranga puncticulata, insects, symbiosis, Malaysia 5629
Macaranga triloba, fungal diseases, insects 9880
Machaerium villosum, seedlings, plant physiology 1313
Maclura aurantiaca (*see Maclura pomifera*)
Maclura pomifera, plant composition 3712
Maclura tinctoria, non-wood forest products, sustainability, Guatemala 1847
Macoubea mesoamericana, new species, Central America 7274
Macropiper excelsum, insect pests, New Zealand 3119
Macrozamia heteromera, genetics 3887
Madagascar
- *Aristogeitonia uapacifolia,* new species 3796
- *Blotia,* taxonomy 3789
- *Campnosperma,* taxonomy 3791
- *Chouxia,* taxonomy 8803
- *Commiphora guillaumini,* deciduous forests, seeds 6378
- deforestation, shifting cultivation 10041
- *Dypsis decaryi,* ethnobotany 2628
- *Ephippiandra masoalensis,* new species 8806
- *Euphorbia stenoclada,* biomass 8548
- forest management, controlled burning, nature reserves 8674
- *Grewia,* taxonomy 8802

Madagascar *cont.*
- *Melanophylla,* taxonomy 3788
- *Pandanus,* new species 8127
- rain forests, seeds, wild animals 8777
- *Sylvichadsia,* new genus 469
- *Tannodia,* taxonomy 472

Madeira, *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 5664
Madhuca, taxonomy, Thailand 2902
Madhuca longifolia, in vitro culture, plus trees, India 5110
Maerua crassifolia, edible species, plant composition 2081
Maesa lanceolata, plant composition, fruits 6347
Magnolia grandiflora
- geographical distribution, USA 6407
- mixed forests, topography, USA 7342

Magnolia hypoleuca
- chromosomes 3913
- genetics, reproductive behaviour, Japan 1353
- mixed forests, plant competition, Japan 4765

Magnolia kobus
- genetics, reproductive behaviour, Japan 1353
- plant composition
  - bark 5415
  - flowers 5415
  - foliage 7211
- plant physiology, plant composition 4666
- wood anatomy, wood chemistry 8691

Magnolia obovata, wood anatomy, phenology, Japan 7168
Magnolia tamaulipana, pollination, insects, Mexico 2894, 7256
Magnolia virginiana, insect pests, USA 3998
Magnoliaceae
- amenity trees, China 6731
- China 9606
- chromosomes 3062
- geographical distribution, forests, World 501
- palaeobotany, Kazakhstan 7318

Malawi
- agroforestry, soil fertility 5788
- Fabaceae, green manures, agroforestry 3260
- flora 3311
- fuelwood, choice of species, silvicultural systems 7660
- mountain forests, palaeoecology 2167
- national parks, fuelwood, sociology 6832
- savanna woodlands, fuelwood, environmental degradation 10038
- *Sesbania sesban*
  - agroforestry 2466-2467
    - extension 790
- *Sterculia quinqueloba,* forest inventories, resin tapping 4365
- *Tephrosia vogelii,* agroforestry, extension 790
- *Tithonia diversifolia,* agroforestry, green manures 2448
- *Uapaca kirkiana*
  - insects, insect pests 3968
  - reproductive behaviour 4688

Malaysia
- *Acacia,* mine spoil, soil water 7514
- *Acacia mangium*
  - agroforestry
    - reclamation 1604, 1606
    - soil fertility 1605
  - foliage, plant nutrition 1172
  - forest plantations
    - nitrogen cycle 7064
    - root nodules 6542
  - fungal diseases 7415
  - increment, forest plantations 2655
  - insect pests, site preparation 7440
- amenity trees, transplanting 5832
- *Artocarpus,* taxonomy 5462
- *Azadirachta excelsa*
  - forest plantations, wood properties 7165
  - insect pests 5642
- bamboos, nectar, insects 5378
- broadleaved trees, photosynthesis, light 8745
- climate, forest fires 8003

- **Malaysia** *cont.*
  - conifers, insect pests, species trials 1515
  - deforestation, hydrology 4092
  - Dipterocarpaceae
    - mycorrhizas 1467
    - tropical forests, pollination 2891
  - *Dryobalanops sumatrensis,* forest plantations, increment 6938
  - *Dyera costulata,* vegetative propagation, planting stock 2583
  - *Ficus,* taxonomy 5462
  - forest management, sustainability, certification 8554
  - forest policy, logging 5882
  - forest resources, nature conservation, sustainability, conferences 17
  - fungi, edible fungi, fungal diseases 5587
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry 9158
  - *Gonystylus othmanii,* new species 7282
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* growth rings, increment 2057
  - Icacinaceae, plant anatomy, taxonomy 8024
  - *Ilex,* taxonomy 5451
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* insect pests, soil types 1456
  - *Lithocarpus,* new species 5455
  - logging, runoff, computer techniques 4078
  - *Macaranga,* photosynthesis, autecology 2865
  - *Macaranga puncticulata,* insects, symbiosis 5629
  - *Mallotus wrayi,* roots, mechanics 1271
  - mangrove forests
    - forest management, sustainability 8558
    - invertebrates, biodiversity 655
  - national parks, forest management, sociology 1644
  - non-wood forest products, forest economics, conferences 17
  - *Parartocarpus spinulosus,* taxonomy 5453
  - *Pinanga,* taxonomy 2157-2158
  - *Ploiarium alternifolium,* multipurpose trees, sustainability 1845
  - rain forests
    - insects
      - altitude 9895
      - biodiversity, methodology 8418
    - logging, sustainability 6667
    - synecology 7323
  - reserved forests, remote sensing, deforestation 8569
  - shifting cultivation, logging, land use 9150
  - *Shorea parvifolia*
    - improvement planting, logging 966
    - pollination, insects 5442
  - stand characteristics, statistical analysis, *Acacia mangium* 7817
  - streams, wild animals, logging 1571
  - stumpage value, taxes 6819
  - *Tectona grandis,* in vitro culture 121
  - tropical forests
    - foliage, plant composition 5413
    - forest inventories, silvicultural systems 6962
    - logging
      - insects 7426
      - stand characteristics 4711
    - nature conservation, forest recreation 2483
    - nature reserves, history 7556
    - plant genetic resources, species trials 5530
  - urban forestry
    - land use, remote sensing 8570
    - landscape 822
    - public relations, forest policy 8376
  - vegetation types, canopy, insects 9897
  - *Woodiellantha,* taxonomy, plant morphology 5452
- **Malesia**
  - Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 8120
  - *Osmoxylon,* taxonomy 2909
- **Mali**
  - deforestation, socioeconomics 2450
  - nature conservation, afforestation, extension 903
- **Mali** *cont.*
  - woodlands, forest management, community forestry 5789
  - woody plants, savannas, phenology 4605
- ***Mallotus,*** taxonomy, Indonesia 2910
- ***Mallotus japonicus,*** coastal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 2223
- ***Mallotus wrayi,*** roots, mechanics, Malaysia 1271
- **Malta,** *Cupressus sempervirens,* arthropod pests, cones 6572
- ***Malus pallasiana,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Malus sylvestris***
  - endangered species, Germany 6710
  - woodlands, grazing, Denmark 5529
- **Management** (*see* Forest management)
- ***Mangifera indica,*** bark, plant composition 7191
- ***Manglietia pachyphylla,*** broadleaved evergreen forests, endangered species, China 10074
- **Mangroves**
  - afforestation, reclamation, reviews 1828
  - autecology, natural regeneration, India 8819
  - biodiversity, geographical distribution 500
  - ethnobotany
    - India 4358
    - Mexico 9393
  - exotics, environment, USA 487
  - foliage, plant composition, India 2091
  - forest plantations
    - biomass, China 8543
    - forest pests, China 6593
  - genetics, phylogeny 2257
  - phenology, reproductive behaviour, India 1354
  - plant nutrition, China 9553
  - plant succession, Thailand 4768
  - remote sensing, mapping, Turks and Caicos Islands 7870
  - salt tolerance, plant water relations 8739
  - *Sonneratia apetala,* underplanting, Bangladesh 6897
  - species trials, cold resistance, China 9273
  - volume determination, Micronesia 7811
- ***Manilkara chicle,*** regeneration, insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
- ***Manilkara zapota,*** genetics, plant morphology, Mexico 8907
- ***Mansonia altissima,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8701
- ***Mansonia diatomanthera,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8701
- ***Mansonia dipikae,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8701
- ***Mansonia gagei,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8701
- ***Mansonia nymphaeifolia,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8701
- **Mapping**
  - *Acacia mangium,* climatic change, Vietnam 5254
  - boreal forests, snow, Canada 267
  - chaparral, remote sensing, USA 1047
  - coastal plant communities, halophytes, Abu Dhabi 2194
  - community forestry, remote sensing, Nepal 2697
  - deforestation
    - Congo Democratic Republic 7522
    - forest fragmentation, models 5756
  - forest ecology, forest inventories, USA 8561
  - forest fires
    - fire danger, India 4594
    - remote sensing, Greece 3537
    - Spain 5349, 9596
  - forests
    - land use, USA 4480
    - remote sensing
      - Australia 7873
      - China 6115
      - Europe 6125
    - topography, China 5238
  - geographical information systems, forest administration, Germany 7877
  - insect pests, *Choristoneura fumiferana,* computer software, Canada 1502
- **Mapping** *cont.*
  - mangrove forests, remote sensing, Martinique 3539
  - mangroves, remote sensing, Turks and Caicos Islands 7870
  - *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* wetlands, USA 6976
  - mixed forests, natural regeneration, USA 5224
  - mountain forests, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6121
  - remote sensing, Iran 3527
  - *Rhododendron macrophyllum,* geographical distribution, USA 8832
  - site types, Germany 8568
  - *Styrax tonkinensis,* climatic change, Vietnam 5254
  - tropical forests, classification, India 5024
  - vegetation
    - conferences 5015
    - Ireland 5243
    - landscape, India 5235
    - remote sensing, Israel 3534
  - vegetation types 5241
    - biodiversity, China 7296
    - landscape, Germany 5242
    - remote sensing, India 1042
    - Slovenia 4441
    - Zambia 3542
  - wetlands
    - deforestation, Brazil 6120
    - remote sensing, USA 6974-6975, 6977
    - USA 6805
- ***Maprounea,*** taxonomy, South America 7267
- **Maps**
  - agroforestry, land use, Algeria 10045
  - deforestation, land use, Mexico 3258
  - forest fires, fire danger, USA 4592
  - forest management, geographical information systems, Korea Republic 6781
  - forests
    - remote sensing
      - Australia 1044
      - USA 2690
  - site types, Germany 4717
  - urban forestry, synecology, Korea Republic 8136, 8814
  - vegetation types, remote sensing, Central Africa 3538, 9463
- ***Maranthes corymbosa,*** plant physiology, stomata 5422
- ***Marcgravia,*** pollination, wild animals, Costa Rica 9999
- **Marketing**
  - forest economics, Indonesia 4449
  - forest recreation, Indonesia 815
- **Martinique**
  - *Erythrina indica,* bacterial diseases, shelterbelts 6557
  - mangrove forests, mapping, remote sensing 3539
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* silviculture, insect pests 6033
  - *Tabebuia heterophylla* 6035
- **Mathematics**
  - biodiversity, forest ecology 43
  - stand characteristics, spatial variation 4156
- ***Mauritia flexuosa,*** non-wood forest products, forest management, Amazonia 7788
- **Mauritius,** wood anatomy, nature conservation 4622
- **Mayotte**
  - *Cynometra,* taxonomy 8792
  - Flacourtiaceae, new species 3790
- ***Maytenus aquifolium***
  - plant composition
    - bark 3733
    - roots 3733
- ***Maytenus senegalensis,*** bark, plant composition 4627
- ***Medemia argun,*** seeds 5960
- ***Medicago arborea,*** fodder, species trials, Mediterranean Region 9399
- **Medicinal plants**
  - *Acacia,* plant composition 3501
  - agroforestry
    - forest economics, USA 9138

Medicinal plants *cont.*
- agroforestry *cont.*
  - USA 9137, 9139
- *Annona cherimola,* plant composition 9633
- *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa,* essential oils 1294
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - in vitro culture 1872
  - plant composition, India 2077
  - seeds 6852
- books 4128
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* plant composition 581
- *Casimiroa edulis,* exotics, India 2497
- *Cassia fistula,* plant composition 6327
- *Cassia javanica,* bark 9651
- *Cassia obtusifolia,* in vitro culture 2640
- *Cecropia pachystachya,* plant anatomy 397
- *Combretum quadrangulare,* plant composition 9628
- conferences 6749
- *Cornus officinalis,* plant composition, China 5398
- *Erythrina sigmoidea,* plant composition 9649
- ethnobotany
  - edible species, India 206
  - forest plantations, Kenya 201
  - India 3503, 4373
  - Mexico 204
  - Nepal 203
  - Paraguay 1869
- Europe 1873
- *Faidherbia albida,* plant composition 3501
- forest nurseries 1870
- *Genipa americana,* plant composition 9635
- *Ginkgo biloba,* forest products industries, China 5881
- *Gliricidia sepium,* plant composition 4630
- *Guiera senegalensis,* plant composition 3675
- India 205, 1868, 1871, 3502, 4374
- Indonesia 993
- *Libocedrus formosana,* in vitro culture 2642
- *Melaleuca,* essential oils 1294
- *Micropholis guyanensis,* plant composition 9635
- nature conservation, Africa 2480
- Nepal 994
- *Pisonia alba,* in vitro culture, India 9298
- plant composition
  - India 9641
  - methodology 872
- poisonous plants, South East Asia, books 9199
- *Serenoa repens,* woody weeds, USA 2055
- South Africa 2641
- synecology, nature conservation, India 7552
- *Taxus baccata*
  - endangered species, India 6927
  - in vitro culture 6925
- *Taxus chinensis,* plant composition 3699
- *Taxus media,* plant composition 7189
- *Taxus wallichiana*
  - in vitro culture 202
  - silvicultural characters, India 3483
- tropical forests, endangered species, India 1874
- *Uncaria,* forest resources, Peru 8534
- Venezuela 995
- *Virola surinamensis,* plant composition 2073

Mediterranean climate, landscape ecology, biodiversity, books 6745

Mediterranean Region
- *Abies*
  - genetics, phylogeny 8888
  - silvicultural characters 4342
- agroforestry, sustainability, research, conferences 8406
- *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 9010
- forest fires, forest policy 9595

Mediterranean Region *cont.*
- forest management
  - sustainability 6762
    - international cooperation 9234
- forest policy, forest management 6788
- forestry
  - international cooperation, organizations 9260
  - reviews 9233-9235, 9260, 9394, 9454-9455, 9595, 10078
- forests
  - biodiversity 10078
  - forest management, nature conservation 9233
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* climatic change, soil fertility 1058
- multipurpose trees, fodder, species trials 9399
- nitrogen fixing trees, reclamation, soil fertility, reviews 6187
- *Quercus*
  - biomass, plant nutrition 8154
  - climatic change, soil fertility 1058
  - foliage, seasonal behaviour 8154
  - woodlands, biodiversity 8355
- *Quercus suber,* forest management, non-wood forest products 9394

Medusagyne, fruits, phylogeny 7183

Melaleuca
- essential oils, plant composition 1294
- genetics 594
- insect pests, Australia 9943

Melaleuca alternifolia
- genetics 8913
  - Australia 8908

Melaleuca armillaris, in vitro culture 6861

Melaleuca bracteata, essential oils, taxonomy 8044

Melaleuca cajuputi
- soil toxicity, plant nutrition 6188
- wood chemistry 9629

Melaleuca halmaturorum, insect pests, Australia 9943

Melaleuca quinquenervia
- flooding, USA 7932
- seeds, USA 458
- weed control, USA 6005
- wetlands, mapping, USA 6976
- woody weeds, USA 8510

Melaleuca squamophloia, essential oils, taxonomy 8044

Melaleuca stypheliodes, essential oils, taxonomy 8044

Melanesia, *Weinmannia,* taxonomy 467

Melanophylla, taxonomy, Madagascar 3788

Melastoma, forests, weed control, USA 8511

Melastoma malabathricum, soil toxicity, plant nutrition 6188

Melia, pesticidal plants 5182

Melia azedarach
- agroforestry, species trials, India 7529
- allelopathy 6706
- fruits, enzymes 9670
- in vitro culture 3417
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 6191
- seeds, India 106

Melia volkensii, agroforestry, plant competition, Kenya 9143

Meliaceae
- palynology, taxonomy, Brazil 3670
- pesticidal plants 5182

Melianthaceae, seeds, phylogeny 7264

Melianthus major, seeds, phylogeny 7264

Melicope hayesii, plant composition, Australia 8051

Melicope ptelefolia, foliage, plant composition 3698

Melocanna baccifera, edible species, Bangladesh 6924

Memora sastrei, new species, Colombia 7268

Mensuration
- amenity trees, shade trees, Taiwan 1653
- biomass
  - mathematics 6058
  - Russia, mathematics 6082
- *Cabralea canjerana,* Brazil 6064
- canopy
  - estimation 8540
  - models 1004
- crown, equations 5187

Mensuration *cont.*
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* research, Japan 215
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* provenance trials, China 996
- deciduous forests, stand characteristics, Croatia 6062
- dendrometers 3507, 6057
  - Japan 7606
- forest inventories
  - Poland 7863
  - sampling, Australia 5222
- handbooks, Canada 5189
- mixtures, silviculture, Germany 9428
- *Persea thunbergii,* synecology, Korea Republic 6447
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - dendrochronology, USA 4994
  - stem form, USA 6067
- *Populus nigra,* shelterbelts, Argentina 6669
- *Quercus robur,* volume tables, Croatia 5185
- stand characteristics 1007
  - Finland 6112
- volume determination, angle count 1001

Metasequoia
- palaeobotany, Canada 9729
- plant growth regulators, genetics 9664

Metasequoia glyptostroboides
- arboreta, silvicultural characters 8383
- genetics 560
- seedlings, plant water relations 7939
- thinning, increment, China 6010

Meteorology
- boreal forests, Canada, models 6147
- forest fires, fire danger, Spain 7102

Methodology, canopy, light 4148

Metopium brownei, allelopathy, fungal diseases 8866

Metrosideros, fungi, New Zealand 8918

Metrosideros polymorpha
- forest ecology, ferns, USA 1408
- precipitation, cycling, USA 347
- soil water, plant nutrition, USA 8599

Metroxylon paulcoxii, new species, Western Samoa 2143

Mexico
- *Abies religiosa*
  - air pollution
    - dendrochronology 4991
    - foliage 2799
  - plant nutrition, air pollution 3615
- *Acacia,* canopy, understorey 7452
- *Acacia rigidula,* poisonous plants, plant composition 3740
- Arecaceae, taxonomy 8807
- *Beilschmiedia manantlanensis,* new species 7266
- broadleaved trees, wood anatomy 4614
- browse, species trials, rangelands 9972
- canes and rattans 8533
- chaparral, climate, palaeoecology 2957
- cloud forests
  - fungi 597
  - mistletoes, wild animals 9888
- community forestry, forest management 4956
- coniferous forests, edible fungi, radionuclides 3626
- *Cosmocalyx,* taxonomy 3771
- *Crataegus,* pollen 2135
- deciduous forests
  - deforestation, seed banks 8327
  - shifting cultivation, natural regeneration 8167
- deforestation 9115
  - land use, maps 3258
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* tree breeding, salt tolerance 2267
- Fabaceae, multipurpose trees, species trials 1760
- flora 4702
- fodder, choice of species, agroforestry 4952
- forest ecology, wild animals 2395
- forest economics, finance 5061
- forest fires, climate 1247
- forestry
  - books 8390
  - carbon sequestration, projects 297

Mexico *cont.*
  forests, climatic change, geographical distribution 2709
  Gliricidia sepium
    canopy, remote sensing 6973
    vegetative propagation, provenance 2268
  Helietta parvifolia, stand characteristics 6931
  Heliocarpus, ethnobotany 7789
  Ipomoea wolcottiana, reproductive behaviour 2885
  land use, carbon sequestration 6171
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 5783
  Magnolia tamaulipana, pollination, insects 2894, 7256
  mangrove forests, cycling 6649
  mangroves, ethnobotany 9393
  Manilkara zapota, genetics, plant morphology 8907
  medicinal plants, ethnobotany 204
  mixed forests
    forest fires, history 8667
    stand characteristics 2951, 6477
  mountain forests, insects 3109
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, erosion control 5779
  Ocotea heribertoi, new species 1362
  Ormosia, plant composition, taxonomy 8062
  palaeoecology 5473
  Pimenta dioica, ethnobotany 4603
  Pinus
    insect pests 3122
    regeneration surveys, sampling 9358
    taxonomy, genetics 8784
    thinning, stand characteristics 4328
  Pinus chiapensis, reproductive behaviour 4689
  Pinus cooperi, plant competition, increment 2657
  Pinus devoniana, genetics, phylogeny 3032
  Pinus patula, shoots, increment 2831
  Pinus ponderosa, yield forecasting 4407
  Pinus rzedowskii, genetics 8875
  pioneer species, canopy, models 8688
  Prosopis laevigata, forest influences, soil fertility 8666
  Quercus rugosa, forest plantations, increment 2608
  rain forests
    Arecaceae, ornamental woody plants 8851
    forest fragmentation
      insects 3105
      synecology 4707
    wild animals, seeds 3194
  remote sensing, land use, deforestation 4439
  secondary forests, synecology, shifting cultivation 4951
  semiarid zones, biodiversity 2993
  shifting cultivation 10061
    soil chemistry 10066
  Swietenia macrophylla
    seeds 3402
    silvicultural systems, regeneration 6889
  temperate forests, wild animals 6604
  tropical forests
    altitude, synecology 2958
    soil, synecology 2191
    wild animals, wind damage 2723
    wind damage, stand characteristics 8590
  Ulmus ismaelis, new species 3799
  vegetation types 4702
    synecology 5502
  wild animals, endangered species, nature reserves 3195
  woodlands, wild animals, stand characteristics 7494
  woody plants, scrub, seeds 3404
Michelia
  chromosomes, taxonomy, China 1449
  mixtures, soil fertility, China 1109
Michelia compressa, seedlings, light 6990
Michelia fujiansis, forest influences, soil fertility, China 6284
Michelia macclurei, mixtures, soil fertility, China 1110
Michelia sphaerantha, plant composition 6346
Miconia, fruiting, plant competition, Panama 8010
Miconia argentea, insects, seeds, Panama 3970
Micronesia
  mangrove forests, stand characteristics, climate 7811
  mangroves, volume determination 7811
Micropholis guyanensis, medicinal plants, plant composition 9635
Mildews (*see* Fungal diseases)
Milicia excelsa, artificial regeneration, insect pests, Ghana 1824
Milicia regia, artificial regeneration, insect pests, Ghana 1824
Milletia stuhlmannii, seeds, reproductive behaviour, Mozambique 8463
Millettia laurentii, wood chemistry 8724
Millettia ovalifolia, seeds, plant composition 9648
Millettia reticulata, flora, taxonomy, China 6393
Millettia thonningii, roots, plant composition 8719
Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia, seedlings, soil chemistry 6190
Mimosa pigra, woody weeds, biological control, Australia 5151
Mimosa scabrella
  species trials, Brazil 6838
  understorey, agroforestry, Brazil 5775
Mimosaceae, flora, Australia, books 1672
Mimosoideae
  palynology, taxonomy, Pakistan 1372
  wood anatomy, West Africa 8028
Mine spoil
  Acacia, soil water, Malaysia 7514
  Albizia lebbeck, symbiosis 6545
  Alnus rubra, root nodules, UK 8930
  broadleaved trees, reclamation, India 6191
  degraded forests, remote sensing, Canada 9462
  Dendrocalamus strictus, reclamation, India 8324
  mixed forests, plant succession, Russia 7510
  multipurpose trees, reclamation, India 765
  Pinus luchuensis, biochemistry, Taiwan 425
  reclamation
    India 5743
    site preparation, Germany 6677
  species trials
    reclamation
      India 3246
      Taiwan 10033
Mined land
  afforestation
    Brazil 10026
    Germany 9104
    soil, Brazil 5744
  Eucalyptus, reclamation, Australia 388
  Populus, remote sensing, Canada 7869
  riparian forests, reclamation, USA 7511
  synecology, reclamation, India 6674
  vegetation, synecology, India 4083
Minquartia guianensis, light, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523
Mist (*see* Fog)
Mistletoes
  Abies lasiocarpa 9889
  Acacia greggii, USA 7423
  Arceuthobium laricis, conifers, USA 5624
  Arceuthobium tsugense, Tsuga heterophylla, models, USA 5623
  Azadirachta indica, plant nutrition 8238
  boreal forests, integrated control, Canada 4024
  cloud forests, wild animals, Mexico 9888
  Dendrophthoe falcata
    plant nutrition 8238
    Shorea robusta, India 6560
  Erianthemum dregei, Sclerocarya birrea, South Africa 6561
Mistletoes *cont.*
  Juniperus excelsa, Pakistan 3963
  Loranthaceae, *Acacia aneura,* plant water relations, Australia 8239
  Nothofagus, wild animals, New Zealand 8979
  Pinus nigra, France 3962
  spread, woodlands, Australia 7424
  Viscum album
    plant composition 2321
    Switzerland 652
Mites
  bottomland forests, Brazil 3966
  Buxus sempervirens, forest nurseries, Belgium 5670
  canopy, reviews 9949
  Castanea sativa, fungal diseases, Italy 651
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 4022
  Cupressus sempervirens, cones, Southern Europe 6572
  forest ecology, national parks, Poland 9891
  Juniperus chinensis, China 3145
  Morus, variety trials, India 4866
  multipurpose trees, India 706
  pest control, *Phyllostachys pubescens,* fertilizers, China 9958
  Picea abies, forest litter, Norway 1126
  Pinus sylvestris, air pollution, Poland 8653, 9574
  rain forests, Australia 5669
  Tamarix gallica, biological control, France 3468
  Taxus baccata, UK 2366
Mixtures
  Abies alba, provenance trials, Germany 3477
  Alnus glutinosa, France 974
  Altingia gracilipes, increment, China 7769
  bamboos, edible species, China 7798
  Betula, thinning, Sweden 181
  Betula maximowicziana, weed control, Japan 2618
  broadleaved trees
    biomass, Costa Rica 4349
    mortality, Chile 4312
  Casuarina, soil, Taiwan 4563
  conifers, increment, China 7775
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest plantations, Japan 2618
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    forest influences, China 1223
    increment, China 3479, 7769
    soil fertility, China 1976
  Eucalyptus, artificial regeneration, Australia 7747
  Fagus, soil biology, Germany 6200
  Fagus sylvatica
    Germany 6026
    soil biology, Germany 6199
  Fokienia hodginsii, increment, China 6024
  forest influences
    soil chemistry, China 6283
    soil fertility, China 6284
  forest management, silviculture, Portugal 5167
  forest plantations
    biomass, Costa Rica 3522
    site class assessment, Russia 4315
  Fraxinus excelsior, France 974
  Fraxinus mandshurica
    frost injury, China 7004
    increment, China 6945
  Juglans regia, Italy 1827
  Larix
    sustainability, China 4338
    wind damage, Czech Republic 1066
  Larix gmelinii, increment, China 6945
  Leucaena leucocephala, increment, India 2622
  mangroves, biomass, China 8543
  mixtures, soil fertility, China 6284
  multipurpose trees, forest litter, Costa Rica 7920
  nitrogen fixing trees, soil fertility, reviews 1176
  Paulownia elongata, increment, China 7781

Mixtures *cont.*
  Picea, soil biology, Germany 6200
  Picea abies
    Germany 6026
    soil biology
      Germany 6199
      Sweden 9531
    thinning, Sweden 181
  Pinus densiflora, Korea Republic 3475
  Pinus massoniana, soil fertility, China 1110
  plant competition, soil chemistry 976
  Populus, China 5308
  Populus deltoides, clones, USA 4335
  Quercus, wood chemistry, France 2855
  Robinia pseudoacacia, China 5308
  Salix, clones 1756
  soil 3641
  soil fertility, China 1109
  Tectona grandis, increment, India 2622
  Tilia amurensis, site requirements, China 4339
Models (*see also* Growth models)
  Abies balsamea, insect pests, Canada 666
  Acacia raddiana, population dynamics, Israel 9767
  acid deposition
    nitrogen cycle, USA 8604
    soil chemistry, Switzerland 1196
  Aesculus turbinata, stand characteristics, Japan 9768
  afforestation, erosion control, Tunisia 5735
  agroforestry 6774
    plant physiology, plant competition 9134
    sustainability
      Mediterranean Region, conferences 8406
      tropics, conferences 8406
  amenity trees, insect pests, UK 4001
  Azadirachta indica, stand characteristics, Ghana 42
  Bauhinia rufescens, agroforestry, Sahel 9132-9133
  biodiversity, statistical analysis 44
  biomass, land use, Developing Countries 5075
  boreal forests
    biodiversity 10072
    forest fires
      Canada 7991
      natural regeneration, Europe 2209
    plant physiology 5435
    plant succession, Canada 1416
    snow
      canopy, Canada 373
      climate, Canada 279
      hydrology, Canada 744
      runoff, Canada 374
    snow damage, Europe 7892
  broadleaved trees
    chlorophyll 5395
    light, photosynthesis 3751
    phytogeography, Australia 9227
  canopy
    atmosphere, USA 2804
    hydrology 4927
    light 7890
    mensuration 1004
  carbon cycle
    Amazonia 8596
    Canada 7636
    roots 1162
    Russia 1940
  carbon sequestration
    Amazonia 3566
    carbon dioxide, taxes 5266
  Castanopsis carlesii, synecology, species diversity 9727
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, crown, Japan 8539
  climatic change
    geographical distribution, USA 3817
    vegetation, books 2515
  coastal forests, climatic change 4920
  coniferous forests, thinning 174
  conifers, mortality 5162
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest plantations, carbon sequestration 2728

Models *cont.*
  deciduous forests
    forest influences, atmosphere, Canada 1228
    precipitation, Canada 7501
  deforestation
    Brazil 10039
    forest ecology, Brazil 8328
    forest fragmentation, mapping 5756
  degraded forests, mine spoil, Canada 9462
  drought, plant water relations 7942
  Eucalyptus
    plant water relations, Australia 4502
    stem form, Australia 4381
    wild animals, Australia 4889
  Fagus sylvatica
    canopy, plant water relations, Italy 1147
    soil water, Germany 2773
  Ficus benjamina, plant water relations 9547
  flora, Switzerland 8818
  flowering, phenology 4606
  foliage
    lifespan 9620
    optical properties 9228
  forest decline, acid deposition, forest pests 3337
  forest ecology, books 7582
  forest economics, forest management, Finland 2703
  forest fires
    climate, USA 6776
    fire behaviour 3645, 7096
      USA 7097
    fire control, USA 2814
    history 9593
    landscape, USA 7997
    wind
      New Zealand 2713
      UK 2713
  forest fragmentation, wild animals 9059
  forest health, stand characteristics, USA 7767
  forest influences
    atmosphere 380
      Japan 7019
    climate, USA 7984
    fog 6281
    soil, pollution 2807
  forest litter
    decomposition 3585
    streams, France 4067
  forest management
    biodiversity 247
    computer software 9221
    forest economics, Sweden 1034
    logging
      Canada 236
      nature conservation 2669
    planning 3525
    rural economy, Canada 6811
    silvicultural systems, Canada 6954
    stand characteristics, Slovenia 5214
    streams, USA 746
    sustainability 9447
    tribal society, USA 5897
    wild animals, Canada 243
  forest plantations, forest economics 6979
  forest policy
    land use, environment, USA 1730
    logging, Brazil 1733
  forest roads
    erosion 2429
    forest management, logging 2670
  forest trees
    increment
      Finland 6941
      Russia 6080
    plant competition, stand characteristics, Japan 4774
  forestry machinery, utilization, Japan 4355
  forests
    carbon sequestration, climatic change, Europe 1074
    climatic change 7607
      carbon sequestration, USA 3567
    ecosystems, books 2510
    global warming, USA 6778

Models *cont.*
  forests *cont.*
    hydrology, climate, Canada 3228
    light 8583
  growth rings, wood anatomy 8707
  hydrology, forest management, USA 2411
  insect pests
    biological control, Canada 2377
    Choristoneura fumiferana, biological control 9041
    forest economics 9965
    Lymantria dispar, USA 4002
    stand characteristics 694
  Juglans regia, photosynthesis 8086
  landscape ecology 10085
    forest fires, USA 7106
  Larix olgensis
    biomass, China 229
    growth rings, wood properties 1214
  logging 6096
    hydrology, USA 2410
    landscape, USA 1647
  mangrove forests
    agroforestry 4918
    groundwater 6656
    hydrology 8312
  Markov processes, forest management 2539
  mixed forests
    climatic change, Switzerland 1062, 1154
    increment, Germany 4340
    stand characteristics 7376
  mortality, Austria 4152
  mountain forests, watersheds, runoff 3224
  nitrogen cycle, USA 1174
  phenology, forecasting 1256
  Picea abies
    biogeochemistry 1952
    buds, Sweden 5371
    cycling, Scandinavia 6224
    energy balance, Germany 5259
    forest management, Germany 2674
    genetics 567
    insect pests, Europe 7444
    stem form, France 6056
  Picea glauca
    frost injury, Canada 3557
    global warming, Canada 3557
    phenology, Canada 3557
  Pinus contorta, Canada 6071
  Pinus elliottii, volume determination, Brazil 7816
  Pinus pinaster
    carbon dioxide, France 1043
    plant physiology 9665
  Pinus radiata, agroforestry, New Zealand 9127
  Pinus roxburghii, site index, India 8550
  Pinus sylvestris
    agroforestry, Netherlands 8420
    branches, Finland 5373
    climatic change, frost injury 1068
    defoliation, Lithuania 9216
    natural regeneration, wood properties, Sweden 3022
    photosynthesis, Finland 2876
    plant physiology 8083
    regeneration, Sweden 5138
    silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Sweden 954
    snow damage, wind damage, Sweden 286
  Pinus tabulaeformis, stem form, China 5191
  Pinus taeda
    carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6162
    crown 1005
    seed orchards, USA 8458
  Pinus virginiana, climatic change, USA 6775
  pioneer species, canopy, Mexico 8688
  plant composition, remote sensing 4444
  plant morphology, stand characteristics 5865-5866
  Populus, forest management, USA 5207
  private forestry
    forest management, Canada 6814

- **Models** *cont.*
  - private forestry *cont.*
    - taxation 6818
  - *Prunus avium,* agroforestry, France 9128
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* stem form, volume determination, Germany 210
  - rain forests 41
    - forest management, French Guiana 6095
    - stand characteristics, China 7609
  - rangelands, plant succession, USA 9053
  - riparian forests, streams, USA 755-756
  - rotations, forest economics 237
  - runoff, research 2403
  - *Salix,* silvicultural systems, Sweden 9347
  - sampling 5022
  - savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, South Africa 9721
  - savannas, synecology, Botswana 2185
  - seeds, seedlings, North America 4249
  - shelterbelts
    - agroforestry, Niger, theses 3281
    - wind 2436
      - erosion control 3243
      - silvicultural systems 6140
  - shifting cultivation, erosion, Indonesia 2473
  - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Germany 3451
  - silviculture
    - forest economics 1050
    - slash, Norway 3846
  - site class assessment, soil 308
  - site index, China 6944
  - solar radiation, canopy 281
  - spacing, light 4457
  - stand characteristics 6074
    - computer techniques 1704
    - height, USA 4380
    - stand structure 9230
  - stem form
    - China 6068
    - taper 2648
  - subalpine forests, browsing damage, Switzerland 8857
  - synecology, USA 2162
  - *Tamarix ramosissima,* increment, USA 9436
  - *Taxodium ascendens,* agroforestry, China 782
  - temperate forests
    - grazing, plant succession 8420
    - photosynthesis, Belgium 8755
  - thinning, forestry machinery 6040
  - tree breeding 9226
    - genetics 542
  - tropical forests
    - deforestation, reviews 7523
    - logging, Malaysia 4711
    - synecology 7378
  - *Tsuga heterophylla,* mistletoes, USA 5623
  - urban forestry, choice of species, China 823
  - vegetation, climatic change, Russia 8580
  - vegetation types
    - air pollution, North America 3635
    - biological production 9495
      - China 5495
    - carbon sequestration 9495
    - soil, USA 1947
  - virgin forests, nature conservation, forest economics, Sweden 3551
  - water management, runoff, reclamation 7503
  - watersheds, cycling, Germany 749
  - wild animals
    - forest management 4875
    - USA 3170, 4897
  - wood properties, growth effects, China 2029
  - woodlands, land use 2445
  - yield forecasting, private forestry 6946
- **Mongolia**
  - forestry 6801
  - palaeoecology 1387, 4725
- **Monographs,** *Phoenix,* taxonomy 1364
- **Mor** (*see* Humus)
- ***Moringa oleifera***
  - allelopathy 6706
  - edible species, Niger 2631
- ***Moringa oleifera*** *cont.*
  - flowers, plant composition, India 416
  - genetics 6511
- **Morocco**
  - *Acacia,* root nodules 6540
  - agroforestry, rural development 1617
  - *Archaeopteris,* palaeobotany, evolution 8138
  - *Argania spinosa*
    - foliage, measurement 9415
    - plant composition 3689
    - wood anatomy 8698
  - *Cedrus atlantica,* increment, site factors 9427
  - insect pests, reviews 9905
  - *Juniperus thurifera,* biogeochemistry 377
  - mountain forests 514
    - deforestation 4090
  - *Pinus halepensis,* mycorrhizas 9840
  - *Quercus,* woodlands, biodiversity 8355
  - *Quercus suber*
    - forest decline 2883
    - insect pests 9923
  - woody plants, wood anatomy 8699
- **Morphology** (*see* Plant morphology)
- **Mortality**
  - *Abies concolor,* growing stock, USA 5165
  - bottomland forests, flooding, USA 4776
  - broadleaved trees
    - mixtures, Chile 4312
    - rain forests, Australia 7379
  - canopy gaps, natural regeneration, USA 1428
  - *Coffea canephora,* tropical forests, Uganda 2224
  - coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 1251
  - conifers
    - insect pests, Canada 8990
    - models 5162
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus,* flowering, India 455
  - *Fitzroya cupressoides,* forest fires, Chile 9597
  - increment, Côte d'Ivoire 1018
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*
    - climate, Argentina 6993
    - site factors, Argentina 2130
  - mixed forests, browsing damage, Japan 4905
  - models, Austria 4152
  - Moraceae, light, Costa Rica 6992
  - *Nothofagus,* wind damage, New Zealand 8591
  - *Nothofagus solandri,* earthquakes, New Zealand 7095
  - *Pinus,* afforestation, South Africa 1822
  - *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, Canada 7430
  - *Pinus massoniana,* China 6366
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - controlled burning, Sweden 2824
    - growth models, Germany 3521
    - insect pests, Switzerland 8263
    - solar radiation, China 5258
  - plant competition, survival 4710
  - *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, USA 6215
  - prediction 4674
  - *Quercus*
    - drought, USA 2882
    - geographical distribution, Japan 2881
    - insect pests
      - USA 671
        - reviews 6586
  - rain forests, silviculture, Costa Rica 9342
  - recruitment, statistical analysis 6772
  - *Sabal palmetto,* forest fires, USA 2052
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - climatic change, India 4679
    - plant physiology, India 4680
  - stand characteristics, growth models 4399
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* seedlings 7243
  - tropical forests
    - forest fires, Bolivia 7995
    - forest fragmentation, Brazil 1936
    - stand characteristics 1703
- ***Morus***
  - fertilizers, foliage, India 987
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 9339
- ***Morus*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases 1488
    - India 1480
  - genetics 5584
  - hybrids, tree breeding, India 5568
  - insect pests, agroforestry, India 3148
  - mites, variety trials, India 4866
  - phytoplasmal diseases, climate, China 5620
  - sericulture
    - tree breeding, India 5569
    - variety trials
      - Bulgaria 5089
      - India 5086-5088
  - taxonomy 9710
  - vegetative propagation, genetics, India 8471
- ***Morus alba***
  - agroforestry, species trials, Greece 3277
  - biomass, silviculture, India 195
  - fertilizers, increment, India 3487
  - fodder, species trials, Mediterranean Region 9399
  - foliage
    - plant composition 4632
    - variety trials, India 9398
  - fungal diseases, India 9879
  - in vitro culture 6917
    - sericulture, Bangladesh 1790
  - increment, plant growth regulators, India 4370
  - mycorrhizas, India 4827
  - phenology, Bulgaria 396
  - spacing, biomass, Costa Rica 8527
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Morus bombycis,*** cold resistance, plant physiology 8581
- ***Morus indica*** (*see Morus alba)*
- ***Morus multicaulis,*** roots, plant composition 3735
- ***Morus nigra,*** in vitro culture, plant composition 5098
- **Mosses,** forest management, biodiversity, Europe 6465
- **Mozambique**
  - *Brachystegia torrei,* taxonomy 8791
  - *Brenaniodendron carvalboi,* taxonomy 9705
  - broadleaved trees, species trials 915
  - *Eucalyptus,* species trials, provenance trials 915
  - Fabaceae, seeds, reproductive behaviour 8463
  - flora 3311
- **Mulches,** multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Nigeria 4100
- **Mulching**
  - *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, Malaysia 1606
  - *Acacia saligna,* irrigation, Ethiopia 6898
  - *Carya illinoinensis,* plant nutrition, USA 7566
  - *Castanea mollissima,* planting, China 5997
  - Fabaceae, nitrogen cycle 1175
  - forest nurseries, soil physics, Poland 5974
  - forest plantations, weed control, UK 9368
  - nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, USA 7543
  - *Phyllostachys praecox*
    - soil biology 1128
    - soil chemistry, China 7800
    - stand characteristics, China 990, 3493
  - *Populus nigra,* vegetative propagation, China 129
- **Mull** (*see* Humus)
- **Multipurpose trees** (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  - *Acacia catechu,* weeds, Australia 1255
  - *Adansonia digitata,* lac production, India 1867
  - agroforestry
    - Costa Rica 2462
    - fodder, Kenya, reviews 1614
    - India 10042
    - plant diseases, Developing Countries 5768
    - soil fertility
      - Costa Rica, theses 3265

Multipurpose trees *cont.*
- agroforestry *cont.*
  - soil fertility *cont.*
    - reviews 4944
    - West Africa 7539
  - species trials, India 7529
  - tree breeding, Asia, conferences 6755
  - weed control, Nigeria 9165
- *Albizia lebbeck,* reviews 905
- allelopathy 6700
  - agroforestry, Nigeria 5511
  - India 6476
- *Azadirachta indica,* botany, India 394
- *Butea monosperma,* ethnobotany 2054
- choice of species, farm forestry, Zimbabwe 1599
- *Cinnamomum,* afforestation, Indonesia 87
- coppice, increment, India 194
- drought resistance, plant physiology, China 9543
- edible species, tree breeding, tropics, reviews 6916
- environment, Sri Lanka, conferences 7593
- Fabaceae
  - species trials
    - Chile 1758
    - Mexico 1760
- fodder
  - biomass, Philippines 6922
  - plant composition, India 1853
  - species trials
    - Ghana 6918
    - Greece 1856
    - Mediterranean Region 9399
- forest litter, cycling, India 5273
- *Grewia optiva,* South Asia 5174
- insect pests, biological control, India 663, 8271
- *Irvingia gabonensis,* rural economy, Cameroon 4223
- *Leucaena,* conferences 6750, 6833
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 765
- mites, India 706
- mountain forests, forest resources, Peru 9120
- mycorrhizas 613
  - India 8932
- plant diseases, tropics, surveys 3942
- planting, species trials, India 965
- *Ploiarium alternifolium,* sustainability, Malaysia 1845
- *Prosopis,* choice of species, tropics 2575
- *Prosopis chilensis,* silviculture 5081
- *Prosopis cineraria,* agroforestry, India 9144
- reclamation, India 764, 10029
- roots, agroforestry, Nigeria 7533
- savannas, parasitic plants, Cameroon 2320
- seeds
  - Cuba 4237
  - salt tolerance 4291
- *Serenoa repens,* USA 3482
- soil biology, Nigeria 6204
- soil fertility, India 1238
- species trials
  - biomass, India 4226
  - reclamation
    - Bangladesh 8453
    - Botswana 2432
    - India 8323
    - Spain 1761
  - soil types, India 910
- tree breeding, research, Developing Countries 4209
- understorey, agroforestry, Nigeria 3259

Musanga cecropioides, plant physiology, Cameroon 4663

Mutations, forest trees, genetics 545

Myanmar
- forest policy, history, socioeconomics 5886
- forest recreation, sustainability, rural economy 9182
- forest resources, deforestation, forest policy 8434
- *Tectona grandis,* silvicultural systems, yield regulation 4187

Mycoplasmal diseases (*see* Phytoplasmal diseases)

Mycorrhizas
- *Abies firma,* Japan 3081
- *Abies lasiocarpa,* soil chemistry, Canada 8605
- *Acacia mangium*
  - root nodules 6525
  - seedlings, Senegal 8221
- *Acacia nilotica* 615
- *Acacia tortilis,* forest nurseries, Kenya 4823
- *Albizia lebbeck,* mine spoil 6545
- Araucariaceae, Australia 8926
- arboriculture, provenance, reviews 8375
- bamboos, India 4821
- *Betula papyrifera,* Canada 5596
- *Betula pendula*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1057
  - plant composition 2290
- *Betula platyphylla,* site types, Japan 5601
- books 10
- boreal forests
  - forest fires, Sweden 5605
  - Sweden, theses 3080
- broadleaved trees, seedlings 8922
- *Calluna vulgaris,* heathlands, Europe 4824
- *Castanea sativa,* plant composition 5591
- *Casuarina,* soil chemistry, China 1957
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - soil biology, India 4822
  - soil fertility, India 2030
- *Cedrus atlantica,* Algeria 2288
- *Cedrus deodara,* India 2282
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* topography 3932
- coniferous forests, USA 2285
- conifers 6537
  - fungal diseases 9887
  - plant composition 8927
  - plant growth regulators 2277
- *Dalbergia latifolia* 6530
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* fungicides 4828
- *Dendrocalamus asper,* in vitro culture 2637
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* increment, India 602
- Dipterocarpaceae, Malaysia 1467
- edible fungi 208
- *Eucalyptus* 614
- *Eucalyptus coccifera,* plant nutrition 1470
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - Australia 6539
  - biochemistry 2278
  - forest nurseries, Australia 945
  - gene expression 5572
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - Brazil 3935
  - planting stock, China 9849
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* in vitro culture 3925
- *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - plant nutrition 9845
  - pollution 1472
  - seedlings 5597, 6524
- Fabaceae
  - seedlings 605
  - Uruguay 5594
- *Fagus sylvatica* 6538
  - plant nutrition 7400
- *Faidherbia albida,* Senegal 1464
- forest nurseries 1808, 3933, 8484
- forest trees, soil pollution 2028
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* planting stock, Canada 6526
- *Larix leptolepis,* Japan 3927
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - forest litter 5599
  - forest nurseries, Cuba 1469
- methodology, soil toxicity 8419
- *Metrosideros,* New Zealand 8918
- mixed forests, forest ecology, Sweden 8929
- *Morus,* forest nurseries, India 9339
- *Morus alba,* India 4827
- multipurpose trees 613
  - India 603, 8932
  - reclamation, India 1466
- old-growth forests, plant succession, Canada 6533

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* forest nurseries, India 4290
- *Picea abies* 6538
  - acid deposition, Sweden 9844
  - humus, Sweden 8919
  - in vitro culture 4820
  - plant growth regulators 3931
  - plant nutrition 1161, 3930
    - Germany 607
  - pollution 4825
  - soil amendments, Sweden 5602
  - soil biology
    - Czech Republic 3599
    - Germany 9530
  - soil pollution, Slovenia 5592
  - vegetative propagation 4257
- *Picea mariana*
  - forest nurseries 145
  - wild animals, USA 8164
- *Pinus*
  - forest plantations, Australia 2286
  - planting stock, USA 7405
  - roots 7233
- *Pinus contorta* 608
- *Pinus densiflora,* soil chemistry, China 1877
- *Pinus edulis*
  - climate, USA 612
  - USA 2289
- *Pinus halepensis,* Morocco 9840
- *Pinus luchuensis,* mine spoil, Taiwan 425
- *Pinus massoniana,* acid deposition 355
- *Pinus pinaster* 2291
  - France 9851
- *Pinus ponderosa* 8928
  - seedlings 2000
- *Pinus resinosa* 3082
  - forest litter 2295
  - gene expression 8925
- *Pinus rigida,* soil toxicity 7046
- *Pinus strobus,* forest nurseries, Canada 609
- *Pinus sylvestris* 1459, 6535, 6538
  - age of trees, Sweden 7408
  - air pollution, Finland 9491
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2731
  - defoliation, Finland 7402
  - forest litter, Netherlands 1465
  - in vitro culture 2287
  - insect pests 2349
  - plant nutrition 3934, 5600, 6529, 6536, 8920
  - plant physiology 3923, 8767
  - soil toxicity 7407
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* plant nutrition 3936
- *Pinus thunbergii,* forest decline, Japan 4673
- *Pinus wallichiana,* soil biology, India 7403
- plant nutrition 5598
- *Populus tremuloides,* soil amendments, Canada 2293
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Canada 2294, 5596
  - forest plantations, France 610, 3929
  - fungicides, USA 8975
  - vegetative propagation 5593
  - wild animals, USA 7490
- *Quercus robur*
  - fertilizers, Netherlands 3434
  - plant physiology 1322
- *Quercus suber,* forests, Portugal 6532
- rain forests, soil chemistry, Cameroon 2284
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7406
- seedlings, soil chemistry 8933
- *Sesbania sesban,* salt tolerance 8220
- *Shorea parvifolia,* natural regeneration, Indonesia 3879
- subalpine forests
  - clear felling, Canada 6528
  - treelines, Canada 3928
- *Tectona grandis*
  - fertilizers, India 4281
  - seedlings 8921
- *Tilia cordata,* Denmark 2280
- *Tilia platyphyllos,* in vitro culture 611
- utilization 4819
- woody plants, reclamation, USA 1595

- **Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4826
- ***Myrica cerifera,*** thicket, plant succession, USA 1423
- ***Myrica gale,*** biomass, essential oils, Europe 3511
- ***Myrica rubra,*** variety trials, edible species, China 1751
- ***Myriocladus,*** bamboos, taxonomy 8808
- ***Myristica fatua,*** seeds, plant composition, India 5401
- ***Myristica fragrans,*** allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
- ***Myristica insipida,*** plant physiology, stomata 5422
- ***Myristica subalulata,*** tropical forests, stand characteristics, Papua New Guinea 8838
- ***Myroxylon balsamum,*** resins, El Salvador 6915
- **Myrsinaceae,** taxonomy, Taiwan 6386
- ***Myrsine argentea,*** new species, New Zealand 2153
- ***Myrsine laetevirens,*** flowers, plant morphology 8692
- ***Myrsine seguinii,*** plant composition, foliage 3731
- ***Myrtus communis,*** forest fires, plant physiology, Portugal 6297
- ***Nageia nankoensis,*** taxonomy, Taiwan 7271
- **Namibia**
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 4960
  - *Commiphora* 5463
  - land use, deforestation, history 5053
  - remote sensing
    - forest inventories 7872
    - land use
      - change 6969
      - vegetation 9464
  - wild animals, biodiversity, nature conservation 4878
- **National forests**
  - forest management
    - forest policy, USA 9255
    - public opinion, USA 5910
  - forestry development, sustainability, China 6799
  - grazing, environmental assessment, USA 5682
  - land use, history, USA 5056
  - legislation, history, USA 5890
- **National parks**
  - air pollution, forest health, Poland 2027
  - bogs, Japan, recreation 3298
  - *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* autecology, Korea Republic 9724
  - environment, Italy 5816
  - ethnobotany, nature conservation, Pakistan 7554
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* insect pests, Poland 1508
  - forest ecology, mites, Poland 9891
  - forest management
    - community forestry, India 5818
    - development projects, Uganda, books 5003
    - Germany 809
    - sociology, Malaysia 1644
  - forest recreation, Bangladesh 7557
  - forest roads 5815
  - forests, synecology, Korea Republic 9743
  - fuelwood, sociology, Malawi 6832
  - fungal diseases, Italy 595
  - insect pests, nature conservation, Europe 8362
  - mountain forests
    - forest fires, USA 2809
    - insects, India 4853
    - surveying, USA 2965
  - nature conservation
    - UK 10082
    - vegetation types, New Zealand 4975
  - *Populus tremuloides,* wild animals, North America 5813
  - rangelands, sustainability, Yugoslavia 10084
  - *Salix,* wild animals, USA 5701
  - savannas, synecology, South Africa 4869
  - silvicultural systems 5814
  - tropical forests
    - flora, India 4704
- **National parks** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - wild animals, Uganda 4881
  - wild animals
    - endangered species, India 7463
    - nature conservation, Congo 3173
    - North America, conferences 5010
    - Russia 6647
    - synecology, USA 5718
    - USA 4139
    - vegetation, USA 5719
  - wood destroying fungi, Italy 595
  - woodland grasslands, synecology, Australia 1405
- **Natural regeneration** (*see also* Regeneration)
  - *Abies alba*
    - Germany 5168
    - increment, Poland 8172
    - stand characteristics
      - Poland 2221, 6484
      - reviews 1431
  - *Abies balsamea,* boreal forests, Canada 2212
  - *Abies grandis,* soil chemistry, USA 3581
  - *Abies koreana,* mountain forests, Korea Republic 1435
  - *Abies sibirica*
    - canopy gaps, Russia 7374
    - increment, Russia 7841
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* browsing damage, Australia 7747
  - *Adansonia digitata,* autecology, Tanzania, theses 8684
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* woodlands, UK 541
  - *Alnus incana,* silviculture, Poland 9375
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* virgin forests, Brazil 6480
  - *Araucaria laubenfelsii,* vegetation types, New Caledonia 5525
  - Arecaceae, forest fires, USA 7105
  - *Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco,* forest management, Argentina 7746
  - *Banksia,* forest fires, Australia 9602
  - *Banksia attenuata,* forest fires, Australia 2821
  - *Banksia hookerana,* forest fires, Australia 2820
  - *Bashania fangiana,* stand characteristics, China 3881
  - *Betula*
    - afforestation, Sweden 1814
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8592
  - *Betula pubescens,* Germany 1819
  - boreal forests
    - canopy gaps, Finland 2211
    - forest fires
      - Canada 2047, 8173
      - Europe, models 2209
    - light
      - North America
        - conferences 9208
        - reviews 9759
    - logging, Canada 2161
    - North America, reviews 9760
  - bottomland forests
    - flooding, France 3870
    - soil physics, USA 1815
    - wind damage, Puerto Rico 8587
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, weeds, USA 6481
  - broadleaved trees
    - Guadeloupe 5975
    - hydrology, USA 3869
    - light, Canada 2711
  - caatinga, felling, Brazil 5984
  - *Calophyllum brasiliense,* plant competition, Costa Rica 2219
  - canopy gaps
    - Germany 4303
    - growth models 882
    - mortality, USA 1428
  - *Cedrus libani,* controlled burning, Turkey 3464
  - cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 389
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - forest plantations, Japan 9356
    - thinning, Japan 156-157
  - clear felling, site types, Latvia 4307
  - cloud forests, forest roads, Puerto Rico 2218
- **Natural regeneration** *cont.*
  - *Coffea canephora,* tropical forests, Uganda 2224
  - coniferous forests
    - canopy gaps, Canada 4782
    - forest litter, Japan 1096
    - silvicultural systems, USA 7744
  - conifers
    - boreal forests
      - Canada 2210
      - USA 7371
    - forest fires, Canada 1250
    - regeneration surveys, Canada 7608
    - site preparation, USA 166
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* stemflow, Japan 747
  - deciduous forests
    - seed banks, Taiwan 5516
    - seeds, USA 1983
    - shifting cultivation, Mexico 8167
    - silvicultural systems, USA 7748
    - synecology, Germany 6429
    - understorey, USA 6486-6487
  - degraded forests, forest ownership, India 7372
  - demonstration forests, forest fires, USA 4208
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - thinning, New Zealand 175
    - wild animals, Australia 4910
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* wood properties, Australia 4556
  - *Eucalyptus maculata,* plant water relations, Australia 1155
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* silvicultural systems, Australia 7743
  - *Euterpe edulis,* plant development, Brazil 7126
  - *Fagus crenata,* forest fragmentation, Japan 3011
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - fertilizers, Germany 6890
    - Germany 5991
    - silvicultural systems, Slovakia 950
    - site preparation, Germany 6890
    - stand characteristics, Slovakia 1816
  - *Ficus,* logging, Bolivia 7742
  - forest fires, plant succession, Korea Republic 8675
  - forest inventories, sample plot technique, Poland 9456
  - forest management, silvicultural systems, Poland 9357
  - forest pests, Italy 5707
  - forest trees, tundra, USA 1426
  - forests, silvicultural systems, Slovakia 1811
  - *Hakea,* forest fires, Australia 9602
  - *Iryanthera hostmannii,* French Guiana 2222
  - *Juniperus communis,* UK 4780
  - *Juniperus sabina,* seeds, China 5517
  - *Kunzea ericoides,* woody weeds, Australia 5518
  - *Larix gmelinii*
    - boreal forests, China 2214
    - forest decline, China 6893
    - forest fires, Russia 7999
  - *Larix leptolepis,* volcanoes, Japan 8177
  - *Libocedrus chilensis,* site requirements, Argentina 3878
  - logging
    - experimental design, USA 6769
    - research, USA 6891
    - stand characteristics, USA, reviews 6892
  - *Malus sylvestris,* woodlands, Denmark 5529
  - mangrove forests, forest pests, Kenya 2367
  - mangroves, autecology, India 8819
  - matorral, forest fires, Chile 3652
  - mixed forests
    - canopy, Japan 7750
    - forest fires, USA 2822
    - light, Japan 1064
    - silvicultural systems
      - Japan 2601
      - Korea Republic 6906
      - USA 5224
  - mortality, conifers, Canada 5161

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- mountain forests
  - browsing damage, Italy 10006
  - clear felling, Canada 5988
  - Poland 6483
  - reclamation, China 10032
  - stand characteristics
    - Argentina 3019
    - India 8542, 8839
  - synecology, India 7330
  - topography, Romania 8180
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Argentina, theses 3276
- nature reserves, forest health, Poland 1343
- old-growth forests
  - Canada 6482, 7365
  - topography, Australia 1946
- peatlands, seeds, Finland 3873
- *Picea abies*
  - boreal forests, Russia 5521
  - reclamation, Germany 7516
  - vegetation types 4306
- *Picea mariana*
  - Canada 5512
  - fertilizers, Canada 136
- *Picea rubens,* indicator species, USA 5515
- *Pinus*
  - coastal forests, New Zealand 2717
  - mixed forests, forest fires, USA 8677
- *Pinus cembra,* wild animals, France 4779
- *Pinus contorta*
  - forest fires, USA 2053
  - increment, USA 8495
  - insect pests, USA 8495
  - liberation felling, USA 8495
  - thinning, USA 4326
- *Pinus halepensis,* sample plot technique, Italy 3530
- *Pinus pungens,* controlled burning, USA 4599
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - boreal forests, Sweden 2205
  - forest pests, Poland 6630
  - logging, Russia 4309
  - models, Sweden 5138
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 7408
  - remote sensing, UK 263
  - silvicultural systems, Sweden, models 954
  - site factors, Sweden, models 2220
  - wood properties, Sweden, theses 3022
- *Pinus taeda,* controlled burning, USA 390
- *Podocarpus fleuryi,* increment, China 3876
- *Populus*
  - flooding, Canada 3868
  - hydrology, North America 3875
  - logging, USA 1206
- *Populus canadensis* × *Populus nigra,* Netherlands 3457
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, USA 3867
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - browsing damage, USA 10008
  - canopy, USA 7745
- Proteaceae, forest fires, Australia 2819
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Argentina 155
  - France 8523
- *Quercus*
  - controlled burning, USA 5358
  - mixed forests, forest fires, USA 8677
  - silvicultural systems, USA 4304
  - stumps, USA 5172
- *Quercus coccifera,* woodlands, Greece 10044
- *Quercus emoryi,* grasslands, USA 9762
- *Quercus ilex*
  - forest pests, Croatia 9996
  - photosynthesis, Spain 1311
- *Quercus petraea,* France 9359
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* seeds, Spain 111
- *Quercus robur*
  - site preparation, Sweden 1818
  - weed control, Croatia 5147
- *Quercus rubra,* seeds, USA 8099
- rain forests
  - light, Costa Rica 5523

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - research, French Guiana 2563
  - wild animals, Neotropical region 3194
- reclamation
  - artificial regeneration, Brazil 8320
  - direct sowing, Australia 8318
- recruitment, research, reviews 5519
- *Rhododendron maximum,* riparian forests, USA 2217
- riparian forests, synecology, Japan 6485
- Salicaceae, hydrology, USA 3854
- *Sasa kurilensis*
  - mixed forests, Japan 8179
  - secondary forests, Japan 4778
- secondary forests
  - insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
  - silvicultural systems, Brazil 5982
  - stand characteristics, USA 8494
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* silvicultural systems, USA 8493
- *Shorea parvifolia,* logging, Indonesia 3879
- shrublands
  - forest fires, Argentina 3654
  - UK 5527
- stand characteristics, history, New Zealand 6411
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* silvicultural systems, Mexico 6889
- *Taxus chinensis,* China 6373
- *Taxus wallichiana,* medicinal plants, India 3483
- *Tectona grandis*
  - silvicultural systems, India 2208
  - synecology, India 3012
- *Thuja plicata,* old-growth forests, Canada 3874
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* mixed forests, Japan 3015
- tropical forests
  - canopy gaps
    - Panama 3010
    - Spain 3864
  - deforestation, Brazil 9770
  - forest fires, Bolivia 7995
  - forest management 4308
  - India 540
  - logging, Brazil 4305
  - shifting cultivation, Paraguay 3273
  - silvicultural systems, Argentina 8487
  - soil, Mexico 2191
  - South America 8168
  - stand characteristics
    - Nicaragua 3020
    - Panama 1432
  - wild animals, Costa Rica 1563
  - wind damage, United States Virgin Islands 2718
- tropical rain forests, forest plantations, Colombia 2609
- *Tsuga canadensis*
  - browsing, USA 1429
  - site requirements, USA 3880
- *Tsuga sieboldii,* topography, Japan 7030
- *Ulmus davidiana,* mountain forests, Japan 8178
- *Ulmus rubra,* understorey, USA 3848
- understorey, coastal forests, Japan 2223
- *Vaccinium myrtilloides,* boreal forests, Canada 2203
- vegetation types
  - clear felling, Canada 158
  - ecotones, Canada 4775
  - forest fires, Croatia 8004
- virgin forests
  - Argentina 1433
  - plant succession, Poland 1430
  - Slovenia 5514
  - stand characteristics
    - Slovakia 7375
    - Sweden 3013
- *Widdringtonia nodiflora,* forest fires, South Africa 7107
- wild animals, Germany 7470
- woodlands
  - browsing, Kenya 2457
  - browsing damage, UK 4892
  - browsing damage UK 725
  - forest pests, UK 724

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- woody plants, forest fires, Portugal 6297
- *Xanthorrhoea australis,* fungal diseases, Australia 8969

Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)

Nature conservation (*see also* National parks; Wilderness)
- *Abeliophyllum distichum,* genetics, Korea Republic 6517
- afforestation, extension, Mali 903
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, Costa Rica 9142
  - Brazil 4095
- amenity forests
  - biodiversity, UK 8361
  - UK 10090
- amenity value of forests, Austria 1638
- bamboos, plant genetic resources, India 1390
- biodiversity
  - climatic change, USA 5480
  - Croatia 4109
  - forest administration, USA 4970
  - forest ecology 796
  - forest fragmentation, UK 9172
  - forest inventories, Uganda 800
  - geographical information systems, India 5799
  - Namibia 4960
  - Nepal 1636
  - Spain 9248
- biotechnology, forest management, conferences 6763
- birds, forest management, USA 7491
- boreal forests
  - Estonia 4115
  - plant succession, Sweden, theses 3297
- bottomland forests, Germany 6719
- *Calamus,* genetics, India 7395
- *Calamus nagabettai,* geographical distribution, India 1392
- Canada 2482, 4116
- *Cathaya argyrophylla,* genetics, China 568
- cerrado, synecology, Brazil 2976
- community forestry
  - biodiversity, Nepal 4117
  - sociology, Costa Rica 6712
- conifers, plant genetic resources, Italy 1641
- controlled burning, wild animals, Australia 2397
- cooperation, USA 63
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* rural economy, Japan 3359
- deforestation
  - development projects, Central Africa 1727
  - legislation, Australia 70
  - Nigeria 4087
- endangered species
  - Canada 4112
  - China 799, 6718
  - landscape, China 8372
  - legislation, Finland 6122
  - New Caledonia 3296
  - plant genetic resources, China 10077
- ethnobotany
  - forestry, Asia 1642
  - national parks, Pakistan 7554
- *Ficus*
  - endangered species, South East Asia 4965
  - logging, Bolivia 7742
- forest economics, Netherlands 51
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 9059
- forest inventories, remote sensing, Finland 6122
- forest management 2673
  - Australia 7856
  - biodiversity, reviews 8357
  - biographies, USA 5892
  - dead trees, North America 6713
  - environmental protection, USA, models 5211
  - forest economics 8576
  - forestry development, China 6798
  - Germany 5215
  - history, North America 5895
  - logging, models 2669

Nature conservation *cont.*
  forest management *cont.*
    Saudi Arabia 1720
    sustainability, Finland 3293
    wild animals, Australia 5702
  forest policy
    forest management 1745
    Japan 5051
  forest recreation, forest economics, Germany 7882
  forest resources
    Canada, conferences 6752
    international cooperation, India 5812
    sustainability, Malaysia, conferences 17
  forestry
    Germany 6720
    land use 5811
  forests
    forest management, Mediterranean Region 9233
    landscape, Germany 4971
    sustainability, Australia 5803
  grasslands, afforestation, South Africa 4056
  Juglans cinerea, endangered species, North America 2725
  Juniperus communis
    scrub, UK 4966
    UK 4967
  landscape, history, North America 6726
  Larix decidua, seeds, Czech Republic 6418
  light, forest ecology, Switzerland 6709
  logging 8360
  mangrove forests
    conferences 2520
    forest management, East Africa, reviews 5888
    India 6435
    land use, Venezuela 3253
    wild animals, Bangladesh 1546
  medicinal plants
    Africa 2480
    synecology, India 7552
  mountain forests, Congo Democratic Republic 1630
  national parks
    forest management, Malaysia 1644
    insect pests, Europe 8362
    UK 10082
  nature tourism, rural economy, Ecuador 8325
  non-wood forest products
    rural economy
      books 7583
      India 9178
  old-growth forests
    age of trees, Australia 71
    forest economics, Canada 3547
    forest management, Sweden 2671
  peatlands, synecology, USA 4738
  Picea abies
    insect pests, Slovakia 3990
    provenance trials, Poland 5926
  Pinus ponderosa, old-growth forests, USA 3021
  Pinus sylvestris
    clear felling, Poland 6566
    plant genetic resources, Lithuania 548
  plant genetic resources
    conferences 27
    forest management, reviews 7382
  Populus tremula, indicator species, Sweden 9173
  private forestry, landscape, Sweden 795
  protection of forests, legislation, India, books 9203
  Quercus, plant succession, Denmark 4766
  Quercus petraea, Italy 4973
  rain forests
    forest products industries, Australia 1739
    rural development, Sri Lanka 1634
    rural economy, Cameroon 4114
    wild animals
      Australia 4111
      Bangladesh 1635
  reptiles, ground vegetation, Switzerland 10001

Nature conservation *cont.*
  reserved forests, India 3289
  riparian forests
    Germany 6716
    wild animals, Brazil 1557
  savanna woodlands
    USA, conferences 7590
    wild animals, Tanzania 8298
  savannas, controlled burning, Australia 393
  secondary forests, urban forestry, Japan 7561
  silviculture
    Germany 4295
    light, Switzerland 5802
    Sweden 5877
  sociology, history, USA 6813
  sustainability, books 6
  Sweden 4969
  Switzerland 4163
  Taxus wallichiana, medicinal plants, India 3483
  temperate forests, Chile 2484
  tree breeding, plant genetic resources 4786-4787
  tropical forests
    development projects 9179
    forest recreation, Malaysia 2483
    geographical information systems, India 5800
    handbooks 846
    medicinal plants, India 1874
    remote sensing, Costa Rica, books 841
    socioeconomics, India 7555
    sociology, India 4181
    wild animals
      India 1556
      Panama 6607
  Tsuga mertensiana, seeds, Canada 4790
  urban forestry, forest recreation, India, books 9204
  valuation, UK 5817
  vegetation types
    biodiversity, Turkey 3294
    Estonia 8844
    grazing, Europe, books 3316
    national parks, New Zealand 4975
    synecology
      South Africa 9750
      USA 2956, 2972
    wild animals, UK 6625
  veteran or remarkable trees, China 6730
  virgin forests
    forest economics, Sweden, models 3551
    forest management, New Zealand 898
    forestry development, Venezuela 896
    stand characteristics, Sweden 3013
    veteran or remarkable trees, Poland 1033
  wild animals
    biodiversity, Namibia 4878
    cavities in trees, Canada 8278
    endangered species, USA 5722
    forest fragmentation 3215
    forest management, Germany 7471
    Gabon 7482
    India, reviews 5706
    Italy 733
    mountain forests, Tanzania 4057
    national parks, Congo 3173
    Slovenia 7460
    Switzerland 4964, 5801
    USA 5687, 9082
  wood anatomy, Mauritius 4622
  woodland grasslands, afforestation, South Africa 9176
  woodlands, land classification, UK 4968
  woody plants, plant genetic resources, China 6395

Nature reserves
  Araucaria angustifolia, virgin forests, Brazil 6480
  biodiversity, India 2485
  bottomland forests, flooding, USA 4776
  dangerous trees, legislation, Germany 9258
  dead trees
    insects, Germany 7475
    wild animals, Germany 7475

Nature reserves *cont.*
  deforestation, remote sensing, Nigeria 8330
  endangered species, China 6721
  environment, Italy 5816
  ferns, biodiversity, India 4119
  flora
    India 1375
    plant genetic resources, China 4120
  forest fires, wild animals, Australia 5700
  forest health
    natural regeneration, Poland 1343
    Russia 9679
  forest management
    controlled burning, Madagascar 8674
    Croatia 3345
    Italy 7852
    sustainability, books 1681
  forest resources
    Bosnia-Hercegovina 6789
    Croatia 6790
    Czech Republic 6791
    Poland 6792
    Romania 6793
  forest roads 5815
  forests
    fungi, Germany 5586
    plant succession, China 6468
    synecology, China 3838
  local population, India 9180
  mountain forests, synecology, Thailand 1402
  old-growth forests
    Hungary 1714
    stand characteristics, China 8836
  palaeoecology, Sweden 1386
  paths, Italy 9181
  Picea abies
    Italy 9769
    stand characteristics, Poland 6929
  Pinus sylvestris, wild animals, Germany 1551
  planning, handicapped persons, Italy 5835
  plant genetic resources, China 1643
  pollution, synecology, Germany 4548
  Quercus variabilis, forests, China 3839
  rain forests, rural economy, Cameroon 4114
  savanna woodlands, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4059
  silvicultural systems 5814
  Switzerland 7549
  tropical forests
    flora, India 4704
    history, Malaysia 7556
    stand characteristics, Taiwan 516
    wild animals, India 1558
  urban forestry, Switzerland, conferences 6757
  valuation, Japan 8363
  vegetation, palynology, Taiwan 8134
  virgin forests
    Czech Republic 4118
    Europe 6743, 6795
    Slovenia 7548
  wild animals
    endangered species, Mexico 3195
    Nepal 4883
    rural economy, India 810
    sociology, Uganda 1568
  woodlands, synecology, UK 811
  woody plants, endangered species, China 10083

Naval stores (*see* Resins)

Nectandra rigida, plant morphology, silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365

Nectar
  bamboos, insects, Malaysia 5378
  Embothrium coccineum, wild animals, Chile 3207
  insects, palynology, Argentina 3964
  Proteaceae, plant composition 2845
  Robinia pseudoacacia, silviculture, China 991

Nectaries, *Stryphnodendron microstachyum,* insects, Costa Rica 4855

Needles (*see* Foliage)

Neobalanocarpus heimii, photosynthesis, light, Malaysia 8745

Neoboutonia macrocalyx, insect pests, climate, Uganda 6581
Neolitsea, taxonomy, Taiwan 9689
Neolitsea aciculata, *Podocarpus nagi,* reproductive behaviour, Japan 8775
Neolitsea sericea, photosynthesis, plant development 7216
Neosinocalamus affinis, fertilizers, China 1862
Neotropical region
  Chrysobalanaceae, taxonomy 8788
  mangrove forests, palaeoecology, evolution, reviews 2934
  rain forests, wild animals, seeds 3194
Nepal
  agroforestry, erosion control 6707
  Alnus nepalensis, wood anatomy, variation 7144
  broadleaved trees, nitrogen fixation, altitude 6531
  community forestry
    biodiversity, nature conservation 4117
    forest management, sustainability 2680
    forest resources, forest inventories 1911
    land use 1627
    remote sensing, mapping 2697
    research 1629
  Dalbergia sissoo, root nodules, reclamation 2283
  degraded forests
    community forestry
      forest management 1628
      reclamation 5796
  ethnobotany, medicinal plants 203
  Fabaceae, nitrogen fixing trees 483
  farm forestry, development projects, choice of species 5754
  Ficus semicordata, agroforestry 5777
  forest inventories, sampling 7861
  forest management
    community forestry 6953
      training 7648
  forest policy, environmental degradation 1721
  fuelwood, energy policy 86
  Grewia optiva, multipurpose trees 5174
  medicinal plants 994
  nature conservation, biodiversity 1636
  nitrogen fixing trees, phytogeography, altitude 4734
  protection of forests, land use, environmental policy, books 5004
  Shorea robusta, growth models, thinning 7612
  Sophora mollis, endangered species, reproductive behaviour 9177
  wild animals, nature reserves 4883
Nephelium lappaceum, wood anatomy, sex differences 3674
Nerium oleander, seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
Netherlands
  afforestation
    floodplains 9103
    land use 5037
  Betula, palaeoecology, carbon dioxide 9492
  biodiversity, air pollution, groundwater 8646
  Castanea sativa, choice of species, increment 94
  conifers, air pollution 6242
  deciduous forests, plant succession, soil chemistry, theses 9506
  demonstration forests, forestry development, forest management 3342
  Fagus sylvatica, spacing, planting 8498
  forest economics, nature conservation 51
  forest management
    biodiversity 246
    community forestry 6103
    environmental policy 9246
    forest inventories 6102
  forest plantations, tropics, finance 8444
  forest policy 886, 8428
    afforestation, land use 3343
  forest recreation 6725
  forest resources, history 1716
  forest trees, plant water relations 337
Netherlands *cont.*
  Fraxinus excelsior, fungal diseases, provenance 8957
  groundwater, increment 10017
  humus, forest influences, plant succession 8610
  mixed forests
    canopy, atmosphere, theses 8663
    logging, wild animals 6644
  mixtures, growth models 1011
  Picea abies, silvicultural conversion, forest management 949
  Pinus sylvestris
    agroforestry, models 8420
    grazing, humus 9162
    mycorrhizas, forest litter 1465
    pollution, humus 1098
    soil biology 1116-1118
    soil chemistry 2748
  plant succession 3851
    site factors 8858
  Populus canadensis × *Populus nigra,* natural regeneration 3457
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, acid deposition, forest health 351
  Quercus, pollination 7248
  Quercus robur, roots, fertilizers 3434
  Robinia pseudoacacia
    forest plantations
      increment 9387
      silviculture 9387
    fungal diseases, insect pests 9944
  synecology, geographical distribution 8815
  Taxus baccata, plant parasitic nematodes 4041
  urban forestry, forest policy 8374
  vegetation, palynology 9725
  vegetation types, acid deposition 6249
  wetlands, forest management 1575
  woodlands, plant succession, land use 3859
New Caledonia
  Agathis ovata, vegetation types, stand characteristics 2192
  Araucaria laubenfelsii, vegetation types, natural regeneration 5525
  Burretiokentia, taxonomy 2905
  Calliandra calothyrsus, agroforestry, deer farming 6705
  endangered species, nature conservation 3296
  rain forests, canopy, arthropods 3969
New Guinea, Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 8118
New Zealand
  Acacia melanoxylon
    agroforestry 3271
    insect pests 3126
  Agathis australis, plant water relations 9544
  Alectryon excelsus, taxonomy 7283
  broadleaved trees
    agroforestry, forest litter 6186
    seeds 7258
  Carpodetus serratus, light, plant morphology 2067
  coniferous forests, weeds, light 3850
  conifers
    afforestation, grasslands 4561
    forest influences, soil chemistry 4561
  Cordyline australis, plant morphology 4611
  Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, plant water relations 9544
  Dacrydium cupressinum, coniferous forests, stand characteristics 8171
  deciduous forests, reclamation, seed banks 7518
  deforestation, soil biology, indicator species 3596
  Eucalyptus
    natural regeneration, thinning 175
    silvicultural systems, biomass 4232
  farm forestry
    carbon sequestration, forest economics 9110
    drought injury 8589
  foliage, plant composition, ultraviolet radiation 7206
  forest economics, conferences 6753
New Zealand *cont.*
  forest fires
    palaeoecology 383
    wind, models 2713
  forest litter, cycling 7040
  forest management, certification, public opinion 6826
  forest pests
    marsupials 739, 3190
    pesticides 7484
  forest plantations, soil chemistry 2747
  forest trees, species trials, climate 7672
  forestry, rural economy, socioeconomics 7641
  forestry workers
    accidents 8448
    education 6822
  forests, wild animals 3191
  Fuchsia excorticata
    browsing damage, wild animals 9983
    forest pests 3189
  fungal diseases, quarantine 8442
  gymnosperms, palaeobotany, taxonomy 2176
  insect pests, quarantine 8442
  Leptospermum scoparium, essential oils, plant morphology 412
  logging, environment 4551
  Macropiper excelsum, insect pests 3119
  Metrosideros, fungi 8918
  mixed forests, forest litter 7041
  mountain forests, volcanoes, palaeoecology 2040
  Myrsine argentea, new species 2153
  natural regeneration, stand characteristics, history 6411
  nature conservation, vegetation types, national parks 4975
  Nothofagus
    forest litter 1965
    forests
      forest pests 3192
      wild animals 9985
    geographical distribution, environment 3818
    insects 656
      forest ecology 8987
    mistletoes, wild animals 8979
    old-growth forests, forest management 4412
    rain forests, wild animals 4894
    wind damage, mortality 8591
  Nothofagus solandri
    dead wood, fungi 7399
    earthquakes, mortality 7095
    forest litter, fungi 7399
    mountain forests, weeds 1381
  old-growth forests
    canopy gaps, synecology 3866
    forest litter, reviews 4484
    silvicultural systems, sustainability 4297
  palaeoecology, palynology 2177
  Picea sitchensis, insect pests 2347
  Pinus
    coastal forests, forest decline 2717
    slash, controlled burning 2818
  Pinus nigra, site index, growth models 8552
  Pinus radiata
    agroforestry
      models 9127
      plant water relations 1603
    biomass, soil water 3743
    branches, growth models 2652
    carbon cycle, water stress 8736
    farm forestry, pruning 8514
    forest economics, silviculture 4451
    forest fires, forest damage 3976
    forest inventories, remote sensing 7878
    forest litter, soil chemistry 1088
    forest plantations, insects 8242
    growth models, climate 2663
    insect pests 3976
    irrigation, water pollution 3637
    nutrient deficiencies, guide books 2879
    photosynthesis, solar radiation 1320
    plant pests, plant disorders, guide books 3117

New Zealand *cont.*
- *Pinus radiata cont.*
  - plant water relations 8623
  - planting stock
    - direct sowing 2607
    - fertilizers 8521
    - roots 7756
  - pruning, increment 8551
  - pulpwood production, thinning 2617
  - silviculture, increment 2619
  - site factors, increment 8501
  - site preparation, slash 8503
  - slash, cycling 8635
  - soil biology 1129
  - soil fertility, cycling 2778
  - thinning, herbicides 7766
  - tree breeding 3030
  - wood properties, genetics 1441
- planting, occupational health 3376
- *Podocarpus totara*
  - reproductive behaviour 7249
  - silviculture, deforestation 2621
- primary forests, synecology 4712
- Proteaceae, palaeobotany 2945
- pruning, occupational health 3376
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* growth models 2653
- *Rubus,* weeds, forest plantations 3469
- Salicaceae
  - erosion control 9097
  - fungal diseases 1484
- *Salix fragilis,* weed control, wild animals 9984
- silviculture, forestry workers, accidents 8447
- *Sophora longicarinata,* taxonomy 2154
- vegetation types
  - biodiversity, synecology 3825
  - forest litter, invertebrates 8988
  - palynology 7321
- virgin forests, forest management, sustainability 898
- wild animals, forest pests, forest management 2400

Nicaragua
- deforestation, land use, economics 5758
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* volume determination 6054
- forestry, development projects, monitoring 7639
- rain forests, forest management, sustainability 7851
- *Randia nicaraguensis,* new species 2144
- *Saurauia homotricha,* new species 2141
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, fuelwood 8331
  - stand characteristics, synecology 3020

Niger
- *Acacia,* seeds, edible species 7790
- afforestation, development projects 9109
- *Azadirachta indica,* insect pests 3127
- *Bauhinia rufescens,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 2434, 9132-9133
- *Faidherbia albida,* forest influences, soil chemistry 6292
- multipurpose trees, edible species 2631
- savanna woodlands, remote sensing, stand characteristics 6978
- shelterbelts
  - agroforestry
    - erosion control 3241
    - models, theses 3281

Nigeria
- *Acacia,* chlorophyll, drought resistance 8628
- *Acioa barteri*
  - agroforestry
    - nitrogen cycle 1622, 4103
    - soil chemistry 4104
- agroforestry 10043
  - erosion control, innovation adoption 4101
- *Albizia,* foliage, plant morphology 7127
- *Azadirachta indica,* insect pests 3127
- *Carpolobia lutea,* non-wood forest products 1846
- deforestation, nature conservation 4087
- degraded forests, land use, soil 4093
- *Enterolobium cyclocarpum,* fodder, silviculture 8528

Nigeria *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 1623
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, soil fertility 1616
- forest influences, soil biology 6204
- *Khaya senegalensis,* seeds, plant composition 8049
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry 6695
    - nitrogen cycle 1622, 4103
    - soil chemistry 4104
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - soil biology 1611
    - soil fertility 9149
    - weed control 9165
  - allelopathy, agroforestry 5511
  - mulches, agroforestry 4100
  - roots, agroforestry 7533
  - understorey, agroforestry 3259
- nature reserves, deforestation, remote sensing 8330
- remote sensing, deforestation 6972
- tropical forests, deforestation, biodiversity 9175
- *Xylopia aethiopica,* plant composition, roots 1285

Nitrogen cycle
- *Acacia,* forest influences, West Africa 1167
- *Acacia mangium,* forest plantations, Malaysia 7064
- acid deposition, models, USA 8604
- *Acioa barteri,* agroforestry, Nigeria 1622, 4103
- air pollution
  - North America 1198
  - UK 5326
  - USA 1193, 4538
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* forest plantations, Australia 2784
- *Bambusa oldhamii,* carbon cycle, China 3624
- *Betula tortuosa,* soil physics, Sweden 7068
- boreal forests, acid deposition, Norway 2774
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* agroforestry 4105
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* land use, USA 9507
- climatic change, USA 5260
- coastal forests, USA 309
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Sweden 2795
  - research, Europe 5904
- deciduous forests
  - acid deposition, Sweden 6265
  - clear felling, USA 8613
  - USA 5318
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* irrigation, Australia 8506
- Fabaceae, mulching 1175
- *Faidherbia albida,* forest influences, West Africa 1167
- forest influences
  - humus, Japan 4473
  - soil chemistry, Denmark 4566
- forest litter, Brazil 1963
- forest plantations, forest litter, Brazil 2002
- forests, reviews 8636
- insect pests, USA 1950
- insects, USA 3971
- *Juglans regia,* plant nutrition, USA 3613
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Nigeria 1622, 4103
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* soil fertility, Argentina 4508
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* air pollution, USA 2023
- mangrove forests, forest litter, Thailand 5315
- models, USA 1174
- mountain forests, Western Europe 1999
- mulga woodlands, photosynthesis, Australia 4740
- old-growth forests
  - dead trees, USA 9558
  - forest litter, USA 7915

Nitrogen cycle *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 6223
  - insect pests, Germany 9925
  - logging 9448
- *Pinus palustris,* savanna woodlands, USA 9737
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fertilizers, Australia 938
  - forest plantations, Australia 2745
  - soil fertility, New Zealand 2778
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, USA 2023
- *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Sweden 8640
- *Pinus taeda*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6166
  - controlled burning, USA 4600
- *Populus balsamifera,* plant succession, USA 1177
- *Quercus acutissima,* soil, Korea Republic 2743
- *Quercus rubra,* insect pests 5650
- rain forests, soil types, French Guiana 5310
- silviculture, Europe 1173
- tropical forests
  - forest litter, Brazil 2002
  - soil, India 2001
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, USA 8991
- vegetation types
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 1200
  - forest litter, USA 8641
  - topography, Denmark 1091
- woodlands, peatlands, UK 1089

Nitrogen fixation (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
- *Acacia*
  - genetics 1461
  - root nodules 9843
    - Australia 9842
- *Acacia caven,* root nodules, Uruguay 1474
- *Acacia saligna,* fertilizers, Egypt 6534
- *Alnus nepalensis,* agroforestry, India 783
- *Alnus rubra,* agroforestry, UK 3924
- *Avicennia germinans* 8639
- broadleaved trees, altitude, Nepal 6531
- *Casuarina*
  - agroforestry, tropics 1607
  - symbiosis 5001
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* root nodules, Chile 5603
- Fabaceae
  - air pollution, China 1460
  - pollution 8931
  - rain forests, French Guiana 5310
  - root nodules, Uruguay 1475
- *Faidherbia albida,* genetics 1461
- forest influences, soil chemistry 376
- Mimosoideae 9841
- *Parasponia,* root nodules 4817
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - seedlings 9847
  - symbiosis 3926, 6523
- *Pinus contorta,* coniferous forests, Canada 2003
- *Prosopis cineraria,* provenance, India 8896
- *Pterocarpus officinalis,* Guadeloupe 4818
- rain forests, biodiversity, Guyana 3826
- Rhamnaceae, root nodules, Chile 5603
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mycorrhizas 7406

Nitrogen fixing trees (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
- agroforestry
  - India 10050
  - soil fertility, reviews 4944
- Fabaceae
  - Nepal 483
  - symbiosis, India, reviews 1473
- mixtures, soil fertility, reviews 1176
- phytogeography, altitude, Nepal 4734
- reclamation
  - soil fertility
    - Mediterranean Region, reviews 6187
    - tropics, reviews 6187

Nomenclature
- *Abies alba,* Croatia 6390
- *Cephalotaxus latifolia,* China 8796

Nomenclature *cont.*
- *Prumnopitys spicata,* Chile 9709
- woody plants, taxonomy 1361
- *Ziziphus,* taxonomy 5460

Non-wood forest products
- Arecaceae, forest ecology, Amazonia 8006
- biodiversity
  - India 5842
  - tribes, India 10080
- *Bixa orellana,* silviculture 1875
- broadleaved trees, epiphytes, USA 983
- *Capparis decidua,* India 4361
- *Carpolobia lutea,* Nigeria 1846
- China 6044
- cloud forests, logging, Costa Rica 7787
- coniferous forests, forest fires, Russia 981
- edible fungi, USA 1743, 1878-1882
- edible species, rural economy, Thailand 2632
- ethnobotany, Bolivia, methodology 2629
- Europe, conferences 1689
- forest economics
  - Czech Republic 6045
  - Malaysia, conferences 17
- forest management, forest resources, arid zones 2543
- forest resources, Guyana 2630
- fruits, wild animals, Uganda 3181
- ground vegetation, forest management, Poland 982
- mangrove forests, forest economics, Philippines 5251
- *Mauritia flexuosa,* forest management, Amazonia 7788
- mountain forests, forest management, USA 4410
- nature conservation, rural economy, India 9178
- pine barrens, USA 3250
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Russia 6051
- plant composition, books 6748
- plant genetic resources, India, books 5841
- protection forests, socioeconomics, reports 190
- *Quercus suber,* forest management, Mediterranean Region 9394
- *Rubus chamaemorus,* Russia 193
- rural economy
  - India 9392
  - nature conservation, books 7583
  - tropics 8526
- silvicultural systems, controlled burning, USA 8530
- subtropical forests, South Africa 6928
- sustainability
  - Guatemala 1847
  - USA 191
- tropical forests 5867
  - environmental degradation, India 3852
- valuation, leases, Russia 7880
- value added, India 6914
- waxes, insects, China 9411
- woodlands, edible fungi, UK 7806

Noronhia cochleata, new species, Comoros 7270

North America
- air pollution, nitrogen cycle 1198
- ancient woodlands, age of trees, dendrochronology 7579
- boreal forests
  - natural regeneration
    - light
      - conferences 9208
      - reviews 9759
    - reviews 9760
  - synecology 506, 3842
  - wild animals, forest fragmentation 9071
- carbon cycle 2726
- conifers 3385
  - plant composition, poisonous plants 8064
- controlled burning, forest fires, forest ecology 6295
- *Cornus,* plant composition, taxonomy 1295
- deciduous forests, forest trees, books 839

North America *cont.*
- *Dipteronia,* silvicultural characters 9607
- forest ecology, forest management, conferences 5007
- forest fires
  - insects 658
  - statistics 5345
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 9072
- forest management 9253
  - biodiversity, reviews 7850
  - certification 3370
  - dead trees, nature conservation 6713
  - nature conservation, history 5895
- forest trees, insect pests, host plants 3137
- geographical distribution, climate, increment 2181
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria dispar* 713
  - Scolytidae, control 1534
- *Juglans cinerea*
  - endangered species, nature conservation 2725
  - fungal diseases, endangered species 2725
- landscape, history, nature conservation 6726
- legislation 6816
- national parks, wild animals, conferences 5010
- non-wood forest products, protection forests, socioeconomics 190
- old-growth forests, biodiversity 5806
- peatlands, forest fires, carbon cycle 2050
- *Picea glauca,* dendrochronology, volcanoes 7094
- *Pinus*
  - evolution, genetics 5553
  - seeds
    - plant composition 8042
    - seedlings 4246
- *Pinus strobus,* insect pests, seed orchards 1541
- pinyon-juniper, seeds, reviews 8105
- *Pomaria,* taxonomy 1373
- *Populus,* natural regeneration, hydrology 3875
- *Populus tremuloides,* national parks, wild animals 5813
- riparian forests, conferences 3828
- seeds, seedlings, models 4249
- *Ulmus americana,* fungal diseases 9886
- vegetation types
  - air pollution, models 3635
  - plant succession 5509
  - synecology, books 5844
- wild animals
  - deer 10005
    - conferences 26

Northern Europe
- boreal forests, climate, research 5067
- forest fires 387
- *Pinus sylvestris,* coniferous forests, air pollution 1191

Norway
- altitude, statistical analysis 5269
- *Betula*
  - forest economics, choice of species 1921
  - forest health, ecosystems 4108
  - forest litter, soil physics 3588
- *Betula pubescens,* woodland grasslands, pollarding 2386
- boreal forests
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 2774
  - climatic change, plant physiology 7015
  - forest fires, ground vegetation 2046
  - fungal diseases, insects 7425
  - grazing, plant succession 1425
  - plant succession, stand characteristics 7367
  - soil, cycling 8601
- climate, palynology 2929
- climatic change, phenology 8687
- coniferous forests, soil biology 1981
- conifers, forest health 4337
- farm forestry, sociology 2553
- flora 3803
- forest fires, history 7992
- forest trees, insect pests 2351
- insect pests, *Operophtera brumata* 3136

Norway *cont.*
- palaeoecology, treelines 7315
- peatlands, drainage, soil amendments 7760-7761
- phenology, woody plants, climate 9479
- *Picea,* provenance trials, altitude 3381
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 5319
  - clear felling, soil chemistry 2013
  - crown, stand characteristics 8517
  - endophytes 600
  - forest decline 2131
  - forest health, surveying 7601
  - forest litter 7916
    - mites 1126
  - frost resistance, carbon dioxide enrichment 3560
  - fungal diseases 4835
    - insect pests 632
  - genetics, wood properties 6492
  - ground vegetation, plant succession 4781
  - increment, forest decline 230
  - insect pests 684
  - volume determination, equations 7827
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendroclimatology 6732
    - palaeoecology 2504
- pruning, forest economics 6015
- reserved forests, insects, biodiversity 9893
- silviculture, slash, models 3846
- species difference, *site index, yield forecasting* 4400
- stand characteristics
  - remote sensing 7876
  - wood properties, theses 8657
- *Ulmus glabra,* geographical distribution, palaeoecology 2174
- wild animals
  - browsing damage, forest economics 9477
  - hunting 9078
  - radionuclides, indicator species 9565
- yield forecasting, computer software 9444

Nothofagus
- flowers, taxonomy 7123
- forests, forest pests, New Zealand 3192
- geographical distribution, environment, New Zealand 3818
- insect pests, plant composition 9024
- insects
  - forest ecology, New Zealand 8987
  - New Zealand 656
- old-growth forests, forest management, New Zealand 4412
- palaeoecology, geographical distribution 6420
- plant morphology, taxonomy 407
- rain forests, wild animals, New Zealand 4894
- taxonomy, Chile 4697

Nothofagus alessandri, lichens, Chile 6458

Nothofagus alpina
- genetics, phytogeography, Argentina 2258
- in vitro culture, enzymes 935
- seeds, genetics, Argentina 9808

Nothofagus antarctica, in vitro culture, enzymes 935

Nothofagus dombeyi
- foliage, plant nutrition, Chile 6231
- plant morphology, Argentina 408
- seeds 108

Nothofagus fusca
- forests, wild animals, New Zealand 9985
- wind damage, mortality, New Zealand 8591

Nothofagus glauca
- stand characteristics, synecology, Chile 510
- wild animals, forest fragmentation, Chile 8287

Nothofagus menziesii
- forest litter, New Zealand 1965
- forests, wild animals, New Zealand 9985
- mistletoes, wild animals, New Zealand 8979
- wind damage, mortality, New Zealand 8591

Nothofagus obliqua
  foliage, plant nutrition, Chile 6231
  insect pests, Chile 3993
  provenance, geographical distribution, Chile 4804
  seeds 108
Nothofagus procera
  increment, wood properties, UK 6275
  provenance, geographical distribution, Chile 4804
  seeds 108
  wood anatomy, wood properties, UK 7155
Nothofagus pumilio
  foliage, plant nutrition, Chile 6231
  fungal diseases, stems, Argentina 616
  plant morphology, Argentina 9624
Nothofagus solandri
  dead wood, fungi, New Zealand 7399
  earthquakes, mortality, New Zealand 7095
  forest litter, fungi, New Zealand 7399
  mistletoes, wild animals, New Zealand 8979
  mountain forests, weeds, New Zealand 1381
Nothofagus truncata, forest litter, New Zealand 1965
Nuclear fall-out (*see* Radionuclides)
Nurse trees
  Acacia koa, rangelands, USA 5741
  Juniperus ashei, USA 7347
  Picea abies, site preparation, Denmark 1830
  Quercus rugosa, forest plantations, Mexico 2608
  shrublands, natural regeneration, Argentina 3654
Nurseries (*see* Forest nurseries)
Nutrient cycles (*see* Carbon cycle; Cycling; Nitrogen cycle)
Nutrient deficiencies (*see also* Plant nutrition)
  Azadirachta indica 5311
  Betula pendula, plant physiology 1165
  Eucalyptus saligna, remote sensing 9552
  Picea abies, fertilizers, Germany 4276
  Pinus, provenance 4512
  Pinus radiata
    New Zealand, guide books 2879
    photosynthesis 8630
Nutrition (*see* Plant nutrition)
Nuxia verticillata, wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
Nyssa aquatica
  old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 6433
  water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271
Occupational health
  forestry workers
    Croatia 9261
    Italy 6831
  guidelines 83
  planting, New Zealand 3376
  pruning, New Zealand 3376
Oceania, forestry 7633
Ochna calodendron, bark, plant composition 3713
Ochna mauritiana, wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
Ochnaceae, plant development, phylogeny 6317
Ocotea bullata, in vitro culture 4267
Ocotea catarinensis
  fruits
    plant composition, Brazil 9623
    plant morphology, Brazil 9623
  seeds 9293
    plant composition, Brazil 9623
    plant morphology, Brazil 9623
    plant physiology 7686
Ocotea glaucosericea, afforestation, forest pests, Costa Rica 3177
Ocotea heribertoi, new species, Mexico 1362
Ocotea whitei, afforestation, forest pests, Costa Rica 3177
Octolobus spectabilis, geographical distribution, Tanzania 1393
OECD Countries, hunting 1561
Oedematopus obovatus, plant composition, plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
Off road vehicles, topography, UK 7784
Old and fossil wood
  Agaristoxylon garennicum, palaeobotany, Belgium 5478
  palaeoecology
    Germany 5476
    South Africa 9734
  Pinus, wood chemistry, Arctic regions 3814
  Sterculiaceae, palaeobotany, Japan 2170
  Taxodioxylon gypsaceum, palaeobotany, Poland 5481
  Thujoxylon antissum, wood anatomy 2829
Olea capensis
  deciduous forests, stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
  foliage, plant anatomy, South Africa 8017
Olea europaea
  bark, lichens, Spain 7351
  drought, plant water relations 1990
  genetics 9835
  plant water relations, Italy 6208
Olea glandulifera, seeds, India 3394
Oleaceae
  genetics, taxonomy 9816
  insect pests, North America, host plants 3137
Oman
  Fabaceae, seeds 5953
  Ziziphus hajarensis, taxonomy 1366
Omphalocarpum strombocarpum, taxonomy, Tanzania 8793
Organizations
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, in vitro culture, India 1777
  farm forestry, development projects, Honduras 7651
  forest health, France 3375
  forest management, community forestry, India 1902
  forestry
    books 5847
    international cooperation, Mediterranean Region 9260
    research, Belarus 5908
  forestry development, forest administration, India 57
  rain forests, directories 3
  seeds, Canada 3396
Ormosia, plant composition, taxonomy, Latin America 8062
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Cut foliage)
Ornamental woody plants (*see also* Amenity trees; Christmas trees; Street trees)
  Acer, books 9197
  Acer rubrum, heat injury 5834
  allelopathy 1656
  arboriculture, France 830
  Arecaceae, tropics, conferences 8398
  bamboos
    China 2495
    history, China 2499
    plant morphology, China 3495
  Betula pubescens, taxonomy, Finland 7276
  books 5846
  Casimiroa edulis, exotics, India 2497
  conifers, insect pests, Poland 3997
  genetic transformation 1655
  Hibiscus hamabo, afforestation, China 10095
  in vitro culture 7562
    reviews 4123
  insect pests
    biological control, USA 715
    Hungary 5643
    Italy 5654
  nurseries
    containers 825
    plant growth regulators 826
  Osmanthus fragrans 4986
  plant water relations, site types, USA 1654
  Prunus, books 9196
  rain forests, Arecaceae, Mexico 8851
  seeds, Spain 1766
Ornamental woody plants *cont.*
  Taiwan 10096
  Taxaceae, taxonomy 3786
  tree guards, increment, USA 7565
Oroxylum indicum, forest nurseries 1870
Osmanthus fragrans, ornamental woody plants 4986
Osmanthus heterophylla, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262
Osmoxylon, taxonomy, Malesia 2909
Ostrya, foliage, taxonomy 9693
Ostrya carpinifolia, wood anatomy, wood properties, Turkey 7135
Ougeinia dalbergioides
  fertilizers, forest nurseries, India 8482
  plant water relations, salt injury 3752
  seeds, plant physiology 3752
Ougeinia oojeinensis, fodder, plant composition, India 6921
Ouratea hexasperma
  cerrado, insects, Brazil 2322
  foliage, plant composition 8723
Owenia capitis-yorkii, taxonomy, Australia 3775
Owenia vernicosa, taxonomy, Australia 3775
Ownership (*see* Community forestry; Forest ownership; Private forestry; Social forestry)
Oxydendrum arboreum, biomass, USA 5195
Pachira nukakica, new species, Colombia 3787
Pacific Islands
  legislation 6816
  vegetation, books 840
Pacific Ocean, dendroclimatology 6736
Pacific Rim, forestry development, carbon sequestration 5870
Pakistan
  Caesalpinioideae, palynology, taxonomy 1371
  Dalbergia sissoo, fungal diseases, plant parasitic nematodes 9881
  deforestation, forest policy, socioeconomics 5760
  ethnobotany, nature conservation, national parks 7554
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, reclamation, soil types 3247
  Juniperus excelsa, mistletoes 3963
  Mimosoideae, palynology, taxonomy 1372
  rangelands 1545
  vegetation, deforestation, synecology 4745
Palaeobotany
  Agaristoxylon garennicum, old and fossil wood, Belgium 5478
  angiosperms, Kazakhstan 7318
  Archaeopteris, evolution, Morocco 8138
  Banksieaephyllum praefastigatum, taxonomy, Australia 2941
  bark, palynology 2173
  Batenburgia sakmarica, taxonomy, China 2172
  Bucklandia kerae, taxonomy, Japan 6417
  Celastrinixylon ramunculiformis, UK 4729
  climatic change
    carbon dioxide enrichment 4125
    palynology, Sweden 9483
  conferences 8400
  conifers, foliage 4722
  Cupressaceae, taxonomy, Australia 9735
  Europe 7317
  Fagus, geographical distribution, Eurasia 1394
  Falcatifolium, taxonomy, Australia 8143
  gymnosperms, taxonomy, New Zealand 2176
  Hirmeriella muensteri, taxonomy, Germany 3816
  Libocedrus suleticensis, Czech Republic 7322
  Loroderma henania, conifers, China 4728
  Metasequoia, Canada 9729
  opal phytoliths, Thailand 5479
  pine barrens, history, USA 2935
  Pityostrobus milleri, taxonomy, Russia 2171
  Proteaceae
    Antarctica 2944

Palaeobotany *cont.*
- Proteaceae *cont.*
  - chromosomes 3064
  - New Zealand 2945
  - palynology 2900
    - Australia 2912, 2939, 2942
  - plant morphology, Australia 2943
  - South America 2944
  - taxonomy
    - Australia 2940
    - conferences 2528
- *Quercus hiholensis,* taxonomy, USA 6416
- *Sewardiodendron laxum,* China 1385
- Sterculiaceae, old and fossil wood, Japan 2170
- stomata, carbon dioxide 3815
- *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,* old and fossil wood, Poland 5481

Palaeoclimatology, foliage, plant morphology, USA 4612

Palaeoecology
- Africa 4724
- Australia 5475, 7304
- *Betula,* carbon dioxide, Netherlands 9492
- biodiversity
  - Denmark 7311
  - Irish Republic 7312
- boreal forests, Russia 8829
- bottomland forests, forest borders, UK 7316
- broadleaved trees
  - Central Europe 6408-6409
  - Korea Republic 9731
- Cameroon 8827
- carbon dioxide enrichment, climatic change, reviews 9730
- *Castanea sativa,* silvicultural characters, Croatia 3660
- chaparral, climate, Mexico 2957
- China 4720, 4726
- climatic change
  - geographical distribution 3822
  - Iceland 3808
  - Japan 5477
  - research 4723
- coastal forests, forest fires, Canada 6412
- coniferous forests, forest fires, Canada 1384
- controlled burning, landscape, Australia 2048
- Costa Rica 2933
- deciduous forests, flora, China 5471
- deforestation, land use, Spain 494
- East Asia 1387
- Europe, conferences 6758
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - geographical distribution, Sweden 4731
  - Sweden 7303
- forest fires
  - climatic change, Finland 3809
  - Finland 7100
  - New Zealand 383
  - palynology, Switzerland 7319
  - USA 384
- forests, carbon sequestration, Lithuania 488
- France 4721, 7301
- fynbos, South Africa 9733
- Gabon 8826
- Guatemala 2932
- Japan 7302
- *Larix sibirica,* climatic change, Sweden 1383
- Latin America 5474
- mangrove forests, evolution, neotropical region, reviews 2934
- Mexico 5473
- mountain forests
  - deforestation, China 5472
  - forest fires, USA 2937
  - Malawi 2167
  - Switzerland 497
  - volcanoes, New Zealand 2040
- nature reserves, Sweden 1386
- *Nothofagus,* geographical distribution 6420
- old and fossil wood
  - Germany 5476
  - South Africa 9734

Palaeoecology *cont.*
- old-growth forests, history, USA 4730
- palynology, New Zealand 2177
- peatlands, Spain 8139
- *Pinus cembra,* treelines, France 495
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendroclimatology, Norway 2504
  - UK 7309
- *Poulsenia armata,* genetics, Latin America 2175
- rain forests, Congo Democratic Republic 7310
- Russia 7302, 8142, 9728
- sclerophyllous forests, Spain 2938
- soil chemistry, climatic change, Brazil 3810
- solar radiation, Hungary 6414
- Spain 489-493, 3811-3812, 6410
- Sweden 1382
- temperate forests, grazing, Europe 8824
- treelines
  - Europe 7315
  - Russia 6415, 7299
  - Sweden 2930, 7306
- tropical forests, palynology, Uganda 7320
- *Tsuga canadensis*
  - deciduous forests, USA 7300
  - forest decline, Canada 2931
- UK 7314
- *Ulmus glabra,* geographical distribution, Norway 2174
- USA 2178, 8141, 8825
- USSR 4725
- Western Europe, theses 8828
- wetlands, plant succession, Canada 7307
- woodlands, afforestation, UK 7313

Palaquium hansenii, new species, Thailand 1368

Palicourea pyramidalis, forest borders, Colombia 8868

Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)

Palynology
- atmosphere, vegetation, Tibet 5466
- bark, palaeobotany 2173
- Caesalpinioideae, taxonomy, Pakistan 1371
- climate, Norway 2929
- climatic change, palaeobotany, Sweden 9483
- *Corylus avellana,* France 4936
- deforestation, UK 8140
- forest fires, palaeoecology, Switzerland 7319
- Icacinaceae, taxonomy, Malaysia 8024
- Meliaceae, taxonomy, Brazil 3670
- Mimosoideae, taxonomy, Pakistan 1372
- mountain forests
  - soil biology, China 8131
  - synecology, Germany, methodology 2169
- nectar, insects, Argentina 3964
- palaeoecology, New Zealand 2177
- propolis, vegetation, Brazil 2899
- Proteaceae
  - palaeobotany, Australia 2939, 2942
  - phylogeny 2900
    - Australia 2912
- *Quercus robur,* genetics, Spain 403
- rain forests, stand characteristics, Australia 5524
- Spain 6372
- synecology, Sweden 2168
- tropical forests, palaeoecology, Uganda 7320
- vegetation
  - nature reserves, Taiwan 8134
  - Netherlands 9725
- vegetation types
  - Australia 9740
  - China 8150
  - New Zealand 7321
  - USA 1376
- wetlands
  - Canada 7308
  - Sweden 9732

Panama
- *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, soil fertility, theses 3269
- *Beilschmiedia pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6152

Panama *cont.*
- broadleaved trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - plant development 7024
    - plant succession 2724
- canopy gaps, insects 2325
- *Cordia alliodora*
  - agroforestry
    - increment, theses 3268
    - theses 3264
- *Luehea seemannii,* canopy, carbon dioxide enrichment 4469
- *Macoubea mesoamericana,* new species 7274
- mangroves, seeds, invertebrate pests 9892
- *Miconia argentea,* insects, seeds 3970
- phenology, fruiting, plant competition 8010
- rain forests, pollen 2969
- *Tachigali versicolor*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 6152
  - seeds
    - forest pests 5443
    - phenology 5443
- tropical forests
  - canopy, carbon dioxide enrichment 2715
  - canopy gaps
    - natural regeneration 3010
    - solar radiation 6984
    - synecology 5526
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession 2724
  - forest inventories, books 852
  - plant succession
    - seeds 3592
    - soil biology 3592
  - plant water relations 1132
  - stand characteristics 2557
    - natural regeneration 1432
  - understorey, photosynthesis 1310
  - wild animals 8293
    - nature conservation 6607

Pandanus, new species, Madagascar 8127

Papua New Guinea
- broadleaved trees, tropical forests, stand characteristics 8838
- *Diospyros,* plant composition 8040
- *Ficus,* insect pests 9916
- forest policy, reports 3368
- *Leucaena,* agroforestry 9151
- *Pometia pinnata,* silvicultural characters 8690
- *Santalum macgregorii* 4999
- wood anatomy 7140

Paraguay
- agroforestry, innovation adoption, extension 6690
- Arecaceae, plant genetic resources 5810
- deforestation, groundwater, salinization 5762
- ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1869
- tropical forests
  - natural regeneration 8168
  - shifting cultivation, plant succession 3273

Parartocarpus spinulosus, taxonomy, Malaysia 5453

Paraserianthes falcataria (*see Falcataria moluccana*)

Parasitic plants (*see also* Mistletoes)
- *Cistanche deserticola,* plant composition 4843
- *Ficus religiosa,* epiphytes, India 2199
- multipurpose trees, savannas, Cameroon 2320
- *Santalum album*
  - forest nurseries, Australia 4287
  - plant nutrition 1997
  - plant physiology 7226
- *Shorea robusta,* tropical forests, India 8237
- woody plants, India 8980

Parasponia, nitrogen fixation, root nodules 4817

Parasponia andersonii, root nodules 6543

Parinari curatellifolia, agroforestry, Zimbabwe 2469

Parkia biglobosa
- agroforestry, Burkina Faso 4099

- ***Parkia biglobosa*** *cont.*
  - provenance
    - drought resistance, Sudan 3903
    - foliage, Sudan 3903
- ***Parkia trimoriana,*** enzymes, plant growth regulators 2109
- ***Parkinsonia aculeata***
  - *Cercidium praecox,* hybrids 7278
  - hybrids, genetics 3072
  - plant water relations, drought 1985
  - pollen, plant morphology 5384
  - seeds 3403
- ***Parkinsonia aculeata* × *Cercidium praecox,*** genetics 3072
- ***Parkinsonia carterae,*** hybrids 7278
- ***Pasania*** (*see Lithocarpus*)
- **Pastures** (*see* Grazing)
- ***Paulownia***
  - agroforestry, research, China 789
  - pruning, China 177
- ***Paulownia elongata***
  - agroforestry, China 4943
  - genetic transformation 8915
  - mixtures, increment, China 7781
  - planting stock, vegetative propagation, USA 3461
  - shoots, plant development, China 9621
- ***Paulownia fargesi,*** insect pests, Noctuidae, India 6574
- ***Paulownia fortunei***
  - in vitro culture, India 8472
  - insect pests, Noctuidae, India 6574
- ***Paulownia fortunei* × *Paulownia tomentosa***
  - genetics, seeds 8904
  - in vitro culture 1785
- ***Paulownia* 'Henan 1',** planting stock, vegetative propagation, USA 3461
- ***Paulownia jiangsuensis***
  - clones, species trials, China 99
  - hybrids, tree breeding, China 584
- ***Paulownia kawakamii,*** insect pests, Noctuidae, India 6574
- ***Paulownia taiwaniana,*** pollen, pollination 1350
- ***Paulownia tomentosa***
  - forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, India 4290
  - insect pests, Noctuidae, India 6574
  - seeds, plant physiology 4242
  - tree breeding, China 2271
- ***Paulownia tomentosa* × *Paulownia fortunei,*** agroforestry, China 784-788
- **Peatlands,** *Betula pubescens,* soil, Finland 9502
- ***Peltophorum africanum***
  - browse, Botswana 718
  - foliage, plant composition 2852
- ***Peltophorum dasyrachis,*** agroforestry, roots, Indonesia 9126
- ***Peltophorum dubium***
  - flooding, plant growth regulators 6214
  - plant nutrition, growth effects 7063
  - planting stock, forest economics, Brazil 9337
- ***Peltophorum pterocarpum***
  - insect pests, India 9015
  - reclamation, India 10029
- ***Pemphis acidula,*** wood anatomy, nature conservation, Mauritius 4622
- ***Pentaplaris,*** plant morphology, taxonomy, Latin America 9698
- **Periodicals**
  - Arecaceae 6741
  - Czech Republic 5838
  - forestry
    - India 9252
    - Japan 7580
  - history, Estonia 9195
  - Romania 3307
  - *Santalum* 4999
  - UK 6740
- ***Persea bombycina,*** seeds, seedlings, India 4248
- ***Persea thunbergii***
  - photosynthesis, plant development 7216
  - seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
  - synecology, mensuration, Korea Republic 6447
- ***Persea venosa,*** in vitro culture 1791
- **Peru**
  - bottomland forests, wind damage, canopy 8588
  - *Calycophyllum spruceanum*
    - agroforestry, artificial regeneration 4097
    - genetics 6509
  - *Cedrela,* autecology 3807
  - deforestation, shifting cultivation, sociology 5755
  - mountain forests, treelines, synecology 2977
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, valuation 1602
    - mountain forests, forest resources 9120
  - *Ormosia,* plant composition, taxonomy 8062
  - rain forests
    - ferns, soil 8854
    - sociology 1734
  - shifting cultivation, land use 3278
  - *Tovomita,* new species 8795
  - tropical forests
    - forest litter, wild animals 3211
    - stand characteristics 2557
  - *Uncaria,* medicinal plants, forest resources 8534
  - vegetation types, remote sensing 5228
- **Pest control**
  - agroforestry
    - biodiversity 5764
    - insect pests 5765
      - reviews 5766
    - reviews 5770
    - tropics 5767
- **Pest management,** forest management, sustainability 2368
- **Pesticidal plants**
  - *Acacia saligna,* plant composition 9654
  - *Azadirachta indica,* seeds 6852
  - Meliaceae 5182
  - *Peltophorum africanum,* plant composition 2852
  - *Phytolacca dodecandra,* in vitro culture 6870
  - *Sesbania sesban,* plant composition 2852
- **Pesticides**
  - aerial application 188
  - coniferous forests, soil biology, Finland 6267
  - forest pests, New Zealand 7484
  - safety, protective clothing 8449
- ***Petalostigma,*** taxonomy, New Guinea 8118
- ***Petiveria,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 4621
- ***Petrophile sessilis,*** forest fires, seeds, Australia 2819
- ***Phellodendron amurense***
  - mixed forests, plant competition, Japan 4765
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, China 3750
  - wood anatomy, phenology, Japan 7168
- ***Phellodendron chinense***
  - genetics, tree breeding, China 9823
  - seeds, methodology 1769
- **Phenology**
  - *Abies amabilis,* seeds 2893
  - *Acer mono,* light, Japan 7116
  - *Alchornea sidifolia,* Brazil 9609
  - *Alnus cremastogyne,* increment, China 6052
  - *Betula pendula,* buds, Finland 1054
  - broadleaved trees
    - genetics, Sweden 9827
    - global warming, Russia 8007
    - wood anatomy, Japan 7168
  - *Cecropia glaziouii,* Brazil 9609
  - *Cedrela fissilis,* Brazil 9609
  - climate, indicator species, Italy 9481
  - climatic change
    - Europe 6301
    - indicator species, Estonia 9480
    - Norway 8687
    - temperature, Czech Republic, forest trees 9482
  - *Clusia nemorosa,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2892
  - *Coffea canephora,* synecology, Uganda 3662
  - conifers, fertilizers, Canada 7774
- **Phenology** *cont.*
  - *Cordia ecalyculata,* Brazil 9609
  - *Couratari multiflora,* flowering, Brazil 5369
  - *Crataegus monogyna,* fruiting, Western Europe 453
  - *Croton floribundus,* Brazil 9609
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* tree breeding, China 9784
  - *Cupania oblongifolia,* Brazil 9609
  - deciduous forests, remote sensing, France 4429
  - *Elaeocarpus decipiens,* increment, China 6052
  - *Eucalyptus,* hybrids, India 9813
  - *Faidherbia albida,* pruning, Burkina Faso 973
  - flowering, models 4606
  - forecasting, models 1256
  - forest trees, French Guiana 2827
  - *Fraxinus mandshurica,* topography, China 7004
  - mangroves, reproductive behaviour, India 1354
  - matorral, Spain 7117
  - *Morus alba,* Bulgaria 396
  - *Myrsine laetevirens,* flowers 8692
  - *Picea*
    - foliage, Russia 7181
    - insect pests, Japan 2358
    - provenance trials, Czech Republic 5919
  - *Picea abies*
    - buds 3661
    - climatic change 1443
  - *Picea glauca,* Canada, models 3557
  - *Pinus,* growth rings, Spain 6322
  - *Pinus taeda,* provenance, USA 550
  - *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana,* genetics 9838
  - *Prunus jamasakura,* climatic change, Japan 280
  - *Prunus padus,* Russia 8685
  - *Quercus*
    - hybrids, Japan 2262
    - pollination, Spain 8111
  - *Quercus ithaburensis,* forest fires, Israel 5368
  - remote sensing, plant water relations, France 5226
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* climatic change, Hungary 8008
  - savannas, remote sensing, Brazil 1915
  - sclerophyllous forests, Spain 3832
  - *Tachigali versicolor,* seeds, Panama 5443
  - *Tamarindus indica,* clones, India 6380
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - reproductive behaviour, Indonesia 7251
    - wood anatomy, India 7160
  - tropical forests
    - remote sensing, Brazil 8689
    - Uganda 8009
  - *Vaccinium,* weed control, Canada 5175
  - woody plants
    - climate
      - China 9608
      - Norway 9479
    - savannas, West Africa 4605
- ***Philippia philippia,*** mountain forests, epiphytes, Uganda 2202
- **Philippines**
  - afforestation, forest policy 7517
  - agroforestry
    - erosion control 2475-2476
      - extension 2474
    - *Gliricidia sepium,* erosion control, economics 2464
    - soil conservation, water conservation 6694
  - *Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, fungal diseases 8968
  - bamboos, plant genetic resources 2273
  - broadleaved trees, insects, pollination 9900
  - *Canarium denticulatum,* geographical distribution 2946
  - canes and rattans, plant genetic resources 2273
  - carbon sequestration
    - agroforestry 6696

Philippines *cont.*
- carbon sequestration *cont.*
  - land use 6696
- *Cleistanthus*, taxonomy 8119
- climbers, wood anatomy 7133
- community forestry, forest resources 5790
- *Cyrtochloa*, taxonomy 3794
- deforestation, land use, shifting cultivation 5761
- *Dinochloa acutiflora*, taxonomy 3795
- *Diospyros blancoi*, vegetative propagation, endangered species 7706
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - silvicultural systems, sustainability 4296
  - species trials, increment 8454
- Fabaceae
  - agroforestry 1619, 1625-1626
    - innovation adoption 3261
- forest policy, history, logging 5883
- forest resources, deforestation, agroforestry 891
- *Gigantochloa levis*, flowering 7257
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - agroforestry
    - soil chemistry 1621
    - soil fertility 9161
    - soil types 7532
- *Gmelina arborea*, farm forestry, forest economics 7884
- hedges, soil conservation 10025
- *Leucaena*, agroforestry 9151
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - green manures 2461
  - wood anatomy 7132
- mangrove forests, forest economics, aquaculture 5251
- multipurpose trees, fodder, biomass 6922
- protection of forests 60
- rain forests, biodiversity, endangered species, books 1673
- secondary forests, synecology, protection of forests 5808
- shifting cultivation, deforestation 4091
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, remote sensing 776
  - land use, runoff 6664
- *Weinmannia*, taxonomy 466

Phillyrea media, precipitation, Spain 3555

Phoebe bournei, plant competition, plant succession, China 6479

Phoenicophorium borsigianum, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, plant competition, Seychelles 8822

Phoenix
- geographical distribution, Spain 8831
- taxonomy, monographs 1364

Phoenix sylvestris, epiphytes, India 2199

Photosynthesis
- *Acacia auriculiformis*, drought resistance, Australia 8079
- *Acer macrophyllum*, light, Canada, methodology 37
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3755
- *Acer saccharum*, Canada 8073
- *Avicennia germinans*, drought 5289
- *Avicennia marina*, salt tolerance, Australia 8084
- *Azadirachta indica*, provenance 4662
- *Betula pendula*, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 1331
- Betulaceae, insect pests, Poland 7429
- boreal forests
  - climatic change 2110
    - Norway 7015
- broadleaved trees
  - air pollution 8652
  - climate, India 1304
  - flooding, Venezuela 5294
  - foliage 9659
  - insect pests 8582
  - light 1314
    - Estonia 422, 4650
    - Japan 8752
    - Malaysia 8745
    - models 3751
  - plant development 7216
  - plant water relations, China 3750
  - solar radiation 7217
  - UK 9668

Photosynthesis *cont.*
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant nutrition 7006
  - reviews 1325
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*, plant water relations 9662
- *Clusia cruiva*, forest ecology 8088
- *Clusia hilariana*, Brazil 8753
- *Clusia minor*, drought 7221
- conifers
  - drought resistance 421
  - treelines, USA 8068
- *Cryptomeria japonica*, atmosphere 1945
- deciduous forests
  - climate, USA 7220
  - streams, USA 5726
- *Drimys winteri*, plant morphology 4648
- *Eucalyptus* 1338
- *Eucalyptus globulus*, foliage 5374
- *Eucalyptus nitens*, pruning, Australia 4332
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora*, carbon dioxide enrichment, Australia 4472
- Fagaceae, carbon dioxide enrichment 3564
- foliage
  - plant composition 6304
  - plant morphology 6304
- forest trees
  - air pollution, China 7079
  - underplanting, Austria 1840
- *Fraxinus mandshurica*, China 7238
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - light, China 4664
  - seedlings 426
- *Haloxylon* 9672
- *Ilex rotunda*, carbon dioxide enrichment 2107
- *Juglans regia*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 5429
  - models 8086
- *Juniperus*, plant water relations, USA 8074
- *Liquidambar formosana*, climate, China 3753
- *Macaranga*, autecology, Malaysia 2865
- *Macaranga conifera*
  - canopy, Indonesia 5428
  - temperature, Indonesia 8075
- maquis, stress, Portugal 7219
- mixed forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 7007
- mulga woodlands, nitrogen cycle, Australia 4740
- multipurpose trees, salt tolerance 6189
- *Picea abies* 4651
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1328
  - climate, Sweden 3744
  - plant composition 423
  - salt injury, Denmark 6997
  - soil physics, Sweden 6362
  - ultraviolet radiation 7227
- *Picea glauca*, seedlings 8072
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii*, tree breeding 9779
- *Pinus contorta*, light, USA 4458
- *Pinus halepensis*, air pollution 5321
- *Pinus merkusii*, provenance, Thailand 8734
- *Pinus palustris*, carbon dioxide enrichment 8597
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, drought 5268
  - climatic change, growth models 1020
  - models 9665
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - acid deposition, USA 4525
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6154
  - climate, USA 2864
  - cold resistance 7228
  - plant water relations, USA 6216
- *Pinus radiata*
  - growth models, Australia 227
  - nutrient deficiencies 8630
  - solar radiation, New Zealand 1320
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 9568
  - Finland, methodology 2534
  - light, Finland 1934

Photosynthesis *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - models 8083
    - Finland 2876
  - plant nutrition 2875
- *Pinus taeda* 3749
  - air pollution 6250
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8595
  - gene expression 9674
  - provenance, USA 8577
  - USA 6358
- plant morphology, arid climate 1273
- *Pleioblastus chino*, stand characteristics, Japan 2638
- *Populus*, air pollution 4521, 8648
- *Populus canescens*, genetic transformation 9675
- *Populus tremuloides*, carbon dioxide enrichment 7009
- *Prunus avium*, tree guards, France 8087
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, carbon dioxide enrichment 6156
- *Quercus*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6155
  - flooding 7899
- *Quercus ilex*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1334
    - Italy 1333
  - forest fires, Spain 1311
- *Quercus marilandica*, foliage 7224
- *Quercus myrsinaefolia*
  - climate 9661
  - plant composition 6351
- *Quercus suber*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7021
  - climate 7907
- *Rhizophora apiculata*, ultraviolet radiation 8585
- *Rhizophora mucronata*, light 420
- *Salix nigra*, soil water 6212
- savanna woodlands, Australia 8754
- *Schima superba*, carbon dioxide enrichment 7020
- *Sesbania*, light 5432
- shade tolerance, canopy gaps 3865
- taxonomy, plant composition 1318
- temperate forests, models, Belgium 8755
- *Torreya taxifolia*, light, USA 9657
- tropical forests, understorey, Panama 1310
- *Tsuga canadensis*, light 5425
- woody plants
  - drought, Portugal, models 6359
  - plant nutrition 4671

Phyllanthus emblica
- forest influences, ground vegetation, India 8660
- non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852
- pollination, fruiting 464
- seeds, India 1771

Phyllocladus, taxonomy 8128

Phyllostachys, edible species, silviculture 1857

Phyllostachys aurea, geographical distribution, USA 6407

Phyllostachys bambusoides, vegetative propagation, China 9403

Phyllostachys dulcis
- edible species
  - silviculture, China 3488
  - species trials, China 7796

Phyllostachys edulis, plant composition 2839

Phyllostachys glauca
- increment, soil physics, China 2737
- mixtures, increment, China 7781

Phyllostachys heteroclada, choice of species, taxonomy, China 1863

Phyllostachys heterocycla, plant composition, plant physiology 5392

Phyllostachys iridescens
- edible species, species trials, China 7796
- wood properties, China 1209

Phyllostachys meyeri, growth models, spacing, China 1864

Phyllostachys praecox
- edible species
  - China 7799
  - mixtures, China 7798
  - species trials, China 7796

Phyllostachys praecox *cont.*
  mulching
    soil biology 1128
    soil chemistry, China 7800
    stand characteristics, China 3493
  plant development, plant nutrition, China 3618
  stand characteristics, mulching, China 990
Phyllostachys prominens, edible species, silviculture, China 1861
Phyllostachys propinqua, site preparation, planting, China 6047
Phyllostachys pubescens
  biomass, China 4369
  edible species
    forest economics, China 3490
    mixtures, China 7798
    silviculture, China 3489
  fertilizers, China 3497
  forest management, sustainability, China, reviews 9406
  forest plantations, plant growth regulators, China 7801
  growth, China 7802
  growth models
    climate, China 1897
    yield regulation, China 199
  insect pests, China 8249
  irrigation, plant nutrition 1858
  mites, pest control, fertilizers, China 9958
  nitrogen fixation, symbiosis 6523
  provenance, plant composition, China 7793
  pulpwood production, silviculture, China 9404
  research, databases, China 3374
  seedlings, nitrogen fixation 9847
  silviculture
    edible species, China 5178
    site class assessment, reviews 3492
    yield regulation, China 198
  soil biology, soil chemistry, China 1984
  soil chemistry, China 1092
  stump removal, China 1859
  symbiosis, nitrogen fixation 3926
Phyllostachys rubromarginata, taxonomy, China 8113
Phylogeny
  Abies, genetics, Mediterranean Region 8888
  Abies pinsapo, provenance, Spain 7386
  Acacia
    genetics 5582
    plant composition 6349
  Aesculus 5571
  Alstonia, wood anatomy, tropics 6313
  angiosperms, evolution 5536
  Araucariaceae 3040
  Barbeya, taxonomy, Arab Countries 2906
  Bersama abyssinica, seeds 7264
  Cassia, taxonomy 8813
  Dirachma, taxonomy, Arab Countries 2906
  Encephalartos, South Africa 573
  Eucalyptus
    DNA 9833
    genetics, Australia 5583
  Exostema, geographical distribution, Latin America 2155
  Fabaceae, genetics 586
  Fagus sylvatica, genetics, Balkans 8892
  Faidherbia albida, genetics 5582
  Fouquieria 8129
  Gardenieae, plant morphology, Australia 9706
  Gleditsia, genetics 3919
  gymnosperms, evolution 5535
  Hamamelidaceae
    genetics 8115
    taxonomy 8114
  Hamamelidae, genetics 6504
  Hamamelis 3910
  Icacinaceae, plant anatomy, Malaysia 8024
  Korthalsella, genetics 5448
  Larix
    genetics 9800
    taxonomy, Russia, reviews 7284
  Lecythidaceae 3902
Phylogeny *cont.*
  Liquidambar 9714
  mangroves, genetics 2257
  Medusagyne, fruits 7183
  Melianthus major, seeds 7264
  Ochnaceae, plant development 6317
  Picea abies, genetics 2233
  Pinaceae 8876
  Pinus, genetics 9712
  Pinus devoniana, genetics, Mexico 3032
  Pinus palustris, genetics, USA 3038
  Prosopis, plant composition 6349
  Proteaceae
    chromosomes 3064
    genetics 2914
    palaeobotany, conferences 2528
    palynology 2900
      Australia 2912
    taxonomy, Africa 2915
  Pseudomonotes tropenbosii, taxonomy 7281
  Pteridophyta, plant development 6306
  Rhizophoraceae, genetics, China 8125
  Salicaceae 4803
  Senna, taxonomy 8813
  Taxaceae, plant composition 7201
  Taxodiaceae, wood anatomy 7128
Physiology (*see* Photosynthesis; Plant growth regulators; Plant physiology; Plant water relations)
Phytelephas, flowers, pollination 9685
Phytogeography (*see also* Geographical distribution)
  Banksiinae, genetics 2913
  broadleaved trees, models, Australia 9227
  Dubautia, wood anatomy, USA 3671
  nitrogen fixing trees, altitude, Nepal 4734
  Nothofagus alpina, genetics, Argentina 2258
  Pinus, genetics, East Asia 4800
  Pinus sylvestris, genetics 5549
  Proteaceae, America 2947
  Quercus, genetics, Finland 502
Phytolacca dodecandra, in vitro culture, pesticidal plants 6870
Phytopathology (*see* Bacterial diseases; Fungal diseases; Phytoplasmal diseases; Virus diseases)
Phytoplasmal diseases
  Alnus glutinosa, insect pests, Germany 9884
  Celtis australis, Italy 4841
  Diospyros, genetics 9882
  Eucalyptus, Australia 3956
  Gliricidia sepium
    Central America 1490
    Costa Rica 5622
  Morus, climate, China 5620
  Robinia pseudoacacia, genetics 9882
  Toona ciliata, witches' brooms, India 3957
  Ulmus, Italy 4841
Picea
  cleaning, forestry machinery, Canada 6037
  coniferous forests, acid deposition, Denmark 4528
  fungal diseases
    China 639, 3940
    site factors, Canada 8940
  in vitro culture 3427
    enzymes 9296
  insect pests, cones, Canada 697
  logging, fungal diseases 8960
  mixtures, soil biology, Germany 6200
  silvicultural systems, forest management, Germany 7859
  species trials, fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
  virus diseases, methodology 1696
Picea abies
  acid deposition
    Estonia 9571
    nitrogen cycle, Sweden 2795
    plant nutrition, Europe 3631
    Scandinavia 6249
    soil chemistry
      Germany 7959
      Italy 2800
    understorey, Sweden 7070
Picea abies *cont.*
  air pollution
    algae, Finland 6255
    chromosomes 9573
    dendrochronology, Austria 1663
    Denmark 9575
    enzymes 2790, 2798
    fertilizers, Russia 9320
    foliage
      Austria 6252
      Czech Republic 7960
    genetics 2015
    ground vegetation, UK 6239
    increment
      Austria 1183
      Estonia 6257, 9570
    lichens, Germany 7355
    Lithuania 6240
    nitrogen cycle, Czech Republic 1200
    Norway 5319
    plant nutrition
      Estonia 5320
      Switzerland 4545, 6241
    plant physiology 1188, 4516
      Germany 7066
    plant water relations 4546
    Slovenia 7961
    soil amendments, Sweden 3436
    techniques 5019
    throughfall, Czech Republic 7958
    ultraviolet radiation 7241
    wood properties, Germany 7087
  altitude
    Austria 302
    plant physiology
      Austria 1332
      Poland 1309
    snow damage, Finland 2716
    Switzerland 302
  artificial regeneration, Sweden 1753
  biochemistry, enzymes 3746
  biogeochemistry, models 1952
  boreal forests
    climate, Sweden, theses 7028
    fungi, Sweden, methodology 8215
    growth models, Europe 7834
    natural regeneration, Russia 5521
    plant succession, Sweden 2205
    stand characteristics, Russia 2184
  branches, biomass, Poland 997
  buds
    enzymes 8741
    models, Sweden 5371
    phenology 3661
  canopy
    light, transmittance 402
    snow, Switzerland 5724
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    increment 1021
    photosynthesis 1328, 7007
    plant physiology 1327
      Sweden 6158, 7906
  choice of species, species trials, Poland 906
  Christmas trees, Italy 192
  clear felling
    forest management, Lithuania 149
    ground vegetation, Sweden 1410
    soil chemistry, Norway 2013
  climate, Austria 282
  climatic change, tree breeding 1443
  clones
    cold resistance, Sweden 5263
    tree breeding, Germany 4794
  coniferous forests, forest management, Poland 9451
  crown, stand characteristics, Norway 8517
  cycling, stand characteristics, Scandinavia 6224
  dead trees, cryptogams, Sweden 8216
  dendrochronology
    Poland 1659
    Sweden 5837
    treelines, France 1661
  dendroclimatology
    France 832, 834, 8388
    Italy 834
    Lithuania 3306
  diameter, Germany 211

Picea abies *cont.*
  drought
    plant nutrition, Germany 5286
    soil biology, Germany 5281
    throughfall, plant nutrition, Germany 5299
  endophytes
    Finland 598-599
    fungal diseases, Sweden 3076
    geographical variation 600
    silviculture, Sweden 8218
  energy balance, models, Germany 5259
  environmental factors, plant physiology 1308, 1340
  fertilizers
    biomass, Denmark 7716
    Denmark, theses 937
    increment, France 9326
    plant nutrition 8633
      Denmark 7715
  foliage
    air pollution, Poland 6339
    Czech Republic 8013
    enzymes 2104
    phenology, Russia 7181
    plant composition, Germany 5409
    plant water relations, Estonia 5298
  forest damage
    climate, Czech Republic 8090
    fungal diseases, Lithuania 2313
  forest decline
    air pollution, Denmark 7957
    Belarus 8094
    Czech Republic 8092
    gene expression 8069
    Germany 6367
    Norway 2131
    soil, Finland 2880
    soil fertility, Denmark 4678
  forest fires, soil, Russia 8001
  forest health
    Norway 4337
    remote sensing, Czech Republic 2698
    surveying, Norway 7601
  forest influences
    air pollution
      Czech Republic 1232
      UK 1242
    pollution
      Lithuania 371
      UK 1234
    soil, USA 1236
    soil biology, Finland 9532
  forest litter
    carbon dioxide enrichment 9511
    climate, Europe 2753
    cycling
      Denmark 4485
      Russia 5275
    mites, Norway 1126
    Norway 7916
    soil biology 1960
      Estonia 9528
      Russia 3595
    soil chemistry 1101, 1955
      Denmark 1085
    soil fertility, Denmark 5274
    soil types, Russia 7038
  forest management
    models, Germany 2674
    multiple use, France 4420
  forest nurseries
    fertilizers, Croatia 5128
    Poland 7728
  forest pests
    browsing damage, Latvia 4052
    climate, Estonia 6617
    understorey, Russia 6615
  forest plantations
    Czech Republic 161
    insects, UK 4852
  forests, stand characteristics, Poland 7770
  frost resistance
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Norway 3560
    provenance, Sweden, theses 8877
    tree breeding, Sweden 9490
  fungal diseases 7422, 8977
    Austria 3092
    defence mechanisms 8946
    fertilizers, Finland 3096

Picea abies *cont.*
  fungal diseases *cont.*
    France 1491, 2318
    Germany 623, 9869
    injuries
      Lithuania 646, 3091
      Northern Europe, theses 3090
    insect pests 620
      Norway 632
    Lithuania 3086
    Norway 4835
    Poland 1478
    Russia 6549
    seedlings 636
    stumps, Sweden 621, 9875
    Sweden 9876
    thinning, Sweden 6558
  gene expression, reproductive behaviour 1357
  genetic transformation 9788
  genetics 2232, 3891, 6497, 6499, 9797, 9804
    air pollution, Italy 2231
    Germany 3026
    models 567
    phylogeny 2233
    provenance, Poland 2235
    wood properties
      Norway 6492
      reviews 370
  ground vegetation, plant succession, Norway 4781
  growth models
    Finland 6942
    Poland 7843
  growth rings, wood anatomy, Czech Republic 8708
  growth stress, wood properties, Germany 8656
  humus
    Austria 1962
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 8919
    Switzerland 318
  hydrology, increment, Sweden, theses 9092
  improvement planting, Denmark 5144
  in vitro culture 2590, 7699
    mycorrhizas 4820
    tree breeding 5537
  increment
    altitude, Poland 1015, 1075
    Austria 1013
    climate
      Russia 4397
      Sweden 1937
    Finland 6940
    forest decline, Norway 230
    models, Finland 6941
    topography, Poland 6084
    wood anatomy
      Belgium 7154
      Germany 1017
  increment boring 7597
  injuries, fungal diseases, Lithuania 3089, 8231
  insect pests 2341
    air pollution 680
    atmosphere 9003
    biological control, Sweden 8275
    carbon cycle, Germany 754
    cycling, Germany 8255
    dead trees, Slovakia 686
    Estonia 2376
    forest decline
      Romania 3988
      Slovakia 449
    forest management, Sweden 8250
    Germany 3983
    Italy 3125
    Lithuania 661, 3992
    models, Europe 7444
    nature conservation, Slovakia 3990
    nitrogen cycle, Germany 9925
    Norway 684
    plant composition
      Austria 9025
      UK 705
    Poland 3123, 3981
    Slovakia 3991, 4032
    Spain 4016
    wind damage, Slovakia 2359, 4010

Picea abies *cont.*
  juvenile wood, wood anatomy 405
  lichens, forest litter, Sweden 3587
  logging
    nitrogen cycle 9448
    sustainability 9448
  mixtures
    Germany 6026
    soil biology
      Germany 6199
      Sweden 9531
    thinning, Sweden 181
  mountain forests 512
    forest decline, Poland 6027, 6365
    geographical distribution, Poland 6419
    increment, Poland 9434
    insect pests, Czech Republic 3987
    natural regeneration, Poland 6483
    stem form, Poland 9419
  mycorrhizas 6538
    acid deposition, Sweden 9844
    plant composition 8927
    plant growth regulators 3931
    plant nutrition 3930
      Germany 607
    pollution 4825
    soil amendments, Sweden 5602
    soil chemistry 8933
    soil pollution 2028
      Slovenia 5592
    soil toxicity 8419
  natural regeneration, vegetation types 4306
  nature reserves, Italy 9769
  nitrogen cycle, Germany 6223
  nutrient deficiencies, fertilizers, Germany 4276
  palaeoecology, Sweden 1386
  photosynthesis 4651
    climate, Sweden 3744
    plant composition 423
    soil physics, Sweden 6362
    ultraviolet radiation 7227
  plant composition 7198
    callus 1301
    Estonia 9652
    forest decline, Slovenia 4682
    light 4624
  plant genetic resources, nature conservation, Italy 1641
  plant nutrition 7954
    acid deposition, Sweden 2780
    air pollution, Czech Republic 2783
    Germany 4504
    mycorrhizas 1161
    plant physiology, Germany 2122
    soil chemistry
      Germany 6227
      Russia 7065
    wood anatomy 2071
  plant water relations
    climate, Switzerland 1133
    seasonal fluctuations 4497
    soil water, Estonia 7050
    treelines, Italy 332
  planting stock
    frost resistance, Sweden, theses 8480
    Poland 942
    quality, Slovakia 6884
  pollen, plant anatomy 9617
  pollution
    plant physiology, reviews 5317
    soil biology, Sweden 323
  provenance
    altitude, Austria 8452
    research, Poland 5925
  provenance trials
    altitude, Norway 3381
    Czech Republic 2577
    nature conservation, Poland 5926
    phenology, Czech Republic 5919
    plant nutrition, Europe 4229
    tree breeding, Poland 4791
  radionuclides, Austria 6236, 9564
  reclamation
    natural regeneration, Germany 7516
    species trials, Sweden 3245
  resonance wood, silviculture, Russia 7972

Picea abies *cont.*
- roots
  - drought, Germany 5380
  - fertilizers, Scandinavia 7717
  - soil types, Estonia 8717
- salt injury
  - genetics, Denmark 6997
  - Italy 4552
- seedlings
  - genetics 6498
  - soil chemistry 7912
  - ultraviolet radiation 1070
- seeds
  - climate, Sweden 5091
  - cryopreservation 1767
  - dormancy, Finland 3401
  - forest pests, Sweden 5674
  - insect pests, Poland 1506
  - plant anatomy 5375
  - plant composition 9285
  - plant morphology 7125
  - plant physiology 9666
  - soil fertility, Sweden 6289
  - stress 5092
- silvicultural conversion
  - forest economics, Slovakia 6127
  - forest management, Netherlands 949
  - Russia 5136
- silvicultural systems
  - hydrology, Ukraine 10018
  - natural regeneration, Slovakia 1811
  - Slovakia 3452
- silviculture
  - growth models, Lithuania 150
  - increment, Sweden 7772
  - stand characteristics, Germany 6022
- site class assessment
  - remote sensing, Slovakia 2664
  - soil biology, Latvia 4491
- site index, Austria 1053
- *site index, yield forecasting, Norway* 4400
- site preparation, nurse trees, Denmark 1830
- snow damage, models, Europe 7892
- soil, Finland 8665
- soil amendments
  - Germany 4280
  - soil biology, Sweden 3600
- soil biology 1120
  - Finland 8617
  - mycorrhizas, Czech Republic 3599
  - silviculture, Czech Republic 3594
  - stand characteristics, France 3601
- soil chemistry
  - Denmark 1087
  - France 1086, 2746
  - logging, Germany 310
- soil fertility, Denmark 5278
- soil pollution, dendrochronology 7578
- soil toxicity, plant growth regulators 7923
- soil water, Germany 1157
- solar radiation, Czech Republic 7893
- somatic embryogenesis, gene expression, theses 2587
- stand characteristics, nature reserves, Poland 6929
- stem form 4384
  - models, France 6056
- subalpine forests
  - dendrochronology, Italy 2503
  - forest plantations, Switzerland 8500
- synecology 7345
  - soil, Italy 1974
- thinning
  - forest economics
    - Germany 6012
    - Slovenia 5152
  - increment, Lithuania 2615
  - models 174
  - rotations, Finland 6905
  - stand characteristics, Germany 6903
  - wood anatomy, Sweden 6904
  - wood properties, Sweden 7976-7977
- throughfall
  - insects, carbon cycle 5305
  - soil chemistry, Germany 5288
  - UK 2409
- transpiration
  - Germany 329-330

Picea abies *cont.*
- transpiration *cont.*
  - precipitation, Sweden 328
- tree breeding 3894
  - Canada 4797
  - forest economics, Canada 8575
  - frost resistance, Sweden 5546
  - Sweden 3029, 6502, 9783
- treelines
  - Italy 835
  - topography, France 304
- underplanting
  - increment, Sweden 9581
  - wood properties, Sweden 9581
- understorey, wood properties, Sweden 3639
- vegetative propagation
  - light 1779
  - mycorrhizas 4257
- volume determination, equations, Norway 7827
- weed control, Russia 5148
- wild animals, browsing damage, Germany 6611
- wind damage
  - Finland 9225
  - Germany 6069
  - insect pests, Sweden 3563
  - soil biology, Germany 9530
  - stand characteristics, Lithuania 4463
- wood anatomy
  - air pollution 369
  - growth rings 8711
- wood properties
  - climate, Sweden 7980
  - clones, Denmark 3035

Picea asperata, fungal diseases, China 5610

Picea canadensis, foliage, phenology, Russia 7181

Picea crassifolia, increment, dendroclimatology, China 7832

Picea engelmannii
- air pollution, plant physiology, USA 6251
- dendrochronology, Canada 9191
- forest litter, wind damage, USA 2757
- insect pests
  - Canada 712
  - forest fires, USA 8254
  - tree breeding, Canada 9782
- photosynthesis, treelines, USA 8068
- plant composition, atmosphere, USA 9647
- plant succession, USA 8859
- provenance trials, altitude, Norway 3381
- seeds, snow, Canada 7678
- soil chemistry, site class assessment, Canada 2785
- weed control, Canada 4325

Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca
- dendrochronology, insect pests, Canada 10097
- site class assessment, Canada, models 1891

Picea excelsa (*see Picea abies)*

Picea glauca
- acid deposition, plant nutrition 7072
- air pollution, plant nutrition, Estonia 5320
- boreal forests
  - natural regeneration, Canada 2210
  - site class assessment, Canada 4394
- dendrochronology, volcanoes, North America 7094
- embryology 2062
- flowering, seed orchards, Canada 3389
- forest nurseries, frost resistance, Canada 146
- frost injury, Canada, models 3557
- fungal diseases, biological control 9887
- genetics 2237, 2240, 8191
  - taxonomy 9775
- global warming, Canada, models 3557
- hybrids, genetics 5551
- in vitro culture 133
  - enzymes 6877
  - genetics 8475
  - plant physiology 5967
- insect pests
  - cones, Canada 2346, 4011
  - mortality, Canada 8990

Picea glauca *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - tree breeding, Canada 9782
- mutations, genetics 545
- phenology, Canada, models 3557
- plant nutrition
  - embryos 7061-7062
  - increment, Canada 4510
- plant succession, grasslands, Canada 7358
- plant water relations
  - antitranspirants 6220
  - drought 4496
- planting stock
  - Canada 5143
  - plant physiology, Canada 9328
- pollen, wind, Canada 7889
- pollination, plant anatomy 5439
- provenance trials
  - altitude, Norway 3381
  - Canada 5923
- roots, Canada 8015
- seedlings
  - plant physiology 8072
    - Canada 7230
- seeds
  - dormancy 6847
  - plant physiology 8748
- site preparation
  - plant nutrition, Canada 1831
  - regeneration, USA 7771
  - soil chemistry, Canada 4319
- soil chemistry, plant nutrition, Canada 1168
- stand characteristics, increment, USA 3506
- stem form
  - Canada 9416
  - stand characteristics, Canada 2650
- tree breeding
  - Canada 4797, 7385
  - plus trees, Canada 4798
- tundra, natural regeneration, USA 1426

Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii
- clones, plant physiology 2871-2872
- endophytes 6556
- genetics, drought 9780
- insect pests, stumps, Canada 9919
- site preparation, planting stock, Canada 168
- tree breeding, plant physiology 9779

Picea glehnii
- crown, seeds, Japan 7685
- dendrochronology, Japan 3304
- forest nurseries, tree breeding, Japan 3031
- forest plantations, underplanting, Japan 7776
- genetics, wood properties, Japan 552

Picea jezoensis
- dendrochronology, Japan 1662, 9185
- insect pests, phenology, Japan 2358
- plant morphology 2836

Picea koyamai
- drought resistance 3605
- plant morphology 2836
- site types, silviculture, China 6908
- wood anatomy, site index, China 7974

Picea lutzii, provenance trials, altitude, Norway 3381

Picea mariana
- air pollution, plant nutrition, Estonia 5320
- biomass, Canada 6932
- carbon dioxide enrichment, seedlings 7010
- climate, plant physiology 9660
- dendrochronology, plant composition, Canada 5836
- drainage
  - fertilizers, Canada 7774
  - increment, Canada 7842
  - silviculture, Canada 978
  - soil physics, Canada 5271
- flowering, plant growth regulators, Canada 457
- foliage, phenology, Russia 7181
- forest fires, palaeoecology, Canada 1384
- forest nurseries, plant nutrition 145
- forest plantations, forest litter, Canada 1099

***Picea mariana** cont.*
- gene expression, reproductive behaviour 1356
- genetic transformation, gene expression 8874
- genetics, taxonomy 9775
- ground vegetation, weed control, Canada 5175
- growth models, Canada 8547
- hybrids, genetics 5551
- insect pests
  - cones, Canada 2346
  - mortality, Canada 8990
  - seed orchards, Canada 9933
- logging, soil physics, Canada 1205
- natural regeneration
  - Canada 5161, 5512
  - fertilizers, Canada 136
  - forest fires, Canada 8173
  - regeneration surveys, Canada 7608
- peatlands, silvicultural systems, Canada 6907
- photosynthesis, climatic change 2110
- plant competition
  - increment, Canada 4715
  - insect pests, Canada 1894
  - plant nutrition, Canada 7947
- plant composition 2080
- plant physiology, carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
- plant water relations, genetics, Canada 7057, 8622
- planting stock
  - Canada 5143
  - weed control, Canada 1825
- provenance trials, phenology, Czech Republic 5919
- roots, plant nutrition, Canada 1274
- seedlings
  - drainage, Canada 8505
  - drought resistance 9539
  - plant physiology 9539
    - Canada 9327
- soil chemistry, Canada 2742, 7036
- stem form, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
- tree breeding
  - Canada 4796-4797
  - plus trees, Canada 4798
- treelines, habit, Canada 4126
- wild animals
  - logging, Canada 4917
  - mycorrhizas, USA 8164
- yield regulation, computer software, Canada 1029

Picea morrisonicola, wood chemistry, heartwood 3710

Picea obovata
- air pollution, stand characteristics, Russia 7075
- boreal forests, carbon sequestration, Russia 2729
- foliage, phenology, Russia 7181
- forest health, Russia 6584
- growth rings, plant succession, Russia 6469
- hybrids, Russia 7384
- increment, foliage, Russia 6080
- insect pests, Russia 3994, 9030-9031
- plant morphology 2836
- seeds 9289
  - plant morphology 7125

Picea omorika
- provenance trials
  - altitude, Norway 3381
  - phenology, Czech Republic 5919

Picea orientalis
- dendrochronology, Turkey 10099
- fungal diseases, Turkey 5607
- pollination, plant anatomy 5439
- taxonomy 3793
- wood anatomy, Turkey 2830, 9619

Picea pungens
- foliage, phenology, Russia 7181
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, Poland 5131
- provenance trials, phenology, Czech Republic 5919
- shelterbelts, France 1585

Picea rubens
- acid deposition, plant nutrition, USA 7076

***Picea rubens** cont.*
- air pollution, throughfall 7962
- enzymes 9667
- forest litter
  - air pollution, USA 1201
  - soil physics, USA 1103
- frost injury, plant physiology 4464
- genetics, taxonomy 9775
- hybrids, genetics 5551
- increment, recruitment, USA 7369
- indicator species, natural regeneration, USA 5515
- insect pests, altitude, USA 9009
- mixed forests, increment, USA 2660
- mountain forests, increment, USA 5520
- plant water relations, USA 3603
- shoots, injuries, USA 8765
- virus diseases 643
- wild animals, dead trees, Canada 8285

Picea schrenkiana
- planting stock, vegetative propagation, China 9303
- synecology, Kazakhstan 3841

Picea sitchensis
- afforestation, planting stock, UK 1823
- browsing damage, wild animals 730
- carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 9494
- cones, UK 7253
- fertilizers, thinning, Canada 5156
- forest damage, wild animals, UK 727
- forest influences, soil biology, UK 8616
- forest litter
  - cycling, Denmark 4485
  - soil chemistry 1955
- forest plantations, insects, UK 4852
- fungal diseases
  - France 2318
  - thinning, Canada 8950
- genetic transformation 5552
- genetics 2237
  - wood properties, reviews 370
- in vitro culture 5101-5104
- insect pests
  - phenology, Japan 2358
  - plant composition, UK 705
  - UK 2347
- lignification, enzymes 2867, 5421
- planting stock
  - forest nurseries, Denmark 5132
  - vegetative propagation, Irish Republic 6871
- provenance trials
  - altitude, Norway 3381
  - Croatia 3382, 9266
- reaction wood, wind damage, UK 8586
- *site index, yield forecasting, Norway* 4400
- soil biology, forest plantations, UK 7924
- soil fertility, Denmark 5278
- stems, mechanics 6321
- thinning, increment, UK 4329
- tree breeding
  - increment, UK 8197
  - wood properties, UK, reviews 8196
- wood properties
  - clones, Denmark 3035
  - genetics, Denmark 3036

Picea smithiana
- forest influences, erosion, India 1583
- insect pests, India 667
- wood anatomy, dendrochronology, Asia 9189

Picea wilsonii, in vitro culture 7694

Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)

Picramnia antidesma
- plant composition
  - Central America 8048
  - South America 8048

Picramnia teapensis, bark, plant composition 8744

Pilidiostigma, essential oils, plant composition 7195

Pilocarpus alatus, new species, Brazil 3781

Pilocarpus carajaensis, new species, Brazil 3781

Pimenta dioica, ethnobotany, Mexico 4603

Pinaceae
- insect pests, North America, host plants 3137

Pinaceae *cont.*
- plant composition, taxonomy 2150

Pinanga, taxonomy, Malaysia 2157-2158

Pinanga manii, endangered species, ethnobotany, India 4360

Pinus
- carbon cycle, Russia 7902
- carbon sequestration, USA 9499
- coastal forests, forest decline, New Zealand 2717
- edible fungi
  - climate, Korea Republic 4376
  - fertilizers, Korea Republic 4375
  - rural economy, Korea Republic 7808
  - soil biology, Korea Republic 1883
- enzymes, taxonomy, Spain 8809
- foliage
  - plant morphology 4617
  - plant nutrition, China 5309
  - water pollution 6272
- forest borders, climate, USA 7983
- forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 2822
- forest litter, soil biology, Portugal 6203
- forest nurseries, fungal diseases, France 8961
- fuel plantations, energy balance 2570
- fungal diseases 633
  - China 9864
  - climate, Canada 4839
  - Italy 637
- gene expression, injuries 8760
- genetics 9793
  - phylogeny 9712
  - phytogeography, East Asia 4800
- increment, statistical analysis, USA 4406
- insect pests
  - biological control
    - China 9967
    - Korea Republic 8276
  - China 2374, 4021, 4029, 5646
  - control, China 9968
  - defoliation, Poland 3982
  - drought, Russia 9002
  - Europe 3980
  - Germany 7442
  - Isoptera, Australia 9049
  - Italy 9032
  - Japan 3153, 9048
  - Korea Republic 8265
  - landscape ecology, USA 5637
  - Mexico 3122
  - Spain 9037
  - species trials, Malaysia 1515
  - stumps, China 3146
  - USA 3156
- insecticides 5864
- logging, soil fertility, Brazil 4490
- mixed forests
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 8677
  - stand characteristics, Mexico 2951
- mycorrhizas, forest plantations, Australia 2286
- old and fossil wood, wood chemistry, Arctic regions 3814
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - biological control, Japan 709
  - China 4021, 6592
  - insect pests, dead trees, China 8267
  - plant physiology, China 9950
  - stumps, China 3146
- plant physiology, choice of species 6357
- regeneration surveys, sampling, Mexico 9358
- seeds
  - plant composition, North America 8042
  - seedlings, North America 4246
  - Spain 3408
- silvicultural systems
  - forest management
    - Germany 7859
    - USA 4344
- species trials
  - climate, New Zealand 7672
  - plant parasitic nematodes, China 6591
- taxonomy 2148
  - genetics, USA 8784
- tree guards, increment, UK 5142
- virus diseases, methodology 1696

- ***Pinus*** *cont.*
  - wild animals, watersheds, USA 8284
  - woodlands, epiphytes, Turkey 7352
- ***Pinus albicaulis***
  - genetics 571
  - seeds, wild animals, USA 6643
  - subalpine forests, synecology, USA 539
- ***Pinus aristata,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, increment, USA 7013
- ***Pinus armandii,*** stand characteristics, China 8166
- ***Pinus attenuata,*** evolution, genetics, North America 5553
- ***Pinus ayacahuite,*** in vitro culture 6875
- ***Pinus banksiana***
  - acclimatization, biochemistry 2862
  - biomass, Canada 6932
  - cambium, enzymes 6361
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, seedlings 7010
  - cleaning, herbicides, Canada 2612
  - climate, plant physiology 9660
  - defoliation, insect pests 9018
  - direct sowing, work study, Canada 7752
  - fertilizers, plant growth regulators, Canada 5971
  - forest fires
    - natural regeneration, Canada 1250
    - palaeoecology, Canada 1384
  - forest plantations, forest litter, Canada 1099
  - fungal diseases, Canada 3939
  - gene expression, in vitro culture 430
  - insect pests
    - genetics, Canada 9906
    - mortality, Canada 7430
    - stand characteristics, Canada 4864
    - stumpage value, USA 7883
  - natural regeneration, forest fires, Canada 8173
  - photosynthesis, climatic change 2110
  - plant composition 2080
  - plant physiology, carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
  - plant water relations, biochemistry 8071
  - planting stock
    - Canada 5143
    - plant physiology, Canada 159
  - pollen
    - plant composition 3329
    - wind, Canada 7889
  - seed banks, Canada 4761
  - seedlings
    - drought resistance 9539
    - plant physiology 9539
- ***Pinus brutia***
  - biodiversity, genetics, Turkey 9781
  - forest economics, Turkey 9474
  - fungal diseases, Turkey 5607
  - genetics
    - Greece 3027
    - hybrids 3897
    - taxonomy 3047
  - hybrids
    - Greece 559
    - plant composition 2842
  - lichens, air pollution, Greece 8852
  - seeds
    - plant growth regulators 1765
    - seedlings 4244
- ***Pinus bungeana,*** seeds, provenance, China 558
- ***Pinus canariensis***
  - altitude, plant physiology, Canary Islands 1332
  - fungal diseases, amenity trees, USA 638
  - plant physiology, Canary Islands 4574
  - synecology, Spain 6425
- ***Pinus caribaea***
  - embryology, gene expression 3756
  - forest influences, soil, Congo 2036
  - forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
  - in vitro culture 6874
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Cuba 9953
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, China, reviews 7661
  - pulpwood production, species trials, India 4233
  - thinning, Puerto Rico 6009
  - vegetative propagation, plant anatomy 6873
- ***Pinus cembra***
  - atmosphere, plant physiology, France 2125
  - dendrochronology
    - France 305
    - treelines, France 1661
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers, Poland 5131
  - fungal diseases
    - Italy 9868
    - snow, Switzerland 8955
  - insect pests
    - cones, mountain forests 9001
    - Slovakia 3120
  - natural regeneration, wild animals, France 4779
  - plant genetic resources, Italy 7391
  - plant water relations, treelines, Italy 332
  - salt injury, Italy 4552
  - synecology, soil, Italy 1974
  - treelines
    - France 496, 499
    - Italy 835
    - palaeoecology, France 495
    - topography, France 304
- ***Pinus chiapensis,*** reproductive behaviour, Mexico 4689
- ***Pinus contorta***
  - artificial regeneration, Sweden 1753
  - biomass, soil fertility, USA 1023
  - coniferous forests, nitrogen fixation, Canada 2003
  - controlled burning, soil chemistry, Canada 4320
  - cover crops, soil fertility, Canada 3590
  - cytology 9613
  - endophytes 6556
    - symbiosis, methodology 6527
  - environment, Sweden 9244
  - foliage
    - increment, USA 9431
    - solar radiation, USA 8579
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 2053
  - forest litter
    - climate, Europe 2753
    - wind damage, USA 2757
  - forest pests
    - planting, USA 4063
    - seedlings, Canada 732
  - fungal diseases 1487
    - biological control 9887
    - climate, Sweden, theses 7417
    - forest nurseries, USA 8973
    - increment, Canada 8223
    - provenance, Canada 7417
  - genetics 8882
    - disease resistance, Canada 3028
  - growth models 6086
  - in vitro culture, Sweden 124
  - insect pests
    - Canada 712, 2342, 9956
    - damage 3151
    - insecticides, Canada 5681
    - natural regeneration, USA 8495
    - Sweden 9039
    - understorey, UK 8997
    - USA 6585
    - wind damage, USA 665
  - light, plant morphology, Canada 8014
  - lignification, gene expression 8762
  - models, Canada 6071
  - mycorrhizas 608
    - plant growth regulators 2277
  - natural regeneration
    - increment, USA 8495
    - liberation felling, USA 8495
    - thinning, USA 4326
  - photosynthesis, light, USA 4458
  - plant composition, poisonous plants, North America 8064
  - plant nutrition, plant succession 9556
  - poisonous plants 2385
  - provenance trials
    - Russia 7664
    - shelterbelts, USA 98
  - rangelands, weed control, Canada 4868
  - reclamation, species trials, Sweden 3245
  - seeds, wind 459
  - silviculture, increment, Canada 6909
  - site class assessment, Canada, models 1891
- ***Pinus contorta*** *cont.*
  - site preparation, increment, Canada 9366
  - slash, controlled burning, New Zealand 2818
  - soil fertility, Denmark 5278
  - stem form, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
  - subalpine forests, dead trees, USA 7373
  - tree breeding 3042
    - wood properties, Canada 8187
- ***Pinus cooperi***
  - mixed forests, plant competition, Mexico 2657
  - plant competition, increment, Mexico 2657
  - thinning, stand characteristics, Mexico 4328
- ***Pinus dalatensis,*** taxonomy, Vietnam 8126
- ***Pinus densiflora***
  - cones, insect pests, Korea Republic 7438
  - dendrochronology
    - climate, Korea Republic 9194
    - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7571
  - dendroclimatology, Korea Republic 2500
  - edible fungi, soil chemistry, China 1877
  - forest litter, fungi, Japan 5588-5589
  - forest nurseries, light, Korea Republic 7730
  - forest plantations, growing stock, Japan 160
  - growth models, plant competition, Japan 1012
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 1510
  - mixed forests, forest litter, Japan 8611
  - mixtures, Korea Republic 3475
  - plant competition
    - stand characteristics 5469
      - Japan, models 4774
  - plant composition, bark, Japan 8726
  - plant parasitic nematodes, plant succession, Japan 4771
  - pollen, plant composition 7200
  - precipitation, Korea Republic 6657
  - seed orchards, genetics 3407
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 7956
  - shoots, lammas growth 8026
  - soil chemistry, pollution, Japan 2012
  - synecology
    - Japan 8846
    - Korea Republic 6397
    - plant succession, Korea Republic 9746
    - stand characteristics, Korea Republic 7338
- ***Pinus devoniana,*** genetics, phylogeny, Mexico 3032
- ***Pinus echinata***
  - cavities in trees, insect pests, USA 3118
  - controlled burning
    - ground vegetation, USA 392
    - stand characteristics, USA 6296
    - wild animals, USA 7110
  - exotics, reproductive behaviour, India 4691
  - forest litter, climate, USA 7914
  - insect pests
    - remote sensing, USA 2695
    - USA 3139
  - mountain forests, wild animals, USA 3186
  - wild animals, silvicultural systems, USA 6620
- ***Pinus edulis***
  - drought resistance, plant physiology, USA 6207
  - genetics
    - soil water, USA 1444
    - USA 2241
  - mycorrhizas
    - climate, USA 612
    - USA 2289
  - plant composition, atmosphere, USA 9647
- ***Pinus eldarica*** (*see also Pinus brutia*)
  - genetics, hybrids 3897
  - silvicultural systems, juvenile wood, Iran 3640
- ***Pinus elliottii***
  - afforestation, mortality, South Africa 1822

Pinus elliottii *cont.*
- coniferous forests, hydrology, USA, models 7506
- flooding, plant physiology 341
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, USA 144
  - planting stock, China 1803-1804
- forest plantations, sustainability, Swaziland 7754
- fungal diseases 3950, 9866
  - control 649
  - increment, China 8229
  - provenance trials, China 6546
  - seed orchards, USA 645
  - tree breeding 9867
  - USA 618
  - yield forecasting, USA 9853
- genetics, wood properties, South Africa 1220
- increment, site requirements, South Africa 4403
- insect pests, China 2335, 2363
- insects, USA 5636
- light, plant physiology 8082
- plant nutrition, cycling, China 346
- pruning, wood properties, Brazil 6276
- pulpwood production
  - silvicultural systems, USA 5979
  - silviculture, China 951
- resin tapping, Brazil 9396
- roots, plant nutrition 2006
- savannas, synecology, USA 2959
- spacing, thinning, China 6028
- volume determination, models, Brazil 7816
- wild animals
  - controlled burning, USA 6618
  - USA 5711
- wood properties, age of trees, Swaziland 7086

***Pinus elliottii* × *Pinus caribaea*,** in vitro culture 116

Pinus flexilis
- fungal diseases, USA 5606
- plant competition, reproductive behaviour, USA 7291
- plant composition 3677
- plant succession, USA 8859

***Pinus gerardiana*,** edible species, seeds, India 1849

Pinus halepensis
- air pollution
  - foliage, Croatia 7077
  - photosynthesis 5321
  - plant physiology 1189
    - Spain 6253
- controlled burning, cycling, France 4149
- foliage, plant composition, methodology 4149
- forest fires
  - natural regeneration, Croatia 8004
  - plant composition 4588
- forest plantations
  - humus, Croatia 7919
  - wild animals, Spain 4880
- fungal diseases, amenity trees, USA 638
- genetics 2232
  - hybrids 3897
- hybrids
  - Greece 559
  - plant composition 2842
- mycorrhizas, Morocco 9840
- natural regeneration, sample plot technique, Italy 3530
- plant water relations, plant nutrition, Spain 7067
- roots, plant growth regulators 7233
- seeds
  - climate, Israel 8774
  - Spain 3762
- soil amendments, drought resistance 8629
- stand characteristics, increment, Greece 9382

***Pinus henryi*,** genetics, provenance, China 5544

Pinus insularis (*see Pinus kesiya*)

Pinus jeffreyi
- air pollution
  - foliage, USA 1180
  - USA 4533, 5324
- foliage, biochemistry 3747

Pinus jeffreyi *cont.*
- forest health, USA 4532
- insect pests 2333
- plant composition, poisonous plants, North America 8064
- seeds, wind 459

Pinus kesiya
- forest plantations, edible fungi, Thailand 4377
- genetics 563
- pollen, ionizing radiation 3627
- pulpwood production, species trials, India 4233
- resin tapping, forest economics, India 4364

Pinus koraiensis
- biomass, age of trees, Korea Republic 1024
- cones, insect pests, Korea Republic 7438
- crown, increment, Korea Republic 6930
- forest fires
  - crown, China 3651
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7150
- forest plantations, growth models, Korea Republic 6934
- fungal diseases, China 627, 3940
- genetics, Russia 3893
- in vitro culture, biochemistry 6926
- insect pests
  - Korea Republic 1510
  - stand characteristics, Korea Republic 8262
- protection forests, silvicultural conversion, Russia 4302
- regeneration, silvicultural systems, Korea Republic 6906
- seed orchards, genetics 3407
- seeds, plant composition 7202
- silviculture, increment, Korea Republic 7847
- wood properties
  - Korea Republic 1211
  - tree breeding, China 3884

Pinus lambertiana
- fungal diseases, genetics 3899
- genetics, evolution 9789

Pinus laricio (*see Pinus nigra*)

***Pinus leiophylla*,** thinning, stand characteristics, Mexico 4328

***Pinus leucodermis*,** genetics 2232

***Pinus longaeva*,** veteran or remarkable trees, USA, books 1675

Pinus luchuensis
- mine spoil, biochemistry, Taiwan 425
- plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 1535

Pinus maritima (*see Pinus pinaster*)

Pinus massoniana
- acid deposition, China 2789
- air pollution
  - increment, China 1182
  - photosynthesis, China 7079
- biomass, growth models, China 3519
- clones, seed orchards, China 113, 5941-5942, 6495
- cones, seeds, China 5095
- energy relations, China 6353
- fertilizers, forest nurseries, China 3446
- flowering, plant growth regulators 6356
- forest influences, soil chemistry, China 6283
- forest nurseries, planting stock, China 1803, 5973
- fungal diseases 3950
- genetics
  - China 555
  - seed orchards, China 5545
- insect pests
  - China 1504, 2335, 4037
  - control, China 9960
- mixtures, soil fertility, China 1110
- mortality, China 6366
- mycorrhizas, acid deposition 355
- plant growth regulators, roots 7239
- plant nutrition
  - provenance, China 6221
  - statistical analysis, China 3340
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - China 6590
  - plant physiology 8266
  - resins, China 6589
  - wood chemistry, China 5672

Pinus massoniana *cont.*
- plant succession
  - light, China 8861
  - synecology, China 4769
- pollen 6371
- provenance trials
  - latitude, China 9270
  - plant parasitic nematodes, China 6591
- reclamation, ground vegetation, China 5745
- seed orchards
  - flowering, China 9292
  - silviculture, China 5943
  - spacing, China 9292
  - tree breeding, China 9785
- seedlings
  - light, China 9484
  - plant water relations 7939
- seeds
  - methodology 5940
  - provenance, China 6494
  - seed testing 7679
- silviculture, China 5170
- site class assessment, choice of species, China 1895
- site index, rotations, China 244
- soil chemistry, urban forestry, China 1222
- stand characteristics, climate, China 6137
- vegetative propagation
  - China 3422
  - provenance trials, China 5963
- wood chemistry, soil chemistry, China 7205

Pinus merkusii
- photosynthesis, provenance, Thailand 8734
- provenance trials, Tanzania 913

***Pinus monophylla*,** fertilizers, forest nurseries 9340

Pinus monticola
- crown, plant morphology, USA 8538
- forest nurseries, planting stock, USA 4313
- fungal diseases 1487
- insect pests, Canada 3131
- natural regeneration, site preparation, USA 166
- soil physics, stump removal, USA 1079

Pinus mugo
- air pollution, indicator species, Slovakia 7080
- fungal diseases, snow, Switzerland 8955
- insect pests
  - forest nurseries 5648
  - Slovakia 3120

Pinus muricata
- evolution, genetics, North America 5553
- mycorrhizas, USA 2285
- roots, plant growth regulators 7233

Pinus nigra
- air pollution
  - indicator species, Slovakia 7080
  - soil chemistry, Belgium 6269
- amenity trees, arthropods, USA 657
- branches, France 6323
- cycling, Belgium 1996
- drought, plant physiology 1146
- forest decline, Italy 2007
- forest influences
  - hydrology, Italy 2415
  - soil, Italy 317
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, Croatia 5128
  - fungal diseases, France 8961
- forest plantations, insects, UK 4852
- fungal diseases
  - Austria 3078
  - Canada 3939
  - France 2318
  - Italy 8226
- growth models, France 1217
- in vitro culture 9308
- insect pests
  - Slovakia 3120
  - USA 691
- mistletoes, France 3962
- mountain forests, soil, Croatia 5270
- plant composition, pollution, France 2086
- plant nutrition, provenance 4512
- plant physiology, chlorophyll 4659

***Pinus nigra** cont.*
- planting stock
  - Turkey 9335
  - UK 1805
- pollution
  - indicator species, Cyprus 4492
  - plant composition, Poland 5316
- provenance, plant nutrition, Europe 7953
- roots, plant growth regulators 7233
- seeds, plant composition 8060-8061
- selection forests, Spain 5980
- site class assessment, soil, Slovenia 9429
- site index, growth models, New Zealand 8552
- soil chemistry
  - Italy 311
  - New Zealand 2747
- stemflow, Italy 4573
- synecology
  - Croatia 3813
  - Spain 8837
- thinning, Greece 6014
- yield tables, Greece 9443

Pinus oocarpa
- provenance trials
  - Tanzania 2571
  - tree breeding, Brazil 1759
- pulpwood production, species trials, India 4233
- volume determination, volume tables, Honduras 9417

Pinus palustris
- bottomland forests, synecology, USA 8833
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant anatomy 7017
- cavities in trees, wild animals, USA 3187
- coniferous forests, synecology, USA 2955
- controlled burning
  - plant succession, USA 5358
  - wild animals, USA 7110
- dendrochronology, climate, USA 9193
- forest fires, stand characteristics, USA 7108
- genetics, geographical distribution, USA 3038
- insects, USA 5633, 5636
- mixed forests, synecology, USA 5488
- mycorrhizas, planting stock, USA 7405
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 8597
- plant physiology, carbon dioxide enrichment 6167
- remote sensing, drought injury, USA 6971
- savanna woodlands
  - biomass, USA 9736
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 9737

Pinus parviflora, in vitro culture, biochemistry 6926

Pinus patula *(see also Pinus tecunumanii)*
- afforestation, mortality, South Africa 1822
- fertilizers
  - increment, South Africa 9317
  - soil amendments, South Africa 5124
- forest litter, altitude, South Africa 2751
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 142
- forest plantations
  - Colombia 2609
  - sustainability, Swaziland 7754
- genetics 8890
- increment, site requirements, South Africa 4403
- pollination, seed orchards, South Africa 4802
- provenance trials, Tanzania 2571
- shoots, increment, Mexico 2831
- thinning, growth models, South Africa 7833
- wood properties
  - age of trees, Swaziland 7086
  - growth effects, Zimbabwe 1221

Pinus pinaster
- air pollution, biochemistry 7071
- carbon dioxide enrichment, drought, photosynthesis 5268
- climate, hydrology, France 1577
- climatic change, growth models, France 1026

***Pinus pinaster** cont.*
- coniferous forests, remote sensing, France 4428
- drought resistance, gene expression 1156
- fertilizers, France 9321
- forest fires
  - plant composition, Spain 6298
  - protection of forests, France 7099
  - soil, Spain 1253
  - soil fertility, Portugal 9605
- forest influences, carbon dioxide, France 1043
- forest inventories, France 4423
- forest management, wild animals, Spain 9076
- forest nurseries, planting stock, France 1806
- forest plantations
  - humus, Croatia 7919
  - wild animals, Spain 4880
- fungal diseases
  - climate, France 2305
  - France 2318
  - Turkey 5607
- genetics 562, 1446, 8880
- hydrology, plant water relations, Portugal 6217
- in vitro culture, plant growth regulators 7698
- insect pests, biological control, Portugal 9961
- mixtures, forest management, Portugal 5167
- mycorrhizas 2291, 6537
  - forest nurseries 3933
  - France 9851
- photosynthesis, climatic change, growth models 1020
- plant competition, increment, Spain 7836
- plant physiology, models 9665
- plant water relations, provenance, France 338
- planting stock
  - browsing damage, France 8496
  - France 3448
- provenance, plant water relations, Spain 6206
- pulpwood production, species trials, India 4233
- rehabilitation, Italy 766
- roots, plant nutrition 1163
- seedlings, plant physiology 5431
- seeds 3397
  - enzymes 2111
- silvicultural characters 8520
- silviculture, biodiversity, France 2620
- stand tables, Spain 6072
- stem form, growth models, Portugal 5188
- thinning, France 3474
- transpiration
  - France 327
  - Portugal 327
- tree breeding, Australia 3043
- volume determination, equations, Portugal 5192
- weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360
- wood properties, France 4557

Pinus pinea
- forest plantations, wild animals, Spain 4880
- fungal diseases
  - amenity trees, USA 638
  - Spain 6554
- genetic transformation 9799
- growth models, climate, France 2662
- plant growth regulators, plant development 8034
- plant nutrition, forest nurseries 1995
- provenance, site types, Portugal 5538
- seeds, plant physiology 5433

Pinus pityusa, genetics, taxonomy 3047

Pinus ponderosa
- acid deposition, photosynthesis, USA 4525
- air pollution
  - foliage, USA 1180
  - forest health, USA 2793
  - plant physiology, USA 4667
  - USA 4533
- amenity trees, arthropods, USA 657
- browsing damage, seedlings 1565

***Pinus ponderosa** cont.*
- carbon cycle, climate, USA 9554
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant physiology 4470
  - roots 289
- cones, seeds 8772
- coniferous forests
  - carbon cycle, USA 7008
  - stand characteristics, USA 5169
- crown, plant morphology, USA 8538
- dendrochronology, techniques, USA 6767
- exotics, species trials, China 5085
- foliage, ultraviolet radiation 3559
- forest health, USA 4532
- forest pests, weed control, USA 1566
- fungal diseases
  - forest nurseries, USA 8973
  - sapwood, USA 3943
- height, volume tables, Argentina 1002
- insect pests
  - damage 3151
  - root shoot ratio 9922
  - silviculture, USA 5169
  - USA 3143, 4030, 5659
- mensuration, dendrochronology, USA 4994
- mortality, models 5162
- mycorrhizas 8928
  - plant growth regulators 2277
- natural regeneration, site preparation, USA 166
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 3021
- photosynthesis
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6154
  - climate, USA 2864
  - cold resistance 7228
- plant composition
  - atmosphere, USA 9647
  - poisonous plants, North America 8064
- plant nutrition, plant physiology 3745
- plant water relations, photosynthesis, USA 6216
- planting stock, USA 4294
- poisonous plants 2385
  - browse, USA 2384
- pollination, increment 8103
- pollution, dendrochronology, USA 1657
- rehabilitation
  - soil chemistry, USA 6177
  - stand characteristics, USA 4714
- remote sensing, plant water relations, USA 9469
- roots, plant growth regulators 7233
- seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment 2000
- seeds
  - fungal diseases 6851
  - wind 459
- silviculture
  - forest ecology, USA 76
  - forest economics, USA 5252
- soil biology
  - carbon cycle, USA 7023
  - forest management, USA 1125
- soil chemistry, New Zealand 2747
- stand characteristics
  - dendrochronology, USA 4995
  - sampling, USA 6113
  - treelines, USA 2180
  - USA 8867
- stem form, mensuration, USA 6067
- thinning, understorey, USA 2614
- weed control, Canada 5150
- wild animals, USA 3180
- wood anatomy, dendrochronology, USA 9190
- yield forecasting, Mexico 4407

Pinus pumila
- essential oils, taxonomy, China 4694
- insect pests, Russia 9031
- plant morphology, taxonomy, China 4692
- taxonomy, China 4693
- wild animals, seeds, Japan 7246

Pinus pungens
- cones, seeds 8772
- controlled burning, natural regeneration, USA 4599

Pinus radiata
  acid deposition, plant water relations 8619
  afforestation, grasslands, New Zealand 4561
  agroforestry
    models, New Zealand 9127
    plant water relations, New Zealand 1603
  air pollution, biochemistry 7071
  biomass, soil water, New Zealand 3743
  branches, growth models, New Zealand 2652
  carbon cycle, water stress, New Zealand 8736
  carbon dioxide enrichment, roots 7016
  climate, growth models, Australia 227
  cytology 9613
  evolution, genetics, North America 5553
  farm forestry, pruning, New Zealand 8514
  fertilizers, increment, Australia 938
  flowering, gene expression 2838
  forest economics, silviculture, New Zealand 4451
  forest fires, forest damage, New Zealand 3976
  forest influences, soil chemistry, New Zealand 4561
  forest inventories, remote sensing, New Zealand 7878
  forest litter
    air pollution, Spain 3629
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 1088
  forest plantations
    environment, Chile 275
    insects, New Zealand 8242
    soil chemistry, Australia 2745
    wild animals, Australia 8289
  fungal diseases
    amenity trees, USA 638
    forest nurseries, Australia 8976
    insect pests, USA 3955
    seeds, USA 2298
    USA 3953
  gene expression, flowering 461
  genetic transformation 565
    reproductive behaviour 574
  genetics 572, 3044, 8191
    evolution 9789
    seedlings 566
    statistical analysis 9776
    tree breeding 8885
      USA 9803
    wood properties, Australia 551
  growth models
    climate
      Australia 7835
      New Zealand 2663
    plant physiology, Australia 9430
  height, volume tables, Argentina 1002
  in vitro culture 5112
  increment, site requirements, South Africa 4403
  insect pests
    biological control, conferences 6761
    Isoptera, Australia 9049
    New Zealand 3976
    Spain 2361
  irrigation
    salt tolerance, Australia 968
    water pollution, New Zealand 3637
  logging, erosion, Spain 9098
  mycorrhizas 6537
  nutrient deficiencies
    New Zealand, guide books 2879
    photosynthesis 8630
  photosynthesis, solar radiation, New Zealand 1320
  plant composition, genetics 3901
  plant pests, plant disorders, New Zealand, guide books 3117
  plant water relations, Australia 8623
  planting stock
    direct sowing, New Zealand 2607
    fertilizers, New Zealand 8521
    roots, New Zealand 7756
  provenance, USA 5483
  pruning, increment, New Zealand 8551
  pulpwood production, thinning, New Zealand 2617

***Pinus radiata** cont.*
  seedlings, genetics 3049-3050
  seeds 3397
  silvicultural systems, increment, Australia 1025
  silviculture, increment, New Zealand 2619
  site factors, increment, New Zealand 8501
  site preparation
    slash, New Zealand 8503
    soil fertility, Spain 7757
  slash
    controlled burning, New Zealand 2818
    cycling, New Zealand 8635
    soil chemistry, Australia 2758
  soil biology, New Zealand 1129
  soil fertility, cycling, New Zealand 2778
  stem form, wind damage, Australia 2069
  thinning, herbicides, New Zealand 7766
  tree breeding
    increment, Australia 3052-3053
    New Zealand 3030
    Spain 7390
  weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7360
  wild animals, Australia 8305
  wood anatomy, reaction wood 7130
  wood properties, genetics, New Zealand 1441

Pinus resinosa
  acid deposition, soil chemistry, USA 8603
  biomass, Canada 6932
  boreal forests, geographical distribution, Canada 2179
  forest fires
    dendrochronology, USA 3305
    natural regeneration, Canada 1250
  forest influences, soil, USA 1236, 2032
  forest litter, USA 2750
  forest nurseries, fungal diseases, USA 7729
  fungal diseases
    Canada 3939
    plant composition, USA 418
  growth models, computer software, USA 4154
  increment, plant competition, Canada 6076
  insect pests
    clear felling, USA 9012
    defoliation 2353
    USA 691
  mycorrhizas 3082
    forest litter 2295
    gene expression 8925
  spacing, stem form, USA 1218
  thinning, Canada (Ontario) 3473
  yield forecasting, computer software, USA 4155

Pinus rigida
  insect pests
    Korea Republic 1510
    USA 677
  mixed forests, controlled burning, USA 5359-5360
  mycorrhizas, soil toxicity 7046
  pine barrens, USA 2926

Pinus roxburghii
  enzymes, genetics 6503
  mountain forests
    forest influences, soil, India 8661
    roots, India 9527
    stand characteristics, India 8839
  plant succession, seeds, India 533
  provenance, seeds, India 88
  reproductive behaviour, altitude, India 3764
  resin tapping, India 1852
  site index, models, India 8550
  stand characteristics, natural regeneration, India 8542

Pinus rzedowskii
  genetics 564
    Mexico 8875

Pinus sibirica
  assortments
    computer techniques 4389
    Russia 9425

***Pinus sibirica** cont.*
  dendrochronology, hydrology, Russia 4124
  essential oils, taxonomy, China 4694
  insect pests, Russia 9031
  plant morphology, taxonomy, China 4692
  planting stock, Russia 9362
  seeds 9391
  stand characteristics, forest management, Russia 9377
  vegetative propagation, seed orchards 7701

***Pinus* (Southern)**
  increment, site index, USA 7839
  woody weeds, medicinal plants, USA 2055

Pinus squamata, endangered species, China 8352

Pinus strobus
  air pollution
    fungal diseases, USA 4838
    nitrogen cycle, USA 2023
  biomass, Canada 6932
  coniferous forests, stand characteristics, USA 152
  forest fires, natural regeneration, Canada 1250
  forest influences, soil, USA 1236
  forest litter, Canada 8820
  forest nurseries, fungal diseases, USA 7729
  fungal diseases, Canada 3939
  genetic transformation, gene expression 8874
  genetics 8191, 9790
  growth models, mortality, USA 4399
  in vitro culture 3431
  insect pests
    altitude, USA 9009
    plant composition, USA 696
    seed orchards, North America 1541
    USA 691
  light, silviculture, Canada 9478
  mycorrhizas
    forest nurseries, Canada 609
    plant composition 8927
  pesticides, methodology 2536
  plant competition, browsing damage, USA 8522
  plant physiology, carbon dioxide, USA 8076
  site class assessment, USA 4401
  thinning, Canada (Ontario) 3473

Pinus sylvestris
  acid deposition
    Europe 6249
    fertilizers, Poland 6258
    increment, Finland 5322
    nitrogen cycle, Sweden 2795
    plant nutrition, Europe 3631
    soil chemistry, Germany 357, 7959
    understorey, Sweden 4758
  agroforestry, models, Netherlands 8420
  air pollution
    algae, Finland 6255
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Finland, methodology 2016
    enzymes 1184, 2790
      Germany 4655
    fertilizers, Russia 9320
    foliage, Russia 8647
    forest health
      Lithuania 434
      Poland, methodology 3634
    frost resistance 7895
    ground vegetation, UK 6239
    increment, Estonia 6257, 9570
    indicator species, Slovakia 7080
    Lithuania 6240
    mites, Poland 9574
    photosynthesis, Russia 9568
    plant composition, Finland 3628
    plant nutrition, Estonia 5320
    plant physiology 1190, 4516
      Germany 1187
    reproductive behaviour, Poland 6259
    roots, Finland 9491
    ultraviolet radiation 7241
  altitude, snow damage, Finland 2716
  artificial regeneration, Sweden 1753
  biochemistry, Finland 7231

***Pinus sylvestris** cont.*
  biomass, wood properties 5332
  boreal forests
    climate, Sweden, theses 7028
    growth models, Europe 7834
    plant succession, Sweden 2205
    soil biology, Scandinavia 5285
  branches
    light, Switzerland 2870
    models, Finland 5373
    wood defects, Finland 8695
  browsing damage, forest pests, UK 723
  canopy
    foliage, Estonia 9420
    light, Finland 1934
    solar radiation 7988
    weeds, Germany 971
  carbon cycle, reviews 6230
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    plant physiology 1329, 6163
      Finland 1330
    roots 7011
    soil biology 1112
  cleaning, forest pests, Finland 3171
  clear felling
    greenhouse effect, Poland 300
    soil biology, Poland 6566
    understorey, Sweden 8848
  climate, treelines, UK 1938
  climatic change
    frost injury, models 1068
    growth models, Germany 885
    wind damage, Finland 6994
  coniferous forests
    air pollution, Northern Europe 1191
    fungi, UK 1495
    insects, Poland 9899
  crown, plant morphology 401
  defoliation
    foliage, Finland 439
    insect pests, Finland 9902
    models, Lithuania 9216
    plant physiology, Finland 7218
  dendrochronology
    air pollution, Russia 4993
    dendroclimatology
      Finland 2506
      Spain 7575-7576
    Finland 4997
    Sweden 5837
  dendroclimatology
    drought, Austria 1660
    increment, Finland 4992
    Lithuania 3306
    Norway 6732
    palaeoecology, Norway 2504
  direct sowing, Sweden, theses 8459
  dormancy, buds 8750
  drainage
    forest economics, Finland 1925
    forest litter, Russia 6899
    tending, Russia 5155
  drought resistance 3605
  edible fungi 6535
  fertilizers
    cold resistance, Finland 4660
    France 1799
    nitrogen cycle, Sweden 8640
    plant composition 7197
    plant nutrition, Finland 6879
    Russia 7711
    soil, Sweden 2596
    soil biology
      Estonia 2766
      Sweden 1123
    soil water, Sweden 5126
    stand characteristics, Estonia 9318
  foliage
    air pollution
      Europe 2794
      Poland 6339
      Russia 352
    biochemistry 3747
    enzymes 3754
    history, Finland 406
    pollution 2529
  forest damage, stand characteristics, Poland 7824
  forest decline
    Austria 436
    forest recreation, Poland 441

***Pinus sylvestris** cont.*
  forest ecology, Germany 3107
  forest economics, Lithuania 9475
  forest fires
    Chinaia 7103
    ground vegetation, Norway 2046
    insect pests, Poland 668
  forest health
    crown, Lithuania 4676
    Norway 4337
    site preparation, Finland 2884
    stand characteristics, Russia 5437
  forest influences, soil chemistry, UK 4568
  forest inventories, valuation, Germany 6070
  forest litter
    carbon cycle 2749
    climate, Europe 2753
    cycling, Russia 5275
    soil biology
      Estonia 9528
      Finland 1105, 9529
  forest management, wild animals, Spain 9076
  forest nurseries
    fertilizers
      Croatia 5128
      Russia 3449
    fungal diseases, Finland 9856
    planting stock
      China 3447
      Finland 140
  forest pests
    browsing damage, Latvia 4052
    Lithuania 721
  forest plantations
    carbon sequestration, Belgium 5307
    insects, UK 4852
    Lithuania 9364
    plant succession, Russia 5983
  form factors, Poland, equations 998
  fungal diseases
    biological control 8236
      Poland 648
    Canada 3939
    China 627, 3940-3941
    climate, Sweden, theses 7417
    Finland 3095, 3954, 9874
    France 2296
    Germany 9869
    insect pests 9870
      Russia 6550
    plant composition, Poland 2300
    plant nutrition, Finland 2306
    plant water relations 7412
    Poland 2301
    pollution, Poland 6552
    provenance, Canada 7417
    stand characteristics, Finland 8233
    Sweden 9876
    Turkey 5607
  gene expression 8186
    stress 8759
  genetics 1439, 5550, 8880, 9794
    evolution 554
    Germany 3026
    heartwood, Sweden 3037
    phytogeography 5549
    provenance, UK 7388
    reproductive behaviour, Finland 8889
    resin tapping, Poland 4792
    thinning, Germany 7389
    tree breeding, Sweden 6501, 9802
    wood properties 3895
  grazing, humus, Netherlands 9162
  growth models
    air pollution, Germany 8544
    climatic change, Finland 7611
    Finland 6942
    plant morphology, Germany 3521
    plant physiology, Germany 4396
  growth rings, phenology, Spain 6322
  heartwood, growth effects, Sweden 9578
  in vitro culture
    Christmas trees 1776
    cryopreservation 2591
    plant growth regulators 7698
  increment
    age of trees, Poland 1016
    Finland 6940

***Pinus sylvestris** cont.*
  increment *cont.*
    foliage, Russia 6080
    models, Finland 6941
    site class assessment, Lithuania 221
    stand characteristics, Lithuania 220
  increment boring, forest management, Germany 5201
  indicator species, pollution, Finland 2021
  insect pests
    biological control, Poland 8270, 8273
    Christmas trees, USA 1543
    control, Poland 6595
    defoliation 5651, 9927
    degraded forests, Poland 1507
    expert systems, China 2369
    Germany 9921
    increment, Finland 9932
    insecticides, Poland 4025, 8268
    mycorrhizas 2349
    Norway 2351
    pest resistance 9907
    plant physiology, Finland 8253
    Poland 1505, 6578-6579, 8259
    Russia 9909
    Slovakia 3120, 3991
    soil fertility, Finland 2339
    Spain 2361
    UK 2355
    USA 691, 9051
  light
    Finland, methodology 2534
    ground vegetation, Belarus 9363
    seeds 1051
  mites, air pollution, Poland 8653
  mortality
    insect pests, Switzerland 8263
    solar radiation, China 5258
  mycorrhizas 1459, 6535, 6538
    age of trees, Sweden 7408
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2731
    defoliation, Finland 7402
    forest litter, Netherlands 1465
    in vitro culture 2287
    plant composition 8927
    plant nutrition 3934, 5600, 6529, 8920
    plant physiology 3923
    soil chemistry 8933
    soil toxicity 7407
  natural regeneration
    canopy gaps, Finland 2211
    forest pests, Poland 6630
    logging, Russia 4309
    remote sensing, UK 263
    site factors, Sweden, models 2220
    wood properties, Sweden, theses 3022
  non-wood forest products, Russia 6051
  old-growth forests, controlled burning, Sweden 2824
  palaeoecology, UK 7309
  peatlands, drainage, Finland 4482
  photosynthesis, models, Finland 2876
  plant disorders, plant physiology 8767
  plant genetic resources
    Italy 7391
    nature conservation, Lithuania 548
  plant growth regulators, plant physiology 2863
  plant nutrition
    acid deposition, Sweden 2780
    biological production 9215
    enzymes 2874
    frost resistance 1065
    Germany 4504, 6222
    mycorrhizas 6536
    nitrogen 343
    photosynthesis 2875
    potassium 343
    provenance 4512
  plant physiology
    models 8083
    stems 1305
  plant succession, ground vegetation, Russia 7361
  plant water relations
    Germany 336
    ground vegetation, Germany 7941
    Netherlands 337
    stand characteristics, Europe 1008
    wood anatomy 7604

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
- planting, plant composition, Finland 9642
- planting stock
  - frost resistance, Sweden, theses 8480
  - Poland 942
  - UK 1805
- pollen
  - air pollution
    - Poland 6260
    - Russia 6256
- pollution
  - humus, Netherlands 1098
  - plant composition, UK 4519
  - throughfall, Finland 8650
- provenance
  - foliage 6312
  - growth rings 9626
  - plant nutrition, Europe 7953
  - wood properties, Finland 367
- provenance trials
  - biomass, Poland 7665
  - climatic change
    - Poland 91
    - Sweden 90
  - Czech Republic 2577
  - genetics
    - Germany 8190
    - UK 9777
  - Lithuania 4228
  - reclamation, Denmark 2438
- pruning, work study, Poland 7655
- radionuclides 4514
  - seedlings 6237
- reaction wood, wind damage, UK 8586
- reclamation, species trials, Sweden 3245
- regeneration, models, Sweden 5138
- remote sensing, forest health, Germany 9465
- reproductive behaviour 3886
- roots
  - frost resistance, Finland 2740
  - plant growth regulators 7233
  - soil biology
    - Italy 324
    - Poland 9533
- seed orchards
  - clones, Finland 9287
  - Estonia 9286
  - fertilizers, Finland 9287
  - genetics 3041
  - pollination 9288
- seedlings
  - enzymes 3748
  - plant growth regulators, Latvia 9663
  - plant morphology, Russia 8021
  - plant nutrition 7225
- seeds 4240, 9277
  - air pollution, Poland 7683
  - climate, Sweden 5091
  - enzymes 2111
  - forest fires 8678
  - forest pests, Sweden 5674
  - seed testing 7679
- silvicultural conversion, Germany 8489
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Sweden, models 954
- silviculture
  - biodiversity, Belgium 8519
  - cycling, Germany 8490
  - Germany 4138, 6025
  - mensuration, Germany 9428
  - rehabilitation, USA 9380
  - Russia 9381
  - spacing, Germany 9376
  - wood properties, Sweden 9579
- site class assessment, Estonia 9432
- *site index, yield forecasting, Norway* 4400
- snow damage
  - models, Europe 7892
  - wind damage, Sweden, models 286
- soil, Finland 8665
- soil amendments
  - Germany 4280
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 3435
  - soil biology, Sweden 3600
- soil biology
  - carbon cycle, Russia 7049
  - Finland 8617
  - Netherlands 1116-1118

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
- soil chemistry
  - air pollution, Europe 2763
  - Germany 1081
  - Netherlands 2748
- soil pollution
  - fertilizers, Finland 5127
  - Finland 3591
  - Germany 322
- soil water, plant water relations, Sweden 8627
- solar radiation, Germany 5261
- stand characteristics
  - Finland 2645
  - growth models, Finland 2659
  - increment, Poland 1014
  - Lithuania 9378
  - sampling, USA 6113
- stem form
  - provenance, Poland 6063
  - site factors, Sweden 7826
- stems, assortments, Finland 9422
- stump removal, increment, Russia 7966
- synecology 7345
  - soil, Italy 1974
  - Spain 8837
- thinning
  - branches, Estonia 2616
  - increment, Lithuania 2615
  - logging, Poland 7970
  - models 174
  - rotations, Finland 6905
- transpiration, precipitation, Sweden 328
- tree breeding 5542
  - Estonia 6496
  - plant nutrition, Lithuania 8185
  - Sweden 3029
  - wood properties, Sweden 4795, 8195
- ultraviolet radiation, plant composition, Finland 8584
- understorey, soil chemistry, Poland 977
- urban forestry, forest health, Germany 435
- weed control, Russia 5148
- wild animals
  - nature reserves, Germany 1551
  - plant composition, Sweden 9077
- wind damage
  - Finland 9225
  - insect pests, Sweden 3563
  - wood anatomy 8658
- woody weeds, stand characteristics, Germany 9369

Pinus tabulaeformis
- chromosomes, taxonomy 8193
- climatic change, geographical distribution, China 5265
- drought resistance 3605
- forest fires, Chinaia 7103
- forest influences, soil, China 7982
- genetics
  - provenance, China 5543
  - tree breeding, China 2230
- hydrology, China 2422
- insect pests
  - China 6570
  - plant physiology 1511
  - seed orchards, China 700
- mixed forests, synecology, China 5501
- mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3936
- plus trees, tree breeding, China 557
- pollen, plant anatomy 7176
- seed orchards, silviculture, China 1768
- stem form, models, China 5191
- stemflow, soil, China 7981
- thinning, natural thinning, China 8170
- volume determination, China 7809
- wood anatomy, genetics, China 8184

Pinus taeda
- abscission, wood anatomy 7157
- air pollution
  - growth models, USA 2792
  - photosynthesis 6250
- biomass, plant competition, USA 2649
- canopy, atmosphere, USA 2804
- carbon dioxide enrichment 4146
  - biomass, USA 7900
  - models, USA 6162
  - photosynthesis 8595
  - plant water relations 8594
  - wood anatomy 7170

Pinus taeda *cont.*
- carbon dioxide enrichment *cont.*
  - wood properties 6273
- cavities in trees, insect pests, USA 3118
- cleaning, forest economics, USA 8574
- controlled burning
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 4600
  - stand characteristics, USA 6296
  - wild animals, USA 7110
- crown
  - increment 4402
  - models 1005
- enzymes, defence mechanisms 8067
- experimental design, statistical analysis, USA 2538
- fertilizers
  - forest nurseries, China 3446
  - growth models, USA 6947
  - USA 9325
- flooding, plant physiology 341
- foliage, biomass, USA 2647
- forest plantations, sustainability, Swaziland 7754
- fungal diseases 9866
  - increment, China 8229
  - provenance trials, China 6546
  - yield forecasting, USA 9853
- gene expression
  - light 9674
  - wood anatomy 2064
- genetic transformation 9788
- genetics 1445, 2242, 8881, 9796, 9798
  - increment 9792
- growth models, forest economics, Brazil 879
- in vitro culture 131, 926
  - USA 125
- insect pests
  - biological control 711
    - conferences 6761
  - China 2363
  - seed orchards, USA 708
  - USA 695, 3139, 7439, 9017
- juvenile wood, USA 1210
- logging, hydrology, USA 4077
- mixed forests, growth models, USA 5205
- mycorrhizas, planting stock, USA 7405
- nitrogen cycle, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6166
- photosynthesis 3749
  - provenance, USA 8577
  - USA 6358
- plant competition, soil chemistry 976
- plant composition 1291
- plant growth regulators, gene expression 8878
- plant nutrition, plant composition, USA 8730
- plant physiology, USA 5153
- plant succession
  - plant competition, USA 6472
  - wind damage, USA 6149
- plant water relations
  - forestry practices, USA 7931
  - provenance 8625
  - soil water, USA 334, 6213
- provenance, phenology, USA 550
- provenance trials
  - China 9274
  - genetics, China 5924
  - wood properties, China 5916
- remote sensing, soil, USA 2693
- roots
  - increment, USA 224
  - plant growth regulators 7233
- sandy soils, hydrology, USA 5731
- secondary forests, plant succession, USA 8174
- seed orchards, models, USA 8458
- seedlings, plant water relations 7939
- seeds 5938, 9282
  - controlled burning, USA 390
- shoots, silviculture, USA 8518
- silviculture
  - forest economics, USA 1841
  - light, USA 3554
- soil chemistry, synecology, USA 9589
- spacing, USA 6019
- stand characteristics, sampling, USA 6113
- stem form, thinning, USA 176

Pinus taeda *cont.*
  thinning
    computer software, USA 6771
    plant physiology, USA 5153
  transpiration, USA 335
  tree breeding
    seed orchards 2234
    USA 3896
  vegetative propagation
    genetics 5968
    plant growth regulators 8466
  volume determination
    dendrometers 8537
    USA 4383
  water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271
  weed control, increment, USA 169
  wild animals, clear felling, USA 6621
  wood properties, growth effects 9582
Pinus taiwanensis
  foliage, senescence 2126
  insect pests, plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 5671
  mountain forests, growth models, China 3518
Pinus tecunumanii, pulpwood production, spacing, India 178
Pinus thunbergii
  air pollution, increment, Japan 8649
  forest decline
    mycorrhizas, Japan 4673
    salt injury, Japan 4685
  forest ecology, fungi, radionuclides, Japan 2010
  fungal diseases 3950
    acid deposition 3083
    amenity trees, USA 638
  genetics 2232
    in vitro culture 3430
  in vitro culture, biochemistry 6926
  insect pests
    China 2335
    Korea Republic 1510, 3115, 4857
  landslides, pioneer species, Japan 8319
  lignification, wood anatomy 9610
  plant nutrition, topography, Japan 5312
  plant parasitic nematodes
    bacterial diseases 644
    China 5676, 6590
    plant physiology 8266
    resins, China 6589
    seed orchards, Japan 3147
    Taiwan 1535
  seed orchards, genetics 3407
  seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
  synecology
    Korea Republic 6397
    stand characteristics, Korea Republic 7338
  urban forestry, Japan 6729
  wood anatomy, plant growth regulators 5372
Pinus tropicalis, wood anatomy, precipitation, Cuba 8715
Pinus uncinata
  dendrochronology
    dendroclimatology, Spain 7576
    France 305
    treelines, France 1661
  dendroclimatology
    France 836
    Spain 836
  endophytes, Western Europe 8917
  growth rings, phenology, Spain 6322
  mountain forests, soil, France 1972
Pinus virginiana
  climatic change
    geographical distribution, USA 6775
    models, USA 6775
  insect pests, Korea Republic 1510
  plant water relations, provenance 8625
Pinus wallichiana
  mycorrhizas, soil biology, India 7403
  wood anatomy, dendrochronology, Asia 9189
Pinus yunnanensis
  chromosomes 3051
    provenance, China 3051
    taxonomy 8193
  genetics 8887
Pinus yunnanensis *cont.*
  insect pests
    altitude, China 5641
    China 9038
  seeds, China 922
  tree breeding, China 5540
Pioneer species
  forest trees, landslides, Japan 8319
  Helicteres brevispira, genetics, Brazil 8205
  silvicultural characters, Germany 7119
  Toona ciliata, canopy, Australia 3861
  vegetation types, plant succession, Switzerland 8863
Piper, stems, plant anatomy 1269
Piper aduncum, foliage, plant composition 8720
Piper cenocladum, insect pests, insects, Costa Rica 703, 9011
Piptocarpha macropoda, plant morphology, silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365
Piptostigma fasciculata, foliage, plant composition 7210
Pisonia alba, endangered species, in vitro culture, India 9298
Pistacia lentiscus, silvicultural characters, erosion control, Italy 8011
Pistacia terebinthus, Slovenia 5364
Pithecellobium, foliage, plant anatomy, Venezuela 9616
Pithecellobium cauliflorum, wood chemistry 2095
Pithecellobium dulce
  multipurpose trees, species trials, Mexico 1760
  reclamation, mine spoil, India 3246
Pithecellobium elegans
  forest litter, mixtures, Costa Rica 7920
  genetics, phylogeny 586
  mixtures, biomass, Costa Rica 4349
Pithecellobium saman (*see Samanea saman*)
Pithecellobium tortum, insect pests, seeds, Brazil 4005
Pittosporum floribundum, seeds, India 3394
Pityostrobus milleri, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Russia 2171
Plant anatomy (*see also* Wood anatomy)
  Acacia, seedlings 2139
  Acer saccharum, air pollution 7074
  air pollution, plant water relations 353
  Alnus hirsuta, Russia 7180
  Bersama abyssinica, seeds 7264
  Betula papyrifera, foliage, Canada 6308
  Betula pendula, bark 7178
  broadleaved trees
    foliage 9659
    plant physiology 424
    reviews 5376
  canes and rattans, stems, China 410
  Cassine peragua, foliage, South Africa 8017
  Cecropia pachystachya, medicinal plants 397
  Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, seeds 4618
  damage, bark 4683
  Erythroxylum, Réunion 3763
  Eucalyptus globulus
    bark 8030
    foliage 5374
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* in vitro culture 8469
  Fagus sylvatica
    biochemistry 7236
    foliage, measurement 2066
  Faidherbia albida, seedlings 2139
  Ficus elastica, chloroplasts 1257
  forest trees
    foliage 398
    ultraviolet radiation 3559
  Fraxinus mandshurica, plant physiology 2869
  Hardwickia mopane, foliage, Africa South of Sahara 5377
  Icacinaceae
    taxonomy
      Malaysia 8024
      Southern Africa 8033
  Liriodendron chinense × *Liriodendron tulipifera,* vegetative propagation 130
  Melianthus major, seeds 7264
Plant anatomy *cont.*
  Olea capensis, foliage, South Africa 8017
  Peltophorum dubium, flooding 6214
  Picea abies
    air pollution 1188
    pollen 9617
    seeds 5375
  Picea orientalis, pollination 5439
  Pinus caribaea, vegetative propagation 6873
  Pinus palustris, carbon dioxide enrichment 7017
  Pinus tabulaeformis, pollen 7176
  Piper, stems 1269
  Pithecellobium, foliage, Venezuela 9616
  Populus, fungal diseases 5611
  Proteaceae
    flowers 6315
    foliage, South America 6389
  Quercus, fungal diseases 8964
  rain forests, canopy, Cameroon 6319
  Rhus coriaria, bark 3665
  Robinia pseudoacacia, root nodules 5595
  roots, plant physiology 2063
  Rutaceae, taxonomy 3768
  Saxifragales, books 1680
  seedlings, growth 2828
  Sterculia, foliage, South East Asia 1258
  Taxaceae, taxonomy 2904
  Tectona grandis, plant physiology, India 6316
  Wollemia nobilis, stems 8694
  woody plants, foliage, reviews 9622
Plant communities, pine barrens, USA 2962, 2970
Plant competition
  Acacia, pollination, Tanzania 5441
  agroforestry
    plant physiology, models 9134
    roots, reviews 9122
  Ailanthus triphysa, agroforestry, India 2459
  Bauhinia rufescens, agroforestry, Sahel 9132-9133
  broadleaved trees
    agroforestry, Kenya 9143
    plant succession, China 6479
  Calophyllum brasiliense, afforestation, Costa Rica 2219
  Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Phoenicophorium borsigianum, Seychelles 8822
  Corylus avellana, agroforestry, France 9129
  deciduous forests, understorey, Japan 7349
  Eucalyptus globulus, statistical analysis, Portugal 7610
  forest ecology, stand characteristics 9723
  forest trees, stand characteristics, Japan, models 4774
  Fraxinus mandshurica, mixtures, China 6945
  growth models, French Guiana 2922
  Juniperus communis, sex, Canada 8133
  Larix gmelinii, mixtures, China 6945
  Larix leptolepis, thinning, Japan 4336
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry, India 3279
  mixed forests, increment, Japan 3016
  mixtures, soil chemistry 976
  mountain forests, topography, Germany 1379
  natural thinning, conifers, China 8170
  Phellodendron amurense, mixed forests, Japan 4765
  phenology, fruiting, Panama 8010
  Picea glauca, grasslands, Canada 7358
  Picea mariana
    increment, Canada 4715
    insect pests, Canada 1894
    plant nutrition, Canada 7947
  Pinus banksiana, planting stock, Canada 159
  Pinus cooperi, increment, Mexico 2657
  Pinus densiflora
    growth models, Japan 1012
    stand characteristics 5469
  Pinus flexilis, reproductive behaviour, USA 7291

Plant competition *cont.*
- *Pinus pinaster,* increment, Spain 7836
- *Pinus resinosa,* increment, Canada 6076
- *Pinus strobus,* browsing damage, USA 8522
- *Pinus sylvestris,* tree breeding, Sweden 6501
- *Pinus taeda*
  - biomass, USA 2649
  - plant succession, USA 6472
- *Populus deltoides,* clones, USA 4335
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii, Fagus sylvatica,* silviculture, Germany 5166
- *Quercus,* ground vegetation, France 9370
- *Quercus ilex,* roots, Spain 1260
- rain forests
  - growth models, China 8175
  - India 8132
- *Shorea parvifolia,* improvement planting, Malaysia 966
- subalpine forests, growth models 9224, 9765
- survival, mortality 4710
- tropical forests, stand characteristics 1703
- woody plants, rangelands, USA 2387

Plant composition (*see also* Wood chemistry)
- *Abies mariesii,* bark 4638
- *Abies sibirica,* bark 1293
- *Acacia*
  - gums 2079
  - medicinal plants 3501
  - seeds 6349
  - taxonomy 5404
- *Acacia decurrens,* roots 5394
- *Acacia farnesiana*
  - fruits 8056
  - seeds 2099
- *Acacia mearnsii,* bark, Brazil 6066
- *Acacia nilotica,* bark 415
- *Acacia rigidula,* poisonous plants, North America 3740
- *Acacia saligna,* pesticidal plants 9654
- *Acacia senegal* 1299
- *Acer,* environmental factors 6991
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* biochemistry 3683
- *Adansonia digitata,* edible species, Africa 4367
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* seeds 3738
- *Aglaia foveolata,* bark 3705
- *Ailanthus altissima,* foliage 2851
- *Albizia chinensis,* fodder, India 6921
- *Albizia julibrissin,* plant physiology 5420
- alkaloids, *Litsea,* reviews 8039
- *Alnus rubra,* bark 2075
- *Alstonia macrophylla,* bark 8725
- *Amburana cearensis,* bark 3676
- amino acids, *Ginkgo biloba* 2841
- *Annona cherimola,* stems 9633
- *Aphanamixis polystachya,* seeds 8721
- Arecaceae, pollination 9685
- *Argania spinosa,* Morocco 3689
- *Artabotrys hexapetalus,* foliage 1276, 1290
- *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa,* essential oils 1294
- *Avicennia,* taxonomy 1297
- *Avicennia marina,* water pollution 7083
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - foliage 3730
  - fruits 9645
  - gums 6343
  - in vitro culture 1774, 3428
  - seeds 2085, 6329, 9644
    - India 2077, 6860
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* edible species 2081
- *Bauhinia purpurea,* bark 3708
- *Bersama swinnyi* 3706
- *Betula*
  - foliage 2078
  - taxonomy 8810
- *Betula fruticosa,* fodder, Russia 9397
- *Betula pendula*
  - foliage 6338
    - Czech Republic 3630
  - mycorrhizas 2290
- *Betula pubescens*
  - air pollution, Finland 1185
  - insect pests, Finland 2338
- Bignoniaceae, taxonomy 480
- *Bixa orellana,* seeds 3485

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Blepharocalyx salicifolius,* essential oils 5386
- broadleaved trees
  - dormancy 2861
  - fruits, tropics 4645
  - plant water relations, Venezuela 7234
- *Broussonetia kazinoki,* branches 3720, 9634
- *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza,* bark 8050
- *Bulnesia bonariensis,* seeds 6324
- *Bulnesia schickendantzii,* seeds 6324
- caatinga, seeds, Brazil 6341
- *Caesalpinia bonduc,* roots 3701
- *Calophyllum,* taxonomy 2138
- *Calophyllum cordato-oblongum,* bark 8052
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* provenance 581
- *Cassia angustifolia,* seeds 1287
- *Cassia fistula*
  - fungal diseases 2303
  - medicinal plants 6327
- *Cassia fruticosa,* flowers 2088
- *Cassia hirsuta,* flowers 5391
- *Cassia javanica,* bark 9651
- *Cassia nodosa* 5417
- *Cassia obtusifolia,* in vitro culture 2640
- *Cassia tora,* seeds 2098, 3691
- *Castanea sativa*
  - bark 1288
  - mycorrhizas 5591
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - branches 8041
  - foliage 8041
- *Catha edulis,* in vitro culture 2643
- *Cedrela odorata,* allelopathy 6474
- *Celastrus monospermus,* bark, China 2854
- *Chisocheton paniculatus,* roots 7203
- *Chukrasia tabularis,* seeds, India 2103
- *Cistanche deserticola,* parasitic plants 4843
- *Clusia,* taxonomy 6348
- *Clusia grandiflora,* flowers 9640
- *Combretum,* gums 2079
- *Combretum collinum,* taxonomy, Southern Africa 5450
- *Combretum erythrophyllum,* foliage 3728
- *Combretum quadrangulare,* medicinal plants 9628
- conifers 2080
  - atmosphere, France 2125
  - essential oils, Taiwan 5402
  - foliage 5390
    - Poland 6339
  - methodology 3331
  - mycorrhizas 8927
  - plant disorders, reviews 8769
  - poisonous plants, North America 8064
  - soil fertility, USA 9524
- *Cordia curassavica,* insect pests 8996
- *Cornus,* taxonomy, North America 1295
- *Cornus controversa,* bark 2090
- *Cornus officinalis,* fruits, China 5398
- *Cornus walteri,* bark 2089
- *Couroupita guianensis,* bark 1277
- *Cratoxylum cochinchinense,* bark 4633
- *Cratoxylum maingayi,* wood chemistry 3732
- *Croton floribundus,* browse, Brazil 9561
- *Croton oblongifolius,* bark 3716
- *Croton zambesicus,* bark 8057
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* enzyme inhibitors 5399
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7196
  - essential oils 9653
  - frost resistance 6150
  - genetics 2082
  - pollution, China 9562
  - seeds, China 921
- Cupressaceae 2847
- *Cupressus,* taxonomy, China 1296
- *Cupressus arizonica,* foliage 1282
- *Dacryodes edulis,* essential oils 7194
- *Dalbergia cochinchinensis,* seeds 5389
- *Dalbergia miscolobium,* seeds 2873
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* spacing, India 8516
- defence mechanisms, conifers 9639
- *Dendrocalamus strictus*
  - flowering, India 455

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Dendrocalamus strictus cont.*
  - seeds 9650
- *Diospyros*
  - Papua New Guinea 8040
  - taxonomy 1278
- *Diospyros mafiensis,* bark 3696
- *Diospyros maritima* 3707
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* taxonomy, India 1298
- *Dysoxylum spectabile,* taxonomy 7199
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* bark 6342
- *Enantia chlorantha,* medicinal properties 3737
- *Eremanthus arboreus,* taxonomy 4634
- *Erythrina* 3688
- *Erythrina sacleuxii,* bark 2084
- *Erythrina sigmoidea,* medicinal plants 9649
- *Eucalyptus*
  - essential oils 2074, 5388
  - wild animals 7465
    - Australia 3166
- *Eucalyptus apodophylla,* essential oils 9632
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - essential oils 6325
  - foliage 2846
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* essential oils 5387
- *Eucalyptus dura,* essential oils 6328
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* foliage 3702
- *Eucalyptus melliodora,* foliage 6344
- *Eucalyptus ovata,* forest pests 1554
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* essential oils, Taiwan 5393
- *Eysenhardtia polystachya* 4626
- Fabaceae 3687
  - seeds 414
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - bark, Croatia 4646
  - plant physiology 8065
- *Faidherbia albida,* medicinal plants 3501
- *Ficus fistulosa,* bark 3717
- *Ficus microcarpa,* heartwood 8053
- *Ficus pumila*
  - foliage 3709
  - fruits 3719
- foliage, ultraviolet radiation, New Zealand 7206
- forest trees
  - atmosphere, USA 9647
  - bark, Japan 8726
  - forest decline, Slovenia 4682
  - seeds 3692
- *Fraxinus excelsior*
  - light, Estonia 4661
  - water stress 8621
- *Fraxinus insularis,* foliage 2093
- *Fraxinus ornus,* bark 2092, 3736
- *Fraxinus rhynchophylla,* bark 5414
- *Galipea officinalis,* bark 3714
- *Garcinia kola,* seeds 3682
- *Genipa americana,* medicinal plants 9635
- *Geoffroea decorticans,* bark 3711
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - biochemistry 419
  - fertilizers, Korea Republic 2594
  - foliage 3690, 3700, 8718
  - fruits 3484
  - in vitro culture 1792
  - plant physiology 2833
  - seeds, China 2083, 6330
- *Gleditsia sinensis,* fruits 8054
- *Gliricidia sepium,* bark 4630
- *Guiera senegalensis,* foliage 3675
- gymnosperms 3888
  - foliage 6331
  - seeds 7202
- *Haematoxylum campechianum,* bark 8055
- *Hardwickia binata* 9636
- *Harpullia cupanioides,* bark 3729
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* bark 413
- *Holoptelea integrifolia,* roots, India 1286
- *Hovenia trichocarea,* bark 3726
- *Ilex kudingcha* 2072
  - foliage 9637
- *Illicium angustisepalum,* taxonomy 3704
- *Illicium anisatum,* fruits 8037
- *Jatropha curcas,* foliage 4635
- *Juniperus,* browse, USA 1283

Plant composition *cont.*
  Juniperus ashei, controlled burning, USA 4640
  Juniperus chinensis 7196
    foliage 2853
  Juniperus communis, taxonomy 2151
  Juniperus excelsa, fruits 7190
  Kalopanax pictus, foliage 4639
  Khaya senegalensis, seeds, Nigeria 8049
  Kopsia teoi, foliage 3697
  Larix, cones, China 7207
  Larix leptolepis 2076
    bark 3703
    foliage 3703
  Larix sukaczewii, pollution, Russia 6336
  Leptospermum
    essential oils 7192-7193
      Australia 5385
  Leucaena
    fodder 8731-8732
    foliage 6335
    root nodules 3079
  Leucaena leucocephala
    fodder 1850
    seeds 3739
  Licania heteromorpha, taxonomy 7209
  limonoids, *Khaya senegalensis* 2840
  Lophira lanceolata, foliage 3734
  Maclura pomifera 3712
  Maerua crassifolia, edible species 2081
  Maesa lanceolata, fruits 6347
  Magnolia kobus
    bark 5415
    flowers 5415
    foliage 7211
    plant physiology 4666
  Mangifera indica, bark 7191
  mangroves
    foliage, China 8077
    soil chemistry, geographical distribution 7035
  Maytenus aquifolium
    bark 3733
    roots 3733
  Maytenus senegalensis, bark 4627
  medicinal plants
    India 9641
    methodology 872
  Melaleuca, essential oils 1294
  Melicope hayesii, Australia 8051
  Melicope ptelefolia, foliage 3698
  Michelia sphaerantha 6346
  Micropholis guyanensis, medicinal plants 9635
  Millettia ovalifolia, seeds 9648
  Millettia thonningii, roots 8719
  Mimosoideae, chemical ecology 4644
  Moringa oleifera, flowers, India 416
  Morus alba, foliage 4632
  Morus multicaulis, roots 3735
  Morus nigra, in vitro culture 5098
  multipurpose trees, fodder, India 1853
  Myristica fatua, seeds, India 5401
  Myristicaceae, fruits 2102
  Myrsine seguinii, foliage 3731
  Myrtaceae, essential oils 9715
  non-wood forest products, books 6748
  Nothofagus, insect pests 9024
  Ochna calodendron, bark 3713
  Ocotea catarinensis
    fruits, Brazil 9623
    seeds, Brazil 9623
  Ormosia, taxonomy, Latin America 8062
  Ougeinia oojeinensis, fodder, India 6921
  Ouratea hexasperma, foliage 8723
  Peltophorum africanum, foliage 2852
  photosynthesis, taxonomy 1318
  Phyllostachys edulis 2839
  Phyllostachys heterocycla, plant physiology 5392
  Phyllostachys pubescens, provenance, China 7793
  Picea, insect pests, UK 705
  Picea abies 7198
    callus 1301
    Estonia 9652
    foliage, Germany 5409
    insect pests, Austria 9025
    light 4624
    photosynthesis 423
    seeds 9285

Plant composition *cont.*
  Picea glauca
    in vitro culture 6877
    soil chemistry, Canada 1168
  Picea mariana
    dendrochronology, Canada 5836
    seedlings, Canada 9327
  Picramnia antidesma
    Central America 8048
    South America 8048
  Picramnia teapensis, bark 8744
  Pilidiostigma, essential oils 7195
  Pinaceae, taxonomy 2150
  Pinopsida, taxonomy 8063
  Pinus
    hybrids 2842
    seeds, North America 8042
  Pinus banksiana, pollen 3329
  Pinus contorta, light, USA 4458
  Pinus densiflora, pollen 7200
  Pinus flexilis 3677
  Pinus halepensis
    foliage, methodology 4149
    forest fires 4588
  Pinus nigra
    pollution
      France 2086
      Poland 5316
    seeds 8060-8061
  Pinus pinaster, forest fires, Spain 6298
  Pinus radiata
    genetics 3901
    solar radiation, New Zealand 1320
  Pinus resinosa, fungal diseases, USA 418
  Pinus strobus, insect pests, USA 696
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution
      Finland 3628
      Russia 352
    fertilizers 7197
    fungal diseases, Poland 2300
    plant nutrition 2875
    planting, Finland 9642
    pollution, UK 4519
    ultraviolet radiation, Finland 8584
    wild animals, Sweden 9077
  Pinus taeda 1291
    plant nutrition, USA 8730
  Piper aduncum, foliage 8720
  Piptostigma fasciculata, foliage 7210
  plant nutrition, forest trees, China 3623
  Platycarya strobilacea, bark 5397
  Polyalthia lancilimba, bark 3725
  Polylepis australis, bark 3727
  Populus
    cold resistance 7003
    frost resistance 8059
    insect pests 4008
      Germany 9903
  Populus alba, in vitro culture 6337
  Populus canadensis, insect pests 4007
  Populus deltoides, dormancy 7223
  Populus tremuloides, insect pests 7428, 9936
  Prosopis
    defoliation, Argentina 8766
    seeds 6349
  Prosopis alba 6326
  Prosopis cineraria, foliage 8727
  Proteaceae, nectar 2845
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    flowering 2134
    plant nutrition 5304
    pruning, USA 1839
    wild animals, USA 5411
  Quercus
    foliage, Portugal 5410
    genetics 5020
    insect pests, USA 4020, 5657
  Quercus cerris, seedlings 2859
  Quercus glauca, foliage 2844
  Quercus myrsinaefolia, photosynthesis 6351
  Quercus robur, electrical properties 1317
  Quercus vulcanica, Turkey 7208
  remote sensing
    models 4444
    vegetation types, USA 9468
  Rhizophoraceae, foliage, India 2091
  Rhoiptelea chiliantha
    foliage 5400

Plant composition *cont.*
  Rhoiptelea chiliantha cont.
    taxonomy 6334
  Rhus hirta
    flowers 3724
    foliage 1289
  Rollinia emarginata, bark 4631
  Rubiaceae
    foliage 2857
      Brazil 2856
  Sabal palmetto, defoliation, USA 4657
  Salix, insect pests 675, 2336
  Salix matsudana, foliage 5403
  Salix viminalis 5313
  Sciadopitys verticillata, taxonomy 470
  secondary metabolites, books 4129
  semiochemicals, broadleaved trees, insect pests, Canada 8733
  Senna siamea 2849
  Senna spectabilis, gums 1302
  Sesbania grandiflora 2850
  Sesbania sesban
    foliage 2852
    symbiosis 606
  Shaniodendron subaequale, bark 3721
  Sophora tetraptera, roots 5407
  species trials, lac production, China 9410
  Swietenia macrophylla, insect pests, Bolivia 9917
  Syzygium aromaticum, buds 2097
  Taiwania cryptomerioides, foliage 5406
  Tamarix, reviews 3722
  Tamarix amplexicaulis
    flowers 4641, 4643
    foliage 4642
  Taxaceae, seeds 7201
  Taxus
    foliage 2843
    techniques 1693
  Taxus baccata
    foliage 9631
    insect pests 3996
  Taxus canadensis, foliage 9630
  Taxus chinensis 4636
    bark 3715, 5408
    foliage 3699
    in vitro culture 992
    seeds 4637
  Taxus cuspidata, in vitro culture 2100, 2848
  Taxus floridana, foliage 2094
  Taxus mairei 3723
    bark 2858
    foliage 5405, 8722, 8729
  Taxus media, medicinal plants 7189
  Taxus wallichiana 7185
    bark 7204
    foliage 3695
  Taxus yunnanensis, techniques 1694
  techniques 7605
  Tectona grandis, roots 3686
  Thuja occidentalis, foliage 8058
  Thuja orientalis, foliage 5396
  Thuja plicata, USA 6345
  Tibouchina urvilleana, foliage 9643
  Toona ciliata, seeds 2096
  Torreya grandis, flowering 2115
  tropical forests, foliage, Malaysia 5413
  Verbenoxylum reitzii, foliage 2101
  Viburnum, taxonomy 7262
  Virola surinamensis, medicinal plants 2073
  Viscum album 2321
  Vismia cayennensis, foliage 4628
  Warburgia salutaris, bark, South Africa 8066
  waxes 411
    methodology 873
  Welwitschia mirabilis, taxonomy 6340
  woody plants
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 1059
    China 9560
    drought 4668
    fertilizers 1303
  Xylopia aethiopica, roots, Nigeria 1285
  Zanthoxylum chalybeum, essential oils 8045
Plant development
  Abies amabilis, seeds 2893
  Acer, seeds, Poland 4613
  Banksia prionotes, plant physiology 6314

Plant development *cont.*
- *Betula pendula,* plant nutrition 5306
- *Betula pubescens,* defoliation 8705
- broadleaved trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 7024
  - photosynthesis 7216
- *Burretiodendron kydiifolium,* flowers 1270
- conifers
  - frost resistance
    - bibliographies 5005
    - reviews 5005
- *Eucalyptus cinerea,* buds 7177
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* foliage 5374
- *Euterpe edulis,* foliage, Brazil 7126
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant morphology 6307
- increment, relationships, reviews 8012
- Ochnaceae, phylogeny 6317
- *Paulownia elongata,* shoots, China 9621
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* plant nutrition, China 3618
- *Pinus pinea,* plant growth regulators 8034
- Pteridophyta, phylogeny 6306
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* defoliation, Spain 3668
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* enzymes 4647
- roots, soil fertility, USA 8612
- shoots, plant physiology, books 7
- stems, plant morphology 7147

Plant diseases
- agroforestry, reviews 7536
- *Azadirachta indica,* West Africa, surveys 3942
- conferences 9210
- disease resistance, *Casuarina,* China 1544
- forest pests, databases, Switzerland 3338
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - Central America 5768
    - surveys 3942
- insect pests, Europe, conferences 3324
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Developing Countries 5768
  - tropics, surveys 3942
- protection of forests, Lithuania 3328
- *Shorea robusta,* forest decline, India 4679
- soil biology, biological control 3960

Plant disorders
- amenity trees, UK 5831
- *Fagus sylvatica,* bark, Sweden 440
- *Pinus radiata,* plant pests, New Zealand, guide books 3117
- *Populus fremontii,* USA 7240

Plant genetic resources
- *Acacia,* Africa 1452
- *Acacia raddiana,* Senegal 1453
- *Anacardium occidentale,* fungal diseases, Tanzania 3914
- *Araucaria angustifolia,* virgin forests, Brazil 6480
- Arecaceae, Paraguay 5810
- bamboos
  - Asia 2273
  - China 5879
  - geographical distribution, India 1390
  - tree breeding, India 9408
- canes and rattans, Asia 2273
- conifers, nature conservation, Italy 1641
- cryopreservation, woody plants, reviews 7380
- endangered species, nature conservation, China 10077
- essential oils, South East Asia, books 3308
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Czech Republic 2247
- *Faidherbia albida,* Africa 1452
- forest trees, Czech Republic 8183
- *Ginkgo biloba,* virgin forests, China 10076
- *Juglans regia,* mountain forests, Kyrgyzstan 3061
- *Larix decidua,* seeds, Czech Republic 6418
- nature conservation
  - conferences 27
  - forest management, reviews 7382

Plant genetic resources *cont.*
- nature reserves
  - China 1643
  - flora, China 4120
- non-wood forest products, India, books 5841
- *Picea abies*
  - nature conservation, Poland 5926
  - provenance, Poland 5925
- *Pinus cembra,* Italy 7391
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Italy 7391
  - nature conservation, Lithuania 548
- *Populus nigra,* Italy 3904
- provenance, legislation, Italy 5060
- *Quercus aquifolioides,* China 8895
- *Quercus robur,* Russia 9814
- *Quercus suber,* landscape, Italy 2250
- seed orchards, Germany 7383
- silviculture, research, Slovakia 4179
- Slovenia 5532, 5809
- tree breeding, nature conservation 4786-4787
- tropical forests, species trials, Malaysia 5530
- woody plants, nature conservation, China 6395

Plant growth regulators
- *Abies balsamea,* reaction wood 8036
- *Acacia mearnsii,* in vitro culture 2588
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* seeds 7222
- *Betula pendula,* buds 4654
- *Betula platyphylla,* in vitro culture 3414
- *Castanea,* seeds 5430
- *Castanea mollissima*
  - fertilizers, China 9386
  - flowering 6352
- *Cedrus libani,* in vitro culture 3415
- conifers
  - mycorrhizas 2277
  - seeds 1765
- *Coursetia ferruginea,* vegetative propagation 9309
- *Dalbergia lanceolaria,* root nodules 4816
- *Eucalyptus,* flowering, Australia 4809
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - biochemistry 1316
  - frost resistance, Chile 6360
  - wood anatomy 8031
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* seedlings 8740
- *Ficus elastica,* chloroplasts 1257
- forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, China 3423
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* wood anatomy 1319
- *Metasequoia,* genetics 9664
- *Morus alba,* increment, India 4370
- multipurpose trees, forest nurseries 7732
- ornamental woody plants, nurseries 826
- *Parkia trimoriana,* enzymes 2109
- *Peltophorum dubium,* flooding 6214
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* forest plantations, China 7801
- *Picea abies*
  - mycorrhizas 3931
  - soil toxicity 7923
- *Picea mariana,* flowering, Canada 457
- *Pinus*
  - in vitro culture 7698
  - roots 7233
- *Pinus banksiana,* fertilizers, Canada 5971
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - flowering 6356
  - roots 7239
- *Pinus pinea,* plant development 8034
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - plant physiology 2863
  - seedlings, Latvia 9663
- *Pinus taeda*
  - gene expression 8878
  - vegetative propagation 8466
- *Pinus thunbergii,* wood anatomy 5372
- *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides,* roots 4665
- *Roystonia regia,* root nodules 2292
- street trees, arboriculture 828
- *Taxus baccata,* enzymes 9669
- *Tilia cordata* 6355
- wood anatomy 7212

Plant morphology
- *Abies amabilis,* light 2059

Plant morphology *cont.*
- *Abies procera,* genetics 3892
- *Acacia,* seedlings 2139
- *Acacia drepanolobium,* browse, Kenya 1259
- *Albizia,* foliage, Nigeria 7127
- *Amelanchier,* taxonomy 481
- amenity trees, health, Brazil 8378
- *Anadenanthera peregrina,* galls, Brazil 9904
- *Aralia spinosa* 1272
- *Azadirachta indica,* seeds 6852
- bamboos
  - genetics, China 3495
  - insects, Malaysia 5378
- *Bersama abyssinica,* seeds 7264
- *Betula papyrifera,* foliage, Canada 6308
- *Betula pubescens,* taxonomy, Finland 7276
- broadleaved trees
  - crown 7184
    - Croatia 9421
  - foliage, Japan 2070
  - light, Canada 2711
  - plant water relations, Korea Republic 1152, 7052
  - pollen 5384
  - silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365
- *Burretiodendron kydiifolium,* flowers 1270
- *Butea monosperma,* foliage, India 4615
- *Calamus,* genetics, India 7395
- *Carpodetus serratus,* light, New Zealand 2067
- *Cassia,* seeds 9612
- *Cassine peragua,* foliage, South Africa 8017
- *Ceratonia siliqua,* foliage 8735
- conifers, crown, USA 8538
- *Cordyline australis,* New Zealand 4611
- *Cornus florida,* insect pests 9033
- *Deguelia utilis,* flowers, South America 3784
- *Drimys winteri,* photosynthesis 4648
- *Eucalyptus yarraensis,* endangered species, Australia 9819
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - buds 4609
  - habit 5370
  - plant development 6307
- *Faidherbia albida,* seedlings 2139
- *Ficus carica,* foliage 6302
- foliage
  - climate, USA 4612
  - palaeoclimatology, USA 4612
- forest health, assessment 7598
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* light, Canada 4460
- fruits, identification 8018
- Gardenieae, phylogeny, Australia 9706
- gymnosperms
  - pollen 8697
  - taxonomy 7286
- *Hardwickia mopane,* foliage, Africa South of Sahara 5377
- Icacinaceae, taxonomy, Malaysia 8024
- identification, keys, Indonesia 4134
- *Leptospermum scoparium,* essential oils, New Zealand 412
- *Leucaena diversifolia × Leucaena leucocephala,* flowers, Brazil 3911
- *Licania,* fruits, Neotropical region 8788
- *Liriodendron,* hybrids 409
- *Manilkara zapota,* genetics, Mexico 8907
- *Melianthus major,* seeds 7264
- *Myrsine laetevirens,* flowers 8692
- *Nothofagus,* taxonomy 407
- *Nothofagus dombeyi,* Argentina 408
- *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 9624
- *Ocotea catarinensis*
  - fruits, Brazil 9623
  - seeds, Brazil 9623
- old-growth forests, understorey, Japan 1261
- *Olea capensis,* foliage, South Africa 8017
- *Peltophorum dubium,* flooding 6214
- *Pentaplaris,* taxonomy, Latin America 9698
- photosynthesis, arid climate 1273
- *Picea,* seeds 7125

Plant morphology *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1021
  - roots, Estonia 8717
- *Picea obovata* 2836
- *Pinus*
  - foliage 4617
  - taxonomy, China 4692
- *Pinus bungeana,* seeds, China 558
- *Pinus koraiensis,* crown, Korea Republic 6930
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 9568
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1329
  - crown 401
  - growth models, Germany 3521
  - plant water relations, Europe 1008
  - seedlings, Russia 8021
- *Pinus taeda,* plant competition, USA 2649
- *Podocarpus,* foliage 7124
- *Populus,* hybrids 9818
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra,* spacing, Canada 7780
- *Populus nigra,* genetic transformation 9830
- *Pourouma tomentosa,* foliage, French Guiana 3669
- Proteaceae, palaeobotany, Australia 2943
- *Prunus ssiori,* roots, Japan 8025
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* climatic change 283
- *Quercus*
  - hybrids, Slovenia 5557
  - Italy 3664
  - mixtures, France 2855
- *Quercus congesta,* Italy 3663
- *Quercus ilex,* seedlings, Spain 3611
- *Quercus petraea*
  - roots
    - France 8696
    - remote sensing, Slovakia 7152
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* air pollution, Spain 349
- rain forests, canopy, Cameroon 6319
- *Salix,* hybrids 8202
- seedlings 7148
  - stress, Australia 5383
- seeds 7148
- shade tolerance, canopy gaps 3865
- stand characteristics, models 5865-5866
- stems, plant development 7147
- *Taxus mairei,* in vitro culture 126
- *Tectona grandis,* provenance, Asia 2249
- *Triumfetta,* fruits 9614
- tropical forests
  - reviews 5382
  - seeds, China 8165
- understorey, light, Canada 8014
- vegetation, ecosystems, South East Asia, guide books 2920
- vegetation types, insects, East Asia 2165
- wood anatomy, mechanics, books 3313
- *Woodiellantha,* taxonomy, Malaysia 5452
- woody plants, autecology, UK 4619

Plant nutrition (*see also* Nutrient deficiencies)
- *Abies amabilis*
  - climate 4509
  - light 2059
- *Abies religiosa,* air pollution, Mexico 3615
- *Acacia mangium*
  - foliage, Malaysia 1172
  - seedlings, Senegal 8221
- agroforestry, plant competition, models 9134
- *Alnus glutinosa,* cycling, Estonia 9557
- *Alnus nepalensis,* soil chemistry 1998
- *Altingia gracilipes,* mixtures, China 7769
- *Apuleia leiocarpa,* soil types, Brazil 9555
- *Azadirachta indica,* mistletoes 8238
- *Banksia prionotes,* plant development 6314
- *Betula,* insect pests 3130
- *Betula pendula*
  - foliage, Czech Republic 3630
  - plant development 5306
  - soil toxicity 4505
- books 5001

Plant nutrition *cont.*
- boreal forests, acid deposition, Sweden, theses 2780
- bottomland forests, flooding 9551
- broadleaved trees
  - fertilizers, Canada 8634
  - mixtures, Costa Rica 4349
- *Calluna vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 4824
- carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 7006
- *Carya illinoinensis,* mulching, USA 7566
- *Casuarina,* biomass, Taiwan 5196
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* plant physiology, China 6225
- *Cedrus deodara,* statistical analysis, China 3340
- cerrado, soil amendments 9316
- conifers
  - air pollution, Estonia 5320
  - biomass 6232
  - fertilizers, Canada 7774
  - foliage, China 5309
  - forest nurseries 1995
  - Germany 4504
  - increment 3614
  - plant physiology 3745
- *Cornus sanguinea,* flooding, France 4506
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* soil chemistry 1345
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - fertilizers 2593
  - mixtures, China 7769
- *Dendrophthoe falcata,* mistletoes 8238
- *Eucalyptus*
  - seedlings 3620, 8643
  - species trials, South Africa 7949
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* increment, Zimbabwe 4404
- *Eucalyptus coccifera,* mycorrhizas 1470
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - biomass, Brazil 6079
  - sap, Australia 4652
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* spacing, Brazil 2009
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil, methodology 3619, 3621-3622
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* soil biology, Australia 7926
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas 9845
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest decline, Belgium 4996
  - France 1164
  - Germany 4504
  - mycorrhizas 7400
  - provenance trials, Europe 4230
  - silviculture, Germany 6031
  - soil chemistry, Germany 6227
- *Faidherbia albida,* Senegal 1323
- forest trees
  - acid deposition
    - Europe 3631
    - USA 7076
  - air pollution, Switzerland 6241
  - plant succession 9556
    - India 533
- *Ginkgo biloba,* fertilizers 9550
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, Indonesia 9126
- *Grevillea robusta,* provenance trials, Tanzania 4234
- growth effects, *Peltophorum dubium* 7063
- *Inga densiflora,* soil chemistry, Ecuador 9559
- *Juglans,* cover crops, France 9125
- *Juglans mandshurica,* seedlings 7069
- *Juglans regia,* nitrogen cycle, USA 3613
- *Kandelia candel,* salt tolerance 2777
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* plant physiology, China 2008
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - fertilizers 1801
  - seedlings 344
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* air pollution, USA 2023
- mangroves, China 9553
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* soil water, USA 8599
- *Morus alba,* increment, India 3487
- mountain forests, acid deposition, USA 2797

Plant nutrition *cont.*
- multipurpose trees, species trials, India 4226
- mycorrhizas 5598
- nitrogen, *Pinus sylvestris* 343
- *Nothofagus,* foliage, Chile 6231
- peatlands, drainage, forest litter 3617
- *Peltophorum dasyrachis,* agroforestry, Indonesia 9126
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* plant development, China 3618
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* irrigation 1858
- *Picea abies* 7954
  - air pollution
    - Czech Republic 2783
    - Switzerland 4545
  - drought
    - Germany 5286
    - throughfall, Germany 5299
  - fertilizers 8633
    - Denmark 7715-7716
  - forest decline, Finland 2880
  - frost resistance, Norway 3560
  - mycorrhizas 1161, 3930, 4825
    - Germany 607
  - plant physiology 1308
    - Germany 2122
    - Sweden 6158
  - provenance trials, Europe 4229
  - soil chemistry 7912
    - Germany 6227
    - Russia 7065
  - wood anatomy 2071
- *Picea glauca*
  - acid deposition 7072
  - embryos 7061-7062
  - increment, Canada 4510
  - site preparation, Canada 1831
  - soil chemistry, Canada 1168
- *Picea mariana*
  - plant competition, Canada 7947
  - roots, Canada 1274
- *Pinus*
  - provenance 4512
    - Europe 7953
- *Pinus densiflora,* seedlings 7956
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - cycling, China 346
  - roots 2006
- *Pinus halepensis,* plant water relations, Spain 7067
- *Pinus koraiensis,* age of trees, Korea Republic 1024
- *Pinus luchuensis,* mine spoil, Taiwan 425
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - provenance, China 6221
  - statistical analysis, China 3340
- *Pinus pinaster,* roots 1163
- *Pinus ponderosa,* seedlings 2000
- *Pinus radiata*
  - photosynthesis 8630
  - solar radiation, New Zealand 1320
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, USA 2023
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - biological production 9215
  - enzymes 2874
  - fertilizers, Finland 6879
  - frost resistance 1065
  - fungal diseases, Finland 2306
  - Germany 6222
  - growth models, Germany 3521
  - insect pests 2349
    - Finland 8253
  - mycorrhizas 3934, 5600, 6529, 6536, 8920
  - photosynthesis 2875
  - seedlings 7225
  - tree breeding, Lithuania 8185
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* mycorrhizas 3936
- *Pinus taeda,* plant composition, USA 8730
- *Pinus thunbergii*
  - forest decline, Japan 4673
  - topography, Japan 5312
- plant composition, forest trees, China 3623
- *Pollalesta discolor,* soil chemistry, Ecuador 9559
- *Populus,* mixtures, China 5308
- *Populus deltoides*
  - clones, India 1754

Plant nutrition *cont.*

- *Populus deltoides cont.*
  - insect pests 660
- *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides*, roots 4665
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - fertilizers 342
  - site index, Canada 6933
- potassium, *Pinus sylvestris* 343
- precipitation, foliage, Australia 7952, 8638
- *Prosopis*, soil chemistry, India 3573
- *Prunus padus*, flooding, France 4506
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - climate 4509
  - plant composition 5304
  - plant physiology 6233
- *Quercus*
  - biomass, Mediterranean Region 8154
  - defoliation, Germany 442
- *Quercus pyrenaica*, soil chemistry, Spain 7950
- *Quercus suber*, photosynthesis 7021
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, Guyana 3826
  - foliage, Indonesia 2775-2776
  - seeds, Australia 452
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, mixtures, China 5308
- roots, biochemistry 1166
- Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, Germany 9348
- *Salix*, plant physiology 1335
- *Salix viminalis*, soil chemistry 7060
- *Santalum album*, parasitic plants 1997
- soil, surveying, Germany 4488
- *Tectona grandis*, insect pests, India 8994
- tropical forests, wind damage, USA 6151
- *Ulmus laevigata*, India 7955
- vegetation types
  - Australia 7951
  - plant succession, Germany 4565
- woody plants
  - photosynthesis 4671
  - soil toxicity 6188

Plant parasitic nematodes

- *Acacia*, Senegal 1531
- *Albizia procera*, India 9952
- *Bursaphelenchus*, *Pinus caribaea*, Cuba 9953
- *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*, *Pinus*, China 6590, 6592
- *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control, Japan 709
    - China 4021
    - insect pests, dead trees, China 8267
    - plant physiology 8266
      - China 9950
    - resins, China 6589
    - species trials, China 6591
    - stumps, China 3146
  - *Pinus densiflora*, plant succession, Japan 4771
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - provenance trials, China 6591
    - wood chemistry, China 5672
  - *Pinus taiwanensis*, insect pests, Taiwan 5671
  - *Pinus thunbergii*
    - bacterial diseases 644
    - China 5676
    - seed orchards, Japan 3147
- *Dalbergia sissoo*, fungal diseases, Pakistan 9881
- *Faidherbia*, Senegal 1531
- forest nurseries
  - Slovakia 148, 9040
  - Spain 9951
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, India 9952
- *Meloidogyne javanica*, *Acacia holosericea*, Senegal 1538
- *Pinus thunbergii*, *Pinus*, Taiwan 1535
- *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Taxus baccata*, Netherlands 4041
- *Quercus*, forests, Ukraine 5673

Plant pests

- *Azadirachta indica*, fungal diseases, India 707

Plant pests *cont.*

- *Pinus radiata*, plant disorders, New Zealand, guide books 3117

Plant physiology (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Plant growth regulators)

- *Acacia*, seeds 5424
- *Acer*, carbon dioxide enrichment 7901
- *Acer ginnala*, seeds 5949
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 7215
- *Acer rubrum*, ornamental woody plants 5834
- *Acer saccharinum*, seeds 3398
- *Acer saccharum*
  - air pollution 7074
  - roots 1315
- *Acer truncatum*, drought resistance 9540-9541
- *Aegiceras corniculatum*, climate, Australia 2128
- *Albizia julibrissin*, plant composition 5420
- *Alnus hirsuta*, fruits, Japan 8098
- autecology, books 1676
- *Azadirachta indica*, provenance 4662
- *Betula papyrifera*, provenance 4656
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution 1186
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1326
  - nutrient deficiencies 1165
  - pollution 1321
  - seedlings, theses 9656
  - UK 4663
- boreal forest trees, carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
- broadleaved trees
  - defoliation 2112
  - foliage 9659
  - plant anatomy 424
  - seedlings 1313, 9485
  - seeds, Australia 6363
  - stomata 5422-5423
  - thinning, Costa Rica 217
- broadleaves 8758
- *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, foliage, China 8080
- *Camptotheca acuminata*, silviculture, USA 6050
- carbon dioxide enrichment 6157
  - reviews 1056, 1325, 8598
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*, plant nutrition, China 6225
- *Cecropia schreberiana*, wind, Puerto Rico 6145
- *Cinnamomum camphora*, amenity trees, Japan 2494
- *Clausena lansium*, seeds 2106
- climatic change, growth models 1026
- conifers
  - air pollution 4516
  - atmosphere, France 2125
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 4470
  - light 8082
  - plant nutrition 3745
  - seedlings 9539
  - soil fertility, USA 9524
- *Cornus florida*, provenance 8738
- *Cryptomeria japonica*, fungal diseases 624
- *Dalbergia miscolobium*, seeds 2873
- defoliation, reviews 5426
- disease resistance, pest resistance, reviews 8756
- *Distemonanthus benthamianus*, Cameroon 4663
- drought resistance, genetics, reviews 1151
- embryos, seeds 5433
- *Erythrina velutina*, seeds 3741
- *Eucalyptus*, seedlings 8643
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - pollution 2119
    - USA 2118
  - sap, Australia 4653
- *Eucalyptus regnans*, insect pests, Australia 2360
- *Eucalyptus tetrodonta*, drought 5296
- Fagaceae, carbon dioxide enrichment 1324

Plant physiology *cont.*

- *Fagus crenata*, foliage, methodology 1699
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - plant composition 8065
  - roots, France 8078
- forest nurseries
  - planting stock
    - Slovakia 6884
    - Turkey 5130
- forest trees
  - acid deposition, Europe 3631
  - air pollution 1190
  - climate 9660
- forests, climatic change, conferences 862
- *Fraxinus mandshurica*, plant anatomy 2869
- *Genipa americana*, seeds 7687
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - flowers 8085
  - plant composition 2833
  - seeds 2579
    - China 2083, 6330
- *Hevea brasiliensis*, drought, India 5291
- *Ilex aquifolium*, fruiting 451
- injuries 1339
- isoprenoids, woody plants, reviews 4670
- *Juglans regia*, solar radiation, France 6146
- *Juniperus osteosperma*, drought resistance, USA 6207
- *Kielmeyera coriacea*, cerrado, Brazil 6405
- *Larix gmelinii*, cold injury, Russia 7001
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii*, plant nutrition, China 2008
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, root nodules 1468
- *Liquidambar styraciflua*, genetic transformation 9807
- *Magnolia kobus*, plant composition 4666
- *Magnolia tamaulipana*, flowers, pollination 7256
- mangroves
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 2127
  - foliage, China 8077
- *Morus bombycis*, cold resistance 8581
- multipurpose trees
  - drought resistance, China 9543
  - lac production, China 9409
- *Musanga cecropioides*, Cameroon 4663
- *Ocotea catarinensis*, seeds 7686
- *Ougeinia dalbergioides*, seeds 3752
- *Paulownia tomentosa*, seeds 4242
- *Phyllostachys heterocycla*, plant composition 5392
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 1188
    - Germany 7066
  - altitude
    - Austria 1332
    - Poland 1309
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1327
    - Sweden 6158, 7906
  - environmental factors 1308, 1340
  - plant nutrition, Germany 2122
  - pollution, reviews 5317
  - seeds 9666
- *Picea engelmannii*, air pollution, USA 6251
- *Picea glauca*
  - in vitro culture 5967
  - planting stock, Canada 9328
  - seedlings, Canada 7230
  - seeds 8748
- *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii*, clones 2871-2872
- *Picea mariana*, seedlings, Canada 9327
- *Picea rubens*, frost injury 4464
- *Pinus*
  - choice of species 6357
  - plant parasitic nematodes 8266
    - China 9950
- *Pinus banksiana*, planting stock, Canada 159
- *Pinus canariensis*
  - altitude, Canary Islands 1332
  - Canary Islands 4574
- *Pinus densiflora*, seedlings 7956

Plant physiology *cont.*
- *Pinus edulis,* drought resistance, USA 6207
- *Pinus elliottii,* roots 2006
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - air pollution 1189
    - Spain 6253
- *Pinus nigra*
  - chlorophyll 4659
  - drought 1146
- *Pinus palustris,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6167
- *Pinus pinaster,* seedlings 5431
- *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution, USA 4667
- *Pinus radiata,* growth models, Australia 9430
- *Pinus strobus,* carbon dioxide, USA 8076
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Germany 1187
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1329, 6163
    - Finland 1330
  - cold resistance, Finland 4660
  - defoliation, Finland 7218
  - growth models, Germany 4396
  - mycorrhizas 3923
  - plant disorders 8767
  - plant growth regulators 2863
  - planting, Finland 9642
  - stems 1305
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* insect pests 1511
- *Pinus taeda*
  - thinning, USA 5153
  - USA 5153
- *Pinus taiwanensis,* foliage 2126
- *Populus*
  - air pollution 4518, 4523
  - bark 4681
  - flooding 6210, 7938
  - fungal diseases 8230
  - genetic transformation 428
  - insect pests 3154
  - silvicultural systems, Europe, reviews 9344
- *Populus canadensis,* soil pollution 2105
- *Populus canescens* 2114
- *Populus deltoides*
  - defoliation 7229
  - insect pests 9005
- *Populus fremontii,* climate, USA 8746
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - fertilizers 342
  - foliage 8751
- *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides,* soil water 9549
- *Prunus avium,* seeds, Germany 6853
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fertilizers 432
  - fungal diseases, USA 3088
  - plant nutrition 6233
- *Quercus,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 2121
- *Quercus cerris,* seedlings 2859
- *Quercus ilex*
  - environment, Spain 8070
  - plant water relations 6354
  - Spain 7898
- *Quercus pubescens,* France 4658
- *Quercus robur,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1322
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* air pollution, Spain 349
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, Guyana 3826
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7026
- roots, plant anatomy 2063
- Rubiaceae
  - foliage 2857
    - Brazil 2856
- *Salix,* fertilizers 1335
- *Salix babylonica* 1307
- *Salix myrsinifolia,* fungal diseases 8225
- *Santalum album,* parasitic plants 7226
- seedlings, flooding 341
- seeds, research, reviews 4669
- shoots, plant development, books 7
- *Shorea robusta,* mortality, India 4680
- street trees, air pollution, Taiwan 7082
- succulents, climate, Yemen 6998
- *Taxus brevifolia,* light, Canada 1932

Plant physiology *cont.*
- *Taxus mairei,* seeds 7682
- *Tectona grandis,* plant anatomy, India 6316
- *Thuja occidentalis,* seedlings 7243
- tundra, climatic change, USA 1071
- vegetation types, plant succession, Germany 8862
- wood anatomy, measurement 8709
- woody plants
  - biochemistry, reviews 2868
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 1059
  - drought 4668
    - Italy 1069
  - forest fires, Portugal 6297
  - pollution, China 2490
  - rangelands, USA 2387

Plant succession
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* ground vegetation, Belgium 8850
- afforestation, ground vegetation, Sweden 1417
- air pollution, USA 4540
- *Allocasuarina littoralis,* woodlands, Australia 7362-7363
- *Alnus glutinosa,* woodlands, UK 541
- *Alnus incana*
  - mountain forests, Poland 1421
  - silviculture, Poland 9375
- amenity and recreation areas, vegetation types, Korea Republic 1396
- *Avicennia marina,* mangrove forests, Australia 5522
- boreal forests
  - clear felling, Russia 1419
  - forest fires
    - Canada 2047, 9598
    - Norway 2046
    - Sweden, theses 3297
  - grazing, Norway 1425
  - light, Canada 1933
  - models, Canada 1416
  - roots, Canada 2213
  - stand characteristics, Norway 7367
  - wild animals, USA 4044
- bottomland forests, flooding, USA 4776
- broadleaved evergreen forests, silviculture, Korea Republic 5990
- broadleaved trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2724
  - forest plantations, China 4772
  - plant competition, China 6479
- *Calophyllum brasiliense,* plant competition, Costa Rica 2219
- *Camellia japonica,* synecology, Korea Republic 7337
- canopy gaps, Brazil 9755
- *Carpinus betulus,* light, UK 4770
- clear felling, slash, Sweden 8162
- cloud forests, forest roads, Puerto Rico 2218
- coniferous forests, wild animals, Canada 5683
- conifers, growth rings, Russia 6469
- cycling, USA 1953
- deciduous forests
  - clear felling, USA 7741
  - insects, Japan 8989
  - soil biology, USA 8615
  - soil chemistry, Netherlands, theses 9506
- dunes, USA 3853
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 2204
- forest ecology
  - theory 9720
  - Western Europe 1378
- forest fires, natural regeneration, Korea Republic 8675
- forest pests, seeds, USA 3164
- forest roads, revegetation, Korea Republic 7512
- forest trees
  - plant nutrition 9556
  - seeds, India 533
- forests
  - growth models 3336
  - nature reserves, China 6468
  - stand characteristics
    - China 1434
    - USA 6061

Plant succession *cont.*
- forests *cont.*
  - synecology, Korea Republic 7335-7336, 9746
  - wild animals, Canada 6629
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* wild animals, USA 3184
- glacial till, *Abies lasiocarpa,* USA 5510
- grasslands
  - fires, China 8676
  - synecology, Poland 2206
- humus, forest influences, Netherlands 8610
- *Ilex opaca,* coastal forests, USA 1418
- increment, light, Canada 3006
- *Juniperus virginiana,* USA 535
- land use, site factors, Belgium 8161
- landslides, reclamation, Japan 9106
- mangrove forests, dams, Venezuela 3226
- mangroves, Thailand 4768
- mixed forests
  - clear felling, USA 3004
  - mine spoil, Russia 7510
- mountain forests
  - Italy 3855
  - stand characteristics, USA 2964
  - synecology
    - Argentina 3007
    - Korea Republic 2948
- *Myrica cerifera,* thicket, USA 1423
- Netherlands 3851
- old fields
  - insects, France 4763
  - USA 1420
- old-growth forests
  - history, Poland 3005
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 6533
  - wind damage, USA 6149
- *Phellodendron amurense,* mixed forests, Japan 4765
- *Picea abies,* ground vegetation, Norway 4781
- *Picea glauca,* grasslands, Canada 7358
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 4771
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - light, China 8861
  - synecology, China 4769
- *Pinus palustris,* controlled burning, USA 5358
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - boreal forests, Sweden 2205
  - forest plantations, Russia 5983
  - ground vegetation, Russia 7361
- *Pinus taeda,* plant competition, USA 6472
- pioneer species, seed banks, Brazil 9756
- *Populus balsamifera*
  - grasslands, Canada 8415
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 1177
- *Populus tremuloides,* mountain forests, USA 3003
- *Prunus emarginata,* geographical distribution, USA 7293
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* old-growth forests, Canada 1415
- *Quercus*
  - deciduous forests, USA 6466
  - land use, Denmark 4766
  - secondary forests, China 6423
- *Quercus alba,* vegetation types, USA 4762
- *Quercus ilex,* old-growth forests, France 3001
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, Guyana 3826
  - secondary forests, Tonga 7359
  - Uganda 4764
- rangelands, models, USA 9053
- *Rhododendron maximum,* riparian forests, USA 2217
- riparian forests
  - flooding, Italy 8860
  - Germany 1422
  - USA 3856, 3858
- Salicaceae, hydrology, USA 3854
- secondary forests
  - Canada 5986
  - cycling, Canada 6228
  - forest litter, Canada 6181
  - fungi, Canada 6519

Plant succession *cont.*
  secondary forests *cont.*
    lichens, Canada 6460
    microclimate, Canada 6287
    research, Canada 5985
    soil, Canada 6174
    soil biology, Canada 6194-6197
    stand characteristics
      Brazil 3002
      Canada 5987
      USA 8494
    synecology
      Canada 6470
      USA 1424
    USA 8174
    wild animals, Canada 6626
  shifting cultivation
    China 10063
    soil fertility, Honduras 6473
  shrublands, forest fires, Spain 3653
  site factors, Netherlands 8858
  soil biology, Slovenia 4495
  subalpine forests
    browsing, Switzerland 8857
    browsing damage, Switzerland 8857
    USA 8859
  temperate forests, grazing, models 8420
  temperate zones, reviews 3860
  thicket, seed banks, USA 4708
  tropical forests
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2724
    land use, Puerto Rico 8163
    seeds
      China 8165
      Panama 3592
    shifting cultivation, Paraguay 3273
    soil biology, Panama 3592
    Uganda 6471
    wild animals, Belize 7493
  tropics, reviews 3860
  Tsuga canadensis, deciduous forests, USA 7300
  urban forestry, Japan 8864
  vegetation types
    Korea Republic 6446
    North America 5509
    pioneer species, Switzerland 8863
    plant nutrition, Germany 4565
    plant physiology, Germany 8862
    soil, Germany 4767
    South Africa 2701
    USA, classification 4747
    USA (Michigan) 6467
    wild animals, USA 7466
  virgin forests
    natural regeneration, Poland 1430
    stand characteristics, Sweden 3013
  Weinmannia trichosperma, increment, Chile 7370
  wetlands, palaeoecology, Canada 7307
  woodland grasslands, grazing 9757
  woodlands
    ground vegetation, Sweden 1409
    land use, Netherlands 3859
    UK 2207
Plant water relations (*see also* water stress)
  Abies amabilis, temperature 7935
  Acacia
    seeds 920
    Senegal 1148
  Acacia aneura, mistletoes, Australia 8239
  Acacia dealbata, woody weeds, Australia 1135
  Acacia tortilis, Senegal 1149
  Acer, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 7059
  Aesculus hippocastanum, seeds 4499
  Agathis australis, New Zealand 9544
  agroforestry
    energy relations, China 10051
    irrigation, tropics 4500
    plant competition, models 9134
  air pollution, plant anatomy 353
  Banksia prionotes, plant development 6314
  Betula pendula, drought 1987
  boreal forests
    climate, Sweden 7028
    climatic change, Norway 7015
    models 5435

Plant water relations *cont.*
  broadleaved trees 1131
    Brunei Darussalam 7936
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6161
    drought, China 9542
    forest litter, Germany 331
    forest nurseries, UK 9329
    France 333
    geographical distribution, Europe 3606
    Germany 6209
    Italy 6208
    photosynthesis, China 3750
    plant composition, Venezuela 7234
    plant morphology, Korea Republic 1152, 7052
    UK 9668
    wood anatomy, Korea Republic 2772
  canopy, increment, reviews 1139
  Caragana korshinskii, wood anatomy, China 7139
  Casuarina equisetifolia, photosynthesis 9662
  cavitation, forest trees 9536
  cerrado, Brazil 7934
  chaparral, remote sensing, USA 1048
  coniferous forests
    remote sensing, USA 9469
    USA, models 7506
  conifers
    Brunei Darussalam 7936
    climate, Japan 1994
    seedlings 7939, 7943
    treelines, Italy 332
    USA 7944
  Cryptomeria japonica 9545-9546
  Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, New Zealand 9544
  deciduous forests
    China 1993
    USA 3603
  Drimys winteri, plant morphology 4648
  drought, models 7942
  drought resistance
    adaptation 5297
    forest trees 1142
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 8626
    clones, South Africa 1137
    drought resistance, reviews 7051
    groundwater, Australia 1134
    increment, South Africa 1138
    models, Australia 4502
    roots, India 339
    spacing, Brazil 1141
  Eucalyptus globulus
    clones 1991
    sap, Australia 4652
  Eucalyptus grandis
    canopy, Brazil 5290
    irrigation, Australia 968, 6000
    methodology 1143
    spacing, Brazil 6219
  Eucalyptus largiflorens, salt land, Australia 6662
  Eucalyptus maculata, seedlings, Australia 1155
  Eucalyptus microtheca, provenance trials, Australia 3612
  Eucalyptus nitens
    planting stock, Australia 3443
    seedlings, methodology 5300
    weeds, Australia 1135
  Eucalyptus rudis, insect pests 9023
  Eucalyptus saligna, roots, USA 9548
  Euterpe oleracea, flooding, Brazil 5292
  Fabaceae, seedlings 1140
  Fagaceae, carbon dioxide enrichment 3564
  Fagus sylvatica
    canopy, Italy, models 1147
    climatic change, Germany 2773
    frost 7891
    light 4456
  Faidherbia albida
    Burkina Faso 1150
    provenance, Africa 909
    seeds 920
  Ficus benjamina, models 9547
  forest trees
    China 7928-7929

Plant water relations *cont.*
  forest trees *cont.*
    Netherlands 337
  forests
    Europe, projects 325
    geographical distribution, USA 4732
    hydrology, reviews 1160
    soil water, USA 7933
  Fraxinus excelsior, drought 340
  Ginkgo biloba, solar radiation 7058
  Gliricidia sepium, methodology 2530
  Grevillea robusta, soil water, Kenya 7986
  Grewia optiva, planting stock 1807
  hydrology, books 9205
  insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* Canada 4014
  Juniperus, photosynthesis, USA 8074
  Kielmeyera coriacea, cerrado, Brazil 6405
  Laurus nobilis 7927
  Liquidambar formosana, secondary forests, China 7940
  Liquidambar styraciflua 8620
  mangroves, salt tolerance 8739
  measurement 8416
  mixed forests, climatic change, Switzerland 1154
  multipurpose trees
    farm forestry, Australia 6661
    salt land, Australia 6680
    soil water, India 3643
  Olea europaea, drought 1990
  ornamental woody plants, site types, USA 1654
  Ougeinia dalbergioides, salt injury 3752
  Parkinsonia aculeata, drought 1985
  Picea abies
    air pollution 4546
    climate, Switzerland 1133
    foliage, Estonia 5298
    increment, Sweden, theses 9092
    salt injury, Denmark 6997
    seasonal fluctuations 4497
    soil water, Estonia 7050
  Picea glauca
    antitranspirants 6220
    drought 4496
    seedlings 8072
  Picea mariana, genetics, Canada 7057, 8622
  Pinus, provenance 8625
  Pinus aristata, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 7013
  Pinus banksiana, biochemistry 8071
  Pinus halepensis, plant nutrition, Spain 7067
  Pinus pinaster
    climate, France 1577
    hydrology, Portugal 6217
    provenance
      France 338
      Spain 6206
  Pinus pinea, growth models, France 2662
  Pinus ponderosa, photosynthesis, USA 6216
  Pinus radiata
    acid deposition 8619
    agroforestry, New Zealand 1603
    Australia 8623
    irrigation, Australia 968
  Pinus resinosa, fungal diseases, USA 418
  Pinus sylvestris
    fungal diseases 7412
    Germany 336
    ground vegetation, Germany 7941
    insect pests, Finland 8253
    models 8083
    soil water, Sweden 8627
    stand characteristics, Europe 1008
    wood anatomy 7604
  Pinus taeda
    carbon dioxide enrichment 8594
    forestry practices, USA 7931
    soil water, USA 334, 6213
  Populus
    clones 3604, 7938
    drought resistance 1145
    groundwater 2420
    UK 7945
  Populus balsamifera 7946

- **Plant water relations** *cont.*
  - *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, USA 6215
  - *Populus trichocarpa,* USA 7937
  - *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus balsamifera,* UK 8624
  - *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides,* soil water 9549
  - precipitation, foliage, Australia 7952, 8638
  - *Prosopis chilensis,* soil physics 2738
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* genetics, USA 9831
  - *Prunus ssiori,* roots, Japan 8025
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - provenance 4501
    - wood anatomy 1986
  - *Qualea grandiflora,* seedlings 3610
  - *Quercus*
    - drought, France 3607
    - flooding 7899
    - fungal diseases 9865
    - Italy 5293
    - light, Italy 4503
    - soil types, France 9537
    - Tunisia 1988
  - *Quercus agrifolia,* drought resistance 1989
  - *Quercus crispula,* measurement 1153
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 1333
    - plant physiology 6354
    - seedlings, Spain 3611
  - *Quercus petraea,* carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 7025
  - *Quercus pubescens,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6160
  - *Quercus robur,* seedlings, salt tolerance 5419
  - *Quercus rubra,* carbon dioxide enrichment 2123-2124
  - *Quercus suber,* fungal diseases 5608
  - *Quercus variabilis,* secondary forests, China 7940
  - remote sensing, phenology, France 5226
  - riparian forests, USA 3609
  - *Salix,* silvicultural systems, Sweden 9347
  - savanna woodlands, soil, USA 6218
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* fog, USA 4498
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* climate, USA 1159
  - *Taxodium distichum,* USA 7056
  - transpiration, Europe 18
  - tropical forests
    - drought, Borneo 1136
    - Panama 1132
  - water stress
    - *Populus deltoides,* China 6211
    - *Populus simonii,* China 6211
  - wood anatomy 1992
  - woody plants
    - drought resistance, reviews 7930
    - foliage 7055
  - *Zelkova serrata,* wood anatomy 7145
- **Plantations** (*see* Forest plantations)
- **Planting** (*see also* Spacing)
  - amenity trees, valuation, China 2493
  - *Cajanus cajan,* weed control, Zimbabwe 1820
  - *Castanea mollissima,* mulching, China 5997
  - equipment 980
  - Fabaceae, agroforestry, Cuba 4945
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* spacing, Western Europe 8498
  - forest plantations, forest economics, South Africa 962
  - forestry machinery 6041
  - multipurpose trees, species trials, India 965
  - occupational health, New Zealand 3376
  - *Phyllostachys propinqua,* site preparation, China 6047
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest pests, USA 4063
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant composition, Finland 9642
  - *Populus,* forestry machinery, China 2624
  - reclamation, saline soils, India 767
  - seedlings, forestry machinery 4357
  - site preparation
    - forestry machinery 7782
      - UK 7758
- **Planting** *cont.*
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* forest nurseries, Brazil 147
  - water management, weed control, Ethiopia 2406
- **Planting stock**
  - *Abies,* forest decline, Germany 3459
  - *Acacia,* species trials, Taiwan 9361
  - *Aegiceras corniculatum,* afforestation, China 5993
  - *Betula pendula,* forest nurseries, Finland 140
  - *Celtis australis,* forest nurseries, India 9333
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* forest nurseries, USA 6883
  - conifers
    - afforestation, UK 1823
    - Canada 5143
    - forest nurseries, USA 4313
    - frost resistance, Sweden, theses 8480
    - Poland 942
    - USA 4294
  - container grown plants, reviews 6894
  - *Dyera costulata,* vegetative propagation, Malaysia 2583
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest pests, Australia 4893
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas, China 9849
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* plant water relations, Australia 3443
  - Fabaceae, soil types, India 7719
  - forest nurseries 939
    - plant physiology, Turkey 5130
    - quality, Slovakia 6884
    - seeds, India 4288
    - tree breeding, Finland 6882
  - forest trees, forest nurseries, Denmark 5132
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* mycorrhizas, Canada 6526
  - grading
    - conifers, computer techniques 943
    - equipment, Czech Republic 6036
  - *Grewia optiva,* drought resistance 1807
  - *Juglans regia,* Italy 3444
  - multipurpose trees, forest nurseries, India 141
  - *Paulownia,* vegetative propagation, USA 3461
  - *Peltophorum dubium,* forest economics, Brazil 9337
  - *Picea glauca,* plant physiology, Canada 9328
  - *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* site preparation, Canada 168
  - *Picea mariana*
    - plant physiology, Canada 9327
    - weed control, Canada 1825
  - *Picea schrenkiana,* vegetative propagation, China 9303
  - *Picea sitchensis,* vegetative propagation, Irish Republic 6871
  - *Pinus*
    - afforestation, South Africa 1822
    - forest nurseries, China 1803
    - mycorrhizas, USA 7405
  - *Pinus banksiana,* plant physiology, Canada 159
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest nurseries, China 1804
  - *Pinus massoniana,* forest nurseries, China 5973
  - *Pinus nigra,* Turkey 9335
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - forest nurseries, France 1806
    - France 3448
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - direct sowing, New Zealand 2607
    - fertilizers, New Zealand 8521
    - roots, New Zealand 7756
  - *Pinus sibirica,* Russia 9362
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest nurseries
      - China 3447
      - Finland 140
  - *Polylepis australis,* vegetative propagation, Argentina 9290
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - cold resistance, Irish Republic 7773
    - France 4310
- **Planting stock** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
    - fungal diseases, Canada 3087
    - roots, France 9365
  - *Quercus robur,* forest nurseries, Croatia 5129
  - research, Czech Republic 5995
  - *Rhizophora,* vegetative propagation, Thailand 4314
  - roots, Scandinavia 1683
  - *Salix,* bacterial diseases 1697
  - *Santalum album*
    - forest nurseries, Australia 3462
    - parasitic plants, Australia 4287
  - *Shorea,* forest nurseries, Indonesia 3442
  - UK 1805
  - *Vitex pinnata,* forest nurseries, Indonesia 6885
- ***Platanus***
  - foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622
  - fungal diseases, Italy, conferences 9206
- ***Platanus acerifolia***
  - bark, air pollution, China 2024
  - dendrochronology, soil chemistry, China 838
  - foliage, volatile compounds 5859
  - fungal diseases
    - France 8232
    - Germany 2304
    - street trees, Europe 8966
  - taxonomy 2908
- ***Platanus occidentalis***
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour 2264
  - irrigation, biomass, USA 1832
  - water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271
- ***Platanus orientalis***
  - riparian forests, epiphytes, Turkey 7352
  - taxonomy 2908
- ***Platanus wrightii,*** wild animals, watersheds, USA 8284
- ***Platonia insignis,*** light, French Guiana 2707
- ***Platycarya strobilacea,*** plant composition, bark 5397
- ***Pleioblastus amarus,*** bamboos, choice of species, China 3496
- ***Pleioblastus chino***
  - grazing, stand characteristics, Japan 9054
  - stand characteristics, photosynthesis, Japan 2638
- ***Ploiarium alternifolium,*** multipurpose trees, sustainability, Malaysia 1845
- **Plus trees**
  - *Acacia senegal,* in vitro culture, India 5109
  - *Adansonia digitata,* edible species, Africa 4367
  - *Azadirachta indica,* in vitro culture, India 4261, 6860
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* provenance trials, China 5927
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* tree breeding, India 8210
  - *Madhuca longifolia,* in vitro culture, India 5110
  - *Picea,* tree breeding, Canada 4798
  - *Pinus radiata,* tree breeding, USA 9803
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* tree breeding, China 557
  - *Populus adenopoda,* secondary forests, China 958
  - *Quercus petraea,* genetics, Belgium 2254
  - *Quercus robur,* genetics, Irish Republic 6516
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* tree breeding, China 5561
  - *Santalum album,* in vitro culture, India 4268
  - tree breeding, genetics 4784, 4798
- **Podocarpaceae,** silvicultural systems, sustainability, New Zealand 4297
- ***Podocarpus***
  - foliage, plant morphology 7124
  - genetics, taxonomy 3045
  - plant composition, taxonomy 8063
  - taxonomy 9713
- ***Podocarpus falcatus***
  - dendrochronology, dendroclimatology, South Africa 2507
  - in vitro culture 4267

- ***Podocarpus fleuryi,*** increment, natural regeneration, China 3876
- ***Podocarpus henckelii,*** in vitro culture 4267
- ***Podocarpus lambertii,*** embryology 9615
- ***Podocarpus latifolius***
  - deciduous forests, stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
  - dendrochronology, dendroclimatology, South Africa 2507
  - in vitro culture 4267
- ***Podocarpus macrostachys,*** vegetative propagation, Colombia 2586
- ***Podocarpus nagi***
  - forest litter, allelopathy, Japan 8865
  - *Neolitsea aciculata,* reproductive behaviour, Japan 8775
- ***Podocarpus nubigenus***
  - embryology 9615
  - vegetative propagation, Chile 117
- ***Podocarpus parlatorei,*** embryology 9615
- ***Podocarpus totara***
  - reproductive behaviour, New Zealand 7249
  - silviculture, deforestation, New Zealand 2621
- ***Poeciloneuron pauciflorum,*** endangered species, India 10073
- **Poisonous plants**
  - *Acacia rigidula,* plant composition, North America 3740
  - allergic reactions, *Excoecaria agallocha* 2566
  - *Cleistanthus collinus,* wood chemistry, India 417
  - conifers 2385
    - plant composition, North America 8064
  - *Idiospermum australiense,* wild animals, Australia 1562
  - medicinal plants, South East Asia, books 9199
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* browse, USA 2384
- **Poland**
  - *Abies*
    - exotics, insect pests 669
    - provenance, frost resistance 2236
    - stumps, insect pests 6599
  - *Abies alba*
    - age of trees, stand characteristics 7823
    - clear felling, insects 653
    - forest health, reserved forests 1341
    - forest nurseries, fungal diseases 7721
    - fungal diseases 2302
    - insect pests, cones 698
    - natural regeneration
      - increment 8172
      - stand characteristics 2221, 6484
    - silvicultural systems, yield forecasting 7848
  - *Acer,* seeds, plant development 4613
  - afforestation, land use, landscape 3458
  - air pollution, national parks, forest health 2027
  - *Alnus incana*
    - forest decline, silvicultural conversion 7778
    - mountain forests, plant succession 1421
    - stand characteristics, silviculture 9375
  - amenity trees, choice of species 5825, 5828
  - arboreta 4990
  - *Betula,* fungal diseases, wood properties 1477
  - *Betula pendula*
    - air pollution 3077
    - endophytes, air pollution 3921
  - Betulaceae, insect pests, photosynthesis 7429
  - biodiversity, forestry 805
  - browsing damage, forest management 1552
  - coniferous forests
    - acid deposition
      - hydrology 6246
      - soil 6247
  - conifers
    - foliage, air pollution 6339
    - fungal diseases 1478
- **Poland** *cont.*
  - conifers *cont.*
    - insect pests
      - biological control 4027
      - ornamental woody plants 3997
    - planting stock 942
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* artificial regeneration, weed control 170
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - forest health, increment 6085
    - forest nurseries, fungal diseases 7721
    - insect pests, national parks 1508
    - provenance trials 7667
  - forest damage
    - amelioration of forest sites, forest management 6952
    - monitoring, history 7625
  - forest ecology, mites, national parks 9891
  - forest economics, forestry workers, forest policy 52
  - forest health
    - fungal diseases 3945
    - methodology 1342
  - forest influences
    - forest borders, wind 1224
    - soil 2033
  - forest inventories
    - forest management, conferences 858
    - ground vegetation, sample plot technique 9456
    - mensuration 7863
  - forest management
    - silvicultural systems
      - natural regeneration 9357
      - sustainability 9449
    - site types, stand characteristics 9452
  - forest nurseries 7720, 7722-7723, 7726
    - conferences 7592
    - forest ecology, silvicultural conversion 7724
    - growing media 941
    - mountain forests 7725
    - soil, fertilizers 7727
    - soil physics, mulching 5974
  - forest plantations, insect pests, biological control 9966
  - forest resources, nature reserves 6792
  - forestry
    - education 7644
    - history 7624
  - forests
    - air pollution 6245
    - defoliation, assessment 7813
    - fungal diseases 3947
    - insects, biodiversity 3965
  - fungal diseases, *Armillaria,* biological control 1493
  - grasslands, plant succession, synecology 2206
  - ground vegetation
    - allelopathy, fungal diseases 1492
    - canopy gaps 4760
  - growth models, reviews 7845
  - insect pests 3984
    - *Dendrolimus pini,* insecticides 6598
    - *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 2379
    - forecasting 9911
    - fungal diseases, models 3339
    - insecticides, forest plantations 1533
    - Lepidoptera, insecticides 1536
    - *Melolontha,* control 8274
    - *Melolontha melolontha,* insecticides 8268-8269
    - pest control, reviews 9910
  - *Larix* 1389
    - insect pests 9940
  - *Larix decidua*
    - dendroclimatology, increment 833
    - provenance trials 7668-7669
  - mixed forests, fungal diseases, pollution 6552
  - mountain forests
    - biodiversity, insect pests 8260
    - forest management, stand characteristics 9450
    - insect pests 3986
    - natural regeneration 6483
  - national parks, insect pests, nature conservation 8362
  - nature reserves, forest health, natural regeneration 1343
- **Poland** *cont.*
  - non-wood forest products, ground vegetation, forest management 982
  - old-growth forests, plant succession, history 3005
  - *Picea,* forest nurseries, fertilizers 5131
  - *Picea abies*
    - altitude, plant physiology 1309
    - branches, biomass 997
    - coniferous forests, forest management 9451
    - dendrochronology 1659
    - forest nurseries 7728
    - forests, stand characteristics 7770
    - genetics, provenance 2235
    - growth models 7843
    - increment
      - altitude 1015, 1075
      - topography 6084
    - insect pests 3123, 3981
    - mountain forests
      - forest decline 6027, 6365
      - geographical distribution 6419
      - increment 9434
      - stem form 9419
    - provenance, research 5925
    - provenance trials
      - nature conservation 5926
      - tree breeding 4791
    - seeds, insect pests 1506
    - stand characteristics, nature reserves 6929
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, defoliation 3982
  - *Pinus nigra,* pollution, plant composition 5316
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - acid deposition, fertilizers 6258
    - air pollution
      - forest health, methodology 3634
      - mites 9574
      - reproductive behaviour 6259
    - clear felling
      - greenhouse effect 300
      - soil biology 6566
    - coniferous forests, insects 9899
    - forest damage, stand characteristics 7824
    - forest decline, forest recreation 441
    - forest fires, insect pests 668
    - form factors, equations 998
    - fungal diseases 2301
      - biological control 648
      - plant composition 2300
      - pollution 6552
    - genetics, resin tapping 4792
    - increment, age of trees 1016
    - insect pests 1505, 6578-6579, 8259
      - biological control 8270, 8273
      - control 6595
      - degraded forests 1507
      - insecticides 4025, 8268
    - mites, air pollution 8653
    - natural regeneration, forest pests 6630
    - pollen, air pollution 6260
    - provenance trials
      - biomass 7665
      - climatic change 91
    - pruning, work study 7655
    - roots, soil biology 9533
    - seeds, air pollution 7683
    - stand characteristics, increment 1014
    - stem form, provenance 6063
    - thinning, logging 7970
    - understorey, soil chemistry 977
  - private forestry, forest economics 5872-5873
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dendroclimatology, air pollution 6738
  - *Quercus*
    - dendrochronology, wood anatomy 9188
    - forest damage, assessment 8095
    - forest decline, methodology 6364
    - in vitro culture 5966
    - insect pests 6600
    - provenance trials 4227
  - *Quercus petraea,* genetics 6508
  - *Quercus robur*
    - crown, increment 7844
    - forest decline, drought 445
    - increment, stand characteristics 9433

Poland *cont.*
- *Quercus robur cont.*
    - roots, soil biology 9533
    - stem form, stand characteristics 9418
- silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 7737
- soil chemistry, pollution 6180
- *Sorbus sudetica,* geographical distribution 3821
- species trials, site types, spacing 906
- stand characteristics, yield regulation 999
- *Staphylea pinnata,* endangered species, geographical distribution 4733
- *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,* old and fossil wood, palaeobotany 5481
- *Ulmus,* seeds, forest nurseries 7684
- urban forestry
    - amenity trees, choice of species 5826-5827, 5829
    - forest policy 8374
- virgin forests
    - natural regeneration, plant succession 1430
    - veteran or remarkable trees, logging 1033
- *Viscum album,* amenity trees 6562
- wild animals 2389

Policy (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)

Pollalesta discolor, plant nutrition, soil chemistry, Ecuador 9559

Pollarding
- *Betula pubescens,* woodland grasslands, Norway 2386
- *Carpinus betulus,* increment, UK 6030

Pollen
- allergens 5412
    - India 5911
- *Alnus sieboldiana,* allergens 4625
- atmosphere
    - sampling 6779
    - urban areas, Taiwan 8108
- *Betula*
    - allergens 5418
    - genetics 3916
- *Betula platyphylla*
    - reproductive behaviour 4687
    - tree breeding 462
- Betulaceae, climatic change, Switzerland 5447
- *Borassus flabellifer,* atmosphere, India 7261
- broadleaved trees
    - biochemistry 5434
    - dormancy, Italy 399
    - plant morphology 5384
- *Calycanthus chinensis,* flowers 6369
- *Ceiba insignis* 2065
- conifers, wind, Canada 7889
- *Crataegus,* Mexico 2135
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* storage 2889
- *Cupressus,* atmosphere, Canary Islands 454
- *Dacryodes edulis,* reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 2887
- *Ginkgo biloba,* flowering, China 460
- gymnosperms, plant morphology 8697
- *Jacaranda mimosifolia* 9611
- *Liriodendron chinense,* reproductive behaviour 8107
- *Paulownia taiwaniana,* pollination 1350
- *Picea abies,* plant anatomy 9617
- *Picea orientalis,* plant anatomy 5439
- *Pinus banksiana,* plant composition 3329
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant composition 7200
- *Pinus kesiya,* ionizing radiation 3627
- *Pinus massoniana* 6371
- *Pinus roxburghii,* altitude, India 3764
- *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution
        - Poland 6260
        - Russia 6256
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* plant anatomy 7176
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* in vitro culture 5108
- *Quercus,* atmosphere, UK 7260
- rain forests, Panama 2969
- woody plants, atmosphere, Spain 2886

Pollen analysis (*see* Palynology)

Pollination
- *Abies alba,* reproductive behaviour 8102

Pollination *cont.*
- *Abies amabilis,* seeds 2893
- *Acacia,* flowering, Tanzania 5441
- *Acacia mangium × Acacia auriculiformis* 8773
- *Alnus hirsuta,* fruits, Japan 8098
- Arecaceae, flowers 9685
- broadleaved trees, insects, Philippines 9900
- *Caesalpinia pulcherrima,* reproductive behaviour 9688
- *Ceiba pentandra,* Brazil 9686
- *Clusia nemorosa,* flowers, Brazil 2892
- conifers 2898
    - increment 8103
- Dipterocarpaceae, tropical forests, Malaysia 2891
- *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* reproductive behaviour, China 1349
- *Embothrium coccineum,* wild animals, Chile 3207
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Australia 2897
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - insects, Australia 8109
    - wild animals, Australia 8109
- *Eucalyptus incrassata,* insects, Australia 8248
- *Eucalyptus rameliana,* genetics, Australia 1358
- *Ficus carica,* insects 1355
- *Ficus sur,* insects, Africa South of Sahara 1499
- *Geonoma macrostachys,* flowers, Ecuador 9683
- *Ginkgo biloba* 925, 1346
    - flowering, China 8110
    - hybrids, China 5918
- *Hymenaea stigonocarpa,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7255
- *Lagerstroemia speciosa,* insects, Brazil 9894
- *Laurus azorica,* reproductive behaviour, Canary Islands 2137
- *Magnolia tamaulipana,* insects, Mexico 2894, 7256
- *Marcgravia,* wild animals, Costa Rica 9999
- *Myrsine laetevirens,* flowers 8692
- *Paulownia taiwaniana,* pollen 1350
- *Phyllanthus emblica,* fruiting 464
- *Picea orientalis,* plant anatomy 5439
- *Pinus patula,* seed orchards, South Africa 4802
- *Pinus sylvestris,* seed orchards 9288
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8779
- *Quercus*
    - genetics 8104
    - Netherlands 7248
    - phenology, Spain 8111
- rain forests, wild animals, Brazil 8112
- *Shorea parvifolia,* insects, Malaysia 5442
- tree breeding, statistical analysis 544

Pollution
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* growth rings, UK 6235
- *Acer rubrum,* in vitro culture 2764
- *Acer saccharum,* dendrochronology, Canada 1665
- *Betula pendula,* plant physiology 1321
- boreal forests, understorey, Finland 5328
- coniferous forests, soil biology, Finland 6267
- conifers, soil chemistry, Japan 2012
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* plant composition, China 9562
- edible fungi, Latin America 6053
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - plant physiology 2119
        - USA 2118
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas 1472
- Fabaceae, nitrogen fixation 8931
- *Fagus sylvatica,* soil, Germany 6268
- forest influences, soil, models 2807
- forest trees, USA 4515
- forests
    - radionuclides, Belarus 2011
    - soil biology, Germany 6266
- heavy metals, mangroves, Australia 2801
- hedges, runoff, Italy 8317
- *Larix sukaczewii,* plant composition, Russia 6336

Pollution *cont.*
- mixed forests, fungal diseases, Poland 6552
- nature reserves, synecology, Germany 4548
- *Picea abies*
    - clear felling, Norway 2013
    - forest influences
        - Lithuania 371
        - UK 1234
    - mycorrhizas 4825
    - plant physiology, reviews 5317
    - soil biology, Sweden 323
- *Pinus nigra*
    - indicator species, Cyprus 4492
    - plant composition
        - France 2086
        - Poland 5316
- *Pinus ponderosa,* dendrochronology, USA 1657
- *Pinus sylvestris*
    - foliage 2529
    - fungal diseases, Poland 6552
    - humus, Netherlands 1098
    - indicator species, Finland 2021
    - plant composition, UK 4519
    - throughfall, Finland 8650
- *Populus* 'DN34', control 6678
- *Quercus robur,* seeds, Croatia 3625
- radionuclides, pulpwood, Sweden 2014
- *Salix,* irrigation, Sweden 9090
- soil biology, Korea Republic 2734
- soil chemistry, Poland 6180
- *Taxodium distichum,* dendrochronology, USA 1664
- tropical forests, Vietnam 6234
- vegetation, soil, India 9563
- woody plants
    - insect pests, reviews 678
    - plant physiology, China 2490

Polyalthia lancilimba, plant composition, bark 3725

Polylepis australis
- plant composition, bark 3727
- planting stock, vegetative propagation, Argentina 9290

Polylepis quadrijuga, forest ecology, Colombia 4604

Polynesia, tropical forests, wild animals 10011

Polyosma cunninghamii, rain forests, mortality, Australia 7379

Polyscias mayottensis, new species, Comoros 8804

Pomaria, taxonomy, North America 1373

Pometia pinnata
- silvicultural characters, Papua New Guinea 8690
- tropical forests, stand characteristics, Papua New Guinea 8838

Pongamia pinnata
- forest nurseries, symbiosis 2599
- mycorrhizas, India 603
- reclamation, India 10029
- reproductive behaviour, India 8771
- seeds, fungi, India 110
- vegetative propagation, India 118

Populus
- agroforestry
    - Argentina 1610
    - India 2454
- arboreta, Italy 4989
- bacterial diseases
    - China 7419
    - growth models, China 5619
    - tree breeding, UK 1489
- bark, measurement, France 5193
- biomass, energy resources, Hungary 8546
- clones
    - Austria 5930
    - drought 3604
    - flooding 7938
    - variety trials, Slovakia 6837
- crown
    - Belgium 5159
    - France 3463
- disease resistance, pest resistance 4814
- enzymes, taxonomy 7279
- erosion control, New Zealand 9097
- flooding, plant physiology 6210
- forest fires, Chinaia 7103

Populus *cont.*
- forest influences, soil physics, China 6280
- forest inventories, Belgium 6107, 9457
- forest management, models, USA 5207
- forest nurseries
  - pest control, Italy 4284
  - weed control, France 947
- forest plantations, wild animals, Yugoslavia 9994
- fuel plantations
  - energy balance 2570
  - Italy 1750
- fungal diseases
  - bark 9861
  - Belgium 4830-4831
  - China 3948, 5609
  - conferences 864
  - France 8939
  - hybrids, USA 629
  - Italy 7418
  - New Zealand 1484
  - plant anatomy 5611
  - tree breeding, USA 1486
- genetic transformation 5580
  - Italy 5559
  - plant physiology 428
  - wood properties 3025
- genetics 2260, 5570
  - genetic markers 3055
  - tree breeding, reviews 6506
- hybrids
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 5556
  - enzymes 9818
  - in vitro culture 5107
  - plant morphology 9818
- improvement planting, Belgium 9388
- in vitro culture 1796
- insect pests
  - biological control 3154
  - China 4031
  - conferences 864
  - Finland 9019
  - forest borders, UK 9929
  - genetic transformation, USA 9954
  - India 4859
  - Italy 1532, 7418
- linear plantations, Belgium 5998
- mixtures, China 5308
- natural regeneration, hydrology, North America 3875
- plant anatomy, reviews 5376
- plant water relations, Netherlands 337
- planting, forestry machinery, China 2624
- pruning 4331
- reaction wood, wood anatomy 8704
- reclamation, soil types, India 319
- remote sensing, Italy 266
- silvicultural characters, Italy 5562
- silvicultural systems
  - research, Europe, reviews 9344
  - short rotation forestry, UK 9350
  - soil chemistry, USA 8492
- silviculture
  - growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
  - increment, China 3516
- site preparation, Italy 164
- taxonomy, China 3782
- variety trials
  - China 6843
  - flooding, China 5917
- volume tables, France 4387
- water management, water pollution 8654
- wild animals, forest ecology, Belgium 9061

Populus **'717-1-B4',** genetic transformation, gene expression 8874

Populus adenopoda, secondary forests, improvement planting, China 958

Populus alba
- hybrids, in vitro culture 6518
- in vitro culture 1783
  - plant composition 6337
- shelterbelts, choice of species, China 2435

Populus **'Androscoggin',** soil biology, Germany 6193

Populus angustifolia
- flooding, natural regeneration, Canada 3868
- groundwater, increment 2420
- riparian forests, wild animals, USA 4896

Populus **'Astria'**
- silvicultural systems
  - insect pests, Germany 9903
  - soil chemistry, Germany 9349
- species trials, silvicultural systems, Germany 9346, 9348

Populus balsamifera (*see also Populus trichocarpa)*
- flooding, natural regeneration, Canada 3868
- groundwater, increment 2420
- mined land, remote sensing, Canada 7869
- nitrogen cycle, plant succession, USA 1177
- plant composition, frost resistance 8059
- plant succession, grasslands, Canada 8415
- plant water relations 7946
- stem form, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
- tundra, natural regeneration, USA 1426

Populus **'Beaupré'**
- fungal diseases, France 4829
- plant water relations, UK 7945
- silvicultural systems, biomass, France 7739

Populus **'Brandaris',** air pollution, plant physiology 4518

Populus canadensis
- clones
  - insect pests, India 8993
  - wood properties, China 5335
- drought resistance, forest plantations, USA 1144
- frost resistance, wood anatomy 9489
- fungal diseases, plant physiology 8230
- gene expression, lignification 9676
- insect pests, plant composition 4007
- plant water relations, drought resistance 1145
- pruning, forestry machinery, Italy 6042
- shelterbelts, erosion control, Russia 4932
- soil pollution, reclamation 2105
- tree breeding
  - biomass, Yugoslavia 3915
  - increment, Croatia 6510
- volume tables, Belgium 1887
- wood properties, genetics, Canada 1448

Populus canadensis* × *Populus nigra, natural regeneration, Netherlands 3457

Populus canescens
- biochemistry 8742
- gene expression 2117
- genetic transformation
  - air pollution 8903
  - photosynthesis 9675
  - wood chemistry 8659
- injuries, wood properties, Hungary 5333
- plant physiology 2114

Populus ciliata, insect pests, India 6575

Populus deltoides
- agroforestry
  - biomass, India 8334
  - cycling, India, reviews 2455
  - India 9146
  - shelterbelts, India 9145
  - soil water, India 4948
- allelopathy 537
- clones
  - abscission, India 7673
  - biomass, India 1028
  - flooding 7674
  - increment, India 1754
  - insect pests, India 8993
  - mixtures, USA 4335
  - wood properties, China 5335
- defoliation, plant physiology 7229
- dormancy, plant composition 7223
- flooding 3608
  - natural regeneration, Canada 3868
- forest influences, soil, India 8662
- forest litter, forest plantations, Argentina 7039
- fungal diseases
  - forest nurseries, India 4837
  - plant physiology 8230

Populus deltoides *cont.*
- genetic transformation, biochemistry 9820
- genetics 8901
  - tree breeding 585
- insect pests
  - biological control, India 9964
  - India 664
  - methodology 9914
  - plant composition 4008
  - plant nutrition 660
  - plant physiology 9005
- photosynthesis, climate, India 1304
- plant composition, frost resistance 8059
- riparian forests
  - groundwater, USA 6215
  - increment, USA 2656
  - natural regeneration, USA 3867
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, India 8346
- soil biology, India 6205
- soil types, silviculture, India 8524
- tree breeding
  - biomass, Yugoslavia 3915
  - increment, Croatia 6510
- vegetative propagation, India 9307
- water stress, China 6211

Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana
- fungal diseases, genetics, China 9862
- genetics 5558
  - increment 9838
  - phenology 9838
- vegetative propagation, genetics, China 4805

Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra
- fungal diseases, tree breeding 590
- spacing, plant morphology, Canada 7780

Populus **'DN34',** pollution, control 6678

Populus **'Dorschkamp',** plant water relations, UK 7945

Populus **'Eridano'**
- air pollution
  - photosynthesis 4521, 8648
  - plant physiology 4523

Populus euphratica
- genetics, China 3908
- hybrids, in vitro culture 6518
- mycorrhizas, reclamation, India 1466
- species trials, vegetative propagation, India 9264

Populus euramericana (*see Populus canadensis)*

Populus fremontii
- natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 3869
- plant composition, atmosphere, USA 9647
- plant disorders, USA 7240
- plant physiology, climate, USA 8746
- riparian forests
  - flooding, USA 10016
  - hydrology, USA 4065
  - plant succession, USA 3858

Populus **'Fritzi Pauley',** silvicultural systems, biomass, France 7739

Populus **'G-3',** volume determination, equations, India 4378

Populus grandidentata
- bark, plant physiology 4681
- logging, soil, USA 1206

Populus **'I-214'**
- air pollution
  - photosynthesis 4521, 8648
  - plant physiology 4523

Populus **'I-45/51,** plant composition, cold resistance 7003

Populus **'I-69',** spacing, growth models, China 180

Populus interamericana
- clones, air pollution 2791
- drought resistance, forest plantations, USA 1144
- fertilizers, Canada 8478
- fungal diseases, genetics 630-631
- genetics 588
  - crown 2253
  - increment 3071
- insect pests, plant composition 4008
- plant water relations, drought resistance 1145
- tree breeding, increment, Croatia 6510
- volume tables, Belgium 1887

- ***Populus* 'Lux'**
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, China 6279
  - plant composition, cold resistance 7003
- ***Populus* 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard',** agroforestry, China 10053
- ***Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus nigra*,** enzymes 9667
- ***Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa***
  - air pollution
    - gene expression 3632
    - senescence 9567
- ***Populus monilifera*** (*see Populus deltoides)*
- ***Populus* 'Muhle Larsen'**
  - silvicultural systems
    - insect pests, Germany 9903
    - soil chemistry, Germany 9349
  - species trials, silvicultural systems, Germany 9346, 9348
- ***Populus nigra***
  - air pollution, plant physiology 1190
  - forest litter, Portugal 1104
  - fungal diseases, genetics 9825
  - genetic transformation, plant morphology 9830
  - genetics, Austria 8894
  - insect pests, genetic transformation, China 9959
  - mycorrhizas, soil pollution 2028
  - plant composition, frost resistance 8059
  - plant genetic resources, Italy 3904
  - shelterbelts, mensuration, Argentina 6669
  - vegetative propagation, mulching, China 129
  - water management, water pollution 8654
  - water stress, enzymes 427
- ***Populus nigra* × *Populus maximowiczii*,** genetic transformation 2261
- ***Populus* 'Opera',** insect pests, biological control, China 9046
- ***Populus* 'Raspalje',** silvicultural systems, biomass, France 7739
- ***Populus* 'Robusta'**
  - air pollution, plant physiology 4518
  - cold resistance, enzymes 2866
  - forest economics, Belgium 4445
  - plant composition, frost resistance 8059
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, France 7739
  - volume tables, Belgium 9423
- ***Populus sieboldii*,** frost resistance, wood anatomy 9489
- ***Populus simonii*,** water stress, China 6211
- ***Populus tacamahaca*** (*see Populus balsamifera)*
- ***Populus thevestina*** (*see Populus nigra)*
- ***Populus tomentosa***
  - chromosomes, tree breeding, China 5560
  - clones, insect pests, China 9915
  - crown, stand characteristics, China 6055
  - genetics, tree breeding, China 5563
  - tree breeding
    - variety trials, China 547
    - wood properties, China 2272
- ***Populus tremula***
  - biomass, light, Estonia 6988
  - chromosomes, Iceland 3060
  - crown, plant morphology 7184
  - flowering, seeds, UK 4252
  - foliage, light 6143
  - forest influences, soil amendments, Germany 6880
  - genetic transformation 2256
  - increment, foliage, Russia 6080
  - light
    - photosynthesis 1314
      - Estonia 4650
      - models 3751
  - nature conservation, indicator species, Sweden 9173
  - photosynthesis
    - light, Estonia 422
    - solar radiation 7217
  - plant composition, frost resistance 8059
  - plant water relations, carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6161
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, Germany 9345
  - silviculture
    - biodiversity, Sweden 9379
- ***Populus tremula** cont.*
  - silviculture *cont.*
    - increment, Sweden 9379
  - synecology, Russia 7340
  - wood anatomy, genetics 3067
- ***Populus tremula* × *Populus alba*,** foliage, biochemistry 8081
- ***Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides***
  - genetic transformation 8902
  - roots, plant physiology 4665
- ***Populus tremuloides***
  - air pollution, USA 6263
  - bark, plant physiology 4681
  - browsing damage, natural regeneration, USA 10008
  - canopy
    - atmosphere, Canada 2805
    - natural regeneration, USA 7745
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - defoliation 2112
    - plant physiology 7009
    - seedlings 7010
  - carbon sequestration, climate, Canada 7014
  - climate, plant physiology 9660
  - fertilizers, plant physiology 342
  - foliage, plant physiology 8751
  - forest litter
    - fertilizers, Canada 7917
    - methodology 40
  - fungal diseases
    - biochemistry 6547
    - USA 5613
  - gene expression
    - air pollution 8761
    - lignification 1336
  - genetics 591
  - growth models
    - climate, Canada 6777
    - insect pests, Canada 6777
  - insect pests
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 679
    - plant composition 2733, 7428, 9936
  - logging, soil, USA 1206
  - mined land, remote sensing, Canada 7869
  - mountain forests, plant succession, USA 3003
  - mycorrhizas, soil amendments, Canada 2293
  - national parks, wild animals, North America 5813
  - natural regeneration, forest fires, Canada 8173
  - photosynthesis
    - climatic change 2110
    - insect pests 8582
  - plant composition
    - atmosphere, USA 9647
    - insect pests, Canada 8733
  - plant nutrition, plant succession 9556
  - plant physiology 8758
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 9658
  - prairies, controlled burning, Canada 7112
  - roots, Canada 8015
  - silvicultural systems
    - biomass, Germany 9345
    - soil chemistry, Canada 957
  - site index, plant nutrition, Canada 6933
  - stand characteristics, forest ecology, Canada 528
  - stem form, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
  - tundra, natural regeneration, USA 1426
  - wood anatomy, genetics 3067
- ***Populus trichocarpa*** (*see also Populus balsamifera)*
  - enzymes
    - defence mechanisms 8067
    - lignification 1312
  - foliage, ultraviolet radiation 3559
  - genetics
    - clones, USA 1450
    - tree breeding 585
  - groundwater, increment 2420
  - insect pests, plant composition 4008
  - mycorrhizas, soil toxicity 8419
  - plant composition, insect pests, Canada 8733
  - plant succession, hydrology, USA 3854
  - plant water relations, USA 7937
- ***Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus balsamifera*,** plant water relations, UK 8624
- ***Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides*,** plant water relations, soil water 9549
- ***Populus yunnanensis*,** clones, insect pests, India 8993
- **Portugal**
  - broadleaved trees, forest litter 1104
  - deciduous forests, forest litter, streams 7504
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - biomass, irrigation 226
    - clones, vegetative propagation 8897
    - forest influences, atmosphere 1227, 6278
    - forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 8474
    - plant competition, statistical analysis 7610
  - exotics, forest litter, soil biology 6203
  - forest fires, fuels 4590
  - forestry, development projects, international cooperation 6787
  - maquis, photosynthesis, stress 7219
  - mixtures, forest management, silviculture 5167
  - *Pinus,* enzymes, taxonomy 8809
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - hydrology, plant water relations 6217
    - insect pests, biological control 9961
    - stem form, growth models 5188
    - transpiration 327
    - volume determination, equations 5192
  - *Pinus pinea,* provenance, site types 5538
  - *Quercus*
    - foliage, plant composition 5410
    - silvicultural systems, research 8396
  - *Quercus suber,* forests, mycorrhizas 6532
  - riparian forests, synecology 6440
  - vegetation, remote sensing 1916
  - vegetation types, forest fires, soil fertility 9605
  - woody plants
    - forest fires, plant physiology 6297
    - photosynthesis, drought, models 6359
- ***Poulsenia armata*,** genetics, palaeoecology, Latin America 2175
- ***Pourouma aspera*,** light, mortality, Costa Rica 6992
- ***Pourouma tomentosa*,** plant morphology, foliage, French Guiana 3669
- ***Pradosia cochlearia*,** forest ecology, French Guiana 3017
- **Precipitation**
  - boreal forests, forest influences, Finland 1233
  - canopy, interception 5732
  - conifers
    - growth models, USA 2661
    - photosynthesis 421
    - transpiration, Sweden 328
  - deciduous forests, models, Canada 7501
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* increment, Zimbabwe 4404
  - evergreen forests, Spain 3555
  - *Flindersia brayleana,* increment, Australia 9371
  - *Metrosideros polymorpha,* cycling, USA 347
  - *Picea abies,* increment, Sweden, theses 9092
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* increment, Poland 1016
  - *Pinus tropicalis,* wood anatomy, Cuba 8715
  - plant physiology, foliage, Australia 7952, 8638
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* logging, USA 7092
  - *Salix,* silvicultural systems, Sweden 9347
  - seedlings, plant morphology, Australia 5383
  - soil physics
    - canopy, Japan 4476
    - forest litter, Japan 4477
  - tropical forests, synecology, Ecuador 2979
- ***Premna obtusifolia*,** forest nurseries 1870
- ***Prestoea montana*,** wind damage, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 8587
- **Private forestry**
  - afforestation, finance, Taiwan 58

Private forestry *cont.*
- amenity value of forests, USA 6722
- carbon sequestration, rotations, Sweden 7623
- edible fungi, USA 8536
- education, USA 64
- farm forestry
  - forest economics
    - Finland 4448
    - Sweden, theses 6134
- felling, synecology, USA 8156
- finance, Taiwan 900
- forest economics
  - forest administration, Germany 48
  - Poland 5872-5873
  - sustainability, Canada 9256
- forest management
  - cooperation, USA 4411
  - extension, USA 80
  - Irish Republic 9237
  - models, Canada 6814
  - sustainability, Germany 2675
  - taxes, Spain 6817
  - UK 887
- forest ownership, sociology, France 7626
- forest policy, Germany, conferences 8403
- forest resources, databases, Japan 4188
- landscape, nature conservation, Sweden 795
- silviculture, environmental protection, Finland 5047
- taxation, models 6818
- taxes, USA 901
- USA 4194
- wild animals, USA 7462
- woodlands, UK, books 853
- yield forecasting, models 6946

Progeny trials (*see* Tree breeding)

Projects, forestry, carbon sequestration, Mexico 297

Propaganda (*see* Public relations)

Prosopis
- forests, rangelands, Argentina 9979
- genetics, taxonomy 4699, 5459
- insect pests, seeds 5666
- multipurpose trees, choice of species, tropics 2575
- savannas, controlled burning, USA 9604
- seeds, plant composition 6349
- species trials
  - sodic soils, India 9269
  - tree breeding, Brazil 4810
- wild animals, watersheds, USA 8284

Prosopis africana, seeds 104

Prosopis alba, plant composition 6326

Prosopis caldenia
- defoliation, plant composition, Argentina 8766
- rangelands, grazing, Argentina 9975
- savannas, weeds, Argentina 2613

Prosopis chilensis
- multipurpose trees, silviculture 5081
- reclamation, soil types, India 319
- salt tolerance, seeds, Argentina 5956
- seedlings, soil physics 2738

Prosopis cineraria
- agroforestry, soil fertility, India 5771
- fodder, arid zones, India, reviews 7791
- foliage, plant composition 8727
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, India 9144
- plant water relations, soil water, India 3643
- provenance, nitrogen fixation, India 8896
- seeds
  - Oman 5953
  - seedlings, India 4247
- shelterbelts, erosion control, United Arab Emirates 3242
- soil chemistry, plant nutrition, India 3573

Prosopis flexuosa
- defoliation, plant composition, Argentina 8766
- salt tolerance, seeds, Argentina 5956

Prosopis glandulosa
- browsing damage, USA 4043
- carbon dioxide enrichment, drought resistance 7027
- controlled burning, USA 8682
- deserts, soil biology, USA 3602
- foliage, remote sensing 7600

Prosopis glandulosa *cont.*
- genetics, plant water relations, USA 9831
- insect pests, USA 1529
- pruning, USA 4330
- rangelands, increment, USA 2387
- weeds, biological control, USA 1529

Prosopis juliflora
- bacteria, classification 1463
- enzymes 7235
- fuelwood, increment, India 5074
- irrigation, saline water, Saudi Arabia 8508
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Mexico 1760
- photosynthesis, climate, India 1304
- planting stock, soil types, India 7719
- reclamation
  - soil types, India 3244, 6679
  - species trials, India 768
- salt tolerance 2113
  - forest influences, India 2444
- sap flow, methodology 5863
- seedlings, soil chemistry 6190
- seeds 5936
  - India 6859
- soil chemistry, plant nutrition, India 3573

Prosopis laevigata, forest influences, soil fertility, Mexico 8666

Prosopis nigra, agroforestry, natural regeneration, Argentina, theses 3276

Prosopis ruscifolia
- genetics, provenance, Argentina 7394
- insect pests, USA 1529
- weeds, biological control, USA 1529

Proteaceae
- chromosomes, evolution 3064
- conferences 2825
- flora, Australia, books 9200
- foliage, plant anatomy, South America 6389
- genetics, phylogeny 2914
- nectar, plant composition 2845
- palaeobotany
  - Antarctica 2944
  - New Zealand 2945
  - palynology, Australia 2939, 2942
  - plant morphology, Australia 2943
  - South America 2944
  - taxonomy, Australia 2940-2941
- palynology
  - phylogeny 2900
    - Australia 2912
- phylogeny, taxonomy, Africa 2915
- phytogeography, America 2947
- reproductive behaviour, forest fires, Australia 6374
- research, reviews 2826
- seeds, forest fires, Australia 6375
- taxonomy
  - Australia 2916
  - palaeobotany, conferences 2528

Protection forests
- agroforestry, urban forestry, China 6670
- biomass, soil water, China 742
- broadleaved trees, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest influences, China 1223
- forest management
  - France 4930
  - Italy 10013
  - multiple use, Switzerland 4919
- *Hibiscus hamabo,* ornamental woody plants, China 10095
- history, forest policy, reviews 9088
- non-wood forest products, socioeconomics, reports 190
- *Pinus koraiensis,* silvicultural conversion, Russia 4302
- riparian forests, geographical distribution, Japan 2195
- site class assessment, China 6653
- *Sonneratia apetala,* insect pests, Bangladesh 7448
- watersheds
  - China 3221
  - research, USA 77

Protection of forests
- *Alnus hirsuta,* forest fires, China 6294
- amenity forests, forest management, UK 10091

Protection of forests *cont.*
- deciduous forests, deforestation, China 6686
- forest damage
  - Czech Republic 3349
  - Lithuania 3328
  - surveys, Slovakia 3350
- forest management, community forestry, India 4414
- forest pests, plant diseases, Switzerland 3338
- forest recreation, China 2487
- forest resources, land use, China 6687
- grasslands, controlled burning, Australia 2044
- land use, environmental policy, Nepal, books 5004
- mountain forests, forest fires, USA 2043
- nature conservation, legislation, India, books 9203
- Philippines 60
- *Pinus pinaster,* forest fires, France 7099
- rain forests
  - international cooperation, tropics 1708
  - rural development, Sri Lanka 1634
- reserved forests, research, Europe, conferences 7594
- secondary forests, synecology, Philippines 5808
- sustainability, international cooperation 7618
- watersheds, India 5733

Protium gallicum, taxonomy, French Guiana 6384

Protium inodorum, taxonomy, French Guiana 6384

Provenance
- *Abies,* frost resistance, Poland 2236
- *Abies pinsapo,* phylogeny, Spain 7386
- *Acacia nilotica*
  - seedlings, India 9811
  - seeds, India 5950
- *Alnus rubra,* genetics, Canada 5555
- arboriculture, mycorrhizas, reviews 8375
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - genetics, India 1457
  - photosynthesis 4662
  - plant composition, India 2077
  - vegetative propagation 5969
- *Betula papyrifera,* plant physiology 4656
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* plant composition 581
- *Carya illinoinensis* 3386
- choice of species, UK 2574
- *Cornus florida,* plant physiology 8738
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* seeds, Taiwan 3406
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - biomass, China 9437
  - energy relations, China 9437
  - genetics, China 5541
  - seeds, China 921
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* vegetative propagation 5969
- *Elaeocarpus,* seeds, Taiwan 4239
- *Eucalyptus,* forest pests, Australia 4893
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics 9832
- *Eucalyptus microtheca,* irrigation, Australia 3057
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* increment, Chile 7397
- *Eucalyptus yarraensis,* endangered species, Australia 9819
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7904
  - climate, Germany 8207
- *Faidherbia albida,* plant water relations, Africa 909
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* fungal diseases, Netherlands 8957
- *Gliricidia sepium,* vegetative propagation, Mexico 2268
- *Larix leptolepis,* wood anatomy, Japan 7169
- *Leucaena,* root nodules 601
- Meliaceae, insect pests, Costa Rica 9926
- *Nothofagus,* geographical distribution, Chile 4804
- *Parkia biglobosa*
  - drought resistance, Sudan 3903
  - foliage, Sudan 3903

Provenance *cont.*
  Phyllostachys pubescens, plant composition, China 7793
  Picea, seeds 7125
  Picea abies
    altitude, Austria 8452
    climatic change 1443
    frost resistance
      Norway 3560
      Sweden, theses 8877
    genetics, Poland 2235
    research, Poland 5925
  Picea glauca, frost resistance, Canada 146
  Picea glehnii, seeds, Japan 7685
  Pinus
    fungal diseases, Canada 7417
    plant nutrition 4512
      Europe 7953
    plant water relations 8625
  Pinus bungeana, seeds, China 558
  Pinus henryi, genetics, China 5544
  Pinus massoniana
    plant nutrition, China 6221
    seeds, China 6494
  Pinus merkusii, photosynthesis, Thailand 8734
  Pinus pinaster
    plant water relations
      France 338
      Spain 6206
  Pinus pinea, site types, Portugal 5538
  Pinus radiata, USA 5483
  Pinus roxburghii, seeds, India 88
  Pinus sibirica, vegetative propagation 7701
  Pinus sylvestris
    foliage 6312
    genetics, UK 7388
    growth rings 9626
    seedlings, Russia 8021
    stem form, Poland 6063
    wood properties, Finland 367
  Pinus tabulaeformis, genetics, China 5543
  Pinus taeda
    phenology, USA 550
    photosynthesis, USA 8577
  Pinus yunnanensis, chromosomes, China 3051
  plant genetic resources, legislation, Italy 5060
  Prosopis, salt tolerance, Argentina 5956
  Prosopis cineraria, nitrogen fixation, India 8896
  Prosopis ruscifolia, genetics, Argentina 7394
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    plant water relations 4501
    wood properties, Turkey 9580
  Quercus, exotics, China 7675
  Quercus rotundifolia, air pollution, Spain 349
  Tectona grandis
    heartwood, United States Virgin Islands 9625
    plant morphology, Asia 2249
    seeds 9280
Provenance trials
  Abies alba
    Germany 97
    mixtures, Germany 3477
  Abies grandis, Germany 96
  Abies procera, Germany 3384
  Abies sachalinensis, increment, Japan 908
  Acacia
    frost resistance, China 9276
    wood properties, Australia 9263
  Acacia auriculiformis, Bangladesh 1752
  Acacia crassicarpa, Indonesia 6836
  Acacia mearnsii, tree breeding, South Africa 5083
  Acer platanoides, UK 92
  Acer pseudoplatanus, farm forestry, UK 93
  Azadirachta indica
    genetics, South Asia 8909
    vegetative propagation, India 4262
  Betula platyphylla, wood properties, China 6844

Provenance trials *cont.*
  Calliandra calothyrsus, fodder, Sri Lanka 8455
  Casuarina equisetifolia, tree breeding, India 2269
  Cinnamomum camphora, tree breeding, China 9821
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    China 7662
    mensuration, China 996
    plus trees, China 5927
    wood properties, China 1208, 9786
  Cupressaceae, exotics, China 9271
  Dendrocalamus strictus, India 6842
  Eucalyptus
    frost resistance, South Africa 4235
    fungal diseases, Australia 2314
    India 7666
    insect pests, India 4860
    species trials
      Brazil 907
      India 95
      Mozambique 915
    wood properties, Australia 9263
  Eucalyptus dunnii, pulpwood production, South Africa 914
  Eucalyptus microtheca, plant water relations, Australia 3612
  Eucalyptus nitens, tree breeding, South Africa 5082
  Eucalyptus urophylla, Congo 4225
  Fagus sylvatica
    plant nutrition, Europe 4230
    Poland 7667
  forest trees, Czech Republic 2577
  genetics, research, Japan 1437
  Gliricidia sepium, fodder, tropics 1854-1855
  Grevillea robusta, increment, Tanzania 4234
  Juglans regia, UK 3061
  Larix, wood properties, China 7161
  Larix decidua, Poland 7668-7669
  Larix leptolepis, tree breeding, China 7392
  latitude, *Pinus massoniana,* China 9270
  Leucaena
    Ethiopia 6839
    fodder, Tanzania 196
  Phellodendron chinense, tree breeding, China 9823
  Picea
    altitude, Norway 3381
    phenology, Czech Republic 5919
  Picea abies
    nature conservation, Poland 5926
    plant nutrition, Europe 4229
    tree breeding, Poland 4791
  Picea glauca, Canada 5923
  Picea sitchensis, Croatia 3382, 9266
  Pinus
    fungal diseases, China 6546
    pulpwood production, India 4233
  Pinus caribaea, tree breeding, China, reviews 7661
  Pinus contorta
    Russia 7664
    shelterbelts, USA 98
  Pinus massoniana
    plant parasitic nematodes, China 6591
    vegetative propagation, China 5963
  Pinus merkusii, Tanzania 913
  Pinus oocarpa, tree breeding, Brazil 1759
  Pinus sylvestris
    biomass, Poland 7665
    climatic change
      Poland 91
      Sweden 90
    genetics
      Germany 8190
      UK 9777
    Lithuania 4228
    reclamation, Denmark 2438
  Pinus taeda
    China 9274
    genetics, China 5924
    wood properties, China 5916
  Prosopis, tree breeding, Brazil 4810
  Quercus, Poland 4227
  Quercus petraea, Germany 5929

Provenance trials *cont.*
  Quercus robur
    Croatia 9267
    Germany 5929
  Sesbania sesban, tree breeding, Kenya 4811
  Sterculia apetala, genetics, Colombia 3909
  Tanzania 2571
  Tectona grandis, tree breeding, China 9272
  Terminalia superba, Ecuador 7663
  Thuja orientalis, fungal diseases, China 625
  Thujopsis dolabrata, fungal diseases, Japan 3085
  Vochysia guatemalensis, vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 3425
Prumnopitys harmsiana, vegetative propagation, Colombia 2586
Prumnopitys spicata, nomenclature, Chile 9709
Pruning
  broadleaved trees
    forest nurseries, USA 4293
    Germany 4334
  coniferous forests, wind damage, Canada 4333
  conifers, biomass 6232
  Eucalyptus, cut foliage, Australia 2633
  Eucalyptus nitens
    biomass, Australia 5158
    photosynthesis, Australia 4332
  Faidherbia albida, phenology, Burkina Faso 973
  forest economics, Norway 6015
  Leucaena leucocephala
    agroforestry, India 3279
    biomass, Cuba 4366
    seeds, Cuba 4238
  occupational health, New Zealand 3376
  Paulownia, China 177
  Pinus elliottii, wood properties, Brazil 6276
  Pinus koraiensis, crown, Korea Republic 6930
  Pinus radiata
    farm forestry, New Zealand 8514
    increment, New Zealand 8551
  Pinus sylvestris, work study, Poland 7655
  Populus 4331
  Populus canadensis, forestry machinery, Italy 6042
  Prosopis glandulosa, USA 4330
  Prosopis juliflora, fuelwood, India 5074
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, plant composition, USA 1839
  Salix aurita, galls 8515
  Salix caprea, insect pests 8515
  Salix starkeana, insect pests 8515
  Sesbania sesban, agroforestry, India 7544
Prunus
  clones, silviculture, France 4813
  ornamental woody plants, books 9196
  taxonomy, geographical distribution, China 8123
Prunus africana
  fungal diseases, Kenya 8949
  genetics, endangered species 5573
Prunus avium
  agroforestry
    growth models, Europe 9131
    light, France 9128
  carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 9494
  farm forestry, tree breeding, UK 5578
  forest nurseries
    Denmark 3438
    plant water relations, UK 9329
  genetics
    DNA, purification 6766
    tree breeding, France 6515
  in vitro culture 5099
    flowering 6862
    genetic transformation 5118
  insect pests, Italy 9029
  seeds, plant physiology, Germany 6853
  silviculture
    France 184
    Italy 182
  tree breeding, France 3056

Prunus avium *cont.*
- tree guards, photosynthesis, France 8087

Prunus brachybotrya, wood anatomy, Mexico 4614

Prunus cerasoides, agroforestry, choice of species, India 9140

Prunus emarginata, geographical distribution, plant succession, USA 7293

Prunus grayana
- understorey, light, Japan 8855
- wood anatomy, phenology, Japan 7168

Prunus jamasakura, flowering, climatic change, Japan 280

Prunus mahaleb, forests, synecology, Spain 7325

Prunus padus
- in vitro culture, genetic transformation 5118
- insect pests, Germany 7442
- phenology
  - global warming, Russia 8007
  - Russia 8685
- plant nutrition, flooding, France 4506

Prunus pensylvanica
- seed banks, deciduous forests, USA 5513
- stand characteristics, USA 5528

Prunus sargentii
- air pollution, genetics, Korea Republic 3059
- wild animals, seeds, Japan 5446

Prunus serotina
- air pollution
  - photosynthesis 8652
  - senescence 9567
- clones, air pollution, USA 7963
- drought, growth rings, USA 5295
- insect pests
  - biological control 3152
  - USA 3998
- stand characteristics, USA 5528

Prunus serrulata, roots, street trees, UK 829

Prunus ssiori
- roots, plant morphology, Japan 8025
- wild animals, seeds, Japan 5446

Pseudolarix amabilis, insect pests, China 2335

Pseudomonotes tropenbosii, taxonomy, phylogeny 7281

Pseudopanax colensoi, browsing damage, New Zealand 3192

Pseudopanax crassifolius, browsing damage, New Zealand 3192

Pseudopanax simplex, browsing damage, New Zealand 3192

Pseudotaxus chienii, chromosomes 2243

Pseudotsuga, phylogeny 8876

Pseudotsuga macrocarpa, air pollution, USA 4533

Pseudotsuga menziesii
- acid deposition, forest health, Netherlands 351
- afforestation, grasslands, New Zealand 4561
- air pollution, plant nutrition, Estonia 5320
- bacterial diseases, galls, Canada 5617
- biomass, plant nutrition 6232
- browsing damage, seedlings 1565
- buds, climate 7000
- canopy, arthropods, USA 7427
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 4470
- climatic change
  - frost resistance 1055
  - plant morphology 283
  - soil biology 7047
- cold resistance, tree breeding, Canada 9795
- coniferous forests, understorey, USA 4756
- crown, plant morphology, USA 8538
- cycling
  - France 345, 9526
  - soil chemistry, USA 2005
- defoliation, throughfall, USA 7500
- dendrochronology, insect pests, Canada 10097
- dendroclimatology, air pollution, Poland 6738
- edible fungi, forest economics, USA 1880

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
- exotics, Western Europe 979
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant competition, silviculture, Germany 5166
- fertilizers, plant physiology 432
- flowering, plant composition 2134
- foliage
  - plant nutrition, China 5309
  - Slovakia 8541
  - ultraviolet radiation 3559
- forest fires, Canada 7109
- forest influences, soil chemistry, New Zealand 4561
- forest litter
  - Canada 314
  - soil biology, USA 9534
  - soil chemistry 1955
- forest management, multiple use, forest economics 6133
- forest nurseries, planting stock, USA 4313
- forest plantations, fungal diseases, Canada 3087
- fungal diseases
  - forest nurseries, USA 8945
  - insect pests, Canada 7413
  - plant physiology, USA 3088
  - thinning, Canada 8950
  - USA 8948
- genetics 2238-2239, 3048, 8191
  - cold resistance, USA 5547
  - frost resistance, North America 3885
  - hybrids 570
- growth models, New Zealand 2653
- height, volume tables, Argentina 1002
- in vitro culture 1778, 3429
  - pollen 5108
- increment
  - age of trees, USA 5204
  - France 8523
- insect pests
  - computer techniques, USA 7446
  - forest fires, USA 8254
  - seed orchards 4013
  - USA 7432, 7445
- insects, wood destroying fungi, USA 8243
- light
  - plant morphology, Canada 8014
  - plant physiology 8082
- logging, precipitation, USA 7092
- mixed forests
  - Germany 5166
  - invertebrates, USA 3114
- mixtures, growth models, Netherlands 1011
- mycorrhizas 6537
  - Canada 2294, 5596
  - forest nurseries 3933
  - forest plantations, France 610, 3929
  - fungicides, USA 8975
  - plant composition 8927
  - plant growth regulators 2277
  - USA 2285
  - vegetative propagation 5593
- natural regeneration
  - Argentina 155
  - France 8523
  - site preparation, USA 166
- old-growth forests
  - forest ecology, USA, books 8393
  - stand characteristics, USA 7341
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 6156
- plant composition, atmosphere, USA 9647
- plant nutrition
  - climate 4509
  - Germany 4504
  - increment 3614
  - plant composition 5304
  - plant physiology 3745, 6233
  - plant succession 9556
- plant succession, old-growth forests, Canada 1415
- plant water relations
  - provenance 4501
  - USA 7944
  - wood anatomy 1986
- planting stock
  - cold resistance, Irish Republic 7773

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
- planting stock *cont.*
  - France 4310
  - roots, France 9365
  - UK 1805
  - USA 4294
- pollination 8779
  - increment 8103
- provenance, wood properties, Turkey 9580
- pruning, plant composition, USA 1839
- remote sensing
  - plant water relations, USA 9469
  - stand characteristics, Canada 2696
- seedlings, climatic change 2710
- seeds 7677, 9279
- silvicultural systems
  - genetics, USA 955
  - increment, USA 151
  - soil, USA 9353
  - wild animals, Canada 4903
- silviculture, plant composition, USA 5411
- site class assessment, environment, Italy 1890
- site preparation, increment, Canada 9366
- soil biology, USA 1122
- soil chemistry
  - Bulgaria 5280
  - New Zealand 2747
- soil fertility
  - Denmark 5278
  - plant physiology, USA 9524
- soil physics, stump removal, USA 1079
- soil water, USA 7032
- species trials
  - climate, New Zealand 7672
  - fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
- stand characteristics, increment, Germany 4341
- stem form, volume determination, Germany, models 210
- synecology, environmental factors, USA 278
- tree breeding
  - cooperatives, USA 4793
  - experimental design, Canada 9778
  - forest economics, USA 3039
  - USA 561
- vegetative propagation 3440
- weed control
  - Canada 5150
  - USA 6004
- wild animals
  - browsing damage, USA 3174
  - mycorrhizas, USA 7490
  - plant composition, USA 5411
  - silvicultural systems, USA 4898
  - silviculture, Canada 6016
  - USA 9075
- wood properties, genetics, France 6490-6491

Psidium cattleianum, forests, weed control, USA 8511

Psidium guajava
- foliage, uses 9214
- grasslands, soil chemistry, Ecuador 1230

Psidium ovalifolium, flooding, photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294

Psoralea peratica, new species, South Africa 2149

Psychotria, fruiting, plant competition, Panama 8010

Psychotria rhombibractea, new species, Brazil 7275

Pterocarpus angolensis
- fungal diseases 3391
- fungicides 3391
- sap 3391
- seeds 3391

Pterocarpus indicus, insects, pollination, Philippines 9900

Pterocarpus macrocarpus
- genetics, reproductive behaviour 463
- species trials, irrigated stands, Australia 912

Pterocarpus marsupium
- in vitro culture 9297
  - India 3418

Pterocarpus officinalis
- nitrogen fixation, Guadeloupe 4818

- ***Pterocarpus officinalis*** *cont.*
  - swamps, Guadeloupe 1400
- ***Pterocarpus rotundifolius,*** taxonomy, Southern Africa 8794
- ***Pterocarpus santalinus***
  - biogeochemistry, India 6332
  - in vitro culture 9297
  - seeds, India 109
- ***Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus,*** deciduous forests, stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
- **Public opinion**
  - afforestation, development projects, Irish Republic 2702
  - forest management
    - certification, New Zealand 6826
    - valuation, Japan 7652
    - weed control, Canada 6002
  - national forests, forest management, USA 5910
- **Public relations**
  - amelioration of forest sites, forest borders, Switzerland 4210
  - arboriculture, choice of species, USA 7569
  - forest management
    - environment, Canada 81
    - legislation, USA 74
    - pulpwood production, North America, theses 902
    - USA 6097
  - forest policy, forest management, Germany 4137
  - forestry, sustainability, USA, conferences 4140
  - landscape, logging, Finland 8365
  - logging, USA 6829
  - shade trees, Brazil 7568
  - urban forestry, forest policy, South East Asia 8376
- **Puerto Rico**
  - bottomland forests, wind damage, natural regeneration 8587
  - *Cecropia schreberiana*
    - mountain forests, autecology, reviews 2924
    - wind, plant physiology 6145
  - cloud forests, forest roads, natural regeneration 2218
  - *Pinus caribaea,* thinning 6009
  - rain forests
    - canopy, invertebrates 8985
    - stand characteristics, wind damage 2721
  - species trials, cycling, forest litter 4507
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity, stand characteristics 2989
    - forest litter, soil biology 6176
    - invertebrates 3111
    - land use, plant succession 8163
    - stand characteristics, wind damage 2722
    - wild animals, methodology 3212
  - vegetation types, forest litter, fungi 7398
- **Pulp and paper industry,** pulpwood production, China 6802
- **Pulpwood production**
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - wood anatomy, China 5337
    - wood chemistry, China 6274
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest plantations, South Africa 8499
    - species trials, South Africa 9577
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii,* provenance trials, South Africa 914
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* spacing, South Africa 975, 5163
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* genetics, Australia 5564
  - forest economics, Brazil 6126
  - forest management, public relations, North America, theses 902
  - *Larix olgensis,* stand characteristics, China 1892
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* silviculture, China 9404
  - *Pinus,* species trials, India 4233
  - *Pinus elliottii*
    - silvicultural systems, USA 5979
    - silviculture, China 951
- **Pulpwood production** *cont.*
  - *Pinus radiata,* thinning, New Zealand 2617
  - *Pinus tecunumanii,* spacing, India 178
  - pulp and paper industry, China 6802
  - *Tsuga heterophylla,* tree breeding, Canada 3034
- ***Punica granatum,*** foliage, uses 9214
- ***Pyrus pyraster,*** endangered species, Germany 6710
- ***Qualea grandiflora***
  - cerrado, insects, Brazil 2322
  - seedlings, plant water relations 3610
- ***Qualea rosea***
  - light, French Guiana 2707
  - phenology, French Guiana 2827
- **Quarantine**
  - fungal diseases, New Zealand 8442
  - insect pests
    - Kazakhstan 9957
    - New Zealand 8442
- ***Quassia simarouba***
  - in vitro culture 9295, 9313
  - light, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523
- ***Quercus***
  - acid deposition
    - Denmark 1194
    - soil chemistry, Germany 7959
  - agroforestry, history, Germany 8431
  - bottomland forests, fertilizers, USA 5123
  - canopy gaps, light, Japan, models 1935
  - chlorophyll, models 5395
  - controlled burning, natural regeneration, USA 5358
  - deciduous forests, plant succession, USA 6466
  - defoliation, Germany 8764
  - edible fungi, rural economy, Korea Republic 7808
  - foliage, water pollution 6272
  - forest damage, assessment, Poland 8095
  - forest decline
    - drought, USA 2882
    - forest pests, Italy 4684
    - Poland, methodology 6364
    - reviews, Europe 444
    - Slovakia 3759
  - forest ecology, ground vegetation, France 9741
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 2822
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, UK 381
  - forest litter, soil biology, Portugal 6203
  - forest pests, Lithuania 721
  - forests, plant parasitic nematodes, Ukraine 5673
  - fungal diseases
    - Russia 3949
    - USA 628
  - hybrids
    - Italy 3907
    - phenology, Japan 2262
    - taxonomy, Croatia 9697
  - in vitro culture, Poland 5966
  - insect pests
    - biological control, USA 716
    - China 5652
    - dendrochronology, Switzerland 1667
    - Japan 690
    - Korea Republic 4858
    - mortality
      - USA 671
        - reviews 6586
    - plant composition, USA 4020
    - Poland 6600
    - taxonomy, USA 1503
    - UK 3142
    - USA 2340, 4038, 9036
  - insects
    - forest fragmentation, Japan 8982
    - Germany 5635
  - lichens, radionuclides, Greece 2787
  - logging, cycling, USA 5314
  - mixed forests
    - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 8677
    - stand characteristics, Mexico 2951
    - synecology, China 5501
  - mortality, geographical distribution, Japan 2881
- ***Quercus*** *cont.*
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 6445
  - palaeoecology, Korea Republic 9731
  - plant morphology, Italy 3664
  - plant succession
    - land use, Denmark 4766
    - seeds, India 533
  - planting stock, forest nurseries, Denmark 5132
  - pollen, atmosphere, UK 7260
  - pollination
    - Netherlands 7248
    - phenology, Spain 8111
  - savanna woodlands, wild animals, USA 6613
  - savannas
    - ground vegetation, USA 9754
    - USA, conferences 8408
  - secondary forests
    - roots, China 7948
    - synecology, China 6423
  - silvicultural systems
    - controlled burning, USA 4304, 8486
    - forest management, Germany 7859
    - research, Southern Europe 8396
  - silviculture, growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
  - soil chemistry, Germany 1081
  - stumps, natural regeneration, USA 5172
  - synecology
    - fungal diseases, USA 6434
    - Italy 4751
  - taxonomy, Italy 476-477
  - tree guards, increment, UK 5142
  - veteran or remarkable trees
    - Denmark 8377
    - insects, UK 3973
  - water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271
  - wild animals
    - seeds, USA 7478
    - silvicultural systems, USA 3160
    - watersheds, USA 8284
  - woodlands
    - biodiversity, Mediterranean Region 8355
    - history, UK 7751
    - wild animals, USA 1560
- ***Quercus acerifolia,*** taxonomy, USA 482
- ***Quercus acutissima***
  - energy relations, China 6353
  - grazing, forest management, Japan 717
  - nitrogen cycle, soil, Korea Republic 2743
  - precipitation, Korea Republic 6657
  - regeneration, silvicultural systems, Korea Republic 6906
- ***Quercus agrifolia***
  - drought resistance, plant water relations 1989
  - vegetation types, recruitment, USA 3871
  - wild animals, seeds, USA 7485
- ***Quercus alba***
  - acid deposition, stemflow, USA 348
  - air pollution, increment, USA 8651
  - artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems, USA 4347
  - bacterial diseases, wood properties 5618
  - biomass, USA 5195
  - chlorosis, fertilizers, USA 1652
  - foliage, temperature 3558
  - forest litter, air pollution, USA 8609
  - forest nurseries, pruning, USA 4293
  - insect pests
    - biological control, USA 4039
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 672
    - plant composition, USA 5657
  - seedlings, controlled burning, USA 7993
  - vegetation types, plant succession, USA 4762
- ***Quercus aliena***
  - forest influences, soil, China 7982
  - stemflow, soil, China 7981
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Quercus andresii,*** taxonomy, Spain 8783
- ***Quercus aquifolioides,*** plant genetic resources, China 8895
- ***Quercus borealis*** (*see Quercus rubra*)
- ***Quercus canariensis***
  - bark, lichens, Spain 7351
  - synecology, soil, Algeria 1973

Quercus cerris
  bark, identification, Slovakia 2903
  biomass, Bulgaria 228
  carbon dioxide enrichment, forest litter, Italy 1095
  coppice, Italy 7736
  edible fungi, site requirements, Italy 7804
  epiphytes, Italy 8849
  forest decline, Italy 448
  forest fires, Italy 4593
  fungal diseases
    plant anatomy 8964
    plant physiology 9865
  light, plant water relations, Italy 4503
  plant water relations, Italy 5293
  seedlings, plant physiology 2859
  seeds, plant physiology 5433
  silvicultural systems, Italy 952
Quercus coccifera
  biomass, grazing, Greece 2383
  forest litter, Spain 1968
  photosynthesis, drought, Portugal, models 6359
  sclerophyllous forests, soil biology, France 1978
  synecology, Spain 6426
  woodlands, grazing, Greece 10044
Quercus coccinea
  biomass, USA 5195
  exotics, genetics, China 7675
  plant water relations, Tunisia 1988
Quercus conferta *(see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus congesta, plant morphology, Italy 3663
Quercus costaricensis, seeds, Costa Rica 5934
Quercus crispula
  forest litter, cycling, Japan 2754
  fungal diseases, insect pests, Japan 3084
  increment, plant competition, Japan 3016
  insect pests, wild animals, Japan 2345
  mixed forests, plant competition, Japan 4765
  plant water relations, measurement 1153
  silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Japan 2601
  synecology, Japan 6437
Quercus dalechampii, bark, identification, Slovakia 2903
Quercus douglasii
  increment, seeds, USA, statistical analysis 5023
  rangelands, ground vegetation, USA 9969
  wild animals, seeds, USA 7485
Quercus emoryi
  canopy, ground vegetation, USA 2995
  grasslands, natural regeneration, USA 9762
Quercus faginea
  fire ecology, seed banks, Spain 7115
  plant water relations, Tunisia 1988
  seeds, Spain 1766
Quercus falcata
  bacterial diseases, wood properties 5618
  seeds, controlled burning, USA 8681
Quercus floribunda
  forest litter, soil biology, India 7037
  mountain forests
    forest influences, soil, India 8661
    stand characteristics, India 8842
  seeds, India 7681
Quercus frainetto
  bark, identification, Slovakia 2903
  biomass, Bulgaria 228
  forest decline, Italy 448
  forest influences, hydrology, Italy 2415
Quercus fusiformis
  forest influences, understorey, USA 7347
  fungal diseases, genetics, USA 8201
Quercus gambelii
  mixed forests, wild animals, USA 9081
  plant composition, atmosphere, USA 9647
Quercus geminata, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6155
Quercus glauca
  broadleaved evergreen forests
    cycling, China 1170
    stand characteristics, China 2225
  foliage, plant composition 2844
Quercus glauca *cont.*
  mountain forests, stand characteristics, India 8842
  photosynthesis, plant development 7216
  secondary forests, stand characteristics, China 3877
  seeds 924
Quercus havardii, genetics 3063
Quercus hiholensis, palaeobotany, taxonomy, USA 6416
Quercus ilex
  air pollution, indicator species, Spain 4517
  bark, fungi, Spain 3075
  biomass, plant nutrition, Mediterranean Region 8154
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    drought 1334
    Italy 6164
    photosynthesis, Italy 1333
    plant composition, Italy 1059
    plant physiology, Italy 2121
  climatic change, soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
  epiphytes, Italy 8849
  evergreen forests
    France 8154
    synecology, Croatia 5494
  foliage
    plant composition, Portugal 5410
    seasonal behaviour, Mediterranean Region 8154
  forest fires
    Italy 4593
    photosynthesis, Spain 1311
  forest litter
    France 2759
    fungi 316
  forest pests, natural regeneration, Croatia 9996
  frost resistance, Italy 1939
  fungal diseases
    forest decline, Spain 8951, 8974
    France 4836
  in vitro culture 9314
  insect pests 4018, 9026
  irrigation, Spain 3465
  lichens, Spain 6463
  light, Spain 3465
  maquis, Italy 5492
  old-growth forests, plant succession, France 3001
  plant physiology
    environment, Spain 8070
    plant water relations 6354
    Spain 7898
  plant water relations
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6161
    drought, France 3607
    France 333
    geographical distribution, Europe 3606
  precipitation, Spain 3555
  rehabilitation, Italy 766
  sclerophyllous forests, soil biology, France 1978
  seedlings, plant water relations, Spain 3611
  seeds, Spain 3762
  silvicultural characters 4607
  silvicultural conversion, Italy 1813
  silvicultural systems
    biomass, Italy 6018
    coppice, Spain 5981
    Spain 2605
  synecology
    climate, Spain 6443
    Croatia 3831
  thinning
    climatic change, Spain 1060
    France 9373
    roots, Spain 1260
  ultraviolet radiation, foliage 7894
  wild animals
    forest fragmentation, Spain 7455
    Spain 4047
Quercus ithaburensis
  fungal diseases, plant anatomy 8964
  phenology, forest fires, Israel 5368
Quercus kelloggii, seeds, USA 456
Quercus leucotrichophora
  choice of species, reclamation, India 4934
  forest litter, soil biology, India 7037
  mountain forests
    forest influences, soil, India 8661
    roots, India 9527
    stand characteristics, India 8839, 8842
  seeds 6846
  stand characteristics, natural regeneration, India 8542
Quercus liaotungensis
  afforestation, forest pests, China 4895
  forest litter, China 7042
  temperate forests, forest litter, China 1093
Quercus lobata, wild animals, seeds, USA 7485
Quercus lyrata
  flooding, salt injury 5301
  photosynthesis, flooding 7899
Quercus macranthera, mountain forests, Iran 518
Quercus marilandica, foliage, photosynthesis 7224
Quercus michauxii
  flooding, salt injury 5301
  photosynthesis, flooding 7899
Quercus mongolica
  fungal diseases, China 9864
  plant composition, bark, Japan 8726
  synecology, China 2190
Quercus myrsinaefolia
  photosynthesis
    climate 9661
    plant composition 6351
    plant development 7216
  seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
Quercus myrtifolia, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6155
Quercus nigra
  flooding, salt injury 5301
  photosynthesis, flooding 7899
Quercus nuttallii, flooding, salt injury 5301
Quercus pagoda, flooding, plant nutrition 9551
Quercus palustris
  flora, USA 6398
  plant water relations, soil types, France 9537
Quercus pedunculiflora, bark, identification, Slovakia 2903
Quercus petraea
  afforestation, stand characteristics, Germany 6023
  air pollution, cycling, Austria 4547
  bark
    fungi, Irish Republic 3074
    identification, Slovakia 2903
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations, UK 7025
  defoliation, plant nutrition, Germany 442
  dendrochronology, wood anatomy, Poland 9188
  epicormics 1263
  forest damage, genetics, Germany 8206
  forest decline
    increment, Hungary 447
    soil water, Germany 2878
  forest ecology, Italy 4750
  fungal diseases
    France 9858
    Hungary 8952
  genetics 587
    DNA, purification 6766
    Italy 3905
    phytogeography, Finland 502
    plus trees, Belgium 2254
    Poland 6508
    taxonomy 2248
  growth models 2658
  hybrids, genetics 9829
  insect pests
    Turkey 5647
    Ukraine 4861
  light, plant water relations, Italy 4503
  mixtures, wood chemistry, France 2855
  natural regeneration, France 9359
  nature conservation, Italy 4973
  phenology, remote sensing, France 4429

Quercus petraea *cont.*
- photosynthesis, underplanting, Austria 1840
- plant competition, ground vegetation, France 9370
- plant composition
  - forest decline, Slovenia 4682
  - genetics 5020
- plant morphology, hybrids, Slovenia 5557
- plant succession, light, UK 4770
- plant water relations
  - forest litter, Germany 331
  - soil types, France 9537
- planting stock, browsing damage, France 8496
- pollination, genetics 8104
- provenance trials
  - Germany 5929
  - Poland 4227
- roots
  - Czech Republic 5381
  - plant morphology
    - France 8696
    - remote sensing, Slovakia 7152
- seeds, UK 9291
- soil, soil air, Germany 9504
- soil amendments, roots, France 7712
- spacing, fertilizers, Germany 5970
- stand characteristics, Germany 7733
- synecology, France 6427
- taxonomy, Italy 475
- thinning
  - Bosnia-Hercegovina 3470
  - increment, France 9372
- tree breeding, UK 8209
- weed control, increment, France 1837
- wild animals
  - Slovakia 9992
  - soil biology, Belarus 2771
- wood anatomy
  - Belgium 8703
  - growth rings 2061
- woodlands, rehabilitation, UK 10070

Quercus phellos, exotics, genetics, China 7675

Quercus polycarpa, bark, identification, Slovakia 2903

Quercus prinus
- biomass, USA 5195
- controlled burning, USA 7996
- insect pests, biological control, USA 4039

Quercus pubescens
- bark, identification, Slovakia 2903
- biomass, plant nutrition, Mediterranean Region 8154
- canopy, remote sensing, UK 6973
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - forest litter, Italy 1095
  - Italy 6164
  - plant physiology, Italy 2121
- coppice, Italy 7736
- deciduous forests, France 8154
- edible fungi, site requirements, Italy 7804
- foliage, seasonal behaviour, Mediterranean Region 8154
- forest decline, Italy 448
- forest influences, hydrology, Italy 2415
- forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 9516
- fungal diseases
  - Italy 9871
  - plant physiology 9865
- genetics, Italy 3905
- increment, France 6939
- insect pests, Ukraine 4861
- plant physiology, France 4658
- plant water relations
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 6160-6161
  - drought, France 3607
  - France 333
  - geographical distribution, Europe 3606
- population genetics, Italy 3906
- synecology, Italy 4736
- taxonomy, Italy 475
- wood chemistry, extractives, Italy 9638

Quercus pyrenaica
- biomass, plant nutrition, Mediterranean Region 8154
- cycling, Spain 3583-3584
- deciduous forests, Spain 8154
- epiphytes, age of trees, Spain 1411
- foliage, seasonal behaviour, Mediterranean Region 8154
- forest litter, Spain 3583-3584
- plant nutrition, soil chemistry, Spain 7950
- seeds, forest fires, Spain 111

Quercus robur
- acid deposition
  - Netherlands 6249
  - soil chemistry, Germany 357
- afforestation
  - grasslands, Croatia 5996
  - weed control, Germany 6896
- air pollution
  - cycling, Austria 4547
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 6238
  - plant physiology 1190
- arboriculture, plant growth regulators 828
- bark
  - identification, Slovakia 2903
  - wood properties 8016
- browsing damage
  - fungal diseases, Lithuania 3172
  - shade tolerance 8035
  - silvicultural systems, Croatia 5134
- canopy
  - foliage, UK 7819
  - insects, Germany 9897
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 3564
- crown
  - increment, Poland 7844
  - plant morphology, Croatia 9421
- deciduous forests, acid deposition, Sweden 9572
- defoliation, plant nutrition, Germany 442
- dendrochronology, wood anatomy, Poland 9188
- dormancy, buds 8750
- edible fungi, site requirements, Italy 7804
- enzymes 8737
- farm forestry, insect pests, UK 5751
- foliage
  - enzymes 2104
  - volatile compounds 5859
- forest damage, genetics, Germany 8206
- forest decline
  - drought, Poland 445
  - insect pests, Germany 5436
  - Russia 7242
  - soil water, Germany 2878
  - water stress, Slovenia 9538
- forest ecology, wild animals, UK 10007
- forest health, soil, Belgium 1106
- forest litter
  - chemistry 2752
  - soil chemistry 1955
- forest nurseries
  - planting stock, Croatia 5129
  - weed control, Croatia 5147
- fungal diseases
  - Croatia 6559
  - France 7416, 9858
- genetics 3070, 8900
  - DNA, purification 6766
  - phytogeography, Finland 502
  - Russia 8212
  - seeds 9836
  - taxonomy 2248
- groundwater, increment, Netherlands 10017
- hybrids, genetics 9829
- in vitro culture 8468, 9312
- increment, stand characteristics, Poland 9433
- insect pests
  - Belarus 9907
  - climatic change 3999
  - Germany 7442
  - UK 685
- insects, wild animals, UK 3162
- mensuration
  - stand characteristics, Croatia 6062
  - volume tables, Croatia 5185

Quercus robur *cont.*
- mixtures
  - forest management, Portugal 5167
  - wood chemistry, France 2855
- mutations, genetics 545
- natural regeneration
  - site preparation, Sweden 1818
  - weed control, Croatia 5147
- palynology, genetics, Spain 403
- plant competition, ground vegetation, France 9370
- plant composition
  - electrical properties 1317
  - genetics 5020
- plant genetic resources, Russia 9814
- plant morphology, hybrids, Slovenia 5557
- plant physiology
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1322
  - UK 9668
- plant water relations, soil types, France 9537
- planting stock
  - browsing damage, France 8496
  - quality, Slovakia 6884
- plus trees, genetics, Irish Republic 6516
- pollination, genetics 8104
- pollution, seeds, Croatia 3625
- provenance trials
  - Croatia 9267
  - Germany 5929
  - Poland 4227
- roots
  - Czech Republic 5381
  - fertilizers, Netherlands 3434
  - soil biology, Poland 9533
- seedlings
  - light 9485
  - plant water relations, salt tolerance 5419
- seeds, UK 9291
- silviculture
  - Croatia 9384
  - Russia 9383
- site index, Austria 1053
- site preparation, Sweden 8502
- soil, soil air, Germany 9504
- soil biology, Germany 6193
- soil fertility, Denmark 5278
- stand characteristics, Germany 7733
- stem form, stand characteristics, Poland 9418
- synecology
  - forest decline, Croatia 6452
  - Spain 6424
- tree breeding, UK 8209
- ultraviolet radiation, forest litter, UK 9517
- wild animals
  - soil biology, Belarus 2771
  - UK 3169
- wood anatomy, Belgium 8703
- wood properties, Germany 404

Quercus rotundifolia
- air pollution, provenance, Spain 349
- defoliation, plant development, Spain 3668
- dehesa grasslands, synecology, Spain 1413

Quercus rubra
- acid deposition
  - soil chemistry, USA 8603
  - stemflow, USA 348
- agroforestry
  - forest litter, New Zealand 6186
  - growth models, Europe 9131
- air pollution, senescence 9567
- artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems, USA 4348
- biomass, USA 5195
- canopy gaps, photosynthesis 3865
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 2123-2124
- chlorosis, fertilizers, USA 1652
- drought, growth rings, USA 5295
- exotics, genetics, China 7675
- foliage, ultraviolet radiation 3559
- forest decline, genetics 446
- forest influences
  - soil, USA 1236
  - soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949

Quercus rubra *cont.*
- forest influences *cont.*
  - throughfall, USA 5338
- forest litter, USA 4486
- forest nurseries, pruning, USA 4293
- fungal diseases
  - Canada 8947
  - France 7416, 9858
- insect pests
  - altitude, USA 9009
  - biological control 2373
  - Canada 9934
  - nitrogen cycle 5650
- photosynthesis, climate, USA 7220
- plant water relations, soil types, France 9537
- seedlings, controlled burning, USA 7993
- seeds 5955
  - genetics, USA 6849
  - natural regeneration, USA 8099
- soil amendments, increment, USA 2598
- soil biology, USA 8618
- tree guards, forest pests, France 1826

Quercus rugosa, forest plantations, increment, Mexico 2608

Quercus semecarpifolia
- mountain forests
  - forest litter, India 315
  - stand characteristics, India 8842

Quercus serrata
- forest litter, cycling, Japan 1094
- fungal diseases, insect pests, Japan 3084
- insect pests 674
- mixed forests, forest litter, Japan 8611
- regeneration, silvicultural systems, Korea Republic 6906
- synecology
  - Japan 8846
  - plant succession, Korea Republic 9746
- wood anatomy
  - climate, Japan 4555
  - phenology, Japan 7168

Quercus suber
- bark, lichens, Spain 7351
- climatic change, soil fertility, Mediterranean Region 1058
- foliage, plant composition, Portugal 5410
- forest decline, Morocco 2883
- forest management, non-wood forest products, Mediterranean Region 9394
- forests, mycorrhizas, Portugal 6532
- fungal diseases
  - forest decline, Spain 8974
  - France 4836
  - plant water relations 5608
- gene expression, dormancy 2877
- genetics 2259
- in vitro culture 2592, 9314
- insect pests 9026
  - fungi, Italy 9028
  - Morocco 9923
- photosynthesis
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7021
  - climate 7907
- plant genetic resources, landscape, Italy 2250
- plant water relations
  - geographical distribution, Europe 3606
  - Italy 5293
  - Tunisia 1988
- reproductive behaviour 8778
- synecology, soil, Algeria 1973

Quercus texana
- flooding, plant nutrition 9551
- photosynthesis, flooding 7899

Quercus toza (*see Quercus pyrenaica)*

Quercus trojana, fungal diseases, plant anatomy 8964

Quercus variabilis
- forests, synecology, China 3839
- secondary forests, plant water relations, China 7940

Quercus velutina
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, USA 8603
- controlled burning, USA 7996
- insect pests, plant composition, USA 5657

Quercus virgiliana, bark, identification, Slovakia 2903

Quercus virginiana, carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 5267

Quercus vulcanica, plant composition, Turkey 7208

Quiina, taxonomy, Venezuela 6381

Radionuclides
- coniferous forests
  - edible fungi
    - Germany 1179
    - Mexico 3626
- deciduous forests, wild animals, Ukraine 2786
- edible fungi, Irish Republic 8644
- forest influences, soil pollution, USA 9566
- forestry workers, Ukraine 5912
- forests
  - lichens, Greece 2787
  - pollution, Belarus 2011
- mountain forests, palynology, Germany, methodology 2169
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria 6236, 9564
  - clear felling, Norway 2013
- *Pinus sylvestris* 4514
  - seedlings 6237
- *Pinus thunbergii,* forest ecology, fungi, Japan 2010
- pulpwood, pollution, Sweden 2014
- *Tamarix ramosissima,* insects 4513
- wild animals, indicator species, Norway 9565

Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)

Randia nicaraguensis, new species, Nicaragua 2144

Rangelands (*see also* Grazing)
- *Acacia,* controlled burning, Uganda 9981
- *Acacia koa,* afforestation, USA 5741
- browse, species trials, Mexico 9972
- conferences 9209
- controlled burning, grazing, Kenya 9980
- *Eucalyptus,* woodland grasslands, Australia 9976
- *Eucalyptus populnea,* weed control, Australia 9971
- *Juniperus occidentalis,* weeds, USA 3158
- national parks, sustainability, Yugoslavia 10084
- Pakistan 1545
- *Pinus contorta,* weed control, Canada 4868
- plant succession, models, USA 9053
- *Prosopis,* forests, Argentina 9979
- *Prosopis caldenia,* grazing, Argentina 9975
- *Quercus douglasii,* ground vegetation, USA 9969
- woody plants, increment, USA 2387
- woody weeds, Africa 9970

Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)

Rauvolfia hookeri, taxonomy, India 6387

Rauvolfia micrantha
- in vitro culture 3410
- taxonomy, India 6387

Rauvolfia serpentina, enzymes, in vitro culture 7213

Rauvolfia tetraphylla, in vitro culture 3410

Reaction wood
- *Abies balsamea,* plant growth regulators 8036
- conifers, wind damage, UK 8586
- *Pinus radiata,* wood anatomy 7130
- *Populus,* wood anatomy 8704

Reclamation
- *Acacia,* mine spoil, Malaysia 7514
- *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, Malaysia 1604, 1606
- afforestation
  - China 770
  - choice of species, China 2443
  - landscape, UK, conferences 859
  - research, Brazil 9105
  - site preparation, China 10031
- agroforestry
  - Burkina Faso 5746
  - groundwater, Australia 6704
- *Anisoptera marginata,* grasslands, Indonesia 763

Reclamation *cont.*
- artificial regeneration, natural regeneration, Brazil 8320
- *Bambusa bambos,* groundwater, India 4076
- *Betula pubescens,* woodland grasslands, Norway 2386
- broadleaved trees
  - mine spoil, India 6191
  - soil types, India 319
- carbon sequestration
  - development projects
    - Czech Republic 306
    - Uganda 306
- *Cryptocarya aschersoniana,* riparian forests, Brazil 6999
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* root nodules, Nepal 2283
- deciduous forests, seed banks, New Zealand 7518
- degraded forests
  - agroforestry, China 10049
  - community forestry, Nepal 5796
  - watersheds, India 2437
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* mine spoil, India 8324
- direct sowing, natural regeneration, Australia 8318
- dunes, *Pinus sylvestris,* provenance trials, Denmark 2438
- *Eucalyptus*
  - controlled burning, Australia 388
  - salt land, Australia 6368, 6659-6660, 6681
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* soil types, Pakistan 3247
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* groundwater, India 4076
- forest nurseries, Brazil 3445
- forest plantations, ground vegetation, India 8660
- landslides, plant succession, Japan 9106
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* genetic transformation 3069
- mangrove forests
  - afforestation, India 8321
  - Developing Countries 6675
- mangroves, afforestation, reviews 1828
- mine spoil
  - India 5743
  - site preparation, Germany 6677
- mined land, synecology, India 6674
- mountain forests
  - community forestry, India 8322
  - finance, UK 3371
  - natural regeneration, China 10032
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, India 5742
  - India 764, 10029
  - mine spoil, India 765
  - mycorrhizas, India 1466
  - planting, India 965
  - salt land, Australia 6661, 6680
  - soil types, India 3244, 6679
  - species trials
    - Bangladesh 8453
    - Botswana 2432
    - India 8323
    - Spain 1761
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - soil fertility
    - Mediterranean Region, reviews 6187
    - tropics, reviews 6187
- peatlands, species trials, Sweden 3245
- *Picea abies,* natural regeneration, Germany 7516
- *Pinus massoniana,* ground vegetation, China 5745
- planting, saline soils, India 767
- polluted soils, *Salix,* USA 2440
- *Populus canadensis,* soil pollution 2105
- *Prosopis chilensis,* soil physics 2738
- *Prosopis juliflora,* forest influences, India 2444
- *Quercus leucotrichophora,* choice of species, India 4934
- *Quercus rugosa,* forest plantations, Mexico 2608
- riparian forests
  - flooding, USA 1596

Reclamation *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - Germany 7515
  - mined land, USA 7511
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* variety trials, China 100
- *Salix psammophila,* vegetative propagation, Japan 127
- sand pits, USA 10030
- savanna woodlands, insects, Australia 3106
- slags, *Avicennia marina,* Australia 10027
- soil toxicity, choice of species, USA 10034
- soil types, agroforestry, India 2441
- species trials
  - experimental design, India 36
  - mine spoil
    - India 3246
    - Taiwan 10033
- water management, runoff, models 7503
- woodlands, valuation, UK 277
- woody plants
  - erosion control, USA 5747
  - mycorrhizas, USA 1595
  - species trials, India 768

Recordoxylon speciosum, light, French Guiana 2707

Recreation (*see* Amenity and recreation areas; Forest recreation)

Recruitment
- *Acer rubrum,* secondary forests, USA 8169
- Arecaceae, canopy gaps, Ecuador 9772
- *Banksia,* forest fires, Australia 9602
- deciduous forests, forest management, USA 7814
- *Fagus crenata,* avalanches, Japan 7990
- *Genipa americana,* riparian forests, Brazil 8181
- *Hakea,* forest fires, Australia 9602
- *Heritiera actinophylla,* seedlings, Australia 8182
- *Ilex opaca,* forests, USA 3872
- mixed forests, browsing damage, Japan 4905
- mortality, statistical analysis 6772
- natural regeneration, research, reviews 5519
- *Picea rubens,* increment, USA 7369
- pine barrens, *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* USA 9766
- *Quercus agrifolia,* vegetation types, USA 3871
- *Tsuga canadensis,* site requirements, USA 3880

Regeneration (*see also* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)
- *Picea glauca,* site preparation, USA 7771
- *Quercus,* woodlands, UK 7751

Regeneration surveys
- conifers, natural regeneration, Canada 7608
- sampling, *Pinus,* Mexico 9358

Rehabilitation
- afforestation, Germany 7513
- forset trees, Italy 766
- mountain forests, France 769
- *Pinus ponderosa,* soil chemistry, USA 6177
- *Pinus sylvestris,* silviculture, USA 9380
- *Quercus petraea,* woodlands, UK 10070

Remote sensing
- *Bambusa bambos,* forest resources, India 5232
- biodiversity 4436
  - Europe 260
  - forest ecology 270
- boreal forests
  - canopy, Canada 4433
  - Finland 4432, 6123
  - forest fires, Canada 3540
  - forest inventories, Sweden 4438
  - snow, Canada 267
  - stand characteristics
    - Finland 7868
    - USA 6966
- chaparral
  - controlled burning, USA 1917
  - mapping, USA 1047
  - plant water relations, USA 1048

Remote sensing *cont.*
- community forestry
  - forest resources, Nepal 1911
  - mapping, Nepal 2697
- computer software, Taiwan 1039
- conferences 8411
- coniferous forests
  - atmosphere, France 6124
  - biodiversity, Finland 2689
  - plant water relations, USA 9469
  - stand characteristics
    - reviews 2694
    - USA 6967
- conifers, foliage 7600
- crown 6117
- deciduous forests
  - insect pests 9908
  - phenology, France 4429
  - stand characteristics, USA 4430
- deforestation
  - Brazil 4434
  - India 4089
  - land use
    - Australia 7867
    - India 2688
  - Nigeria 6972
- degraded forests
  - mine spoil, Canada 9462
  - rural economy, India 5234
- *Eucalyptus*
  - chlorophyll 4427
  - stand characteristics
    - Australia 1919
    - Brazil 4435
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* nutrient deficiencies 9552
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - canopy, France 5229
  - forest damage, Croatia 3535
  - Germany 1909
- forest damage, forest inventories, Finland 269
- forest decline, volcanoes, USA 1918
- forest fires
  - Africa South of Sahara 265
  - Amazonia 3533
  - Costa Rica 7101
  - fire danger
    - France 8671
    - India 4594
  - geographical information systems, USA 2813
  - Indonesia 1245
  - landscape
    - Spain 9601
    - USA 261
  - mapping, Greece 3537
- forest inventories
  - Finland 6963
  - forest borders, Finland 7871
  - forest economics, Sweden 3532
  - Germany 4421, 6960
  - Korea Democratic People's Republic 7875
  - Namibia 7872
  - nature conservation, Finland 6122
  - stand characteristics, USA 6109
- forest management
  - drainage, Finland 2699
  - geographical information systems, India, reviews 5217
  - sustainability, India 5216
  - Sweden 8572
    - reviews 4437
- forest plantations, Argentina 268
- forest roads, USA 8565
- forestry, Australia 5237
- forestry workers, safety, Germany 4216
- forests
  - India 4443
  - mapping
    - Australia 7873
    - China 6115
    - Europe 6125
  - maps
    - Australia 1044
    - USA 2690
  - reviews 9461
  - stand characteristics, Australia 5236
  - USA 264

Remote sensing *cont.*
- geographical information systems
  - global positioning systems, USA 6968
  - volume determination, Taiwan 1040
- Germany 4442
- *Gliricidia sepium,* canopy, Mexico 6973
- insect pests, Russia 6583
- land use
  - change, Namibia 6969
  - computer software, France 2700
  - deforestation, Mexico 4439
  - France 2700
  - rain forests, Colombia 6970
  - Uganda 1045
  - USA 274
  - vegetation
    - Namibia 9464
    - USA 2691
- landscape, history, Germany 4982
- logging, silvicultural systems, Brazil 262
- mangrove forests
  - geographical information systems, India 5233
  - mapping, Martinique 3539
  - reviews 1920
- mangroves, mapping, Turks and Caicos Islands 7870
- mapping, Iran 3527
- mixed forests, growth models, Belgium 884
- mountain forests
  - geographical information systems, Taiwan 6121
  - topography, Japan 1913
- nature reserves, deforestation, Nigeria 8330
- phenology, plant water relations, France 5226
- *Picea abies*
  - forest health, Czech Republic 2698
  - site class assessment, Slovakia 2664
- *Pinus echinata,* insect pests, USA 2695
- *Pinus palustris,* drought injury, USA 6971
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - coniferous forests, France 4428
  - forest influences, France 1043
- *Pinus radiata,* forest inventories, New Zealand 7878
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest health, Germany 9465
  - natural regeneration, UK 263
- *Pinus taeda,* soil, USA 2693
- plant composition, models 4444
- *Populus*
  - Italy 266
  - mined land, Canada 7869
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* stand characteristics, Canada 2696
- *Quercus petraea,* roots, plant morphology, Slovakia 7152
- *Quercus pubescens,* canopy, UK 6973
- rain forests, stand characteristics 507
- reserved forests, deforestation, Malaysia 8569
- sampling, forest inventories, USA 4426
- satellites, Germany 1908
- savanna woodlands
  - Brazil 5246
  - stand characteristics, Niger 6978
- savannas
  - forest fires, Central Africa 3536
  - light, USA 6141
  - phenology, Brazil 1915
- shifting cultivation, Cameroon 5225
- stand characteristics 273
  - Finland 1910, 1912
  - Norway 7876
- statistical analysis 3544
- *Taiwania,* volume determination, Taiwan 4431
- *Toona ciliata,* canopy, Australia 3861
- tropical forests
  - biomass, Cameroon 5227
  - Brazil 5244
  - deforestation, Philippines 776
  - nature conservation, Costa Rica, books 841
  - phenology, Brazil 8689
- tropics, books 854

Remote sensing *cont.*
- urban forestry
  - Japan 8384
  - land use, Malaysia 8570
- vegetation
  - arid regions 1046
  - Estonia 1041
  - landscape, India 5235
  - mapping, Israel 3534
  - satellites 2692
  - semiarid zones 1916
- vegetation types
  - Brazil 5245
  - canopy 9466-9467
  - China 8566
  - land classification, World 1914
  - landscape, China 7874
  - mapping, India 1042
  - maps, Central Africa 3538, 9463
  - Peru 5228
  - plant composition, USA 9468
  - stand characteristics, India 6116
  - statistical analysis 8573
  - USA 271, 8567
- wetlands
  - Brazil 6119
  - deforestation, Brazil 6120
  - mapping, USA 6974-6975, 6977
  - USA 3543
- woodlands, geographical information systems, Kenya 5239

Reports
- Canada, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 3321
- forest fires 4576
- forestry, forest statistics, Finland 4168
- Kenya, International Centre for Research in Agroforestry 855
- Recycling of wood ash 3373, 3435-3436, 3572, 3577-3580, 3600, 3638

Reproductive behaviour
- *Abies alba,* pollination 8102
- *Betula platyphylla,* pollen 4687
- *Betula pubescens,* defoliation 9918
- broadleaved trees, fruits, tropics 4645
- *Caesalpinia,* caatinga, Brazil 8782
- *Caesalpinia pulcherrima,* pollination 9688
- *Calamus,* genetics, India 7395
- *Calophyllum inophyllum,* seedlings 4616
- *Casuarina,* seeds, Egypt 5440
- *Clusia nemorosa,* flowers, Brazil 2892
- conifers
  - increment, temperate zones 2132
  - tree breeding 2136
- *Couratari multiflora,* flowering, Brazil 5369
- *Dacryodes edulis,* pollen, Cameroon 2887
- *Dombeya acutangula* 7245
- *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* pollination, China 1349
- *Erythroxylum,* Réunion 3763
- *Eucalyptus,* hybrids, India 9813
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* genetics 7396
- *Eucalyptus rameliana,* genetics, Australia 1358
- Fabaceae, seeds, Mozambique 8463
- *Fraxinus lanuginosa* 7252
- *Ginkgo biloba,* flowering, China 460
- *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance, Mexico 2268
- *Grevillea,* Australia 6379
- *Hymenaea stigonocarpa,* pollination, Brazil 7255
- *Ipomoea wolcottiana,* Mexico 2885
- *Jacaratia spinosa,* flowers, Brazil 6376
- *Juglans regia* 8780
- *Juniperus osteosperma,* forest pests, USA 2890
- *Juniperus oxycedrus,* Spain 7250
- *Kandelia candel,* genetics, China 2896
- *Laurus azorica,* pollination, Canary Islands 2137
- *Liriodendron chinense* 1348
  - pollen 8107
  - seeds 3765
- *Magnolia,* genetics, Japan 1353
- mangroves, phenology, India 1354
- *Marcgravia,* wild animals, Costa Rica 9999
- *Picea abies,* gene expression 1357

Reproductive behaviour *cont.*
- *Picea mariana,* gene expression 1356
- *Pinus chiapensis,* Mexico 4689
- *Pinus echinata,* exotics, India 4691
- *Pinus flexilis,* plant competition, USA 7291
- *Pinus radiata,* genetic transformation 574
- *Pinus roxburghii,* altitude, India 3764
- *Pinus sylvestris* 3886
  - air pollution, Poland 6259
  - genetics, Finland 8889
- *Platanus occidentalis,* genetics 2264
- *Podocarpus nagi, Neolitsea aciculata,* Japan 8775
- *Podocarpus totara,* New Zealand 7249
- *Pongamia pinnata,* India 8771
- propagation, tree breeding, India 4783
- Proteaceae, forest fires, Australia 6374
- *Pterocarpus macrocarpus,* genetics 463
- *Quercus rubra,* natural regeneration, USA 8099
- *Quercus suber* 8778
- rain forests, synecology, South America 3837
- *Rhus,* Korea Republic 1352
- secondary forests, Venezuela 4686
- seeds, *Cupressus sempervirens* 8781
- *Shorea siamensis* 1359
- *Sophora mollis,* endangered species, South Asia 9177
- *Tabernaemontana apoda,* endangered species, Cuba 6377
- *Tamarindus indica,* clones, India 6380
- *Tectona grandis,* phenology, Indonesia 7251
- *Thyrsostachys siamensis,* Bangladesh 7259
- *Uapaca kirkiana,* Malawi 4688
- understorey, coastal forests, Japan 2223
- *Wollemia nobilis,* endangered species, Australia 9684
- woody plants, cerrado, Brazil 7254

Republic of Georgia
- *Fagus sylvatica,* taxonomy 9692
- virgin forests
  - fungi, endangered species 6457
  - lichens, endangered species 6457

Research
- *Acacia*
  - Asia, conferences 2522
  - Australasia, conferences 2522
- afforestation, reclamation, Brazil 9105
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, UK, reviews 8339
  - environment
    - reviews 8337
    - UK 8337
  - reports 855
  - reviews 7530
  - soil fertility, Benin 2472
  - Sri Lanka, bibliographies 7585
  - sustainability
    - Mediterranean Region, conferences 8406
    - tropics, conferences 8406
  - temperate zones, models 5787
  - UK 8340
- biodiversity
  - environment, Canada 3292
  - forest management, reviews 8354
- boreal forests, climate, Northern Europe 5067
- community forestry, Nepal 1629
- coniferous forests, nitrogen cycle, Europe 5904
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* mensuration, Japan 215
- fertilizers, soil fertility, China 6878
- forest economics, environmental protection, Sweden, reviews 3552
- forest fires, forest economics, China 5356
- forest influences
  - environment, methodology 4572
  - hydrology 3227
- forest inventories, sample plot technique, USA 2685
- forest management
  - energy resources, Canada 4220
  - Japan 239
  - logging, USA 6820

Research *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - sustainability
    - reviews 6821
    - USA 6093
- forest plantations
  - biodiversity 4972
  - sustainability, tropics 2561
- forest recreation, Europe 5820
- forestry
  - development 6824
  - history
    - Germany 2546
    - South Africa, conferences 22
  - information systems, South Africa 4205
  - international cooperation, Sri Lanka, conferences 7586
  - land use, South Africa 4192
  - landscape, Japan 7558
  - organizations, Belarus 5908
  - USA 5065
  - Zimbabwe 9259
- forestry development, international cooperation, conferences 6759-6760
- forests
  - air pollution, Europe, reviews 4527
  - biodiversity 2564, 3291
    - books 2516
    - Canada 2686
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, methodology 4467
  - hydrology 1580
  - temperature, methodology 875
- fuelwood, soil amendments, Sweden 3373
- genetics, provenance trials, Japan 1437
- hydrology 2405
  - USA 2404
- *Leucaena,* Australia 2562
- logging, natural regeneration, USA 6891
- mangrove forests, biodiversity 521-522
- mixed forests, climatic change, Switzerland 1062
- mountain forests, erosion, USA, reviews 3219
- multipurpose trees
  - exotics, China 7649
  - tree breeding, Developing Countries 4209
- non-wood forest products, edible fungi, USA 1743
- palaeoecology, climatic change 4723
- *Paulownia,* agroforestry, China 789
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* databases, China 3374
- *Picea abies,* provenance, Poland 5925
- pine barrens, ecosystems, USA 2565
- planning, Indonesia 5063
- planting stock, Czech Republic 5995
- *Populus*
  - silvicultural systems
    - Europe, reviews 9344
    - Germany 9345
- Proteaceae, reviews 2826
- protection forests, watersheds, USA 77
- protection of forests, reserved forests, Europe, conferences 7594
- *Quercus,* silvicultural systems, Southern Europe 8396
- rain forests
  - education, Canada 5906
  - stand characteristics, French Guiana 2563
- recruitment, natural regeneration, reviews 5519
- resource management, forestry, conferences 866
- riparian forests, erosion control, Japan 4079
- runoff, models 2403
- secondary forests
  - Canada 5905
  - plant succession, Canada 5985
- seeds, plant physiology, reviews 4669
- shelterbelts
  - agroforestry
    - Australia, reviews 1588, 1592
    - Canada 3321
    - reviews 1591
    - temperate zones, reviews 1589

- **Research** *cont.*
  - shelterbelts *cont.*
    - coastal areas, environment 4933
  - silviculture, plant genetic resources, Slovakia 4179
  - technology transfer, agroforestry, UK 8341
  - temperate forests, grazing, Europe, conferences 8401
  - tree breeding, forest plantations 5066
  - tropical forests
    - forest inventories, Indonesia 5220
    - international cooperation
      - Asia 6823
      - USA 6823
    - silviculture, Indonesia 2512
  - vegetative propagation, in vitro culture 4271
  - wood anatomy, growth rings, tropics 9186
- **Research projects**
  - Mapping the Everglades 6773, 6805, 6974-6977
  - rain forests, Guyana 5903
- **Reserved forests**
  - *Abies alba,* forest health, Poland 1341
  - insects, biodiversity, Norway 9893
  - nature conservation, India 3289
  - protection of forests, research, Europe, conferences 7594
  - remote sensing, deforestation, Malaysia 8569
  - stand characteristics, synecology, Bangladesh 7344
  - wild animals, endangered species, India 7480
- **Reservoirs,** bottomland forests, submergence, Uruguay 2418
- **Resin tapping**
  - *Dendropanax morbifera,* fungal diseases, Korea Republic 985
  - *Pinus elliottii,* Brazil 9396
  - *Pinus kesiya,* forest economics, India 4364
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* India 1852
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* genetics, Poland 4792
  - *Sterculia quinqueloba,* forest inventories, Malawi 4365
- **Resins**
  - *Myroxylon balsamum,* El Salvador 6915
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, Romania 3988
  - *Pinus,* plant parasitic nematodes, China 6589
- **Resources** (*see* Energy resources; Forest resources; Forest statistics; Fuelwood)
- ***Retanilla ephedra,*** root nodules, nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603
- **Réunion**
  - *Acacia heterophylla,* silviculture 6032
  - broadleaved trees, protection forests, choice of species 5928
  - *Dombeya acutangula,* endangered species, forest fragmentation 4958
  - *Erythroxylum*
    - plant anatomy 3763
    - reproductive behaviour 3763
  - forest plantations, wild animals, biodiversity 1633
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* shelterbelts, insect pests 5736
  - wild animals, endangered species 2399
  - woody weeds 6006
- ***Reutealis,*** taxonomy 8117
- **Reviews**
  - *Abies alba*
    - forest decline, Europe 8096
    - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 1431
  - acid deposition, forest decline, wild animals 2390
  - afforestation, floodplains, USA 1821
  - agroforestry
    - biodiversity, research, UK 8339
    - environment, research 8337
    - erosion 2426
    - experimental design 9123
    - forest influences, soil 6699
    - pest control 5751, 5764-5770
    - plant competition, roots 9122
    - plant diseases 7536
    - research 7530
- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - agroforestry *cont.*
    - sustainability 8338
  - *Ailanthus excelsa,* fodder, arid zones, India 7791
  - air pollution 6262
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* multipurpose trees 905
  - *Aleurites,* plant oils 3486
  - arboriculture, mycorrhizas, provenance 8375
  - bamboos, in vitro culture 7690, 9407
  - biodiversity
    - forest management 8353
      - research 8354
    - surveying 808
  - boreal forests
    - biodiversity, forest management 7849
    - climatic change, frost injury 1067
    - natural regeneration, North America 9760
    - understorey, light 9218
  - broadleaved trees
    - plant anatomy 5376
    - seedlings, shade tolerance 9671
  - canopy, plant water relations, increment 1139
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 6153
    - plant physiology 1056, 8598
  - *Cecropia schreberiana,* mountain forests, autecology, Puerto Rico 2924
  - community forestry, South Africa 8347
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics, remote sensing 2694
  - conifers
    - frost resistance, plant development 5005
    - genetic transformation, tree breeding 4801
    - plant disorders, plant composition 8769
  - *Cupressus,* fungal diseases 2311
  - cycling, calcium 8632
  - defoliation, plant physiology 5426
  - drought resistance, plant physiology, genetics 1151
  - *Eucalyptus,* drought resistance, plant water relations 7051
  - Fabaceae, nitrogen fixing trees, symbiosis, India 1473
  - farm forestry, Australia 1600
  - foliage, waxes 3685
  - forest economics
    - environmental protection, research, Sweden 3552
    - forest products industries, environment 1924
  - forest fires
    - insects, USA 2049
    - wild animals, Australia 9599
  - forest influences
    - hydrology 2034
    - soil 1243
      - cycling 1244
  - forest management
    - biodiversity
      - nature conservation 8357
      - North America 7850
    - community forestry, sustainability 7617
    - decision making, USA 5209
    - forest economics, sustainability, tropics 7855
    - forest ownership, community forestry, Developing Countries 241
    - geographical information systems, remote sensing, India 5217
    - sustainability, research 6821
  - forest plantations
    - forest management, sustainability 7854
    - insect pests, tropics 7441
  - forest trees, fungal diseases, India 2297
  - forestry
    - carbon sequestration, climatic change 299
    - computer techniques 6780
    - greenhouse effect, carbon sequestration 294
    - Mediterranean Region 9235
  - forests
    - air pollution, research, Europe 4527
- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - forests *cont.*
    - carbon cycle, climatic change 8637
    - fertilizers, water management 10014
    - nitrogen cycle 8636
    - plant water relations, hydrology 1160
    - remote sensing 9461
  - genetic mapping 1436
  - genetic transformation, forest trees, safety 9774
  - genetics, genetic markers 6489
  - growth models, Poland 7845
  - hydrology, methodology 9213
  - *Ilex paraguariensis,* seeds, dormancy 4251
  - in vitro culture, agroforestry 3421
  - insect pests
    - *Monochamus alternatus,* biological control 9045
    - Morocco 9905
    - pest control, Poland 9910
    - pest resistance, tree breeding 8873
  - *Larix,* taxonomy, phylogeny, Russia 7284
  - *Leucaena*
    - species trials, variety trials 8457
    - taxonomy 7265
    - woody weeds, soil chemistry 6900
  - *Litsea,* plant composition, alkaloids 8039
  - logging, stand characteristics, natural regeneration, USA 6892
  - mangrove forests
    - forest management, nature conservation, East Africa 5888
    - forest pests, Isopoda, forest health 6594
    - geographical distribution, evolution 2166
    - invertebrates, crabs 2330
    - palaeoecology, evolution, neotropical region 2934
    - remote sensing 1920
  - mangroves, afforestation, reclamation 1828
  - mites, canopy 9949
  - mountain forests
    - erosion, research, USA 3219
    - sustainability, development 2542
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry
      - fodder, Kenya 1614
      - soil fertility 4944
    - edible species, tree breeding, tropics 6916
  - nitrogen fixing trees
    - mixtures, soil fertility 1176
    - reclamation
      - soil fertility
        - Mediterranean Region 6187
        - tropics 6187
  - old-growth forests
    - forest litter, New Zealand 4484
    - indicator species, Europe 8816
  - ornamental woody plants, in vitro culture 4123
  - palaeoecology, carbon dioxide enrichment, climatic change 9730
  - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 1325
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - forest management, sustainability, China 9406
    - silviculture, site class assessment 3492
  - *Picea,* genetics, wood properties 370
  - *Picea abies,* pollution, plant physiology 5317
  - *Picea sitchensis,* tree breeding, wood properties, UK 8196
  - *Pinus caribaea,* provenance trials, tree breeding, China 7661
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* carbon cycle 6230
  - pinyon-juniper, seeds, North America 8105
  - plant development, increment, relationships 8012
  - plant genetic resources, nature conservation, forest management 7382
  - plant physiology, disease resistance, pest resistance 8756
  - plant succession
    - temperate zones 3860

- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - plant succession *cont.*
    - tropics 3860
  - planting stock, container grown plants 6894
  - *Populus*
    - genetics, tree breeding 6506
    - silvicultural systems, research, Europe 9344
  - *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, cycling, India 2455
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* fodder, arid zones, India 7791
  - Proteaceae, research 2826
  - protection forests, history, forest policy 9088
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, Europe 444
    - insect pests, mortality, USA 6586
  - recruitment, natural regeneration, research 5519
  - remote sensing, forest management, Sweden 4437
  - roots, cluster roots 2834
  - secondary forests, bibliographies, tropics 15
  - seedlings, forest nurseries 5978
  - seeds
    - insect pests 1517
    - plant physiology, research 4669
    - seed predation 2133
  - shade trees, energy conservation, buildings, UK 3302
  - shelterbelts
    - agroforestry
      - climate 1590
      - research 1591
        - Australia 1588, 1592
        - temperate zones 1589
  - silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry, Europe 9219, 9343-9350, 9852, 9903
  - soil chemistry, site class assessment, Central Europe 9523
  - stand characteristics, determination 6073
  - *Tamarix,* plant composition 3722
  - temperate forests
    - climatic change, frost injury 1067
    - grazing, wild animals, Europe 9056
  - tree breeding, genetic transformation 9773
  - treelines, climate 1052
  - tropical forests
    - deforestation, models 7523
    - plant morphology 5382
  - wild animals
    - forest borders 4901
    - nature conservation, India 5706
  - wood anatomy
    - identification 1265
    - vestures 4620
  - woody plants
    - biochemistry, plant physiology 2868
    - foliage, plant anatomy 9622
    - insect pests, stress 678
    - plant genetic resources, cryopreservation 7380
    - plant physiology, isoprenoids 4670
    - plant water relations, drought resistance 7930
- **Rhamnaceae**
  - root nodules 6544
  - seeds, phylogeny 7264
- ***Rhamnus alpina,*** silvicultural characters, Italy 7120
- ***Rhamnus davurica,*** wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Rhamnus utilis,*** flora, taxonomy, China 6393
- ***Rhizophora apiculata***
  - endophytes, India 8916
  - fishing, India 1572
  - insect pests, Indonesia 9924
  - mangrove forests, increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
  - planting stock, vegetative propagation, Thailand 4314
  - species trials, cold resistance, China 9273
  - ultraviolet radiation, photosynthesis 8585
- ***Rhizophora mangle***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, USA 2127
  - exotics, environment, USA 487
  - genetics
    - chlorophyll 575
    - soil toxicity, Trinidad and Tobago 5279
  - seeds, invertebrate pests, Panama 9892
- ***Rhizophora mucronata***
  - endophytes, India 8916
  - insect pests, Indonesia 9924
  - mangrove forests, increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
  - photosynthesis, light 420
  - planting stock, vegetative propagation, Thailand 4314
- ***Rhizophora racemosa,*** mangrove forests, Côte d'Ivoire 9742
- ***Rhizophora stylosa***
  - mangrove forests, forest damage, Australia 7897
  - soil chemistry, plant composition, geographical distribution 7035
- **Rhizophoraceae**
  - foliage, plant composition, India 2091
  - genetics, phylogeny, China 8125
- ***Rhododendron,*** wood anatomy, Turkey 2832
- ***Rhododendron diversipilosum,*** taxonomy, Japan 5454
- ***Rhododendron ferrugineum,*** mountain forests, soil, France 1972
- ***Rhododendron macrophyllum,*** geographical distribution, mapping, USA 8832
- ***Rhododendron maximum,*** riparian forests, synecology, USA 2217
- ***Rhodothyrsus,*** new genus, South America 9700
- ***Rhoiptelea chiliantha***
  - plant composition
    - foliage 5400
    - taxonomy 6334
- ***Rhus chinensis,*** reclamation, mine spoil, Taiwan 10033
- ***Rhus coriaria***
  - bark, plant anatomy 3665
  - seeds, forest fires 8097
- ***Rhus hirta***
  - foliage, plant composition 1289
  - plant composition, flowers 3724
- ***Rhus javanica,*** reproductive behaviour, Korea Republic 1352
- ***Rhus succedanea,*** coastal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 2223
- ***Rhus sylvestris,*** reproductive behaviour, Korea Republic 1352
- ***Rhus trichocarpa,*** reproductive behaviour, Korea Republic 1352
- **Rights of way,** coniferous forests, insects, USA 4851
- **Ring-barking** (*see* Girdling)
- ***Rinorea,*** new species, Gabon 8805
- ***Riodocea pulcherrima,*** new species, Brazil 8122
- **Riverbank protection**
  - rain forests, artificial regeneration, Australia 6676
  - shelterbelts, roots, China 6672
  - wetlands, afforestation, USA 4081
- ***Rivina,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 4621
- ***Robinia ambigua,*** clones, genetics, Hungary 2263
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  - afforestation, watersheds, China 2424
  - agroforestry, species trials, Greece 3277
  - clones, genetics, Hungary 2263
  - enzymes, plant development 4647
  - flowering, climatic change, Hungary 8008
  - fodder, species trials, Mediterranean Region 9399
  - foliage, volatile compounds 5859
  - forest fires, Chinaia 7103
  - forest plantations
    - increment, Netherlands 9387
    - silviculture, Netherlands 9387
    - water management, China 5146
  - fungal diseases, insect pests, Netherlands 9944
  - genetics, tree breeding, China 5561
  - hydrology, China 2422
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia*** *cont.*
  - in vitro culture 5117
  - insect pests
    - China 9945
    - Germany 7442
  - mixtures, China 5308
  - mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide enrichment 7406
  - nectar, silviculture, China 991
  - plant anatomy, root nodules 5595
  - root nodules, enzymes 604
  - seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
  - seeds 8462
    - forestry machinery, Russia 4356
    - fungal diseases, India 619
  - stems, mechanics 8693
  - variety trials
    - China 5920
    - reclamation, China 100
  - vegetative propagation, fodder, India 1794
  - volume determination, China 7809
  - volume tables, China 2651
  - witches' brooms, genetics 9882
- ***Rollinia emarginata,*** bark, plant composition 4631
- **Romania**
  - forest damage, insect pests 3985
  - forest management, biodiversity 250
  - forest resources, nature reserves 6793
  - mountain forests, synecology, topography 8180
  - periodicals 3307
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, forest decline 3988
- **Root and butt rots** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- **Root nodules**
  - *Acacia*
    - Morocco 6540
    - nitrogen fixation 9843
      - Australia 9842
    - salt tolerance, India 6541
    - seedlings 6522
  - *Acacia catechu,* forest nurseries, India 7404
  - *Acacia caven,* nitrogen fixation, Uruguay 1474
  - *Acacia cincinnata,* China 9846
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - forest plantations, Malaysia 6542
    - mycorrhizas 6525
  - *Acacia nilotica* 615
  - *Acacia saligna,* Australia 8935
  - *Acacia senegal* 8937
  - *Acacia seyal,* salt tolerance, Senegal 1107
  - *Acacia tortilis,* forest nurseries, Kenya 4823
  - *Albizia,* seedlings 8934
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* mine spoil 6545
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 7410
  - *Alnus nepalensis*
    - seedlings 8923
    - soil biology, India 2281
  - *Alnus rubra*
    - agroforestry, UK 3924
    - forest plantations 1471
    - mine spoil, UK 8930
  - broadleaved trees
    - altitude, Nepal 6531
    - seedlings 8922
  - *Casuarina* 8924
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*
    - nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603
    - soil fertility, India 2030
  - Casuarinaceae
    - bacterial diseases, China 9883
    - genetics 5574
  - *Dalbergia lanceolaria,* plant growth regulators 4816
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* reclamation, Nepal 2283
  - Fabaceae 6543
    - air pollution, China 1460
    - forests, Australia 3937
    - nitrogen fixation, Uruguay 1475
  - *Falcataria moluccana,* China 5604
  - *Frankia* 6544
  - *Genista,* Spain 8936
  - *Leucaena*
    - mimosine 3079

- **Root nodules** *cont.*
  - *Leucaena cont.*
    - provenance 601
    - *Rhizobium,* reviews 7401
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - Egypt 1476
    - plant physiology 1468
    - salt tolerance 1337
      - Brazil 9850
    - seedlings 8934
  - nitrogen fixing trees
    - Kenya 2279
    - seedlings, India 4247
  - *Parasponia,* nitrogen fixation 4817
  - *Parasponia andersonii* 6543
  - Rhamnaceae, nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603
  - Rhizobiaceae, *Acacia* 1462
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - enzymes 604
    - plant anatomy 5595
  - *Roystonia regia,* plant growth regulators 2292
  - *Sesbania sesban,* plant composition 606
  - *Tectona grandis,* seedlings 8921
- **Root shoot ratio,** *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests 9922
- **Roots**
  - *Acacia decurrens,* plant composition 5394
  - *Acacia seyal,* soil, Sudan 2806
  - *Acer,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7901
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - mechanical properties 7121
    - plant physiology 1315
  - agroforestry, plant competition, reviews 9122
  - arboriculture, urban forestry 824
  - *Banksia serrata,* erosion, Australia 3236
  - *Betula,* silvicultural systems, Finland 6888
  - *Betula pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1057
  - boreal forests
    - Canada 8015
    - canopy gaps, Canada 2213
    - wild animals, USA 5696
  - broadleaves, soil physics 8602
  - *Caesalpinia bonduc,* plant composition 3701
  - carbon cycle, models 1162
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* coniferous forests, Japan 400
  - *Chisocheton paniculatus,* plant composition 7203
  - cluster roots, reviews 2834
  - coniferous forests, forest litter, Europe 2753
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* soil chemistry 1345
  - deciduous forests, soil water, USA 7499
  - *Eucalyptus,* plant water relations, India 339
  - *Eucalyptus deglupta,* agroforestry, Costa Rica, theses 3266
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* fertilizers, Australia 2597
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* climate, Australia 6985
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* plant water relations, USA 9548
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant physiology, France 8078
  - forest trees
    - mechanics 1275
    - plant nutrition 9556
  - forestry, sustainability, conferences 3325
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, Indonesia 9126
  - *Grevillea robusta,* methodology 8417
  - *Holoptelea integrifolia,* plant composition, India 1286
  - *Kandelia candel,* forest litter, China 7918
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* fertilizers, USA 6309
  - *Maytenus aquifolium,* plant composition 3733
  - mechanics, *Mallotus wrayi,* Malaysia 1271
  - *Millettia thonningii,* plant composition 8719
- **Roots** *cont.*
  - *Morus multicaulis,* plant composition 3735
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, Nigeria 7533
    - soil chemistry 8642
  - *Olea europaea,* plant water relations 1990
  - *Peltophorum dasyrachis,* agroforestry, Indonesia 9126
  - *Picea abies*
    - drought, Germany 5380
    - fertilizers, Scandinavia 7717
    - soil types, Estonia 8717
  - *Picea mariana,* plant nutrition, Canada 1274
  - *Pinus,* plant growth regulators 7233
  - *Pinus elliottii,* plant nutrition 2006
  - *Pinus massoniana,* plant growth regulators 7239
  - *Pinus pinaster,* plant nutrition 1163
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - air pollution, USA 2793
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 289
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7016
    - planting stock, New Zealand 7756
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* mountain forests, India 9527
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution, Finland 9491
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7011
    - frost resistance, Finland 2740
    - soil biology
      - Italy 324
      - Poland 9533
  - *Pinus taeda,* increment, USA 224
  - plant anatomy, plant physiology 2063
  - plant development, soil fertility, USA 8612
  - plant nutrition, biochemistry 1166
  - planting stock, Scandinavia 1683
  - *Populus,* groundwater 2420
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* plant physiology 4665
  - *Prunus serrulata,* street trees, UK 829
  - *Prunus ssiori,* plant morphology, Japan 8025
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - plant physiology 432
    - planting stock, France 9365
  - *Quercus*
    - Czech Republic 5381
    - secondary forests, China 7948
    - soil water, Germany 2878
  - *Quercus ilex,* thinning, Spain 1260
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora,* mountain forests, India 9527
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - plant morphology
      - France 8696
      - remote sensing, Slovakia 7152
    - soil amendments, France 7712
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fertilizers, Netherlands 3434
    - soil biology, Poland 9533
  - root systems, books 1677
  - *Salix viminalis,* silvicultural systems, Sweden 2835
  - *Sesbania sesban*
    - plant composition 606
    - soil chemistry, experimental design 7540
  - shelterbelts, riverbank protection, China 6672
  - *Sophora tetraptera,* plant composition 5407
  - *Tectona grandis,* plant composition 3686
  - tropical forests
    - Brazil 6310
    - land use, India 6087
  - *Tsuga heterophylla,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8747
  - *Ulmus rubra,* understorey, USA 3848
  - wood preservation, erosion control, Japan 8313
  - woody plants, identification 9217
  - *Xylopia aethiopica,* plant composition, Nigeria 1285
  - *Zelkova serrata,* soil physics 9503
- **Rosaceae,** wood anatomy 7182
- **Rotations**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* silvicultural characters, Austria 6029
  - conifers
    - fungal diseases, Scandinavia, theses 8944
    - thinning, Finland 6905
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - biomass, China 5197
    - soil biology, China 9588
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* spacing, South Africa 975
  - forest economics
    - Czech Republic 6128
    - Germany 3548
    - models 237
  - *Pinus,* forest plantations, Swaziland 7754
  - *Pinus massoniana,* site index, China 244
  - *Pinus taeda,* computer software, USA 6771
  - private forestry, carbon sequestration, Sweden 7623
  - shelterbelts, China 8315
- **Royalties** (*see* Stumpage value)
- ***Roystonia regia,*** plant growth regulators, root nodules 2292
- ***Rubus,*** weeds, forest plantations, New Zealand 3469
- ***Rubus chamaemorus,*** non-wood forest products, Russia 193
- ***Rudgea jasminoides***
  - foliage
    - plant composition 2857
      - Brazil 2856
- **Runoff** (*see also* Streams)
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* clear felling, Brazil 6668
  - boreal forests, snow, Canada, models 374
  - buffer zones, soil biology, USA 5343
  - *Eucalyptus,* logging, Australia 6663
  - forest influences
    - China 6286
    - Japan 6291
  - hedges, pollution, Italy 8317
  - logging, computer techniques, Malaysia 4078
  - models, research 2403
  - mountain forests
    - land use, India 3234
    - logging, Canada 2423
    - watersheds, Korea Republic 3224
  - shelterbelts, Russia 5739
  - tropical forests, land use, Philippines 6664
  - water management, reclamation, models 7503
  - watersheds, Germany 748
- **Rural development**
  - afforestation, landscape 2489
  - agroforestry
    - Morocco 1617
    - sustainability, temperate zones 3322
  - bamboos
    - Australia, conferences 865
    - China 5181
  - forestry, Canada 6809
  - rain forests, protection of forests, Sri Lanka 1634
- **Rural economy**
  - agroforestry
    - Bangladesh 7546
    - Ethiopia 9148
    - France 9136
    - land use
      - Algeria 10045
      - India 1612
  - bamboos, edible species, China 3498
  - boreal forests, USA 5900
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest management, Japan 3359
  - deforestation, land use, Indonesia 10040
  - degraded forests, remote sensing, India 5234
  - drought, forest products, Indonesia 4189
  - farm forestry, China 10037
  - forest management
    - community involvement, UK 4955
    - models, Canada 6811
  - forest policy, mountain forests, France 5029

Rural economy *cont.*
    forest recreation, sustainability, Myanmar 9182
    forest resources, India 8436
    forestry
        economic dependence, Canada 4195
        environment, USA 5059
        land use, Ghana 8437
        socioeconomics, New Zealand 7641
    Irvingia gabonensis, multipurpose trees, Cameroon 4223
    land use, landscape, Finland, models 3252
    mountain forests, edible species, China 6046
    nature conservation
        nature tourism, Ecuador 8325
        non-wood forest products, India 9178
    nature reserves, wild animals, India 810
    non-wood forest products
        edible species, Thailand 2632
        India 9392
        nature conservation, books 7583
        tropics 8526
    Pinus, edible fungi, Korea Republic 7808
    Quercus, edible fungi, Korea Republic 7808
    rain forests
        biodiversity, Cameroon 4114
        Ecuador 8441
    shifting cultivation, Amazonia 3278
Russia
    Abies sibirica
        natural regeneration
            canopy gaps 7374
            increment 7841
        seeds, air pollution 5944
    afforestation, old fields, soil biology 5282
    Alnus hirsuta, plant anatomy 7180
    Alnus incana, insect pests 7437
    Betula, ground vegetation, air pollution 9569
    Betula fruticosa, fodder, plant composition 9397
    Betula pendula, injuries, wood anatomy 3667
    Betula pubescens, afforestation, polluted soils 10028
    boreal forests
        clear felling, plant succession 1419
        forest fires 3656
        insect pests 7434
        palaeoecology 8829
        stand characteristics, growth models 2949
        synecology, climate 7295
        wild animals 6641
        wind damage, soil biology 3598
    broadleaved trees, phenology, global warming 8007
    carbon cycle, models 1940
    coniferous forests
        air pollution, fertilizers 9320
        controlled burning, dead trees 5355
        forest fires, non-wood forest products 981
        insect pests 3994
        wild animals 6612
    conifers
        forest health 6584
        growth rings, plant succession 6469
        insect pests 9031
        treelines, dendroclimatology 10100
    edible species, air pollution 189
    Elaeagnus oxycarpa, fungal diseases 7414
    forest economics, forest policy 54
    forest fires
        fire control 4579
        fire detection 4577
        management 9591
        monitoring 4578
        wild animals, hunting 8000
    forest health, nature reserves 9679
    forest influences, carbon sequestration 9496
    forest management 4182
        sustainability 7621
    forest plantations
        mixtures, site class assessment 4315
Russia *cont.*
    forest plantations *cont.*
        weed control 5148
    forest policy, taxes, forest economics 4162
    forest recreation, soil, erosion 4979
    forest resources
        forest policy, sustainability 890
        forestry development, forest policy 5046
        logging 4180
    forest steppe
        forest litter, carbon sequestration 3616
        insect pests 7436
    forest trees
        forest litter, cycling 5275
        increment, foliage 6080
    forestry, taxes 7642
    forestry development, sustainability 53
    forests, carbon sequestration 3569
    insect pests 6582, 7435
        biological control 7433
        Lymantria dispar 5678
    Larix, taxonomy, phylogeny, reviews 7284
    Larix gmelinii
        cold injury, plant physiology 7001
        dendrochronology, treelines 7573
        forest fires, soil 7999
    Larix sibirica, forest fires, carbon sequestration 3657
    Larix sukaczewii, plant composition, pollution 6336
    mensuration, biomass, mathematics 6082
    mixed forests, mine spoil, plant succession 7510
    national parks, wild animals 6647
    non-wood forest products, valuation, leases 7880
    palaeoecology 7302, 8142, 9728
        treelines 6415, 7299
    Picea, foliage, phenology 7181
    Picea abies
        boreal forests
            natural regeneration 5521
            stand characteristics 2184
        forest fires, soil 8001
        forest litter
            soil biology 3595
            soil types 7038
        forest pests, understorey 6615
        fungal diseases 6549
        increment, climate 4397
        plant nutrition, soil chemistry 7065
        resonance wood, silviculture 7972
        silvicultural conversion 5136
    Picea obovata
        air pollution, stand characteristics 7075
        boreal forests, carbon sequestration 2729
        hybrids 7384
        insect pests 9030
    Pinus
        carbon cycle 7902
        insect pests, drought 9002
    Pinus contorta, provenance trials 7664
    Pinus koraiensis
        genetics 3893
        protection forests, silvicultural conversion 4302
    Pinus sibirica
        assortments 9425
        dendrochronology, hydrology 4124
        planting stock 9362
        stand characteristics, forest management 9377
    Pinus sylvestris
        air pollution
            foliage 8647
            photosynthesis 9568
        dendrochronology, air pollution 4993
        drainage
            forest litter 6899
            tending 5155
        fertilizers 7711
        foliage, air pollution 352
        forest health, stand characteristics 5437
        forest nurseries, fertilizers 3449
Russia *cont.*
    Pinus sylvestris cont.
        forest plantations, plant succession 5983
        fungal diseases, insect pests 6550
        insect pests 9907, 9909
        natural regeneration, logging 4309
        non-wood forest products 6051
        plant succession, ground vegetation 7361
        pollen, air pollution 6256
        seedlings, plant morphology 8021
        silviculture 9381
        soil biology, carbon cycle 7049
        soil chemistry, air pollution 2763
        stump removal, increment 7966
    Pityostrobus milleri, palaeobotany, taxonomy 2171
    Populus canadensis, shelterbelts, erosion control 4932
    Populus tremula, synecology 7340
    Prunus padus, phenology 8685
    Quercus, fungal diseases 3949
    Quercus robur
        forest decline 7242
        genetics 8212
        insect pests 9907
        plant genetic resources 9814
        silviculture 9383
    remote sensing, insect pests 6583
    Rosaceae, wood anatomy 7179
    Rubus chamaemorus, non-wood forest products 193
    shelterbelts
        choice of species 5738
        runoff 5739
    site preparation, forestry machinery 4353
    soil chemistry, carbon 9505
    sowing, seeds, forestry machinery 4356
    Taxus cuspidata, fungal diseases 3922
    tending, cleaning, forestry machinery 4352
    Tilia, crown, biomass, equations 4385
    Tilia cordata, flowering 8686
    urban forestry, forest policy 8374
    Vaccinium vitis-idaea, coniferous forests, biomass 4362
    vegetation, climatic change, models 8580
    vegetation types
        human activity 7969
        plant morphology, insects 2165
        wild animals 6616
    virgin forests
        fungi, endangered species 6457
        lichens, endangered species 6457
    wild animals, synecology 4055
Rust diseases (*see* Fungal diseases)
Rustia bilsana, new species, Ecuador 2145
Rutaceae
    plant anatomy, taxonomy 3768
    scrub, seeds, Mexico 3404
Sabal etonia, forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 7105
Sabal palmetto
    defoliation, plant composition, USA 4657
    forest fires, mortality, USA 2052
Safety
    amenity trees, arboriculture, books 8394
    forest fires
        Chile 7104
        fire control 4211
        fire fighters 4212
    forest nurseries, insecticides, UK 4215
    forest roads, Germany 2569
    forestry, France 3377
    forestry workers
        remote sensing, Germany 4216
        standards, Europe 4213
    genetic transformation, forest trees, reviews 9774
    guidelines 83
    protective clothing, pesticides 8449
Sahel
    Bauhinia rufescens, shelterbelts, agroforestry 9132-9133
    deforestation 9113
    energy resources, fuelwood, urban forestry 7658
    forest policy, legislation 8439
Salicaceae
    phylogeny 4803

Salicaceae *cont.*
  silviculture, environment, conferences 8410
Salinization, deforestation, groundwater, Paraguay 5762
Salix
  bacterial diseases, planting stock 1697
  biomass, silvicultural systems, Croatia 3512
  clones
    genetics, UK 8912
    mixtures 1756
  coppice, fuelwood, UK 8485
  erosion control, New Zealand 9097
  fuel plantations
    environment, Sweden 9087
    environmental protection, Sweden 4569-4570
    fertilizers, Lithuania 84
    insect pests, UK 9948
  fungal diseases
    conferences 864
    New Zealand 1484
    taxonomy, UK 7411
  insect pests
    British Isles 1521
    conferences 864
    forest borders, UK 9929
    plant composition 2336
    UK 1523
  insects, Germany 5635
  national parks, wild animals, USA 5701
  pruning, galls 8515
  reclamation, polluted soils, USA 2440
  silvicultural systems
    fungal diseases, Europe 9852
    plant water relations, Sweden 9347
    short rotation forestry, UK 9350
  silviculture, yield regulation, Japan 1030
  soil biology, Germany 6193
  taxonomy, China 3782-3783
  variety trials, fuel plantations, Lithuania 89
  virus diseases, fuel plantations, USA 9885
Salix alba
  clones, genetics 3054
  genetics, hybrids, Belgium 5576
  insect pests, India 6575
Salix aurita, pruning, galls 8515
Salix babylonica
  plant physiology 1307
  pollution, plant physiology, China 2490
Salix burjatica, fungal diseases, clones, UK 1483
Salix caprea
  cold resistance, enzymes 2866
  forest influences, soil amendments, Germany 6880
  insect pests, hybrids, Sweden 9008
  plant composition, frost resistance 8059
  pruning, insect pests 8515
  silviculture, woody weeds, UK 9389
Salix caprea* × *Salix repens, insect pests, hybrids, Sweden 9008
Salix dasyclados, irrigation, pollution, Sweden 9090
Salix discolor
  fertilizers, silvicultural systems, Canada 4283
  plant physiology 8758
Salix eriocephala
  fungal diseases, USA 1481
  genetics
    biomass, Canada 8898
    silvicultural systems 8893
  hybrids, plant morphology 8202
  insect pests, genetics, USA 1519
Salix eriocephala* × *Salix exigua, genetics, silvicultural systems 8893
Salix eriocephala* × *Salix sericea
  fungal diseases, USA 1481
  insect pests, genetics, USA 1519
Salix exigua
  forest litter, soil chemistry, USA 313
  genetics 3066
    silvicultural systems 8893
  plant succession, hydrology, USA 3854
Salix fragilis
  clones, genetics 3054
  genetics, hybrids, Belgium 5576
Salix fragilis *cont.*
  insect pests
    Czech Republic 9941
    Irish Republic 4006
  weed control, wild animals, New Zealand 9984
Salix gilgiana, gene expression 8763
Salix gooddingii, natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 3869
Salix herbacea, autecology, British Isles 1254
Salix humboldtiana, in vitro culture 2585
Salix jiangsuensis
  variety trials, wood properties, China 2572
  vegetative propagation, China 7697
Salix lasiolepis, insect pests, Finland 9019
Salix matsudana
  foliage, plant composition 5403
  pollution, plant physiology, China 2490
Salix miyabeana, fertilizers, plant physiology 1335
Salix myrsinifolia, fungal diseases, plant physiology 8225
Salix nigra
  soil water, plant physiology 6212
  water management, water pollution 8654
Salix nigricans, insect pests, plant composition 675
Salix pentandra, insect pests, plant composition 675
Salix pet-susu, fertilizers, plant physiology 1335
Salix phylicifolia, insect pests, plant composition 675
Salix planifolia
  riparian forests, browse, USA 9978
  vegetative propagation, Canada 6867
Salix psammophila, vegetative propagation, reclamation, Japan 127
Salix purpurea, insect pests, Finland 9019
Salix repens, insect pests, hybrids, Sweden 9008
Salix rosmarinifolia, insect pests, Finland 9019
Salix sachalinensis
  fertilizers, plant physiology 1335
  frost resistance, wood anatomy 9489
  insect pests, Japan 9021
  plant water relations 1131
Salix sericea
  fungal diseases, USA 1481
  hybrids, plant morphology 8202
  insect pests, genetics, USA 1519
Salix starkeana, pruning, insect pests 8515
Salix viminalis
  clones, silvicultural systems, UK 1757
  fertilizers, silvicultural systems, Canada 4283
  frost injury, Finland 4466
  fuel plantations, fertilizers, Denmark 1800
  fungal diseases, fuel plantations, Sweden 1482
  genetics, biomass 9826
  insect pests, UK 1522
  irrigation, pollution, Sweden 9090
  plant composition 5313
  plant nutrition, soil chemistry 7060
  roots, silvicultural systems, Sweden 2835
  silvicultural systems, soil chemistry, Germany 9349
  species trials, silvicultural systems, Germany 9346, 9348
Salt injury
  conifers, Italy 4552
  Leucaena leucocephala, seeds 9673
  Ougeinia dalbergioides, plant water relations 3752
  Picea abies, genetics, Denmark 6997
  Pinus thunbergii, forest decline, Japan 4685
  Quercus, flooding 5301
Salt land
  agroforestry, reclamation, Australia 6704
  Eucalyptus
    forest decline, Australia 6368
    groundwater, Australia 6659-6660
    reclamation, Australia 6681
  Eucalyptus largiflorens, plant water relations, Australia 6662
Salt land *cont.*
  multipurpose trees
    farm forestry, Australia 6661
    plant water relations, Australia 6680
Salt tolerance
  Acacia
    root nodules, India 6541
    seeds 920, 5424, 5954
  Acacia nilotica, irrigation 4324
  Acacia seyal, root nodules, Senegal 1107
  Albizia lebbeck, in vitro culture 936
  Avicennia marina, photosynthesis, Australia 8084
  broadleaved trees, injuries, Taiwan 7005
  Bruguiera sexangula, genetics 5554
  choice of species, shelterbelts, China 9275
  coastal forests, USA 4716
  Eucalyptus, seedlings 8643
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, tree breeding, Mexico 2267
  Eucalyptus grandis, irrigation, Australia 968
  Faidherbia albida, seeds 920
  Ficus carica, biochemistry 7214
  forest trees, seedlings 7237
  Kandelia candel, plant nutrition 2777
  Laguncularia racemosa, theses 4493
  Leucaena leucocephala
    root nodules, Brazil 9850
    seedlings 1337
    seeds 8460
    variety trials 6840
  mangroves, plant water relations 8739
  multipurpose trees
    photosynthesis 6189
    seeds 4291
  Pinus radiata, irrigation, Australia 968
  Prosopis, seeds, Argentina 5956
  Prosopis juliflora 2113
    forest influences, India 2444
  Quercus robur, seedlings, plant water relations 5419
  Sesbania sesban, mycorrhizas 8220
  Taxodium distichum, tree breeding 9525
Salvadora oleoides, reclamation, mine spoil, India 3246
Salvadora persica
  in vitro culture 929
  reclamation, species trials, India 768
Salvage felling and logging
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest plantations, Japan 2618
  Picea abies, forest economics, Slovakia 6127
Samanea saman, green manures, Thailand 10064-10065
Sambucus nigra, soil biology, forest litter 9535
Sample plot technique
  Bambusa vulgaris, biomass, Brazil 1706
  boreal forests, synecology, Finland 3529
  deciduous forests, wild animals, USA 3213
  forest inventories
    biodiversity 2687
    ground vegetation, Poland 9456
    research, USA 2685
    USA 7860
  Pinus halepensis, natural regeneration, Italy 3530
  site class assessment, height 5184
  stand characteristics, computer software, Korea Republic 4151
Sanitation fellings, deciduous forests, fungal diseases, USA 8228
Santalum, periodicals 4999
Santalum album
  clones, genetics, India 9817
  conferences 2524
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Australia 3462
  genetics
    gene expression 3889
    tree breeding, India 582
  in vitro culture 4999
    plus trees, India 4268
    tree breeding, India 4272
  insect pests, Australia 912
  parasitic plants
    forest nurseries, Australia 4287

Santalum album *cont.*
- parasitic plants *cont.*
  - plant nutrition 1997
  - plant physiology 7226
- species trials, irrigated stands, Australia 912

Santalum macgregorii, Papua New Guinea 4999

Santalum spicatum, biomass, wood chemistry, Australia 4999

Sap
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - plant physiology, Australia 4653
  - plant water relations, Australia 4652
- *Pterocarpus angolensis* 3391

Sap flow
- Fabaceae, methodology 5863
- transpiration, monitoring, techniques 326

Sapindaceae, flora, East Africa 3802

Sapium, wood anatomy 1267

Sapium glandulatum, wood anatomy 1267

Sapium sebiferum
- insect pests, USA 2348
- seeds, India 6855

Saplings, caatinga, increment, Venezuela 538

Sapotaceae, flora, taxonomy, Taiwan 2907

Sapranthus viridiflorus, new species, Costa Rica 3780

Saprophytes, carbon cycle 8219

Sapwood
- broadleaved trees, foliage, theory 217
- *Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, USA 3943

Saracha quitensis, wood anatomy, Ecuador 7158

Sarawak, *Shorea,* wood anatomy 8714

Sasa, forest fragmentation, growth models, Japan 3011

Sasa kurilensis
- flowering, Japan 2888
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8179
- secondary forests, natural regeneration, Japan 4778

Sasa nipponica, browsing, wild animals, Japan 731

Sasa veitchii, mixed forests, forest litter, Japan 8611

Sassafras tzumu, mixtures, increment, China 6024

Saudi Arabia
- forest management, nature conservation 1720
- multipurpose trees, irrigation, saline water 8508

Saurauia homotricha, new species, Central America 2141

Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)

Saxifragales, plant anatomy, books 1680

Scalesia, taxonomy, Ecuador 7263

Scandinavia
- *Betula pubescens,* insect pests, climatic change 9022
- boreal forests, forest fires, natural regeneration, models 2209
- conifers, browse, wild animals, theses 3159
- controlled burning, forest fires, forest ecology 6295
- *Fagus sylvatica,* synecology, history 6448
- forest nurseries, growing media 7718
- *Pinus sylvestris,* boreal forests, soil biology 5285
- planting stock, roots 1683
- wild animals, forest ecology 5721

Schefflera actinophylla, insect pests, Australia 4000

Schefflera morototoni, seedlings, shade tolerance, Brazil 5256

Schima superba
- air pollution, photosynthesis, China 7079
- forest plantations, plant succession, China 4772
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 7020

Schima wallichii
- forest influences, soil chemistry, China 6283
- forest litter, cycling, China 5303

Schima wallichii *cont.*
- increment, altitude, China 7908
- secondary forests, increment, China 9440
- seedlings, light, China 9484

Schinopsis balansae
- agroforestry, natural regeneration, Argentina, theses 3276
- silviculture, Argentina 185
- tropical forests, synecology, Argentina 6400

Schinus terebinthifolius
- insect pests, biological control, Brazil 9047
- plant morphology, silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365
- woody weeds, biological control, USA 3467

Schizolobium amazonicum, wood anatomy 8022

Schizolobium parahybum, wood anatomy 8022

Schizostachyum dullooa, edible species, Bangladesh 6924

Schizostachyum zollingeri, nectar, insects, Malaysia 5378

Schleichera oleosa, insects, lac production, India 4371

Schumannianthus dichotomus, seeds, forest nurseries, Bangladesh 6887

Sciadopitys verticillata
- foliage, plant composition 6331
- taxonomy, plant composition 470

Sclerocarya birrea, mistletoes, South Africa 6561

Scolopia maoulidae, new species, Mayotte 3790

Scrub (*see* Vegetation types, degraded forests; Vegetation types, scrub)

Sebastiania, wood anatomy 1267

Sebastiania serrata, wood anatomy 1267

Seed banks
- deciduous forests 2768
  - deforestation, Mexico 8327
  - natural regeneration, Taiwan 5516
  - reclamation, New Zealand 7518
- *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 4761
- plant succession, pioneer species, Brazil 9756
- *Prunus pensylvanica,* deciduous forests, USA 5513
- rain forests, invertebrates, Christmas Island 7450
- thicket, synecology, USA 4708

Seed orchards
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* vegetative propagation, Australia 3420
- *Betula pendula,* tree breeding, Finland 7393
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - forest economics, China 9476
  - thinning, China 5937
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* tree breeding, Brazil 3405, 3912
- *Larix decidua,* Austria 5952
- *Leucaena,* hybrids, USA 1772-1773
- *Picea abies,* climatic change 1443
- *Picea glauca,* flowering, Canada 3389
- *Picea mariana,* insect pests, Canada 9933
- *Pinus,* genetics 3407
- *Pinus elliottii,* fungal diseases, USA 645
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - clones, China 113, 5941-5942, 6495
  - flowering, China 9292
  - genetics, China 5545
  - silviculture, China 5943
  - spacing, China 9292
  - tree breeding, China 9785
- *Pinus patula,* pollination, South Africa 4802
- *Pinus sibirica,* vegetative propagation 7701
- *Pinus strobus,* insect pests, North America 1541
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - clones, Finland 9287
  - Estonia 9286
  - fertilizers, Finland 9287
  - genetics 3041
  - pollination 9288

Seed orchards *cont.*
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - insect pests, China 700
  - silviculture, China 1768
- *Pinus taeda*
  - insect pests, USA 708
  - models, USA 8458
  - tree breeding 2234
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 3147
- plant genetic resources, Germany 7383
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests 4013
- *Tectona grandis,* tree breeding, India 7680
- tree breeding
  - conferences 20
  - forest nurseries 4785

Seedlings
- *Acacia*
  - root nodules 6522
  - taxonomy 2139
- *Acacia mangium,* mycorrhizas, Senegal 8221
- *Acacia nilotica,* provenance, India 9811
- *Acacia seyal,* roots, Sudan 2806
- *Acer rubrum,* controlled burning, USA 7993
- *Acer saccharum,* USA 7377
- *Albizia,* root nodules 8934
- *Alnus nepalensis,* root nodules 8923
- *Alphitonia whitei,* insect pests, Australia 8264
- *Azadirachta indica,* fungal diseases, Philippines 8968
- *Betula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8592
- *Betula pendula,* plant physiology, theses 9656
- boreal forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 7010
- broadleaved trees
  - light 9485
    - Canada 2711
  - plant physiology 1313, 9659
  - shade tolerance, reviews 9671
  - symbiosis 8922
- *Calophyllum inophyllum,* reproductive behaviour 4616
- *Carya ovata,* light 5262
- *Cephalotaxus wilsoniana,* light, Taiwan 3556
- conifers
  - browsing damage 1565
  - drought resistance 9539
  - growth models, statistical analysis 2537
  - plant physiology 3745, 9539
  - plant water relations 7939
  - soil water 7943
- *Cryptocarya aschersoniana,* shade tolerance 6999
- *Dyera costulata,* light 7232
- *Eucalyptus,* plant nutrition 3620, 8643
- *Eucalyptus cinerea,* buds 6303
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* plant water relations, Australia 1155
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - plant growth regulators 8740
  - plant water relations, methodology 5300
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas 5597, 6524, 9845
- *Euterpe edulis,* seeds, Brazil 5948
- Fabaceae
  - mycorrhizas 605
  - nitrogen fixation 8931
  - plant water relations 1140
- *Fagus crenata,* shade tolerance, Japan 8027
- *Faidherbia albida,* taxonomy 2139
- forest nurseries
  - reviews 5978
  - transport 963
- forest trees
  - air pollution, tolerance 4649
  - light, China 9484
  - plant physiology 9660
  - salt tolerance 7237
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - fertilizers, Korea Republic 2594
  - photosynthesis 426

Seedlings *cont.*
- grading, conifers, computer techniques 943
- *Grewia optiva,* drought resistance 1807
- growth, plant anatomy 2828
- *Heritiera actinophylla,* recruitment, Australia 8182
- *Juglans mandshurica,* plant nutrition 7069
- *Kielmeyera coriacea,* cerrado, Brazil 6405
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - plant nutrition 344
  - root nodules 8934
  - salt injury 9673
  - salt tolerance 1337
- light, shade tolerance 9486
- *Liquidambar styraciflua*
  - fertilizers, foliage 5122
  - foliage, fertilizers 5121
- *Michelia compressa,* light 6990
- multipurpose trees
  - salt tolerance 4291
  - soil chemistry 6190
  - soil types, India 9522
- nitrogen fixing trees, seeds, India 4247
- *Ougeinia dalbergioides,* plant physiology 3752
- *Paulownia,* planting stock, USA 3461
- *Persea bombycina,* seeds, India 4248
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* nitrogen fixation 9847
- *Picea abies*
  - fungal diseases 636
  - genetics 6498
  - soil chemistry 7912
  - ultraviolet radiation 1070
- *Picea glauca*
  - plant physiology 8072
    - Canada 7230
- *Picea mariana*
  - drainage, Canada 8505
  - plant physiology, Canada 9327
- *Pinus*
  - enzymes 2111
  - seeds, North America 4246
- *Pinus brutia,* seeds 4244
- *Pinus contorta,* forest pests, Canada 732
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant nutrition 7956
- *Pinus pinaster,* plant physiology 5431
- *Pinus ponderosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 2000
- *Pinus radiata,* genetics 566, 3049-3050
- *Pinus roxburghii,* provenance, India 88
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - enzymes 3748
  - fungal diseases 8236
    - Finland 9856
  - plant composition, Finland 9642
  - plant growth regulators, Latvia 9663
  - plant morphology, Russia 8021
  - plant nutrition 7225
  - radionuclides 6237
- plant morphology, stress, Australia 5383
- planting, forestry machinery 4357
- *Prosopis chilensis,* soil physics 2738
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* climatic change 2710
- *Qualea grandiflora,* plant water relations 3610
- *Quercus,* controlled burning, USA 7993
- *Quercus cerris,* plant physiology 2859
- *Quercus ilex,* plant water relations, Spain 3611
- *Quercus robur,* plant water relations, salt tolerance 5419
- *Schefflera morototoni,* shade tolerance, Brazil 5256
- seeds, models, North America 4249
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* shade tolerance 8578
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* light 6983
- *Taxodium distichum,* flooding, USA 7053
- *Tectona grandis,* symbiosis 8921
- temperature 4143
- *Thuja occidentalis,* mortality 7243
- tropical forests, plant morphology, China 8165
- *Wollemia nobilis,* endangered species, Australia 9684

Seedlings *cont.*
- *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,* shade tolerance, Brazil 5257

Seeds
- *Abies amabilis,* phenology 2893
- *Abies pindrow,* cones, India 107
- *Abies sibirica,* air pollution, Russia 5944
- *Acacia* 916, 3395, 4253, 6854, 9281
  - edible species, Niger 7790
  - plant composition 6349
  - plant water relations 920
  - salt tolerance 920, 5424, 5954
- *Acacia farnesiana,* plant composition 2099
- *Acacia nilotica*
  - methodology 7688
  - provenance, India 5950, 9811
- *Acacia retinodes* 6845
- *Acacia saligna,* forest fires, Australia 7994
- *Acer,* plant development, Poland 4613
- *Acer ginnala,* plant physiology 5949
- *Acer oblongum,* India 1770
- *Acer rubrum,* site types 6848
- *Acer saccharinum,* plant physiology 3398
- *Adansonia digitata,* autecology, Tanzania, theses 8684
- *Aesculus hippocastanum*
  - dormancy 7222
  - plant composition 3738
  - plant water relations 4499
- agroforestry, tropics 4250
- air pollution, Ukraine 5444
- *Albizia lebbeck,* insect pests, India 4865
- *Albizia procera* 5951
- *Aphanamixis polystachya,* plant composition 8721
- *Arbutus,* Turkey 4987
- Arecaceae 5960
- artificial seeds, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 112
- *Aspidosperma polyneuron* 9283
- *Astronium urundeuva,* Brazil 3392
- *Averrhoa,* embryology 5379
- *Azadirachta indica* 3388, 5932
  - India 7689
  - plant composition 2085, 6329, 9644
    - India 2077, 6860
  - plant morphology 6852
  - Sri Lanka 3393
- *Banksia hookerana,* forest fires, Australia 2820
- *Bersama abyssinica,* phylogeny 7264
- *Bertholletia excelsa,* Brazil 7676
- *Betula papyrifera,* light 450
- *Betula pendula,* grasslands, UK 3760
- *Bixa orellana*
  - insect pests, Brazil 662
  - plant composition 3485
- broadleaved trees 8462
  - cerrado, Brazil 6850
  - mixed forests, China 9687
  - New Zealand 7258
  - plant physiology, Australia 6363
  - wild animals, UK 6370
- *Bulnesia bonariensis,* plant composition 6324
- *Bulnesia schickendantzii,* plant composition 6324
- caatinga, plant composition, Brazil 6341
- *Calamus* 8532
- *Cassia*
  - plant morphology 9612
  - taxonomy 9612
- *Cassia angustifolia,* plant composition 1287
- *Cassia obtusifolia* 3387
- *Cassia tora,* plant composition 2098, 3691
- *Castanea,* plant growth regulators 5430
- *Casuarina,* reproductive behaviour, Egypt 5440
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* India 1764
- *Cedrela odorata* 5959
- *Cedrus atlantica,* Italy 3399
- *Cercis chinensis,* dormancy 5931
- *Cercis siliquastrum,* dormancy 101
- *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* dormancy 4236, 4618, 8749
- *Chlorocardium rodiei,* forest pests, Guyana 8770

Seeds *cont.*
- *Chukrasia tabularis,* plant composition, India 2103
- *Cinnamomum camphora* 9284
- *Clausena lansium,* plant physiology 2106
- *Commiphora guillaumini,* deciduous forests, Madagascar 6378
- coniferous forests
  - forest pests, Sweden 5674
  - wild animals, UK 8297
- conifers
  - climate, Sweden 5091
  - plant growth regulators 1765
  - snow, Canada 7678
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* provenance, Taiwan 3406
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* plant composition, China 921
- *Cupressus sempervirens,* genetics 3046
- *Dalbergia cochinchinensis,* plant composition 5389
- *Dalbergia miscolobium,* plant composition 2873
- *Dalbergia sissoo*
  - genetics 5565
  - India 4254
- deciduous forests
  - India 3761
  - topography, USA 1983
- *Dendrocalamus strictus* 5933
  - plant composition 9650
- *Dichrostachys cinerea* 103
- *Ekebergia capensis* 3390
- *Elaeagnus,* seed germination 4243
- *Elaeocarpus,* provenance, Taiwan 4239
- embryos, plant physiology 5433
- equipment, China 1843-1844
- *Erythrina variegata,* biochemistry 2108
- *Erythrina velutina,* plant physiology 3741
- *Eucalyptus,* tree breeding, Australia 4809
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 3397
- *Eucalyptus gunnii* 5090
- *Euterpe edulis*
  - fruits 917
  - seedlings, Brazil 5948
- extension, development projects, East Africa 5097
- Fabaceae 8462
  - Oman 5953
  - plant composition 414
  - reproductive behaviour, Mozambique 8463
- *Fagus crenata,* snow, Japan 6995
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - dormancy 5093
  - Germany 1763
  - UK 9291
- *Faidherbia albida*
  - plant water relations 920
  - salt tolerance 920
- *Ficus,* wild animals, Indonesia 9982
- forest ecology 2923
- forest litter, traps 5017
- forest nurseries
  - fungal diseases, Taiwan 940
  - planting stock, India 4288
- forest pests, plant succession, USA 3164
- forest trees
  - plant composition 3692
  - plant succession, India 533
  - rain forests, Australia 923
  - Spain 3762
- *Fraxinus angustifolia* 5958
- fungal diseases, chemical control, India 8941
- *Garcinia kola,* plant composition 3682
- *Genipa americana,* plant physiology 7687
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - plant composition, China 2083, 6330
  - plant physiology 2579
  - silviculture, East Asia 4363
  - taxonomy 6333
- *Gmelina arborea,* tree breeding, Costa Rica 9810
- *Gustavia superba,* forest pests 9682
- gymnosperms, plant composition 7202
- *Hopea parviflora* 5957
- *Hymenaea courbaril,* wild animals, Venezuela 8281

Seeds *cont.*

- *Idiospermum australiense,* wild animals, Australia 1562
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* dormancy, reviews 4251
- *Inga ingoides,* wild animals, Bolivia 1347
- *Inga uruguensis* 5939, 9278
- insect pests, reviews 1517
- *Juglans olanchana,* Central America 5935
- *Juniperus communis*
  - insect pests, Spain 4015, 9990
  - wild animals, Spain 9990
- *Juniperus sabina,* natural regeneration, China 5517
- *Kalopanax pictus,* Japan 4241
- *Khaya senegalensis,* plant composition, Nigeria 8049
- *Larix decidua,* geographical distribution, Czech Republic 6418
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 9294
  - fodder 8461
  - plant composition 3739
  - pruning, Cuba 4238
  - salt injury 9673
  - salt tolerance 8460
- *Liriodendron chinense*
  - flowering, China 3766
  - reproductive behaviour 3765
- mangroves, invertebrate pests, Panama 9892
- medicinal plants 1870
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* USA 458
- *Melia azedarach,* India 106
- *Melianthus major,* phylogeny 7264
- *Miconia argentea,* insects, Panama 3970
- *Millettia ovalifolia,* plant composition 9648
- mountain forests
  - synecology, Canada 3829
  - wild animals, Colombia 7456
- multipurpose trees 3403
  - Cuba 4237
  - fungi, India 110
  - India 3394
  - salt tolerance 4291
- *Myristica fatua,* plant composition, India 5401
- nitrogen fixing trees, seedlings, India 4247
- *Nothofagus* 108
- *Nothofagus alpina,* genetics, Argentina 9808
- *Ocotea catarinensis* 9293
  - plant composition, Brazil 9623
  - plant morphology, Brazil 9623
  - plant physiology 7686
- organizations, Canada 3396
- ornamental woody plants, Spain 1766
- *Ougeinia dalbergioides,* plant physiology 3752
- *Paulownia fortunei* × *Paulownia tomentosa,* genetics 8904
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* plant physiology 4242
- peatlands, natural regeneration, Finland 3873
- *Persea bombycina,* seedlings, India 4248
- *Phellodendron chinense,* methodology 1769
- phenology, plant competition, Panama 8010
- *Phyllanthus emblica,* India 1771
- *Picea,* plant morphology 7125
- *Picea abies*
  - cryopreservation 1767
  - dormancy, Finland 3401
  - insect pests, Poland 1506
  - plant anatomy 5375
  - plant composition 9285
  - plant physiology 9666
  - soil fertility, Sweden 6289
  - stress 5092
- *Picea glauca*
  - dormancy 6847
  - plant nutrition 7061-7062
  - plant physiology 8748
- *Picea glehnii,* crown, Japan 7685
- *Picea obovata* 9289
- *Pinus* 3397

Seeds *cont.*

- *Pinus cont.*
  - cones 8772
  - enzymes 2111
  - plant composition, North America 8042
  - seed testing 7679
  - seedlings, North America 4246
  - Spain 3408
  - wind 459
- *Pinus albicaulis,* wild animals, USA 6643
- *Pinus brutia,* seedlings 4244
- *Pinus bungeana,* provenance, China 558
- *Pinus gerardiana,* edible species, India 1849
- *Pinus halepensis,* climate, Israel 8774
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - cones, China 5095
  - methodology 5940
  - provenance, China 6494
- *Pinus nigra,* plant composition 8060-8061
- *Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases 6851
- *Pinus pumila,* wild animals, Japan 7246
- *Pinus radiata,* fungal diseases, USA 2298
- *Pinus roxburghii,* provenance, India 88
- *Pinus sibirica* 9391
- *Pinus sylvestris* 4240, 9277
  - air pollution, Poland 7683
  - forest fires 8678
  - light 1051
- *Pinus taeda* 5938, 9282
  - controlled burning, USA 390
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 922
- pinyon-juniper, North America, reviews 8105
- *Pithecellobium tortum,* insect pests, Brazil 4005
- plant physiology, research, reviews 4669
- *Populus tremula,* flowering, UK 4252
- *Prosopis*
  - insect pests 5666
  - plant composition 6349
  - salt tolerance, Argentina 5956
- *Prosopis africana* 104
- *Prosopis juliflora* 5936
  - India 6859
- Proteaceae, forest fires, Australia 2819, 6375
- *Prunus,* wild animals, Japan 5446
- *Prunus avium,* plant physiology, Germany 6853
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7677, 9279
- *Pterocarpus angolensis* 3391
- *Pterocarpus santalinus,* India 109
- *Quercus*
  - UK 9291
  - wild animals, USA 7478, 7485
- *Quercus costaricensis,* Costa Rica 5934
- *Quercus douglasii,* increment, USA, statistical analysis 5023
- *Quercus falcata,* controlled burning, USA 8681
- *Quercus floribunda,* India 7681
- *Quercus glauca* 924
- *Quercus ilex,* plant water relations, Spain 3611
- *Quercus kelloggii,* USA 456
- *Quercus leucotrichophora* 6846
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* forest fires, Spain 111
- *Quercus robur*
  - genetics 9836
  - pollution, Croatia 3625
- *Quercus rubra* 5955
  - genetics, USA 6849
  - natural regeneration, USA 8099
- rain forests 7290
  - insects, French Guiana 8100
  - plant nutrition, Australia 452
  - synecology, South America 3837
  - wild animals
    - Gabon 5703-5704
    - Indonesia 8282
    - Madagascar 8777
    - Neotropical region 3194
- *Rhus coriaria,* forest fires 8097
- riparian forests, soil biology, USA 2765

Seeds *cont.*

- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fungal diseases, India 619
- *Sapium sebiferum,* India 6855
- savanna woodlands, insects, Australia 3106
- *Schumannianthus dichotomus,* forest nurseries, Bangladesh 6887
- seed cleaners 2623
- seed collection, equipment, USA 4245
- seed predation, reviews 2133
- seed production, temporal variation 102
- seed testing, forest trees 5947
- seedlings, models, North America 4249
- *Senna spectabilis,* plant composition 1302
- *Sesbania* 918
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* autecology, China 186
- sowing, forestry machinery, Russia 4356
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* Mexico 3402
- *Tachigali versicolor*
  - forest pests, Panama 5443
  - phenology, Panama 5443
- *Tamarindus indica* 104, 5096
- Taxaceae, plant composition 7201
- *Taxus chinensis,* plant composition 4637
- *Taxus cuspidata,* forest nurseries 3400
- *Taxus mairei,* plant physiology 7682
- *Tectona grandis* 919
  - Asia 6857
  - forest nurseries, India 5094, 9332
  - insects, India 105
  - provenance 9280
- temperate forests, Canada 8106
- *Toona ciliata,* plant composition 2096
- *Trema micrantha,* Brazil 5945
- *Triplaris surinamensis,* light 5946
- tropical forests
  - plant morphology, China 8165
  - plant succession, Panama 3592
  - wild animals
    - Belize 7469
    - Colombia 8776
- tropics
  - conferences 1692
  - handbooks 8
- *Tsuga mertensiana,* genetics, Canada 4790
- *Ulmus,* forest nurseries, Poland 7684
- understorey, wild animals, Costa Rica 7348
- *Vitex pinnata,* Indonesia 6856
- *Wollemia nobilis,* endangered species, Australia 9684
- woody plants 1351
  - scrub, Mexico 3404
  - wild animals, Spain 9085
- *Xylocarpus granatum,* forest nurseries, Bangladesh 6858

Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Semecarpus anacardium, seeds, India 3394

Semiarid zones

- riparian forests, conferences 3323
- vegetation, remote sensing 1916

Senegal

- *Acacia*
  - conferences 861
  - forest resources 1363
  - nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - plant parasitic nematodes 1531
  - plant water relations 1148
  - species trials 911
  - vegetative propagation 930
- *Acacia holosericea,* plant parasitic nematodes 1538
- *Acacia mangium,* seedlings, mycorrhizas 8221
- *Acacia raddiana,* plant genetic resources 1453
- *Acacia senegal,* gums 984
- *Acacia seyal,* root nodules, salt tolerance 1107
- *Acacia tortilis*
  - forest influences, ground vegetation 1226
  - plant water relations 1149
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* forest influences, ground vegetation 1226
- *Faidherbia*
  - forest resources 1363

Senegal *cont.*
- *Faidherbia cont.*
  - plant parasitic nematodes 1531
- *Faidherbia albida*
  - conferences 861
  - mycorrhizas 1464
  - nitrogen cycle, forest influences 1167
  - plant nutrition 1323
  - vegetative propagation 930
- savanna woodlands, synecology 3840
- tropical forests 6451
- vegetation types, topography 303

Senescence
- *Acer saccharum,* air pollution 7074
- broadleaved trees
  - air pollution 9567
  - foliage 8757
- Fabaceae, foliage 2116
- *Pinus taiwanensis,* foliage 2126

Senna, phylogeny, taxonomy 8813

Senna siamea
- agroforestry
  - soil biology, Nigeria 1611
  - soil fertility
    - Benin 7537
    - Cameroon 1624
    - Nigeria 1616
    - Togo 7538
- forest plantations, understorey, Bangladesh 4311
- insect pests, biological control, India 9962
- mulches, agroforestry, Nigeria 4100
- plant composition 2849, 3687
- pollen, biochemistry 5434
- protection forests, choice of species, Réunion 5928
- roots, soil chemistry 8642
- seeds, plant composition 3692
- silvicultural systems, fodder, India 9400
- species trials, Mozambique 915

Senna spectabilis
- agroforestry, plant competition, Kenya 9143
- green manures, Kenya 9141
- gums, plant composition 1302

Sequoia gigantea (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum)*

Sequoia sempervirens
- fog, plant water relations, USA 4498
- genetic transformation, in vitro culture 9311
- genetics 8891
- seedlings, shade tolerance 8578
- water pollution, indicator species, USA 6622
- wild animals, forest fragmentation, USA 6608

Sequoiadendron giganteum
- foliage, plant composition 6331
- fungal diseases, forest decline, Hungary 443
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 8493

Serenoa repens
- forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 7105
- multipurpose trees, USA 3482
- woody weeds, medicinal plants, USA 2055

Sericulture
- *Morus*
  - tree breeding, India 5569
  - variety trials
    - Bulgaria 5089
    - India 5086-5088
- *Morus alba,* in vitro culture, Bangladesh 1790
- *Terminalia,* tree breeding, India 9812
- *Terminalia arjuna* × *Terminalia tomentosa,* foliage, India 3500

Sesbania
- agroforestry, Zimbabwe 2468
- bacteria, classification 1463
- genetics 8911

Sesbania grandiflora
- agroforestry, India 6693
- forest nurseries, planting stock, India 141
- light, photosynthesis 5432
- plant composition 2850

Sesbania rostrata, seeds 918

Sesbania sesban
- agroforestry
  - extension, Malawi 790
  - Kenya 5781
  - Malawi 2466-2467
  - pruning, India 7544
  - Zambia 4942
- foliage, plant composition 2852
- forest nurseries, planting stock, India 141
- green manures, agroforestry, Malawi 3260
- light, photosynthesis 5432
- mycorrhizas, salt tolerance 8220
- provenance trials, tree breeding, Kenya 4811
- root nodules, Kenya 2279
- roots, soil chemistry, experimental design 7540
- seedlings, plant physiology 1313
- seeds 918
- symbiosis, plant composition 606

Sewardiodendron laxum, palaeobotany, China 1385

Sex
- *Ilex aquifolium,* Spain 2895
- *Juniperus communis,* plant competition, Canada 8133

Seychelles
- *Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Phoenicophorium borsigianum,* plant competition 8822
- flora, endangered species, books 848

Shade tolerance
- broadleaved trees
  - browsing damage 8035
  - seedlings 9485
    - reviews 9671
- *Cryptocarya aschersoniana,* seedlings 6999
- *Dyera costulata,* seedlings 7232
- *Fagus crenata,* seedlings, Japan 8027
- forest trees, seedlings, China 9484
- *Phellodendron amurense,* mixed forests, Japan 4765
- *Schefflera morototoni,* seedlings, Brazil 5256
- seedlings, light 9486
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* seedlings 8578
- *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,* seedlings, Brazil 5257

Shade trees
- amenity trees, mensuration, Taiwan 1653
- energy conservation, buildings, UK, reviews 3302
- *Eucalyptus deglupta,* roots, Costa Rica, theses 3266
- *Ginkgo biloba,* agroforestry, China 2451
- public relations, Brazil 7568
- *Theobroma cacao,* agroforestry, Latin America 8344
- tree guards, USA 7564

Shaniodendron subaequale
- bark, plant composition 3721
- deciduous forests, endangered species, China 6711

Shelterbelts
- agroforestry
  - climate
    - China 5737
    - reviews 1590
    - USA 6673
  - erosion control, Niger 3241
  - history, China 1587
  - models, Niger, theses 3281
  - research
    - Australia, reviews 1588, 1590-1592
    - Canada 3321
    - reviews 1591
    - temperate zones, reviews 1589
  - urban forestry, China 6670
- *Bauhinia rufescens*
  - agroforestry
    - Niger 2434
    - Sahel 9132-9133
- broadleaved trees, agroforestry, India 9145
- *Casuarina glauca,* agroforestry, Tunisia 9101
- China 761

Shelterbelts *cont.*
- choice of species
  - forest economics, China 2435
  - Russia 5738
  - salt tolerance, China 9275
- coastal areas, environment, research 4933
- conifers, climate, China 4080
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* agroforestry, India 7542, 8346
- *Erythrina indica,* bacterial diseases, Martinique 6557
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* agroforestry, Nigeria 1623
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* soil chemistry, India 759
- farm forestry, UK 8314
- forest nurseries, soil physics, Poland 5974
- France 4931
- grasslands, forest economics, China 762
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry, India 7542
  - insect pests, Réunion 5736
- multipurpose trees, erosion control, United Arab Emirates 3242
- *Picea pungens,* France 1585
- *Pinus contorta,* provenance trials, USA 98
- *Populus canadensis,* erosion control, Russia 4932
- *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, India 8346
- *Populus nigra,* mensuration, Argentina 6669
- riverbank protection, roots, China 6672
- rotations, China 8315
- runoff, Russia 5739
- soil chemistry, UK 1241
- *Sorbus aucuparia,* France 1585
- wind
  - Argentina 1586
  - erosion control, models 3243
  - models 2436
  - silvicultural systems
    - Canada 6138-6139
    - models 6140
- woody plants, erosion control, USA 5740

Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Shifting cultivation (*see also* Agroforestry; Taungya)
- biodiversity, ethnobotany, China 9171
- boreal forests, dendrochronology, Finland 2808
- bottomland forests, soil fertility, Brazil 2458
- deciduous forests, natural regeneration, Mexico 8167
- deforestation
  - land use, Philippines 5761
  - Philippines 4091
  - sociology, Peru 5755
  - tropics 10041
- development projects, India 4946
- erosion, Indonesia, models 2473
- *Gliricidia,* South East Asia, models 8345
- grasslands, agroforestry, South East Asia, books 5763
- greenhouse effect, India 6689
- land clearance, forest fires, Indonesia 9121
- land use
  - Amazonia 3278
  - biodiversity, Brazil 3280
- logging, land use, Malaysia 9150
- Mexico 10061
- plant succession
  - China 10063
  - soil fertility, Honduras 6473
- rain forests, land use, tropics 1597
- remote sensing, Cameroon 5225
- research, resource management, conferences 866
- secondary forests, synecology, Mexico 4951
- soil chemistry, Mexico 10066
- tropical forests, plant succession, Paraguay 3273
- *Vitex pinnata,* choice of species, Indonesia 6841

Shoots
  Betula, silvicultural systems, Finland 6888
  lammas growth, *Pinus densiflora* 8026
  Paulownia elongata, plant development, China 9621
  Picea rubens, injuries, USA 8765
  Pinus patula, increment, Mexico 2831
  Pinus taeda, silviculture, USA 8518
  plant development, plant physiology, books 7
Shorea, wood anatomy, Sarawak 8714
Shorea curtisii, genetics 8899
Shorea faguetiana, forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 3442
Shorea johorensis, forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 3442
Shorea leprosula
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 3442
  photosynthesis, light, Malaysia 8745
  vegetative propagation, light 6868
Shorea parvifolia
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 3442
  improvement planting, logging, Malaysia 966
  logging, natural regeneration, Indonesia 3879
  pollination, insects, Malaysia 5442
  silvicultural characters, Brunei Darussalam 5367
Shorea robusta
  forest decline, climatic change, India 4679
  forest plantations, volume determination, India 7825
  growth models, thinning, Nepal 7612
  mistletoes, India 6560
  mortality, plant physiology, India 4680
  stand characteristics, natural regeneration, India 8542
  synecology, topography, India 7329
  tropical forests, parasitic plants, India 8237
  volume determination, equations, India 1884
Shorea siamensis, reproductive behaviour 1359
Shrubs (*see* Woody plants)
Sideroxylon portoricense, afforestation, forest pests, Costa Rica 3177
Sideroxylon tomentosum, seedlings, symbiosis 8922
Silvicultural characters
  Abies, Mediterranean Region 4342
  Abies nordmanniana, Germany 3478
  Acacia holosericea, tropics 2058
  Acer macrophyllum, Canada 7777
  Acer platanoides, Germany 7118
  Acer pseudoplatanus, rotations, Austria 6029
  broadleaved trees, plant morphology, Brazil 5365
  Castanea sativa, palaeoecology, Croatia 3660
  Chile, books 6744
  Dipteronia, taxonomy 9607
  Dysoxylum procerum, choice of species, India 4224
  Juglans regia, age of trees, India 2056
  Pinus pinaster 8520
  pioneer species, Germany 7119
  Pistacia lentiscus, erosion control, Italy 8011
  Pometia pinnata, Papua New Guinea 8690
  Populus, Italy 5562
  Quercus ilex 4607
  Rhamnus alpina, Italy 7120
  Shorea parvifolia, Brunei Darussalam 5367
  Taxus wallichiana, medicinal plants, India 3483
Silvicultural conversion
  Alnus incana
    forest decline, Poland 7778
    mountain forests, Poland 1421
  Alnus rubra, small mammals, USA 3198
  broadleaved evergreen forests, cycling, China 5303
Silvicultural conversion *cont.*
  coppice 3455
  forest ecology, Switzerland 4222
  forest economics, Italy 9470
  forest management 4300
    Germany 4301
  forest nurseries, forest ecology, Poland 7724
  Picea abies
    forest economics, Slovakia 6127
    forest management, Netherlands 949
    Russia 5136
  Pinus koraiensis, protection forests, Russia 4302
  Pinus sylvestris, Germany 8489
  Quercus ilex, Italy 1813
  techniques 3456
Silvicultural systems
  Abies alba, yield forecasting, Poland 7848
  Acacia melanoxylon, forest management, Australia 956
  Betula
    roots, Finland 6888
    shoots, Finland 6888
  boreal forests, biodiversity, Europe 7735
  broadleaved trees
    forest management, Germany 7859
    increment, Australia 1025
  Castanea sativa
    biodiversity, France 10075
    soil, Spain 4298
    Spain 378
  Castanopsis juncunda, mixed forests, China 7738
  Cedrus libani, natural regeneration, Turkey 3464
  coniferous forests
    increment, USA 151
    natural regeneration, USA 7744
    wild animals, USA 6609
  conifers, forest management, Japan 5171
  coppice
    France 1812
    Quercus, Italy 7736
    Quercus ilex, Spain 5981
    silvicultural conversion 3455
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, increment, China 3515
  deciduous forests
    natural regeneration, USA 7748
    synecology, USA 1817
    wild animals, USA 3160, 5694
  Dipterocarpaceae, sustainability, Philippines 4296
  environmental impact, Italy 9351
  Eucalyptus
    biomass, New Zealand 4232
    fertilizers, China 9322
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* fertilizers, Brazil 953
  Eucalyptus regnans, natural regeneration, Australia 7743
  Fagus crenata, synecology, Japan 7734
  Fagus sylvatica, natural regeneration, Slovakia 950
  fertilizers, cycling 8491
  forest borders, wild animals, USA 7453
  forest economics, Switzerland 7886
  forest management
    models, Canada 6954
    natural regeneration, Poland 9357
    sustainability
      Czech Republic 5871
      Poland 9449
      tropics 2603
    Switzerland 8488
  forests, natural regeneration, Slovakia 1811
  Fraxinus excelsior, browsing damage, UK 1555
  fuel plantations
    energy resources, Europe 1717
    forest economics, Switzerland 7740
  fuelwood, choice of species, Malawi 7660
  history, Germany 4169-4170
  light, Switzerland 5255
  logging
    remote sensing, Brazil 262
Silvicultural systems *cont.*
  logging *cont.*
    soil, China 360
    streams, USA 2668
  mixed forests
    artificial regeneration, Korea Republic 6906
    Croatia 3454
    natural regeneration, USA 5224
    stand characteristics, Japan 2601
  mountain forests, soil chemistry, China 1082
  national parks 5814
  nature conservation, forest economics 8576
  nature reserves 5814
  nitrogen cycle, Europe 1173
  non-wood forest products, controlled burning, USA 8530
  old-growth forests
    biodiversity
      Canada 8356
      Sweden 4299
    sustainability, New Zealand 4297
    wild animals, Canada 6605
  Picea abies
    hydrology, Ukraine 10018
    Slovakia 3452
  Picea mariana, peatlands, Canada 6907
  Pinus, forest management, USA 4344
  Pinus echinata, wild animals, USA 6620
  Pinus eldarica, juvenile wood, Iran 3640
  Pinus elliottii, pulpwood production, USA 5979
  Pinus sylvestris, natural regeneration, Sweden, models 954
  Pinus taeda, mixed forests, USA 5205
  Populus
    biomass
      France 7739
      Germany 9345
    insect pests, Germany 9903
    research, Europe, reviews 9344
    soil chemistry, USA 8492
  Populus deltoides, clones, USA 4335
  Populus tremuloides
    natural regeneration, USA 7745
    soil chemistry, Canada 957
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    genetics, USA 955
    soil, USA 9353
    wild animals
      Canada 4903
      USA 4898
  Quercus
    controlled burning, USA 4304, 8486
    research, Southern Europe 8396
  Quercus alba, artificial regeneration, USA 4347
  Quercus cerris, Italy 952
  Quercus ilex
    biomass, Italy 6018
    Spain 2605
  Quercus robur
    browsing damage, Croatia 5134
    natural regeneration, Sweden 1818
    plus trees, Irish Republic 6516
  Quercus rubra, artificial regeneration, USA 4348
  rain forests, stand characteristics, Venezuela 2602
  Salicaceae
    soil chemistry, Germany 9349
    species trials, Germany 9346, 9348
  Salix
    biomass, Croatia 3512
    fertilizers, Canada 4283
    fungal diseases, Europe 9852
    genetics 8893
    plant water relations, Sweden 9347
  Salix viminalis
    clones, UK 1757
    fertilizers, Denmark 1800
    roots, Sweden 2835
  secondary forests
    natural regeneration, Brazil 5982
    stand characteristics, Brazil 961
  selection forests, *Pinus nigra,* Spain 5980
  selection system, increment, Germany 9355
  Senna siamea, fodder, India 9400

- **Silvicultural systems** *cont.*
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* natural regeneration, USA 8493
  - shelterbelts
    - wind
      - Canada 6138-6139
      - models 6140
  - short rotation forestry
    - biomass 9219
    - Europe, reviews 9343
    - Salicaceae, UK 9350
  - site types, France 8451
  - species trials, Sweden 5921
  - stand characteristics
    - models, Germany 3451
    - Poland 7737
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* regeneration, Mexico 6889
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - natural regeneration, India 2208
    - yield regulation, Myanmar 4187
  - terminology 2604
  - *Tilia cordata,* wild animals, UK 726
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity, Bolivia 4415
    - forest inventories, Malaysia 6962
    - natural regeneration, Argentina 8487
    - Suriname 9354
  - USA 65
  - *Vaccinium myrtilloides,* boreal forests, Canada 2203
  - wild animals, stand characteristics, USA 9073
  - woodlands, forest pests, UK 10002
  - yield forecasting, Germany 233
- **Silviculture** (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
  - *Acacia heterophylla,* Réunion 6032
  - aerial application, evaluation, Australia 7785
  - *Alnus incana,* stand characteristics, Poland 9375
  - bamboos, edible species, China 7798
  - *Bambusa oldhamii,* vegetative propagation, China 9405
  - *Bixa orellana,* non-wood forest products 1875
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, plant succession, Korea Republic 5990
  - broadleaved trees, growth models, forest ecology, Sweden 1842
  - broadleaves, Italy 182
  - *Calamus simplicifolius,* geographical distribution, China 1866
  - *Camellia japonica,* plant succession, Korea Republic 7337
  - *Camptotheca acuminata,* plant physiology, USA 6050
  - *Ceiba pentandra,* India 6834
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* crown, Japan 8539
  - coniferous forests, Canada 6003
  - contracts, Canada 6804
  - coppice 3453
  - *Dendrocalamus affinis,* stand characteristics, China 3491
  - *Dendrocalamus latiflorus,* China 7795
  - *Dysoxylum procerum,* choice of species, India 4224
  - economics, Germany 1922
  - *Enterolobium cyclocarpum,* fodder, Nigeria 8528
  - environmental protection, private forestry, Finland 5047
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Argentina 183
    - farm forestry, India 5750
    - forests, Australia 960
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - plant nutrition, Germany 6031
    - stand characteristics, UK 9385
  - farm forestry
    - tropics, handbooks 4085
    - UK 3254
  - felling, Canada, guidelines 6020
  - forest ecology, France, interactions, conferences 9207
  - forest economics, models 1050
  - forest influences, environment 379
- **Silviculture** *cont.*
  - forest management
    - Europe, theory 6828
    - forest roads, Korea Republic 948
    - Germany 6101
  - forest plantations, wood properties, China 7084
  - forest roads, forest management, Japan 8556
  - forestry workers, accidents, New Zealand 8447
  - forests, biodiversity, USA 8358
  - Germany 49
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* seeds, East Asia 4363
  - growth models 5203
  - Italy 904, 4221
  - *Juglans nigra,* Slovakia 6034
  - *Larix,* choice of species, Estonia 9265
  - *Larix leptolepis,* forest plantations, Japan 7776
  - *Larix olgensis,* forest economics, China 4343
  - *Leucaena diversifolia* × *Leucaena leucocephala,* flowers, Brazil 3911
  - mixed forests
    - forest management, Japan 2667
    - Gabon 153
    - Germany 6025
  - mixtures
    - forest management, Portugal 5167
    - mensuration, Germany 9428
  - *Morus alba,* biomass, India 195
  - mountain forests, forest fires, USA 2043
  - *Myrica rubra,* variety trials, China 1751
  - nature conservation
    - Germany 4295
    - light, Switzerland 5802
    - Sweden 5877
  - nitrogen cycle, Europe 1173
  - *Phyllostachys,* edible species 1857
  - *Phyllostachys dulcis,* edible species, China 3488
  - *Phyllostachys prominens,* edible species, China 1861
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - edible species, China 3489, 5178
    - pulpwood production, China 9404
    - site class assessment, reviews 3492
    - yield regulation, China 198
  - *Picea abies*
    - growth models, Lithuania 150
    - mountain forests, Poland 6027, 6365
    - resonance wood, Russia 7972
    - stand characteristics, Germany 6022
  - *Picea koyamai,* site types, China 6908
  - *Pinus elliottii,* pulpwood production, China 951
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - China 5170
    - rotations, China 244
    - seed orchards, China 5943
  - *Pinus pinaster,* biodiversity, France 2620
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - coniferous forests, USA 5169
    - forest ecology, USA 76
    - forest economics, USA 5252
    - insect pests, USA 5169
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest economics, New Zealand 4451
    - increment, New Zealand 2619
  - *Pinus strobus,* light, Canada 9478
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biodiversity, Belgium 8519
    - cycling, Germany 8490
    - Germany 4138
    - rehabilitation, USA 9380
    - spacing, Germany 9376
    - wood properties, Sweden 9579
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* seed orchards, China 1768
  - *Pinus taeda,* forest economics, USA 1841
  - plant genetic resources, research, Slovakia 4179
  - *Podocarpus totara,* deforestation, New Zealand 2621
  - *Populus,* increment, China 3516
  - *Populus deltoides,* soil types, India 8524
  - *Populus tremula*
    - biodiversity, Sweden 9379
    - increment, Sweden 9379
- **Silviculture** *cont.*
  - private forestry, landscape, Sweden 795
  - *Prosopis chilensis,* multipurpose trees 5081
  - *Prunus,* clones, France 4813
  - *Prunus avium,* France 184
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant competition, Germany 5166
    - plant composition, USA 5411
    - wild animals, Canada 6016
  - *Quercus robur*
    - Croatia 9384
    - Russia 9383
  - rain forests
    - increment, Costa Rica 9341
    - stand characteristics, Costa Rica 9342
    - synecology, Australia 959
  - riparian forests, water pollution, USA 6658
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - forest plantations, Netherlands 9387
    - nectar, China 991
  - Salicaceae, environment, conferences 8410
  - *Salix,* yield regulation, Japan 1030
  - *Salix caprea,* woody weeds, UK 9389
  - *Schinopsis balansae,* Argentina 185
  - site factors, Germany 6796
  - slash, models, Norway 3846
  - soil chemistry, acidification 1108
  - stand characteristics, theory 888
  - streams, wild animals, Finland 9086
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* insect pests, Martinique 6033
  - *Taxus baccata,* Germany 154
  - *Tectona grandis,* international cooperation, Thailand 5173
  - tropical forests
    - demonstration forests, China 5901
    - research, Indonesia 2512
    - sustainability, Africa 62
    - Thailand 5137
  - urban forestry, forest recreation, Sweden, theses 3303
  - vegetation types, Chile, books 6744
  - wood defects, growth stress 365
- ***Simira glaziovii,*** taxonomy 3772
- ***Simira salvadorensis,*** non-wood forest products, sustainability, Guatemala 1847
- **Simulation** (*see* Models)
- **Singapore**
  - urban forestry
    - forest policy, history 821
    - public relations, forest policy 8376
- ***Sinocalamus latiflorus*** (*see Dendrocalamus latiflorus)*
- ***Sinojackia xylocarpa,*** autecology, propagation, China 186
- **Site class assessment**
  - afforestation, land use, UK 2446
  - boreal forests, soil chemistry, Canada 2785
  - computer techniques, Brazil 6075
  - conifers
    - Canada, models 1891
    - choice of species, China 1895
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* yield forecasting, China 6088
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* increment, South Africa, models 4405
  - forest plantations, mixtures, Russia 4315
  - forests, stand characteristics, Turkey 5186
  - height, sample plot technique 5184
  - old-growth forests, Canada 4392-4393
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* silviculture, reviews 3492
  - *Picea abies*
    - remote sensing, Slovakia 2664
    - soil biology, Latvia 4491
  - *Picea glauca,* boreal forests, Canada 4394
  - *Pinus nigra,* soil, Slovenia 9429
  - *Pinus strobus,* USA 4401
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Estonia 9432
    - increment, Lithuania 221
  - protection forests, China 6653
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* environment, Italy 1890

Site class assessment *cont.*
- soil
  - forest plantations, Australia 7602
  - models 308
- soil chemistry, Central Europe, reviews 9523
- *Vochysia ferruginea,* rain forests, Costa Rica 7837
- woodlands, soil fertility, UK 2164

Site factors
- *Cedrus atlantica,* increment, Morocco 9427
- *Eucalyptus,* pulpwood production, South Africa 9577
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* mortality, Argentina 2130
- *Pinus radiata,* increment, New Zealand 8501
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - natural regeneration, Sweden, models 2220
  - wood properties, Sweden 9579
- plant succession
  - land use, Belgium 8161
  - Netherlands 8858
- silviculture, Germany 6796

Site index
- conifers, Canada, models 1891
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* topography, Japan 8549
- forest trees, Austria 1053
- growth models 7840
- *Larix,* Belgium 5199
- models, China 6944
- *Picea koyamai,* wood anatomy, China 7974
- *Pinus massoniana,* rotations, China 244
- *Pinus nigra,* growth models, New Zealand 8552
- *Pinus roxburghii,* models, India 8550
- *Pinus* (Southern), increment, USA 7839
- *Populus tremuloides,* plant nutrition, Canada 6933
- species difference, *yield forecasting, Norway* 4400
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 3550
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* growth models, Canada 3520

Site preparation (*see also* Stump removal)
- *Acacia mangium,* insect pests, Malaysia 7440
- *Avicennia marina,* direct sowing, Umm Al Qaiwain 1829
- burning
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia 967
  - soil chemistry, USA 165
- *Calophyllum brasiliense,* afforestation, Costa Rica 2219
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, USA 7744
- conifers
  - increment, Canada 9366
  - natural regeneration, USA 166
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* logging, Australia 1204
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - natural regeneration, Germany 6890
  - Sweden 8502
- forest fires, forestry machinery, Canada 6039
- forest management, streams, USA 167
- forestry machinery 3480
  - Canada 2626, 7783
  - Estonia 187
  - Russia 4353
  - UK 6912
  - work study, Canada 8525
- machinery, UK 9390
- mixed forests, soil biology, Canada 1130
- *Phyllostachys propinqua,* planting, China 6047
- *Picea abies,* nurse trees, Denmark 1830
- *Picea glauca*
  - plant nutrition, Canada 1831
  - regeneration, USA 7771
  - soil chemistry, Canada 4319
- *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii,* planting stock, Canada 168
- *Pinus radiata*
  - slash, New Zealand 8503

Site preparation *cont.*
- *Pinus radiata cont.*
  - soil fertility, Spain 7757
- *Pinus sylvestris,* forest health, Finland 2884
- planting
  - forestry machinery 7782
    - UK 7758
- *Populus,* Italy 164
- *Quercus robur*
  - natural regeneration, Sweden 1818
  - Sweden 8502
- reclamation
  - afforestation, China 10031
  - mine spoil, Germany 6677
- slash, controlled burning 5999
- soil compaction, forestry machinery, UK 7759
- *Thuja occidentalis,* browsing damage, USA 4321
- UK, handbooks 8504

Site requirements
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* afforestation, Chile 2576
- broadleaved trees, synecology, Korea Republic 4744
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* growth models, Brazil 9426
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* increment, China 6910
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* natural regeneration, Argentina 3878
- *Pinus,* increment, South Africa 4403
- *Quercus,* edible fungi, Italy 7804
- *Tilia amurensis,* mixtures, China 4339
- *Tsuga canadensis,* natural regeneration, USA 3880

Site types
- *Abies alba,* natural regeneration, Poland 2221
- *Acer rubrum,* seeds 6848
- *Betula,* Estonia 6438
- *Betula platyphylla,* mycorrhizas, Japan 5601
- clear felling, natural regeneration, Latvia 4307
- databases, France 8445
- deciduous forests, synecology, USA 5487
- *Fagus sylvatica,* indicator species, Slovenia 5490
- forest management, stand characteristics, Poland 9452
- Germany 4718
- mapping, Germany 8568
- maps, Germany 4717
- mixed forests, synecology, USA 5489
- ornamental woody plants, plant water relations, USA 1654
- *Picea koyamai,* silviculture, China 6908
- *Pinus pinea,* provenance, Portugal 5538
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fungal diseases, Finland 8233
  - provenance trials, Germany 8190
- silvicultural systems, France 8451
- species trials, spacing, Poland 906
- wood chemistry, USA 7973

Slash
- clear felling, plant succession, Sweden 8162
- estimation 258
- forest plantations, logging, Brazil 4490
- *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas, Sweden 8919
- *Pinus,* controlled burning, New Zealand 2818
- *Pinus radiata*
  - cycling, New Zealand 8635
  - site preparation, New Zealand 8503
  - soil chemistry, Australia 2758
- *Pinus sylvestris,* understorey, Sweden 8848
- silviculture, models, Norway 3846
- site preparation, controlled burning 5999

Sloanea woollsii, rain forests, mortality, Australia 7379

Slovakia
- *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 3946
- conifers, insect pests 3991
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - bark, forest health 3757
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 1816

Slovakia *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 950
- forest damage
  - amelioration of forest sites, forest management 6952
  - surveys, protection of forests 3350
- forest inventories, sampling 253
- forest nurseries
  - plant parasitic nematodes 148, 9040
  - planting stock, quality 6884
- forest policy, forestry development 9241
- forest roads, forest economics 2704
- forests, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 1811
- *Juglans nigra,* silviculture 6034
- *Picea abies*
  - insect pests 4032
    - dead trees 686
    - forest decline 449
    - nature conservation 3990
    - wind damage 2359, 4010
  - silvicultural conversion, forest economics 6127
  - silvicultural systems 3452
  - site class assessment, remote sensing 2664
- *Pinus*
  - air pollution, indicator species 7080
  - insect pests 3120
- *Populus,* clones, variety trials 6837
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* foliage 8541
- *Quercus*
  - bark, identification 2903
  - forest decline 3759
- *Quercus petraea*
  - roots, plant morphology, remote sensing 7152
  - wild animals 9992
- silviculture, plant genetic resources, research 4179
- soil amendments 3437
- virgin forests
  - stand characteristics
    - natural regeneration 7375
    - synecology 1427
- weeds, forest ecology 8870

Slovenia
- *Abies alba*
  - dendrochronology 4998
  - forest health 8768
- accidents 5070, 7656
- air pollution, vegetation 7073
- *Betula,* taxonomy, synecology 5449
- dendrochronology 10098
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - site types, indicator species 5490
  - treelines, stand characteristics 5491, 5493
- forest borders, wild animals 7467
- forest fragmentation, landscape 5823
- forest health 9238
- forest management 5034
  - concessions 5253
  - legislation 4200
  - public opinion 5068
  - regulations 5035
  - stand characteristics, models 5214
  - wild animals 8303
- forest trees, plant composition, forest decline 4682
- forestry
  - efficiency 4177
  - employment 5071
  - energy 4178, 5032
  - finance 4204
  - history 6794
- forestry development 5031
- land use
  - biodiversity 5797
  - history 5748
- landscape
  - classification 5824
  - forest fragmentation 5821
- mountain forests
  - forest management 520
  - wild animals, afforestation 5698
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 7961
  - mycorrhizas, soil pollution 5592

Slovenia *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - thinning, forest economics 5152
- *Pinus nigra,* site class assessment, soil 9429
- *Pistacia terebinthus* 5364
- plant genetic resources 5532, 5809
- plant succession, soil biology 4495
- *Quercus,* plant morphology, hybrids 5557
- *Quercus robur,* forest decline, water stress 9538
- *Sorbus torminalis,* autecology 5366
- streams, amenity and recreation areas 9240
- synecology, vegetation types 5485
- vegetation types 5482
  - mapping 4441
- virgin forests
  - natural regeneration 5514
  - nature reserves 7548
  - stand characteristics 7364
- wild animals
  - carnivores 5699
  - nature conservation 7460

Snow
- boreal forests
  - canopy
    - Canada 4922
      - models 373
  - climate, Canada, models 279
  - hydrology, Canada, models 744
  - mapping, Canada 267
  - runoff, Canada, models 374
- coniferous forests, wild animals, Lithuania 3196
- conifers
  - fungal diseases, Switzerland 8955
  - seeds, Canada 7678
- *Fagus crenata,* seeds, Japan 6995
- forest influences, solar radiation, Japan 6290
- mountain forests, climate, USA 743
- *Picea abies,* canopy, Switzerland 5724
- subalpine forests, forest influences, Canada 2413

Snow damage
- boreal forests, models, Europe 7892
- conifers, reaction wood, UK 8586
- models, Finland 9225
- mountain forests, altitude, Finland 2716
- *Pinus sylvestris,* wind damage, Sweden, models 286

Social forestry
- China, books 7584
- deforestation, development projects, Bangladesh 5794
- extension, India 1744
- forest management
  - development projects, Indonesia 792
  - forest ownership, Bangladesh 1901
  - sustainability, tropics, theses 8349
- forest nurseries, development projects, India 10068
- forest policy, deforestation, Indonesia 9168
- forest resources, development projects, Bangladesh 2509
- forestry development, forest management, India 9166
- India 791
- socioeconomics, India (Bihar) 10067

Socioeconomics
- agroforestry, Bangladesh 10060
- deforestation
  - forest policy, Pakistan 5760
  - Mali 2450
- forest management
  - community forestry, India 5885
  - forest administration, Canada 2556
- forest plantations, Venezuela 3367
- forest policy, history, Myanmar 5886
- forest resources, environmental degradation, India 5759
- forestry, rural economy, New Zealand 7641
- forests, biodiversity 2564
- fuelwood, energy resources, Ghana 5078
- *Leucaena,* agroforestry, Asia 7525
- non-wood forest products, protection forests, reports 190

Socioeconomics *cont.*
- rain forests
  - agroforestry, Guatemala 10047
  - nature conservation, Australia 1739
- remote sensing, deforestation, India 2688
- social forestry, India (Bihar) 10067
- tropical forests, nature conservation, India 7555

Sociology
- afforestation, deforestation, India 5050
- agroforestry
  - development projects, Tanzania 2471
  - erosion control, Tanzania 1618
- community forestry, nature conservation, Costa Rica 6712
- deforestation
  - Brazil 4197
  - education, Honduras 5058
  - environmental degradation, Indonesia 9118
  - shifting cultivation, Peru 5755
- farm forestry, Norway 2553
- forest management
  - Canada 6812
  - Korea Republic 3357
  - land use, USA 7637
  - USA 5055
- forest policy
  - forest management, Australia 6815
  - India 1723
- forestry 5027
- insect pests, Canada 3366
- national parks
  - forest management, Malaysia 1644
  - fuelwood, Malawi 6832
- nature conservation, history, USA 6813
- nature reserves, wild animals, Uganda 1568
- *Pinus longaeva,* USA, books 1675
- private forestry, forest ownership, France 7626
- rain forests, Peru 1734
- tropical forests, nature conservation, India 4181

Soil
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* afforestation, Chile 2576
- *Acacia nilotica,* agroforestry, India 781
- *Acacia saligna,* irrigation, Ethiopia 6898
- *Acacia seyal,* roots, Sudan 2806
- afforestation, mined land, Brazil 5744
- agroforestry, forest influences, reviews 6699
- *Betula pubescens,* peatlands, Finland 9502
- boreal forests, cycling, Norway 8601
- broadleaved trees
  - forest influences, India 8662
  - site requirements, Korea Republic 4744
- carbon dioxide, tropical forests, French Guiana 2739
- *Castanea sativa,* silvicultural systems, Spain 4298
- *Castanopsis cuspidata,* Japan 2735
- *Casuarina,* forest influences, Taiwan 4563
- cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 2051
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* erosion, Japan 3238
- cloud forests, forest roads, Puerto Rico 2218
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Poland 6247
  - carbon dioxide, Japan 1084
- conifers, forest influences, Italy 317
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest influences, China 1223
- cycling, humus, Japan 9519
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* forest litter, India 6175
- databases, Japan 1077
- deciduous forests
  - acid deposition, Sweden 9572
  - synecology, Sweden 2183
  - weeds, USA 1235
- degraded forests, land use, Nigeria 4093
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - cycling, Australia 8631
  - forest plantations, Australia 1954
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* amenity trees, Australia 4988

Soil *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - fertilizers, Australia 2597
  - increment, Australia 7838
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* logging, Australia 1204
- *Fagus sylvatica,* pollution, Germany 6268
- forest decline, remote sensing, USA 1918
- forest fires, fire effects, methodology 4144-4145
- forest influences
  - conferences 869
  - cycling
    - Denmark 4567
    - reviews 1244
  - Finland 8665
  - Poland 2033
  - pollution, models 2807
  - reviews 1243
  - sustainability, Lithuania 307
- forest management
  - land use, Spain 2035
  - sustainability, conferences 8404
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, Poland 7727
- forest plantations
  - forest influences
    - Congo 2036
    - India 8660
  - statistical analysis, India 3341
- forest recreation, erosion, Russia 4979
- forest trees, forest influences, USA 1236
- *Larix gmelinii,* forest fires, Russia 7999
- logging
  - forestry machinery, Germany 8655
  - sustainability, Australia 7967
- mangrove forests, synecology, Federated States of Micronesia 523
- mixed forests
  - mine spoil, Russia 7510
  - stemflow, China 7981
- mixtures 3641
- mountain forests
  - forest influences, India 8661
  - France 1972
  - synecology, France 1971
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Costa Rica 7545
- old-growth forests
  - cycling, USA 2779
  - forest litter, Canada 6183
- *Picea,* fungal diseases, Canada 8940
- *Picea abies*
  - forest decline, Finland 2880
  - forest fires, Russia 8001
- *Pinus,* slash, New Zealand 2818
- *Pinus nigra*
  - mountain forests, Croatia 5270
  - site class assessment, Slovenia 9429
- *Pinus pinaster,* forest fires, Spain 1253
- *Pinus resinosa,* forest influences, USA 2032
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Sweden 2596
  - natural regeneration, Sweden, models 2220
  - stem form, Sweden 7826
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* forest influences, China 7982
- *Pinus taeda,* remote sensing, USA 2693
- *Populus,* logging, USA 1206
- *Prosopis juliflora,* fuelwood, India 5074
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - silvicultural systems, USA 9353
  - site class assessment, Italy 1890
- pygmy forests, forest influences, USA 2031
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration, USA 5358
  - synecology, Algeria 1973
- *Quercus acutissima,* nitrogen cycle, Korea Republic 2743
- *Quercus aliena,* forest influences, China 7982
- *Quercus ilex,* thinning, Spain 1260
- *Quercus robur,* forest health, Belgium 1106
- *Quercus variabilis,* forests, China 3839
- rain forests
  - biomass, Brazil 7910
  - ferns, Amazonia 8854

Soil *cont.*

- riparian forests, synecology, Brazil 1399
- *Salix viminalis,* roots, Sweden 2835
- savanna woodlands, plant water relations, USA 6218
- savannas, deforestation, Colombia 4937
- silvicultural systems, logging, China 360
- site class assessment
  - forest plantations, Australia 7602
  - models 308
- soil air, *Quercus,* Germany 9504
- surveying, plant nutrition, Germany 4488
- sustainability, Canada, conferences 867
- synecology, USA 4487
- *Taxodium distichum,* logging, USA 4550
- *Thuja orientalis,* increment, China 5202
- tropical forests
  - nitrogen cycle, India 2001
  - statistical analysis, India 3341
  - synecology
    - Mexico 2191
    - Venezuela 2982
- vegetation
  - geology, USA 2925
  - pollution, India 9563
- vegetation types
  - models, USA 1947
  - plant succession, Germany 4767, 8862
  - stand characteristics, Argentina 3862
  - synecology
    - Italy 1974
    - Venezuela 2984
  - USA 1076
- virgin forests, synecology, Colombia 2981
- virus diseases, methodology 1698
- *Vochysia ferruginea,* rain forests, Costa Rica 7837
- woodlands, land use, Irish Republic 7911

Soil amendments

- amenity trees, Switzerland 5833
- arboriculture, USA 7567
- broadleaved trees, forest influences, Germany 6880
- cerrado, plant nutrition 9316
- coniferous forests, soil biology, Sweden 3600
- conifers, Germany 4280
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* degraded land, India 2442
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* irrigation, India 9367
- Fabaceae, light 5972
- forest nurseries, weed control, USA 3450
- fuelwood, research, Sweden 3373
- fungal diseases 8978
- ornamental woody plants, transplanting 827
- peatlands, drainage, Norway 7760-7761
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Sweden 3436
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 5602
- *Pinus halepensis,* drought resistance 8629
- *Pinus patula,* fertilizers, South Africa 5124
- *Pinus sylvestris,* ground vegetation, Sweden 3435
- *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas, Canada 2293
- *Quercus petraea,* roots, France 7712
- *Quercus rubra,* increment, USA 2598
- Slovakia 3437
- soil chemistry 3572, 3577-3578
  - Sweden 3579-3580
- water pollution, Sweden 3638

Soil biology

- *Abies balsamea,* vegetation types, Canada 1127
- afforestation
  - forest influences, UK 8616
  - old fields, Russia 5282
- *Alnus nepalensis,* root nodules, India 2281
- *Alnus rubra,* agroforestry, USA 9164
- bacteria, Finland 8617
- *Betula pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1057
- boreal forests
  - carbon dioxide, USA 7048
  - clear felling, Canada 1119

Soil biology *cont.*

- boreal forests *cont.*
  - stand characteristics, Canada 1121
  - wind damage, Russia 3598
- broadleaved evergreen forests, understorey, Japan 8614
- broadleaved trees, Germany 6193
- buffer zones, runoff, USA 5343
- carbon dioxide enrichment 6165
- *Casuarina,* irrigation, Australia 969
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* mycorrhizas, India 4822
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* coniferous forests, Japan 400
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, Europe 1124
  - clear felling, USA 2769
  - forest litter, Estonia 9528
  - Norway 1981
  - pollution, Finland 6267
  - soil amendments, Sweden 3600
- conifers, forest plantations, China 5284
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* rotations, China 9588
- *Dalbergia sissoo*
  - deciduous forests, India 4494
  - forest plantations, India 1979
- deciduous forests
  - atmosphere, USA 1114
  - clear felling, USA 8613
  - global warming, USA 4478
  - plant succession, USA 8615
  - topography, USA 1983
  - USA 7925
- deforestation, indicator species, New Zealand 3596
- *Eucalyptus*
  - irrigation, Australia 969
  - woodlands, Australia 6202
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* insects, Brazil 5631
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* fertilizers, Australia 7926
- exotics, forest litter, Portugal 6203
- *Fagus*
  - forest litter 6185
  - Germany 6198
  - mixtures, Germany 6200
- *Fagus crenata,* forest litter, Japan 1977
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1113
  - fertilizers, France 7713
  - forest litter 9535
    - Germany 2770
  - Germany 1980, 6201
  - mixtures, Germany 6199
- forest influences, Nigeria 6204
- forest litter, wild animals, USA 5720
- forest management, certification, Canada 6808
- forest nurseries, Slovakia 148
- forest plantations, ground vegetation, India 2201
- forests, pollution, Germany 6266
- mixed forests
  - clear felling, Canada 1130
  - Japan 8611
- mountain forests, palynology, China 8131
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Nigeria 1611
  - soil water, India 4474
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* mulching 1128
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* soil chemistry, China 1984
- *Picea,* mixtures, Germany 6200
- *Picea abies* 1120
  - drought, Germany 5281
  - forest influences, Finland 9532
  - forest litter 1960
    - Russia 3595
  - mixtures
    - Germany 6199
    - Sweden 9531
  - mycorrhizas, Czech Republic 3599
  - pollution, Sweden 323
  - silviculture, Czech Republic 3594
  - site class assessment, Latvia 4491
  - stand characteristics, France 3601
  - wind damage, Germany 9530
- *Picea sitchensis,* forest plantations, UK 7924
- pine barrens, USA 2767

Soil biology *cont.*

- *Pinus,* edible fungi, Korea Republic 1883
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - carbon cycle, USA 7023
  - forest management, USA 1125
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 1129
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - boreal forests, Scandinavia 5285
  - carbon cycle, Russia 7049
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1112
  - clear felling, Poland 6566
  - fertilizers
    - Estonia 2766
    - Sweden 1123
  - forest litter, Finland 1105, 9529
  - Netherlands 1116-1118
  - roots
    - Italy 324
    - Poland 9533
- *Pinus wallichiana,* mycorrhizas, India 7403
- plant diseases, biological control 3960
- plant succession, Slovenia 4495
- pollution, Korea Republic 2734
- *Populus deltoides,* India 6205
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - climatic change 7047
  - forest litter, USA 9534
- *Quercus*
  - forest litter, India 7037
  - sclerophyllous forests, France 1978
  - wild animals, Belarus 2771
- *Quercus robur,* roots, Poland 9533
- *Quercus rubra,* USA 8618
- riparian forests, seeds, USA 2765
- *Sambucus nigra,* forest litter 9535
- secondary forests, plant succession, Canada 6174, 6194-6197
- temperate forests
  - forest litter, USA 6176
  - soil chemistry, USA 2736
- tropical forests
  - Cameroon 3597
  - China 3593
  - forest litter, Latin America 6176
  - insects, Brazil 5631
  - plant succession, Panama 3592
- USA 1982
- vegetation types 1115
  - climatic change 1063
  - free living nematodes 5283
  - USA 1122
- woody plants, deserts, USA 3602

Soil chemistry

- *Abies grandis,* natural regeneration, USA 3581
- *Abies lasiocarpa,* mycorrhizas, Canada 8605
- *Acacia mangium*
  - forest plantations, Malaysia 7064
  - mycorrhizas, Senegal 8221
- *Acer rubrum,* in vitro culture 2764
- acid deposition
  - Europe 7033
  - Japan 1197, 7033
  - models, Switzerland 1196
  - sustainability 5325
- *Acioa barteri,* agroforestry, Nigeria 4104
- air pollution, USA 1195
- *Alnus nepalensis,* plant nutrition 1998
- *Alnus rubra,* cycling, USA 2005
- aluminium, *Acer saccharum* 8606
- *Betula alba,* dendrochronology, China 837
- boreal forests
  - forest fires, Canada 9598
  - models, Finland 1090
  - site class assessment, Canada 2785
- broadleaved evergreen forests, forest influences, China 6288
- broadleaved trees, forest litter, India 3574
- carbon, Russia 9505
- *Casuarina,* increment, China 1957
- *Cedrus deodara,* wood chemistry, China 7205
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* throughfall, Japan 9509
- *Chusquea,* Costa Rica 1951
- coniferous forests, methodology 7599

Soil chemistry *cont.*
  conifers
    forest influences
      Croatia 5339
      Japan 1229
      New Zealand 4561
    pollution, Japan 2012
  Cryptomeria japonica, roots 1345
  deciduous forests
    forest influences, USA 1948-1949
    logging, USA 7913
    plant succession, Netherlands, theses 9506
  drought, Germany 5287
  edible fungi, Italy 3575
  Eucalyptus
    controlled burning, Australia 5357
    forest fires, Australia 391
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, increment, Zimbabwe 4404
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, shelterbelts, India 759
  Fagus sylvatica
    acid deposition, Italy 2800
    fertilizers, Germany 3576
    ground vegetation, Germany 6454
    plant nutrition, Germany 6227
  Faidherbia albida, forest influences, Niger 6292
  forest damage, Germany 2129
  forest fires, USA 4596
  forest influences 1237
    China 7093, 9590
    Italy 311, 4562
    nitrogen cycle, Denmark 4566
    nitrogen fixation 376
    topography, USA 7985
  forest management, water pollution, Finland 1202
  forest nurseries, Croatia 3439
  forest plantations, New Zealand 2747
  forest trees
    acid deposition, Germany 7959
    France 2746
    grasslands, Ecuador 1230
    logging, Germany 310
    soil water, USA 7034
  forests
    acid deposition, Germany 357
    land use, USA 4480
    sustainability, Sweden 1956
  Gliricidia sepium, agroforestry, Philippines 1621
  grasslands, fires, China 8676
  humus, Germany 6184
  Inga densiflora, plant nutrition, Ecuador 9559
  land use, UK 1241
  Leucaena, woody weeds, reviews 6900
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry, Nigeria 4104
  mangrove forests
    China 312
    Guadeloupe 4483
  mangroves, plant composition, geographical distribution 7035
  mixed forests
    carbon dioxide enrichment 7007
    controlled burning, USA 5360
  mixtures
    forest influences, China 6283
    plant competition 976
  mountain forests
    air pollution, Czech Republic 6244
    logging, China 1082
  multipurpose trees
    roots 8642
    seedlings 6190
  nitrogen fixing trees, India 4571
  palaeoecology, climatic change, Brazil 3810
  Phyllostachys praecox, mulching, China 7800
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    China 1092
    soil biology, China 1984
  Picea abies
    acid deposition, Italy 2800
    clear felling, Norway 2013
    Denmark 1087
    forest litter 1101

Soil chemistry *cont.*
  Picea abies cont.
    forest litter *cont.*
      Denmark 1085
    France 1086
    plant nutrition
      Germany 6227
      Russia 7065
    seedlings 7912
    throughfall, Germany 5288
  Picea glauca
    plant nutrition, Canada 1168
    site preparation, Canada 4319
  Picea mariana, Canada 2742, 7036
  Pinus contorta, controlled burning, Canada 4320
  Pinus densiflora, edible fungi, China 1877
  Pinus massoniana
    urban forestry, China 1222
    wood chemistry, China 7205
  Pinus nigra, air pollution, Belgium 6269
  Pinus ponderosa, rehabilitation, USA 6177
  Pinus radiata
    forest litter, New Zealand 1088
    forest plantations, Australia 2745
    slash, Australia 2758
  Pinus sylvestris
    acid deposition, Finland 5322
    air pollution, Europe 2763
    forest influences, UK 4568
    Germany 1081
    Netherlands 2748
    understorey, Poland 977
  Pinus taeda, synecology, USA 9589
  plant succession, land use, Belgium 8161
  Platanus acerifolia, dendrochronology, China 838
  Pollalesta discolor, plant nutrition, Ecuador 9559
  pollution, Poland 6180
  Populus, silvicultural systems, USA 8492
  Populus 'Lux', forest influences, China 6279
  Populus tremuloides, silvicultural systems, Canada 957
  Prosopis, plant nutrition, India 3573
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    Bulgaria 5280
    cycling, USA 2005
  Quercus, Germany 1081
  Quercus pyrenaica, plant nutrition, Spain 7950
  rain forests, mycorrhizas, Cameroon 2284
  Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, Germany 9349
  Salix exigua, forest litter, USA 313
  Salix viminalis
    fuel plantations, Denmark 1800
    plant nutrition 7060
  secondary forests
    carbon cycle
      Brazil 9510
      Canada 6179
    cycling, Canada 6178
  seedlings, mycorrhizas 8933
  Sesbania sesban, roots, experimental design 7540
  shifting cultivation, Mexico 10066
  Shorea robusta, synecology, India 7329
  silviculture, acidification 1108
  site class assessment, Central Europe, reviews 9523
  site preparation, burning, USA 165
  soil amendments 3572, 3577-3578
    Sweden 3579-3580
  soil types, forest soils, Korea Republic 4479
  surveying, Austria 1083
  temperate forests
    air pollution, USA 4522
    climatic change, Europe, theses 1080
    soil biology, USA 2736
  tropical forests, land use, Indonesia 3251
  urban forestry, air pollution, Korea Republic 2022
  vegetation types
    acid deposition
      China 2019
      Denmark 4481

Soil chemistry *cont.*
  vegetation types *cont.*
    acid deposition *cont.*
      USA 8603
    air pollution, Spain 2018
    forest influences, UK 381
    forest litter 1955
      Europe 1100
Soil compaction, site preparation, forestry machinery, UK 7759
Soil conservation
  agroforestry
    development projects, Honduras 9156
    land use, Vietnam 5784
    water conservation, Philippines 6694
  desertification, water conservation, China 1573
  hedges, Philippines 10025
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility
  Acacia erioloba, savannas, South Africa 7045
  Acacia mangium
    agroforestry
      Malaysia 1605
      Panama, theses 3269
  afforestation, France, history 321
  agroforestry
    Malawi 5788
    research, Benin 2472
    West Africa, conferences 870
  Alnus cremastogyne, fertilizers, China 137
  Betula papyrifera, plant physiology 4656
  boreal forests, understorey, Finland 7350
  bottomland forests, shifting cultivation, Brazil 2458
  broadleaved trees, mixtures, Costa Rica 4349
  Casuarina, agroforestry, tropics 1607
  Casuarina equisetifolia, symbiosis, India 2030
  coniferous forests
    forest fires, Canada 4597
    weeds, New Zealand 3850
  conifers, plant physiology, USA 9524
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    mixtures, China 1976
    understorey, China 6285
  Dalbergia sissoo
    agroforestry, India 1620
    root nodules, Nepal 2283
  deforestation, Brazil 3255
  Dendrocalamus strictus, reclamation, India 8324
  Eucalyptus grandis, plant nutrition, Brazil 2009
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest influences, USA 8664
  Fabaceae, agroforestry, Nigeria 1616
  Faidherbia albida, agroforestry, West Africa 4940
  fertilizers, research, China 6878
  forest influences, China 9590
  forest plantations
    logging, Brazil 4490
    sustainability 7044
  forest trees
    Denmark 5278
    forest litter, Denmark 5274
    plant succession, India 533
  Fraxinus angustifolia, climatic change, Mediterranean Region 1058
  Gliricidia sepium, agroforestry, Philippines 9161
  Larix, mixtures, China 4338
  Leucaena leucocephala, mixtures, India 2622
  Libocedrus chilensis, nitrogen cycle, Argentina 4508
  mixtures
    China 1109
    forest influences, China 6284
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry
      Benin 7537
      Cameroon 1624
      Costa Rica, theses 3265
      Côte d'Ivoire 2456
      India 2478, 5771
      Nigeria 9149

Soil fertility *cont.*
- multipurpose trees *cont.*
  - agroforestry *cont.*
    - reviews 4944
    - Togo 7538
    - West Africa 7539
  - India 1238
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - mixtures, reviews 1176
  - reclamation
    - Mediterranean Region, reviews 6187
    - tropics, reviews 6187
- *Picea abies*
  - forest decline, Denmark 4678
  - seeds, Sweden 6289
  - wind damage, Lithuania 4463
  - wood anatomy 369
- *Pinus contorta*
  - biomass, USA 1023
  - cover crops, Canada 3590
- *Pinus massoniana,* mixtures, China 1110
- *Pinus palustris,* photosynthesis 8597
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - roots 289
  - seedlings 2000
- *Pinus radiata*
  - cycling, New Zealand 2778
  - site preparation, Spain 7757
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Finland 2339
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant nutrition, Japan 5312
- *Populus*
  - mixtures, China 5308
  - silvicultural systems, USA 8492
- *Populus tremuloides,* plant physiology 7009
- *Prosopis laevigata,* forest influences, Mexico 8666
- *Quercus,* climatic change, Mediterranean Region 1058
- *Quercus rugosa,* forest plantations, Mexico 2608
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mixtures, China 5308
- roots, plant development, USA 8612
- *Schima wallichii,* increment, China 7908
- seedlings, plant morphology, Australia 5383
- shifting cultivation, plant succession, Honduras 6473
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest influences, India 7989
  - mixtures, India 2622
  - sustainability, India 320
- tropical forests
  - land use, India 1975
  - logging, Brazil 9508
- vegetation types, forest fires, Portugal 9605
- woodlands, site class assessment, UK 2164

Soil physics
- afforestation, forest influences, Finland 1078
- *Betula,* forest litter, Norway 3588
- *Betula tortuosa,* nitrogen cycle, Sweden 7068
- bottomland forests, logging, USA 1815
- broadleaves, roots 8602
- conifers, drainage, Canada 5271
- decomposition, forest litter, USA 1103
- *Fagus sylvatica,* carbon dioxide, France 7031
- forest influences, China 2038
- forest nurseries, mulching, Poland 5974
- logging
  - Brazil 1203
  - Canada 1207
- *Phyllostachys glauca,* increment, China 2737
- *Picea abies,* photosynthesis, Sweden 6362
- *Picea mariana,* logging, Canada 1205
- *Pinus sylvestris,* roots, Finland 2740
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest influences, USA 7088
- *Populus,* forest influences, China 6280
- precipitation
  - canopy, Japan 4476

Soil physics *cont.*
- precipitation *cont.*
  - forest litter, Japan 4477
- *Prosopis chilensis,* seedlings 2738
- roots, stump removal, USA 1079
- secondary forests, plant succession, Canada 6287
- vegetation types, USA 2741
- *Zelkova serrata,* roots 9503

Soil pollution
- forest influences, radionuclides, USA 9566
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 2028
- *Picea abies*
  - dendrochronology 7578
  - mycorrhizas, Slovenia 5592
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Finland 5127
  - Finland 3591
  - Germany 322
- *Populus canadensis,* reclamation 2105

Soil toxicity
- *Acer,* plant composition 6991
- *Betula pendula,* plant nutrition 4505
- bottomland forests, USA 6192
- *Clusia multiflora* 1111
- methodology, mycorrhizas 8419
- *Picea abies,* plant growth regulators 7923
- *Pinus rigida,* mycorrhizas 7046
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 7407
- reclamation, choice of species, USA 10034
- *Rhizophora mangle,* genetics, Trinidad and Tobago 5279
- *Tectona grandis,* clones 9822
- woody plants, plant nutrition 6188

Soil types
- *Apuleia leiocarpa,* plant nutrition, Brazil 9555
- broadleaved trees, reclamation, India 319
- Canada 7922
- *Dacrydium cupressinum,* coniferous forests, New Zealand 8171
- dry forests, synecology, Brazil 8600
- edible fungi, Italy 7805
- *Eucalyptus,* forests, Australia 7921
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* reclamation, Pakistan 3247
- Fabaceae, planting stock, India 7719
- *Flindersia brayleana,* increment, Australia 9371
- forest management, site types, Poland 9452
- forest soils, soil chemistry, Korea Republic 4479
- forest trees, species trials, New Zealand 7672
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, Philippines 7532
- *Grevillea robusta,* fertilizers, Kenya 8479
- kerangas, tropics 9521
- Korea Republic 4489
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* insect pests, Malaysia 1456
- multipurpose trees
  - reclamation, India 3244, 6679
  - seedlings, India 9522
  - species trials, India 910
- old-growth forests, geographical distribution, USA 4739
- *Picea abies*
  - forest litter, Russia 7038
  - roots, Estonia 8717
- pine barrens, USA 2760-2762
- *Pinus sylvestris,* forest health, Finland 2884
- *Populus deltoides,* silviculture, India 8524
- *Quercus,* plant water relations, France 9537
- rain forests, nitrogen cycle, French Guiana 5310
- reclamation
  - agroforestry, India 2441
  - planting, India 767

Soil water
- *Acacia,* mine spoil, Malaysia 7514
- amenity trees, UK 8379
- *Betula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8592
- boreal forests, forest plantations, Canada 1158

Soil water *cont.*
- broadleaved trees, agroforestry, India 4948
- conifers
  - seedlings 7943
  - synecology, USA 278
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* forest influences, India 5342
- deciduous forests
  - roots, USA 7499
  - synecology, USA 5487
- estimation, forest inventories, Austria 3570
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest influences, India 1239
  - wild animals, Australia 1570
- *Fagus sylvatica,* climatic change, Germany 2773
- forest influences
  - Brazil 4475
  - hydrology, China 2037
- forest trees, soil chemistry, USA 7034
- forests
  - geographical distribution, USA 4732
  - plant water relations, USA 7933
- *Grevillea robusta*
  - agroforestry, Kenya 7541, 9159
  - plant water relations, Kenya 7986
- *Juniperus communis,* stand characteristics, Spain 1886
- *Juniperus sabina,* natural regeneration, China 5517
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* mortality, Argentina 2130
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* plant nutrition, USA 8599
- mountain forests, Argentina 3571
- multipurpose trees
  - plant water relations, India 3643
  - soil biology, India 4474
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 1157
  - increment, Sweden, theses 9092
  - plant water relations, Estonia 7050
- *Pinus edulis,* genetics, USA 1444
- *Pinus palustris,* photosynthesis 8597
- *Pinus patula,* fertilizers, South Africa 5124
- *Pinus radiata,* biomass, New Zealand 3743
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Sweden 5126
  - plant water relations, Sweden 8627
- *Pinus taeda,* plant water relations, USA 334, 6213
- *Populus trichocarpa × Populus deltoides,* plant water relations 9549
- precipitation
  - canopy, Japan 4476
  - forest litter, Japan 4477
- protection forests, biomass, China 742
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA 7032
- *Quercus,* forest decline, Germany 2878
- rain forests, synecology, French Guiana 9771
- riparian forests, synecology, Brazil 7326
- *Salix nigra,* plant physiology 6212
- secondary forests
  - plant succession, Canada 6287
  - synecology, Japan 9726
- vegetation types, throughfall, Croatia 6655
- wetlands, drainage, Lithuania 4322
- wood chemistry, USA 7973

Solar radiation
- *Betula papyrifera,* foliage, Canada 6308
- boreal forests, crown, Canada 4560
- broadleaved trees, photosynthesis 7217
- canopy, models 281
- forest influences, snow, Japan 6290
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant water relations 7058
- *Juglans regia,* plant physiology, France 6146
- maquis, photosynthesis, Portugal 7219
- measurement 9212
- mixed forests, Japan 2714
- palaeoecology, Hungary 6414
- *Picea abies,* Czech Republic 7893
- *Pinus contorta,* foliage, USA 8579
- *Pinus pinaster,* forest influences, France 1043

- **Solar radiation** *cont.*
  - *Pinus radiata,* photosynthesis, New Zealand 1320
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - canopy 7988
    - Germany 5261
    - mortality, China 5258
  - rain forests, deforestation 2708
  - tropical forests, canopy gaps, Panama 6984
  - vegetation types, plant succession, Germany 8862
- **Solomon Islands**
  - development projects, sustainability 2559
  - forest management, forest policy, logging 1737
- **Somalia,** *Acacia,* taxonomy 5461
- ***Sonneratia alba,*** mangrove forests, increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
- ***Sonneratia apetala***
  - exotics, China 1762
  - insect pests, protection forests, Bangladesh 7448
  - underplanting, mangroves, Bangladesh 6897
- ***Sonneratia caseolaris***
  - forest plantations, biomass, China 8543
  - species trials, cold resistance, China 9273
- ***Sophora longicarinata,*** taxonomy, New Zealand 2154
- ***Sophora mollis,*** endangered species, reproductive behaviour, South Asia 9177
- ***Sophora tetraptera,*** plant composition, roots 5407
- ***Sophora toromiro,*** genetics, endangered species 8204
- ***Sorbaria pallasii,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Sorbaria sorbifolia,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Sorbus,*** taxonomy 5457
- ***Sorbus aucuparia***
  - arboriculture, plant growth regulators 828
  - dormancy, plant composition 2861
  - genetics 2252, 3068
  - insect pests, Czech Republic 2337, 3138, 6573
  - plant physiology, plant anatomy 424
  - shelterbelts, France 1585
  - virus diseases, Germany 4840
- ***Sorbus austriaca,*** geographical distribution, Italy 3819
- ***Sorbus domestica,*** forests, synecology, Spain 7325
- ***Sorbus sibirica,*** wood anatomy, Russia 7179
- ***Sorbus sudetica,*** geographical distribution, Poland 3821
- ***Sorbus torminalis,*** autecology, Slovenia 5366
- **South Africa**
  - *Acacia*
    - insect pests 5675
    - weeds
      - biological control 1526
      - fynbos 7360
    - woody weeds, integrated control 6007
  - *Acacia erioloba,* savannas, soil fertility 7045
  - *Acacia implexa,* insect pests 1526
  - *Acacia mearnsii*
    - insect pests 5640
    - provenance trials, tree breeding 5083
    - woody weeds, integrated control 6008
  - afforestation, biodiversity 1640
  - *Breonadia salicina,* dendrochronology, wood anatomy 7577
  - *Cassine peragua,* foliage, plant anatomy 8017
  - *Chamaecytisus prolifer,* fodder 988
  - community forestry
    - reviews 8347
    - training 7647
  - *Encephalartos,* phylogeny 573
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - clones, plant water relations 1137
    - forest plantations, pulpwood production 8499
    - increment, plant water relations 1138
- **South Africa** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus cont.*
    - insect pests, control 9955
    - species trials
      - frost resistance 4235
      - plant nutrition 7949
      - pulpwood production 9577
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* agroforestry, weed control 4950
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii,* provenance trials, pulpwood production 914
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - fertilizers, increment 5125
    - spacing
      - forest economics 5163
      - pulpwood production 975
  - *Eucalyptus macarthurii,* tree breeding 9806
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - increment, site class assessment, models 4405
    - provenance trials, tree breeding 5082
  - *Eucalyptus smithii,* fungal diseases 8970
  - evergreen forests, wild animals 1567
  - forest plantations
    - forest economics, environment 7635
    - logging, sustainability 5330
    - planting, forest economics 962
  - forestry
    - research
      - history, conferences 22
      - information systems 4205
      - land use 4192
  - fynbos, palaeoecology 9733
  - grasslands, afforestation, nature conservation 4056
  - *Grewia occidentalis,* wild animals, browse 10012
  - medicinal plants 2641
  - old and fossil wood, palaeoecology 9734
  - *Olea capensis*
    - deciduous forests, stand characteristics 6478
    - foliage, plant anatomy 8017
  - *Pinus*
    - afforestation, mortality 1822
    - increment, site requirements 4403
    - insect pests, biological control 6761
    - weeds, fynbos 7360
  - *Pinus elliottii,* genetics, wood properties 1220
  - *Pinus patula*
    - fertilizers
      - increment 9317
      - soil amendments 5124
    - forest litter, altitude 2751
    - pollination, seed orchards 4802
    - thinning, growth models 7833
  - *Podocarpus,* dendrochronology, dendroclimatology 2507
  - *Podocarpus latifolius,* deciduous forests, stand characteristics 6478
  - *Psoralea peratica,* new species 2149
  - *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus,* deciduous forests, stand characteristics 6478
  - savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, models 9721
  - savannas
    - biomass, fuelwood 4219
    - national parks, synecology 4869
    - synecology, forest fires 4754
  - *Sclerocarya birrea,* mistletoes 6561
  - subtropical forests, non-wood forest products 6928
  - *Tabernaemontana ventricosa,* insect pests 3133
  - thicket, wild animals 6646
  - vegetation types
    - nature conservation, synecology 9750
    - plant succession 2701
  - *Voacanga thouarsii,* insect pests 3133
  - *Warburgia salutaris,* plant composition, bark 8066
  - *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis,* dendroclimatology 831
  - *Widdringtonia nodiflora,* forest fires, natural regeneration 7107
  - woodland grasslands, afforestation, nature conservation 9176
- **South America**
  - *Brunfelsia,* taxonomy 1370
- **South America** *cont.*
  - *Cinchona,* taxonomy 2146
  - *Deguelia utilis,* flowers, taxonomy 3784
  - *Fitzroya cupressoides,* genetics, endangered species 9815
  - *Maprounea,* taxonomy 7267
  - *Picramnia antidesma,* plant composition 8048
  - Proteaceae
    - foliage, plant anatomy 6389
    - palaeobotany 2944
  - *Rhodothyrsus,* new genus 9700
  - *Ticorea,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 6385
  - tropical forests, carbon cycle 2727
- **South Asia**
  - environment, history 3318
  - social forestry, forest resources, development projects 2509
- **South East Asia**
  - *Artocarpus chaplasha,* biodiversity, forest plantations 5080
  - *Atractocarpus,* taxonomy 9708
  - *Bambusa blumeana* 5180
  - environment, history 3318
  - environmental degradation, deforestation, books 3320
  - *Ficus,* endangered species, nature conservation 4965
  - forest fires, air pollution 8005
  - *Gliricidia,* shifting cultivation, models 8345
  - grasslands, agroforestry, shifting cultivation, books 5763
  - *Macaranga,* insects 5627
  - medicinal plants, poisonous plants, books 9199
  - palaeobotany, opal phytoliths 5479
  - plant genetic resources, essential oils, books 3308
  - *Sterculia,* foliage, plant anatomy 1258
  - vegetation, ecosystems, plant morphology, guide books 2920
  - wood anatomy, tropics 7129
- **Southern Africa**
  - *Combretum collinum,* plant composition, taxonomy 5450
  - edible species, synecology 1851
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* stem form, growth models 7820
  - Icacinaceae, plant anatomy, taxonomy 8033
  - *Pterocarpus rotundifolius,* taxonomy 8794
- **Southern Europe**
  - air pollution, forest decline 354
  - forest economics, conferences 5856
- **Spacing**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* biomass, India 1889
  - amenity trees, urban forestry, Korea Republic 10092
  - *Arundinaria oedogonata,* increment, China 3494
  - *Astronium urundeuva,* wood properties, Brazil 7979
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, Europe 9131
    - increment, France 9130
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* wood properties, Taiwan 5334
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* biomass, India 8516
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - essential oils, Australia 986
    - plant water relations, Brazil 1141
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - forest economics, South Africa 5163
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 2009
    - plant water relations, Brazil 6219
    - pulpwood production, South Africa 975
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* increment, China 6017
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* planting, Western Europe 8498
  - farm forestry, weed control, UK 7765
  - *Hardwickia binata,* increment, India 4947
  - *Larix,* stem form, Lithuania 4382
  - light, models 4457
  - *Morus alba,* biomass, Costa Rica 8527

Spacing *cont.*
- *Phyllostachys meyeri,* growth models, China 1864
- *Pinus elliottii,* thinning, China 6028
- *Pinus koraiensis,* increment, Korea Republic 7847
- *Pinus massoniana,* seed orchards, China 9292
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - increment, Canada 6076
  - stem form, USA 1218
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - silviculture, Germany 9376
  - wood properties, Sweden 9579
- *Pinus taeda*
  - increment 4402
  - USA 6019
- *Pinus tecunumanii,* pulpwood production, India 178
- *Populus deltoides × Populus nigra,* plant morphology, Canada 7780
- *Populus* 'I-69', growth models, China 180
- *Quercus petraea,* fertilizers, Germany 5970
- species trials, site types, Poland 906

Spain
- *Abies pinsapo,* provenance, phylogeny 7386
- *Acacia dealbata,* allelopathy, hydrology 6475
- *Alnus glutinosa,* riparian forests, forest litter 1964
- biodiversity, nature conservation 9248
- *Castanea sativa*
  - cycling 3583-3584
  - forest litter 3583-3584
  - silvicultural systems 378
    - soil 4298
- *Celtis australis,* forests, synecology 7325
- conifers, dendrochronology, dendroclimatology 7576
- *Crataegus monogyna,* fruiting, phenology 453
- dehesa grasslands, agroforestry, hydrology 3223
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - afforestation, forest litter 1964
  - tree breeding 4807
- evergreen forests, precipitation 3555
- farm woodlands, forest management 5753
- forest fires
  - fire causes 4586
  - fire danger, meteorology 7102
  - landscape, remote sensing 9601
  - mapping 5349, 9596
- forest inventories, forest health 6961
- forest litter, streams 1964
- forest management, land use, soil 2035
- forest nurseries, plant parasitic nematodes 9951
- forest trees, seeds 3762
- forestry
  - development projects, international cooperation 6787
  - forest plantations 5874
- forests
  - flora, synecology 7324
  - forest management, sustainability 9455
- *Genista,* root nodules 8936
- *Gleditsia triacanthos,* insect pests 4017
- honey 200
- *Ilex aquifolium,* sex 2895
- *Juniperus communis*
  - insect pests, fruits 4015
  - seeds
    - insect pests 9990
    - wild animals 9990
  - stand characteristics, soil water 1886
- *Juniperus oxycedrus,* reproductive behaviour 7250
- lichens 6464
  - air pollution, indicator species 4517
- matorral, phenology 7117
- multipurpose trees, species trials, reclamation 1761
- *Olea europaea,* bark, lichens 7351
- ornamental woody plants, seeds 1766
- palaeoecology 489-493, 3811-3812, 6410

Spain *cont.*
- palaeoecology *cont.*
  - deforestation, land use 494
- palynology 6372
- peatlands, palaeoecology 8139
- *Phoenix,* geographical distribution 8831
- *Picea abies,* insect pests 4016
- *Pinus*
  - enzymes, taxonomy 8809
  - forest management, wild animals 9076
  - forest plantations, wild animals 4880
  - growth rings, phenology 6322
  - insect pests 2361, 9037
  - seeds 3408
  - synecology 8837
- *Pinus canariensis,* synecology 6425
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - air pollution, plant physiology 6253
  - plant water relations, plant nutrition 7067
- *Pinus nigra,* selection forests 5980
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - forest fires
    - plant composition 6298
    - soil 1253
  - plant competition, increment 7836
  - provenance, plant water relations 6206
  - stand tables 6072
- *Pinus pinea,* fungal diseases 6554
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest litter, air pollution 3629
  - logging, erosion 9098
  - site preparation, soil fertility 7757
  - tree breeding 7390
- *Pinus sylvestris,* dendrochronology, dendroclimatology 7575
- *Pinus uncinata,* dendroclimatology 836
- private forestry, forest management, taxes 6817
- *Quercus*
  - bark, lichens 7351
  - fungal diseases, forest decline 8974
  - pollination, phenology 8111
  - silvicultural systems, research 8396
  - woodlands, biodiversity 8355
- *Quercus andresii,* taxonomy 8783
- *Quercus coccifera*
  - forest litter 1968
  - synecology 6426
- *Quercus faginea,* fire ecology, seed banks 7115
- *Quercus ilex*
  - bark, fungi 3075
  - forest fires, photosynthesis 1311
  - fungal diseases, forest decline 8951
  - irrigation 3465
  - lichens 6463
  - light 3465
  - plant physiology 7898
    - environment 8070
  - seedlings, plant water relations 3611
  - silvicultural systems 2605
    - coppice 5981
  - synecology, climate 6443
  - thinning
    - climatic change 1060
    - roots 1260
  - wild animals 4047
    - forest fragmentation 7455
- *Quercus pyrenaica*
  - cycling 3583-3584
  - deciduous forests 8154
  - epiphytes, age of trees 1411
  - forest litter 3583-3584
  - plant nutrition, soil chemistry 7950
  - seeds, forest fires 111
- *Quercus robur*
  - palynology, genetics 403
  - synecology 6424
- *Quercus rotundifolia*
  - air pollution, provenance 349
  - defoliation, plant development 3668
  - dehesa grasslands, synecology 1413
- riparian forests, streams 4068
- sclerophyllous forests
  - palaeoecology 2938
  - phenology 3832
- sclerophyllous scrub, wild animals, fruits 4046

Spain *cont.*
- shrublands
  - forest fires 3655
  - plant succession, forest fires 3653
- synecology, climate 3833
- *Tilia,* insect pests 4016
- tropical forests, canopy gaps, natural regeneration 3864
- *Ulmus,* fungal diseases, insect pests 7420
- *Ulmus minor,* fungal diseases, biological control 7421
- understorey, biomass, stand characteristics 2200
- vegetation, remote sensing 1916
- vegetation types
  - air pollution, soil chemistry 2018
  - wild animals 4872
- wild animals
  - forest borders, forest fragmentation 8299
  - vegetation types 6610
- woody plants
  - pollen, atmosphere 2886
  - seeds, wild animals 9085

Spathodea campanulata, forest nurseries, carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8481

Species trials
- *Acacia*
  - frost resistance, China 9276
  - planting stock, Taiwan 9361
  - Senegal 911
  - wood properties, Australia 9263
- broadleaved trees
  - irrigated stands, Australia 912
  - Mozambique 915
- browse, rangelands, Mexico 9972
- conifers
  - fungal diseases, Denmark 9857
  - insect pests, Malaysia 1515
- Cupressaceae, exotics, China 9271
- cycling, forest litter, Puerto Rico 4507
- Dipterocarpaceae, increment, Philippines 8454
- *Eucalyptus*
  - cut foliage, Australia 2633
  - frost resistance, South Africa 4235
  - fungal diseases, Australia 2314
  - insect pests, India 4860
  - plant nutrition, South Africa 7949
  - provenance trials
    - Brazil 907
    - India 95
    - Mozambique 915
  - pulpwood production, South Africa 9577
  - wood properties, Australia 9263
- experimental design, reclamation, India 36
- Fabaceae
  - fodder
    - Ghana 2634
    - Zimbabwe 1755
  - multipurpose trees
    - Chile 1758
    - Mexico 1760
- forest trees, climate, New Zealand 7672
- lac production, plant composition, China 9410
- *Larix,* China 5084
- *Leucaena*
  - Ethiopia 6839
  - fodder
    - Tanzania 196
    - USA 6919
  - variety trials
    - reviews 8457
    - tropics 8456
- mangroves, cold resistance, China 9273
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - Greece 3277
    - India 7529
  - biomass, India 4226
  - fodder
    - Ghana 6918
    - Greece 1856
    - Mediterranean Region 9399
  - forest nurseries, India 4231
  - planting, India 965

Species trials *cont.*
  multipurpose trees *cont.*
    reclamation
      Bangladesh 8453
      Botswana 2432
      India 8323
      Spain 1761
    soil types, India 910
  nitrogen fixing trees, Brazil 6838
  Paulownia jiangsuensis, clones, China 99
  peatlands, reclamation, Sweden 3245
  Phyllostachys, edible species, China 7796
  Pinus
    plant parasitic nematodes, China 6591
    pulpwood production, India 4233
  Pinus ponderosa, exotics, China 5085
  Populus euphratica, vegetative propagation, India 9264
  Prosopis
    sodic soils, India 9269
    tree breeding, Brazil 4810
  reclamation
    mine spoil
      India 3246
      Taiwan 10033
  Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, Germany 9346, 9348
  silvicultural systems, Sweden 5921
  site types, spacing, Poland 906
  tropical forests, plant genetic resources, Malaysia 5530
  woody plants, reclamation, India 768
Spiraea betulifolia, wood anatomy, Russia 7179
Spiraea dahurica, wood anatomy, Russia 7179
Spiraea media, wood anatomy, Russia 7179
Spiraea salicifolia, wood anatomy, Russia 7179
Spondias dulcis, insect pests, Bangladesh 7449
Spondias pinnata, insect pests, Bangladesh 7449
Spondias testudinis, taxonomy, geographical distribution, Amazonia 6383
Sri Lanka
  agroforestry
    research, bibliographies 7585
    sustainability, books 2508
  Azadirachta indica, seeds 3393
  bamboos, plant genetic resources 2273
  Calliandra calothyrsus, provenance trials, fodder 8455
  canes and rattans, plant genetic resources 2273
  Cinnamomum zeylanicum, agroforestry 4939
  flora, books 1671
  forestry, research, international cooperation, conferences 7586
  multipurpose trees, environment, conferences 7593
  rain forests, protection of forests, rural development 1634
Stand characteristics
  Abies alba
    age of trees, Poland 7823
    natural regeneration
      Poland 2221, 6484
      reviews 1431
  Abies fraseri, insect pests, USA 670
  Acacia tortilis, statistical analysis, India 7613
  Aesculus turbinata, models, Japan 9768
  Agathis ovata, vegetation types, New Caledonia 2192
  Alnus incana, silviculture, Poland 9375
  Arundinaria oedogonata, spacing, China 3494
  Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, forest management, Argentina 7746
  Avicennia marina, United Arab Emirates 2226
  Azadirachta indica, models, Ghana 42
  Bashania fangiana, natural regeneration, China 3881
  Beilschmiedia berteroana, synecology, Chile 4752
  Betula papyrifera, foliage, Canada 6308
  biodiversity, arthropods, Germany 10071

Stand characteristics *cont.*
  boreal forests
    arthropods, Finland 3108
    biodiversity, Finland 4741
    dendrochronology, Finland 2808
    forest fires, Sweden, theses 3297
    growth models, Europe 2949
    plant succession, Norway 7367
    remote sensing
      Finland 7868
      USA 6966
    soil biology, Canada 1121
    stem form, Canada 2650
  bottomland forests, flooding, Brazil 6449
  broadleaved trees
    thinning, Costa Rica 217
    tropical forests, Papua New Guinea 8838
    USA 5528
  Camellia sinensis, biomass, Korea Republic 1006
  Castanopsis cuspidata, forest plantations, Japan 2606
  Castanopsis juncunda, mixed forests, China 7738
  cerrado
    Brazil 6436
    nature conservation, Brazil 2976
  cloud forests, Venezuela, methodology 2986
  computer techniques, models 1704
  coniferous forests
    Pinus strobus, USA 152
    remote sensing
      reviews 2694
      USA 6967
  conifers
    insects, UK 4852
    old-growth forests, USA 7341
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, thinning, China 996
  Cupressus sempervirens, Italy 5160
  Dacrydium cupressinum, coniferous forests, New Zealand 8171
  dead trees, cavities in trees, USA 7815
  deciduous forests
    foliage, Japan 2646
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 9761
    forest management, USA 7814
    light, Italy 2187
    mensuration, Croatia 6062
    remote sensing, USA 4430
    synecology, India 8840
    USA 4748
    weeds, USA 1235
    wild animals, Sweden 1548
  degraded forests, India 213
  Dendrocalamus affinis, silviculture, China 3491
  determination, reviews 6073
  Dipterocarpaceae, logging, Indonesia 5133
  Erythrophleum fordii, tropical forests, China 8148
  Eucalyptus
    insect pests, Australia 4012
    remote sensing
      Australia 1919
      Brazil 4435
  Euterpe edulis, sustainability, Brazil 6091
  experimental design, statistical analysis, USA 2538
  Fagus crenata
    avalanches, Japan 7990
    canopy gaps, Japan 7368
  Fagus sylvatica
    canopy, Europe 9352
    Germany 179, 5992, 7768
    natural regeneration, Slovakia 1816
    silviculture, UK 9385
    treelines, Slovenia 5491, 5493
  Fitzroya cupressoides, endangered species, Chile 7818
  foliage, leaf area index 9618
  forest ecology, plant competition 9723
  forest fires
    climate, USA 6776
    synecology, Switzerland 4601
  forest health, models, USA 7767
  forest management
    Canada 6021

Stand characteristics *cont.*
  forest management *cont.*
    Germany 8555
    growth models 7616
    models, Slovenia 5214
    site types, Poland 9452
    synecology, USA 5210
  forest plantations
    biodiversity, UK 8145
    crown, China 5164
  forest trees 4379
    plant competition, Japan, models 4774
  forests
    biodiversity, methodology 7810
    computer software 4153
    forest management, USA 6061
    growth models, USA 9764
    plant succession, China 1434
    remote sensing, Australia 5236
    site class assessment, Turkey 5186
  Fraxinus excelsior, statistical analysis, Germany 7613
  Fraxinus nigra, Canada 7366
  ground vegetation, topography, USA 3844
  growth models, mortality 4399
  height, models, USA 4380
  Helietta parvifolia, Mexico 6931
  insect pests, models 694
  Juniperus communis, soil water, Spain 1886
  Larix gmelinii, forest decline, China 6893
  Larix leptolepis, mountain forests, China 2950
  Larix olgensis
    growth models, China 216
    increment, China 1892
    thinning, China, statistical analysis 1000
  logging, natural regeneration, USA, reviews 6892
  mangrove forests, climate, Micronesia 7811
  measurement 6060
  mensuration 1007
    Finland 6112
  mixed forests
    forest fires, USA 9763
    increment, Germany 4341
    Mexico 2951, 6477
    models 7376
    silvicultural systems, Japan 2601
    wild animals, Canada 4884
  models 6074
  mountain forests
    forest management, Poland 9450
    Japan 8176
    natural regeneration
      Argentina 3019
      India 8542, 8839
    synecology
      India 2198
      Korea Republic 8153
      USA 2964
    treelines, Peru 2977
  natural regeneration, history, New Zealand 6411
  Nothofagus glauca, synecology, Chile 510
  old-growth forests
    nature reserves, China 8836
    synecology, Canada 2990
    topography, Australia 1946
    wild animals, USA 3203
  Olea capensis, deciduous forests, South Africa 6478
  Phyllostachys praecox, mulching, China 990, 3493
  Picea abies
    boreal forests, Russia 2184
    crown, Norway 8517
    cycling, Scandinavia 6224
    forests, Poland 7770
    hydrology, Sweden, theses 9092
    mountain forests, Poland 9419
    nature reserves, Poland 6929
    silviculture, Germany 6022
    soil biology, France 3601
    thinning, Germany 6903
    wind damage, Lithuania 4463

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- *Picea glauca,* increment, USA 3506
- *Picea obovata,* air pollution, Russia 7075
- *Picea rubens,* mixed forests, USA 2660
- *Pinus*
  - synecology, Korea Republic 7338
  - thinning, Mexico 4328
- *Pinus armandii,* China 8166
- *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, Canada 4864
- *Pinus contorta,* natural regeneration, USA 4326
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant competition 5469
- *Pinus echinata,* forest litter, USA 7914
- *Pinus halepensis,* increment, Greece 9382
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - biomass, Korea Republic 1024
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 8262
- *Pinus massoniana,* climate, China 6137
- *Pinus palustris,* forest fires, USA 7108
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - coniferous forests, USA 5169
  - dendrochronology, USA 4995
  - old-growth forests, USA 3021
  - rehabilitation, USA 4714
  - treelines, USA 2180
  - USA 8867
- *Pinus radiata,* tree breeding, Australia 3053
- *Pinus sibirica,* forest management, Russia 9377
- *Pinus* (Southern), controlled burning, USA 6296
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Estonia 9318
  - Finland 2645
  - forest damage, Poland 7824
  - forest health, Russia 5437
  - fungal diseases, Finland 8233
  - growth models
    - Finland 2659
    - Germany 4396
  - increment
    - Lithuania 220
    - Poland 1014
  - Lithuania 9378
  - plant water relations, Europe 1008
  - woody weeds, Germany 9369
- *Pinus taeda,* foliage, USA 2647
- plant morphology, models 5865-5866
- *Pleioblastus chino*
  - grazing, Japan 9054
  - photosynthesis, Japan 2638
- *Podocarpus latifolius,* deciduous forests, South Africa 6478
- *Populus tomentosa,* crown, China 6055
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - forest ecology, Canada 528
  - mountain forests, USA 3003
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* remote sensing, Canada 2696
- *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus,* deciduous forests, South Africa 6478
- *Quercus*
  - Germany 7733
  - mountain forests, India 8842
  - old-growth forests, USA 6445
- *Quercus glauca*
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, China 2225
  - secondary forests, China 3877
- *Quercus petraea,* afforestation, Germany 6023
- *Quercus robur*
  - increment, Poland 9433
  - stem form, Poland 9418
- rain forests
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 3018
  - Gabon 504
  - logging, Indonesia 1395
  - models, China 7609
  - palynology, Australia 5524
  - remote sensing 507
  - research, French Guiana 2563
  - silvicultural systems, Venezuela 2602
  - silviculture, Costa Rica 9342
  - synecology
    - Bolivia 2974
    - Venezuela 2983
  - wind damage, Puerto Rico 2721
- remote sensing 273

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- remote sensing *cont.*
  - Finland 1910, 1912
  - forest inventories, USA 6109
  - Norway 7876
  - vegetation types, India 6116
- reserved forests, synecology, Bangladesh 7344
- riparian forests, synecology, Venezuela 2985
- sample plot technique, computer software, Korea Republic 4151
- sampling 6113
- savanna woodlands
  - models, South Africa 9721
  - remote sensing, Niger 6978
- scrub, forest fires, USA 5363
- secondary forests
  - biomass, Japan 7846
  - Brazil 8869
  - logging, USA 8494
  - plant succession
    - Brazil 3002
    - Canada 5987
  - silvicultural systems, Brazil 961
  - wind damage, Canada 5989
- shrublands, synecology, Brazil 3834
- silvicultural systems
  - models, Germany 3451
  - Poland 7737
- silviculture, theory 888
- spatial variation, mathematics 4156
- stand structure
  - measurement 6059
  - models 9230
- statistical analysis, *Acacia mangium,* Malaysia 7817
- *Taxus baccata,* Denmark 4777
- *Taxus brevifolia,* USA 7294
- *Taxus wallichiana,* medicinal plants, India 3483
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest plantations, India 214
  - natural regeneration, India 3012
- tropical forests
  - altitude, Mexico 2958
  - biodiversity, Puerto Rico 2989
  - Bolivia 2557
  - Brazil 2557
  - China, models 1702
  - Costa Rica 2557
  - Ecuador 2557
  - flooding, Brazil 8147
  - forest litter, Brazil 2954
  - Guyana 2557
  - logging
    - Malaysia 4711
    - Venezuela 1885
  - mortality 1703
  - natural regeneration, Panama 1432
  - nature reserves, Taiwan 516
  - Panama 2557
  - Peru 2557
  - synecology
    - Brazil 5497, 9749
    - Nicaragua 3020
    - United States Virgin Islands 2988
  - Thailand 3835
  - wind damage
    - Mexico 8590
    - Puerto Rico 2722
    - United States Virgin Islands 2718, 2720
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, USA 8991
- understorey
  - biomass, Spain 2200
  - coastal forests, Japan 2223
- urban forestry, choice of species, China 2492
- vegetation types
  - controlled burning, USA 7998
  - soil, Argentina 3862
- virgin forests
  - Korea Republic 1397
  - natural regeneration
    - Slovakia 7375
    - Sweden 3013
  - Slovenia 7364
  - synecology
    - Estonia 7333

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- virgin forests *cont.*
  - synecology *cont.*
    - Finland 2953
    - Slovakia 1427
- wetlands, old-growth forests, USA 6433
- wild animals
  - Canada 6624
  - silvicultural systems, USA 9073
  - USA 7492
- wood properties, Western Europe, theses 8657
- woodlands
  - biodiversity, UK 8145
  - synecology, classification 5021
  - wild animals, USA 7494
- yield forecasting, statistical analysis 7613
- yield regulation, Poland 999

Stand tables, *Pinus pinaster,* Spain 6072

Standards
- forest management
  - biodiversity 163
  - sustainability 14
- safety, forestry workers, Europe 4213

Staphylea pinnata, endangered species, geographical distribution, Poland 4733

Statistical analysis
- *Acacia tortilis,* stand characteristics, India 7613
- altitude, Norway 5269
- autecology, indicator plants 2927
- *Betula pendula,* dormancy 8423
- biodiversity, models 44
- boreal forests, climate, Canada 3553
- *Cedrus deodara,* plant nutrition, China 3340
- conifers, seedlings, growth models 2537
- dendrochronology, climatic change 8386
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* plant competition, Portugal 7610
- forest fires
  - history, Canada 1246
  - Italy 9592
- forest inventories
  - Italy 5223
  - synecology, USA 8562
- forest plantations, soil, India 3341
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* stand characteristics, Germany 7613
- genetics, computer software 4158
- growth models 880
- *Inga edulis,* agroforestry, Brazil 1613
- *Larix olgensis,* stand characteristics, thinning, China 1000
- long term experiments 3341
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, USA 5224
- mortality, recruitment 6772
- *Pinus,* increment, USA 4406
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant nutrition, China 3340
- *Pinus radiata,* genetics 9776
- *Quercus douglasii,* increment, seeds, USA 5023
- remote sensing 3544
  - vegetation types 8573
- sampling 5022
- stand characteristics
  - *Acacia mangium,* Malaysia 7817
  - experimental design, USA 2538
  - yield forecasting 7613
- synecology
  - ecotones 6770
  - India 3804
- tree breeding, pollination 544
- tropical forests, soil, India 3341
- vegetation types, synecology 3805

Stegnosperma cubense, wood anatomy 8029

Stegnosperma halimifolium, wood anatomy 8029

Stem form (*see also* Form factors)
- boreal forests, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
- *Cedrus atlantica,* growth models, France 7614
- conifers, volume tables, China 5194
- *Eucalyptus,* models, Australia 4381
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* growth models, Southern Africa 7820
- *Fagus engleriana,* China 3666
- form factors, weight determination 1003

- **Stem form** *cont.*
  - *Larix,* spacing, Lithuania 4382
  - models, China 6068
  - *Paulownia elongata,* plant development, China 9621
  - *Picea abies* 4384
    - models, France 6056
    - mountain forests, Poland 9419
    - thinning, Sweden 7977
  - *Picea glauca,* Canada 9416
  - *Picea sitchensis,* thinning, UK 4329
  - *Pinus pinaster,* growth models, Portugal 5188
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* mensuration, USA 6067
  - *Pinus radiata,* wind damage, Australia 2069
  - *Pinus resinosa,* spacing, USA 1218
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - provenance, Poland 6063
    - site factors, Sweden 7826
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* models, China 5191
  - *Pinus taeda,* thinning, USA 176
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* volume determination, Germany, models 210
  - *Quercus robur,* stand characteristics, Poland 9418
  - taper, models 2648
  - tree guards, increment, UK 5142
  - volume tables, USA 219
- **Stemflow**
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* natural regeneration, Japan 747
  - evergreen forests, Spain 3555
  - forest trees, Korea Republic 6657
  - mixed forests, soil, China 7981
  - *Pinus nigra,* Italy 4573
  - *Quercus,* acid deposition, USA 348
- **Stems**
  - *Annona cherimola,* plant composition 9633
  - canes and rattans, plant anatomy, China 410
  - measurement 3334
  - mechanics
    - *Picea sitchensis* 6321
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 8693
  - *Nothofagus pumilio,* fungal diseases, Argentina 616
  - *Paulownia elongata,* plant development, China 9621
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - assortments, Finland 9422
    - plant physiology 1305
  - *Piper,* plant anatomy 1269
  - plant development, plant morphology 7147
  - *Wollemia nobilis,* plant anatomy 8694
- ***Stenocarpus,*** flowers, plant anatomy 6315
- ***Sterculia,*** foliage, plant anatomy, South East Asia 1258
- ***Sterculia apetala,*** provenance trials, genetics, Colombia 3909
- ***Sterculia excelsa,*** light, French Guiana 2707
- ***Sterculia foetida,*** fruits, plant composition, tropics 4645
- ***Sterculia quinqueloba,*** forest inventories, resin tapping, Malawi 4365
- ***Sterculia urens***
  - forest nurseries, India 9338
  - in vitro culture 1786
- **Sterculiaceae,** old and fossil wood, palaeobotany, Japan 2170
- ***Stereospermum chelonoides,*** forest nurseries 1870
- ***Stereospermum colais,*** forest nurseries 1870
- **Stomata,** *Betula,* palaeoecology, Netherlands 9492
- ***Strangea,*** flowers, plant anatomy 6315
- **Streams**
  - afforestation, forest influences, Irish Republic 9091
  - air pollution, forest influences, Czech Republic 5323
  - algae, pine barrens, USA 3000
  - *Alnus viridis,* mountain forests, Switzerland 750
  - amenity and recreation areas, Slovenia 9240
  - biodiversity, land use, USA 4923
  - boreal forests, forest litter, Finland 4075
- **Streams** *cont.*
  - buffer zones, logging, USA 4924
  - deciduous forests
    - forest litter, Portugal 7504
    - photosynthesis, USA 5726
  - erosion control 8310
    - Germany 7502
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* invertebrates, Australia 359
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest litter 9093
  - forest fires, USA 8680
  - forest litter
    - invertebrates, USA 751-752
    - models, France 4067
    - Spain 1964
    - USA 2416, 3229, 3233, 4066, 9515
    - wild animals
      - Japan 3217
      - USA 4064
  - forest management
    - logging, USA 2668
    - models, USA 746
  - forest roads, water pollution, USA 2430
  - forests, fertilizers, reviews 10014
  - hydrology
    - forest litter
      - UK 4074
      - USA 4069
    - forestry engineering, Canada 2412
  - mixed forests, controlled burning, USA 5360
  - mountain forests, thinning, Germany 8306
  - pine barrens, USA 3231
  - riparian forests
    - buffer zones
      - Australia 2419
      - USA 4070
    - canopy gaps, USA 6650-6652
    - forest influences 2417
    - forest litter
      - France 6654
      - Japan 9089
      - USA 7498
    - models, USA 755-756
    - Spain 4068
    - water management, Australia 8307
    - wild animals, USA 2396, 5723
  - silviculture, wild animals, Finland 9086
  - site preparation, forest management, USA 167
  - wild animals
    - biodiversity, Sweden 8279
    - logging, Malaysia 1571
- **Street trees** (*see also* Amenity trees; Ornamental woody plants)
  - air pollution, plant physiology, Taiwan 7082
  - arboriculture, plant growth regulators 828
  - broadleaved trees, arboriculture, Denmark 8381
  - *Celtis occidentalis,* insect pests, USA 3124
  - choice of species, China 9184
  - plant colonization, secondary forests, Japan 9183
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases, Europe 8966
  - *Prunus serrulata,* roots, UK 829
  - *Quercus,* chlorosis, USA 1652
  - safety, arboriculture, books 8394
  - wind damage, arboriculture, China 8382
- ***Strychnos potatorum,*** non-wood forest productsfelling, India 3852
- ***Stryphnodendron microstachyum***
  - agroforestry, soil, Costa Rica 7545
  - forest damage, biological control, Costa Rica 4855
  - insects, nectaries, Costa Rica 4855
- **Stump removal**
  - conifers, increment, Canada 9366
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 1859
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* increment, Russia 7966
  - roots, soil physics, USA 1079
- **Stumpage value**
  - forest economics, logging, Lithuania 2705
  - *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, USA 7883
  - taxes, Malaysia 6819
- **Stumps**
  - *Abies,* insect pests, Poland 6599
- **Stumps** *cont.*
  - coniferous forests, fungal diseases, USA 3101
  - conifers
    - fungal diseases
      - Canada 8950
      - Sweden 9875
    - insect pests, Canada 9919
  - *Picea abies,* fungal diseases, Sweden 621
  - *Pinus*
    - insect pests, China 3146
    - plant parasitic nematodes, China 3146
  - *Quercus,* natural regeneration, USA 5172
  - wood preservation, erosion control, Japan 8313
- ***Styphnolobium japonicum***
  - insect pests, China 701, 9945
  - pollution, plant physiology, China 2490
- ***Styrax japonica,*** site requirements, synecology, Korea Republic 4744
- ***Styrax obassia***
  - canopy gaps, deciduous forests, Japan 4759
  - fruiting, light, Japan 8101
- ***Styrax tonkinensis,*** climatic change, mapping, Vietnam 5254
- **Subtropics,** broadleaved forests, forest management 6950
- **Succession** (*see* Plant succession)
- **Sudan**
  - *Acacia seyal,* roots, soil 2806
  - flora 9718
  - *Parkia biglobosa*
    - provenance
      - drought resistance 3903
      - foliage 3903
- **Suriname**
  - forest management, logging, environment 69
  - tropical forests, silvicultural systems 9354
- **Surveying** (*see also* Forest inventories)
  - biodiversity, reviews 808
  - forest decline, Austria 438
  - Italy 3541
  - mountain forests, national parks, USA 2965
  - *Picea abies,* forest health, Norway 7601
  - soil, plant nutrition, Germany 4488
  - soil chemistry, Austria 1083
  - vegetation types, computer techniques, Switzerland 8571
- **Surveys,** Italy, techniques 8564
- **Sustainability**
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry 5325
  - afforestation, landscape, UK 819
  - agroforestry 8335
    - Benin 4941
    - climate, India 780
    - Costa Rica 1732
    - farm forestry, India 6683
    - research
      - Mediterranean Region, conferences 8406
      - tropics, conferences 8406
    - reviews 8338
    - rural development, temperate zones 3322
    - Sri Lanka, books 2508
    - USA 9155
  - biodiversity
    - Canada 234
    - forest management, UK 806
    - history 56
    - land use 10069
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires
      - Canada 3658
      - Europe, models 2209
  - cloud forests, epiphytes, Costa Rica 7787
  - community forestry
    - forest management, Nepal 2680
    - forest resources, Thailand 3288
  - deciduous forests, forest management, France 1903
  - deforestation
    - forest management 4159
    - Indonesia 775
  - demonstration forests, forest management, conferences 5853, 5855

Sustainability *cont.*
- development, mountain forests, reviews 2542
- development projects, Solomon Islands 2559
- Dipterocarpaceae, silvicultural systems, Philippines 4296
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* logging, Australia 1035
- *Euterpe edulis,* stand characteristics, Brazil 6091
- exotics, forest plantations, China 6895
- forest economics, China, methodology 3546
- forest influences, soil, Lithuania 307
- forest inventories, forest management, Germany 2684
- forest management 45, 1032
  - Australia, methodology 1036
  - Bhutan 59
  - biodiversity
    - Finland 3293
    - UK 794
  - Canada 9254
  - certification 2677, 8424
    - Latin America 2678
    - Malaysia 8554
    - tropics, books 9202
  - community forestry
    - Developing Countries, conferences 863
    - reviews 7617
  - conferences 34
  - cooperatives, Korea Republic 4186
  - decision making 5025
  - ecosystems 6949
  - ethnobotany, Developing Countries 5795
  - forest administration
    - Canada 2556
    - USA, books 1669
  - forest economics
    - France 2676
    - tropics, reviews 7855
    - USA 1928
  - forest policy, UK 55
  - forest products industries, Australia 8443
  - forest resources 6104-6105
  - France 3523
  - geographical information systems, India 5216
  - indicators 2679
  - Indonesia 5208
  - international cooperation 7619
    - Mediterranean Region 9234
  - Italy 4165, 6956
  - logging, Suriname 69
  - Mediterranean Region 6762
  - models 9447
  - multiple use, France 4418
  - nature reserves, books 1681
  - pest management 2368
  - private forestry, Germany 2675
  - research
    - reviews 6821
    - USA 6093
  - Russia 7621
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 9449
  - soil, conferences 8404
  - standards 14
  - theory 7853
  - tropics 6106
    - conferences 7589
- forest plantations
  - Developing Countries 9236
  - edible fungi, UK 9413
  - forest management, reviews 7854
  - logging, South Africa 5330
  - research, tropics 2561
  - soil fertility 7044
- forest policy
  - Denmark 3356
  - environment, Europe 6786
  - Europe 7630
    - conferences 1691
  - forest management
    - Africa South of Sahara 1728
    - America 4160
    - Canada 5893-5894
  - Germany 7629

Sustainability *cont.*
- forest recreation, rural economy, Myanmar 9182
- forest resources
  - forest management, East Africa 10081
  - forest policy, Russia 890
  - forestry development, China 1906
  - India 5049
  - nature conservation, Malaysia, conferences 17
- forestry
  - Canada, books 1670
  - history, Denmark 1715
  - international cooperation 1707
  - public relations, USA, conferences 4140
  - roots, conferences 3325
  - taxes 3372
- forestry development
  - environment, China 1726
  - forest management, Venezuela 2558
  - national forests, China 6799
  - Russia 53
- forests
  - edible fungi, UK 9413
  - forest management, Spain 9455
  - logging, Australia 1035
  - nature conservation, Australia 5803
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 1956
- fuel plantations, Europe 1749
- hedges, land use 9099
- *Juglans regia,* mixed forests, conferences 2525
- *Larix,* mixtures, China 4338
- logging
  - Indonesia 5208
  - soil, Australia 7967
- mangrove forests, forest management, Malaysia 8558
- national parks, rangelands, Yugoslavia 10084
- nature conservation, books 6
- non-wood forest products
  - ground vegetation, Poland 982
  - Guatemala 1847
  - USA 191
- *Nothofagus,* old-growth forests, New Zealand 4412
- old-growth forests
  - forest management 6094
  - silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4297
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* forest management, China, reviews 9406
- *Picea abies,* logging 9448
- *Pinus,* forest plantations, Swaziland 7754
- plant genetic resources, nature conservation, reviews 7382
- *Ploiarium alternifolium,* multipurpose trees, Malaysia 1845
- *Populus,* silvicultural systems, France 7739
- private forestry, forest economics, Canada 9256
- protection of forests, international cooperation 7618
- rain forests
  - forest management, Nicaragua 7851
  - logging, Malaysia 6667
- silvicultural systems
  - forest management
    - Czech Republic 5871
    - tropics 2603
- social forestry, forest management, tropics, theses 8349
- soil, Canada, conferences 867
- *Tectona grandis,* soil fertility, India 320
- thinning 1032
- tropical forests 6785
  - demonstration forests, China 5901
  - forest management 6784
  - land use, Costa Rica 1732
  - research, Indonesia 2512
  - silviculture, Africa 62
- tropical peatswamps, forest ecology, Borneo 4735
- virgin forests, forest management, New Zealand 898

Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)

Swartzia
- Brazil 9716
- taxonomy 9716

Swaziland
- *Pinus,* forest plantations, sustainability 7754
- *Pinus elliottii,* wood properties, age of trees 7086
- *Pinus patula,* wood properties, age of trees 7086
- wood anatomy, databases 7615

Sweden
- afforestation, plant succession, ground vegetation 1417
- amenity trees, public utilities, damage 4984
- *Betula*
  - abandoned land, biomass 4390
  - afforestation, natural regeneration 1814
  - mixtures, thinning 181
- *Betula pendula,* insect pests 2382
- *Betula pubescens,* autecology, altitude 6987
- *Betula tortuosa,* nitrogen cycle, soil physics 7068
- biodiversity, forest inventories 257
- boreal forests
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 7472
  - forest litter, forest ecology 9514
  - increment, climate 1937
  - landscape, wild animals 10009
  - lichens, indicator plants, endangered species 2999
  - mycorrhizas
    - forest fires 5605
    - theses 3080
  - plant nutrition, acid deposition, theses 2780
  - plant succession, forest fires, theses 3297
  - remote sensing, forest inventories 4438
  - stand characteristics, growth models 2949
  - synecology 3827
  - wild animals, browse 6633
- broadleaved trees
  - forest products industries, history 1718
  - genetics, phenology 9827
  - silviculture, growth models, forest ecology 1842
- clear felling, plant succession, slash 8162
- climatic change, palynology, palaeobotany 9483
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 2795
  - air pollution 2025
  - insect pests 2518
  - seeds, forest pests 5674
  - soil amendments, soil biology 3600
  - wild animals, invertebrates 6632
- conifers
  - boreal forests, climate, theses 7028
  - browse, wild animals, theses 3159
  - forest ecology, wild animals 9995
  - fungal diseases 9876
    - rotations, theses 8944
    - stumps 9875
  - planting stock, frost resistance, theses 8480
  - seeds, climate 5091
  - transpiration, precipitation 328
  - wind damage, insect pests 3563
- deciduous forests
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 6265
  - synecology, indicator species 2183
  - wild animals
    - cavities in trees 4907
    - stand characteristics 1548
- environmental protection, forestry, conferences 5804-5805
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - bark, plant disorders 440
  - geographical distribution, palaeoecology 4731
  - insect pests 440
  - palaeoecology 7303
  - site preparation 8502

Sweden *cont.*
- flora 3803
- forest economics
  - environment, logging 4166
  - environmental protection, research, reviews 3552
- forest inventories
  - ground vegetation 6462
  - remote sensing, forest economics 3532
  - sampling, dead wood 7865
- forest management
  - forest ecology, insects 8245
  - forest economics, models 1034
- forest nurseries, environment 8483
- forest ownership, community forestry, forest management 4172
- forest resources, broadleaved trees 1711
- forest trees, artificial regeneration 1753
- forestry
  - economic growth 9245
  - environment 2548
  - forest products industries 4167
- forestry machinery, contractors 1712
- forestry workers, forest economics, forest management, theses 1746
- forests
  - soil chemistry, sustainability 1956
  - synecology, land use, theses 2552
- fuelwood
  - conferences 7595
  - soil amendments, research 3373
- indicator species 6406
- land evaluation, conferences 8412
- *Larix eurolepis,* fungal diseases 8956
- *Larix sibirica,* palaeoecology, climatic change 1383
- lichens, forest fragmentation, forest borders 4755
- mixed forests, mycorrhizas, forest ecology 8929
- nature conservation 4969
- nature reserves, palaeoecology 1386
- old-growth forests
  - nature conservation, forest management 2671
  - silvicultural systems, biodiversity 4299
- palaeoecology 1382
  - theses 8828
- palynology, synecology 2168
- peatlands, reclamation, species trials 3245
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, understorey 7070
  - air pollution, soil amendments 3436
  - boreal forests, fungi, methodology 8215
  - buds, models 5371
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 6158, 7906
  - clear felling, ground vegetation 1410
  - clones, cold resistance 5263
  - cycling, stand characteristics 6224
  - dead trees, cryptogams 8216
  - dendrochronology 5837
  - endophytes
    - fungal diseases 3076
    - silviculture 8218
  - frost resistance
    - provenance, theses 8877
    - tree breeding 9490
  - fungal diseases
    - injuries, theses 3090
    - stumps 621
    - thinning 6558
  - humus, mycorrhizas 8919
  - hydrology, increment, theses 9092
  - increment, climate 1937
  - insect pests
    - biological control 8275
    - forest management 8250
  - lichens, forest litter 3587
  - mixtures
    - soil biology 9531
    - thinning 181
  - mycorrhizas
    - acid deposition 9844
    - soil amendments 5602
  - photosynthesis
    - climate 3744

Sweden *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - photosynthesis *cont.*
    - soil physics 6362
  - pollution, soil biology 323
  - roots, fertilizers 7717
  - seeds, soil fertility 6289
  - silviculture, increment 7772
  - thinning
    - wood anatomy 6904
    - wood properties 7976-7977
  - tree breeding 3029, 6502, 9783
    - frost resistance 5546
  - underplanting
    - increment 9581
    - wood properties 9581
  - understorey, wood properties 3639
  - wood properties, climate 7980
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, climate, theses 7417
- *Pinus contorta*
  - environment 9244
  - in vitro culture 124
  - insect pests 9039
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, understorey 4758
  - boreal forests, plant succession 2205
  - clear felling, understorey 8848
  - dendrochronology 5837
  - direct sowing, theses 8459
  - fertilizers
    - nitrogen cycle 8640
    - soil 2596
    - soil biology 1123
    - soil water 5126
  - genetics
    - heartwood 3037
    - tree breeding 6501, 9802
  - heartwood, growth effects 9578
  - mycorrhizas, age of trees 7408
  - natural regeneration
    - site factors, models 2220
    - wood properties, theses 3022
  - old-growth forests, controlled burning 2824
  - provenance trials, climatic change 90
  - regeneration, models 5138
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, models 954
  - silviculture, wood properties 9579
  - snow damage, wind damage, models 286
  - soil amendments, ground vegetation 3435
  - soil water, plant water relations 8627
  - stem form, site factors 7826
  - tree breeding 3029
    - wood properties 4795, 8195
  - wild animals, plant composition 9077
- pollution, radionuclides, pulpwood 2014
- *Populus tremula*
  - nature conservation, indicator species 9173
  - silviculture
    - biodiversity 9379
    - increment 9379
- private forestry
  - carbon sequestration, rotations 7623
  - farm forestry, forest economics, theses 6134
  - landscape, nature conservation 795
- *Quercus robur*
  - air pollution, ground vegetation 6238
  - deciduous forests, acid deposition 9572
  - natural regeneration, site preparation 1818
  - site preparation 8502
- remote sensing
  - forest management 8572
    - reviews 4437
- *Salix*
  - fuel plantations
    - environment 9087
    - environmental protection 4569-4570
  - insect pests, hybrids 9008
  - irrigation, pollution 9090
  - silvicultural systems, plant water relations 9347

Sweden *cont.*
- *Salix viminalis*
  - fungal diseases, fuel plantations 1482
  - roots, silvicultural systems 2835
- silvicultural systems, species trials 5921
- silviculture, nature conservation 5877
- soil amendments
  - soil chemistry 3579-3580
  - water pollution 3638
- swamps, old-growth forests, biodiversity 1632
- treelines, palaeoecology 2930, 7306
- urban forestry, silviculture, forest recreation, theses 3303
- vegetation types, acid deposition 6249
- virgin forests
  - nature conservation, forest economics, models 3551
  - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 3013
- wetlands, palynology 9732
- wild animals
  - biodiversity 8277
  - hunting, theses 9069
  - streams, biodiversity 8279
- woodlands
  - ground vegetation, plant succession 1409
  - insects, endangered species 4959

Swietenia macrophylla
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, Western Samoa 944
  - planting, Brazil 147
- in vitro culture 6865
- insect pests
  - Caribbean 6300
  - plant composition, Bolivia 9917
  - provenance, Costa Rica 9926
- regeneration, insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
- seedlings, light 6983
- seeds, Mexico 3402
- silvicultural systems, regeneration, Mexico 6889
- silviculture, insect pests, Martinique 6033
- wood anatomy, growth rings, Indonesia 7136

Switzerland
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, models 1196
- *Alnus viridis,* mountain forests, streams 750
- amelioration of forest sites, forest borders, public relations 4210
- amenity trees, soil amendments 5833
- Betulaceae, pollen, climatic change 5447
- broadleaved trees, understorey, growth rings 8032
- *Castanea sativa*
  - afforestation 7779
  - fungal diseases 3938
- conifers, fungal diseases, snow 8955
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - acid deposition 2796
  - altitude 302
- flora, models 8818
- forest damage, wind damage, insect pests 3562
- forest ecology 4727
  - dead wood, wild animals 4888
  - insects 4850
  - silvicultural conversion 4222
- forest economics, forest management, multiple use 6129
- forest fires
  - palaeoecology, palynology 7319
  - stand characteristics, synecology 4601
- forest health 889
- forest inventories, veteran or remarkable trees 8560
- forest management, information systems 6825
- forest pests, plant diseases, databases 3338
- forest trees, air pollution, plant nutrition 6241
- forestry
  - bibliographies 4135
  - education 7644
  - forest products industries, sectoral development 1684

Switzerland *cont.*
  fungal diseases, methodology 2531
  insect pests, forest trees 3134
  Larix decidua, woodland grasslands, ground vegetation 9753
  lichens, biodiversity 531
  light, nature conservation, forest ecology 6709
  mistletoes, *Viscum album* 652
  mixed forests
    climatic change
      plant water relations 1154
      research 1062
  mountain forests 519
    palaeoecology 497
  nature conservation 4163
    silviculture, light 5802
    wild animals 4964, 5801
  nature reserves 7549
  Picea abies
    air pollution, plant nutrition 4545
    altitude 302
    canopy, snow 5724
    endophytes 600
    humus 318
    plant water relations, climate 1133
  Pinus cembra, insect pests, cones 9001
  Pinus sylvestris
    branches, light 2870
    mortality, insect pests 8263
  Pinus uncinata, endophytes 8917
  protection forests, forest management, multiple use 4919
  Quercus, insect pests, dendrochronology 1667
  reptiles, nature conservation, ground vegetation 10001
  silvicultural systems
    forest economics 7886
    forest management 8488
    fuel plantations, forest economics 7740
    light 5255
  subalpine forests
    browsing damage, plant succession 8857
    Picea abies, forest plantations 8500
  urban forestry
    amenity and recreation areas 820
    nature reserves, conferences 6757
  vegetation types
    classification 6444
    insects 2323
    pioneer species, plant succession 8863
    surveying, computer techniques 8571
  veteran or remarkable trees 254
Sylvichadsia, new genus, Madagascar 469
Symbiosis
  Acacia nilotica 615
  broadleaved trees, seedlings 8922
  Casuarina, nitrogen fixation 5001
  Casuarina equisetifolia, agroforestry, Brazil 7409
  Dalbergia paniculata, Ficus tsiela, India 5470
  Fabaceae, nitrogen fixing trees, India, reviews 1473
  Leucaena leucocephala, Venezuela 9848
  Macaranga puncticulata, insects, Malaysia 5629
  Phyllostachys pubescens, nitrogen fixation 3926, 6523
  Pinus contorta, endophytes, methodology 6527
  Pongamia pinnata, forest nurseries 2599
  Sesbania sesban, plant composition 606
  Tectona grandis, seedlings 8921
Symmeria paniculata, flooding, photosynthesis, Venezuela 5294
Symplocos myrtacea, geographical distribution, Japan 8830
Synecology
  Abies alba, natural regeneration, Poland 2221
  Acer monspessulanum, hedges, France 1403
  air pollution, Europe 2017
  Alnus glutinosa, woodlands, UK 541
  Alnus incana, mountain forests, Poland 1421

Synecology *cont.*
  altitude, Korea Republic 6173
  Arecaceae
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 5468
    rain forests, Ecuador 5467
  Beilschmiedia berteroana, stand characteristics, Chile 4752
  Betula, taxonomy, Slovenia 5449
  Betula luminifera, China 8151
  Betula platyphylla, geographical distribution, China 2163
  boreal forests
    climate, Russia 7295
    fertilizers, Canada 3863
    ground vegetation, Finland 4741
    Kazakhstan 3841
    light, Canada 1933
    North America 506, 3842
    sample plot technique, Finland 3529
    Sweden 3827
    wild animals, Canada 8296
  bottomland forests
    flooding
      Brazil 6449
      USA 4776
    history, USA 3830
    USA 6439
    wild animals, USA 7550
  broadleaved evergreen forests, China 10074
  broadleaved trees
    forest plantations, China 4772
    site requirements, Korea Republic 4744
  caatinga, Brazil 2968
  Camellia japonica, plant succession, Korea Republic 7337
  Castanopsis fargesii, secondary forests, China 2193
  Celtis australis, forests, Spain 7325
  cerrado
    biodiversity, Brazil 7327
    Brazil 5498-5499
    nature conservation, Brazil 2976
  climate, Spain 3833
  coastal plant communities, East Africa 503
  Coffea canephora, phenology, Uganda 3662
  coniferous forests 7345
  conifers
    environmental factors, USA 278
    subalpine forests, USA 539
  Croatia 3820
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, forest plantations, China 6401
  deciduous forests
    Argentina 509
    Brazil 6450
    forest fragmentation, Belgium 6404
    forest health, USA 7964
    Germany 6428
    indicator species, Sweden 2183
    Italy 4751
    light, Italy 2187
    natural regeneration, Germany 6429
    silvicultural systems, USA 1817
    site types, USA 5487
    stand characteristics, India 8840
    USA 3827
  dry forests, soil types, Brazil 8600
  ecotones, statistical analysis 6770
  edible species, Southern Africa 1851
  Erythrophleum fordii, tropical forests, China 8148
  evergreen forests
    Bangladesh 517
    Croatia 5494
  Fagus crenata, silvicultural systems, Japan 7734
  Fagus sylvatica
    history, Scandinavia 6448
    Italy 6421
    vegetation types, Germany 5504
  floodplains, hydrology 8821
  forest borders, land use, Canada 1584
  forest fires, stand characteristics, Switzerland 4601
  forest fragmentation
    Belgium 4110
    Korea Republic 1377

Synecology *cont.*
  forest influences, theory 2921
  forest inventories, statistical analysis, USA 8562
  forest management, stand characteristics, USA 5210
  forest trees, insects, UK 9898
  forests
    China 6422
    flora, Spain 7324
    ground vegetation, Australia 7357
    hunting, Korea Republic 4753
    India 7343
    Korea Republic 9744
    land use, Sweden, theses 2552
    national parks, Korea Republic 9743
    nature reserves, China 3838
    plant succession, Korea Republic 7335-7336, 9746
  Fraxinus angustifolia, Turkey 526
  geographical distribution, Netherlands 8815
  grasslands, plant succession, Poland 2206
  hedges, ground vegetation, USA 7509
  Juniperus virginiana, mountain forests, USA 2967
  land use, wild animals, China 8351
  life form, China 7298
  mangrove forests
    Australia 524
    logging, Tanzania 7297
    soil, Federated States of Micronesia 523
  matorral, forest fires, Chile 3652
  medicinal plants, nature conservation, India 7552
  Mimosa scabrella, understorey, Brazil 5775
  mined land, reclamation, India 6674
  mixed forests
    climate, China 2182
    felling, USA 8156
    forest fires, USA 2822
    forest health, Croatia 9680
    insects, India 4854
    Mexico 2951
    site types, USA 5489
    topography, Korea Republic 7339
    USA 5486
  models, USA 2162
  mountain forests
    altitude, India 9739
    biodiversity, India 508
    forest fires, USA 2809, 2936
    forest fragmentation, USA 1414
    forest recreation, temperate zones 1398
    Italy 3843
    Japan 2994
    natural regeneration
      Argentina 3019
      India 8839
    nature reserves, Thailand 1402
    palynology, Germany, methodology 2169
    plant succession
      Argentina 3007
      Korea Republic 2948
    seeds, Canada 3829
    soil, France 1971
    stand characteristics
      India 2198
      Korea Republic 8153
      USA 2964
    topography
      India 7330, 8841
      Romania 8180
    treelines, Peru 2977
    understorey, USA 5506
    volcanoes, New Zealand 2040
  national parks, wild animals, USA 5718
  nature reserves, pollution, Germany 4548
  Nothofagus glauca, stand characteristics, Chile 510
  old-growth forests
    canopy gaps, New Zealand 3866
    environment, USA 2189
    geographical distribution, USA 4739
    silvicultural systems, Canada 8356
    stand characteristics, Canada 2990
    wind damage, USA 6148

- **Synecology** *cont.*
  - palynology, Sweden 2168
  - peatlands
    - drainage, Finland 8507
    - hydrology, USA 1581
    - nature conservation, USA 4738
  - *Persea thunbergii,* mensuration, Korea Republic 6447
  - *Pinus*
    - Korea Republic 6397
    - mixed forests, forest fires, USA 8677
    - Spain 8837
    - stand characteristics, Korea Republic 7338
  - *Pinus canariensis,* Spain 6425
  - *Pinus elliottii,* savannas, USA 2959
  - *Pinus massoniana,* plant succession, China 4769
  - *Pinus nigra,* Croatia 3813
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - bottomland forests, USA 8833
    - coniferous forests, USA 2955
    - mixed forests, USA 5488
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* acid deposition, Sweden 4758
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - plant succession, USA 6472
    - soil chemistry, USA 9589
  - *Populus tremula,* Russia 7340
  - primary forests, New Zealand 4712
  - *Quercus*
    - fungal diseases, USA 6434
    - Italy 4751
    - mixed forests
      - China 5501
      - forest fires, USA 8677
    - mountain forests, India 8842
    - secondary forests, China 6423
    - soil, Algeria 1973
  - *Quercus coccifera,* Spain 6426
  - *Quercus crispula,* Japan 6437
  - *Quercus glauca,* broadleaved evergreen forests, China 2225
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - climate, Spain 6443
    - Croatia 3831
  - *Quercus mongolica,* China 2190
  - *Quercus petraea,* France 6427
  - *Quercus pubescens,* Italy 4736
  - *Quercus robur*
    - forest decline, Croatia 6452
    - Spain 6424
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* dehesa grasslands, Spain 1413
  - *Quercus variabilis,* forests, China 3839
  - rain forests
    - Brazil 2197
    - Ecuador 2978
    - flooding, French Guiana 2987
    - flora, India 1374
    - forest fragmentation, Mexico 4707
    - Malaysia 7323
    - reproductive behaviour, South America 3837
    - research, French Guiana 2563
    - silviculture, Australia 959
    - soil water, French Guiana 9771
    - stand characteristics
      - Bolivia 2974
      - Venezuela 2983
    - wind damage, Puerto Rico 2721
  - reserved forests, stand characteristics, Bangladesh 7344
  - *Rhododendron maximum,* riparian forests, USA 2217
  - riparian forests
    - Brazil 5496, 7328, 9738
    - environment, Brazil 7326
    - flooding, USA 7334
    - ground vegetation, USA 3845
    - history, USA 5484
    - natural regeneration, Japan 6485
    - Portugal 6440
    - soil, Brazil 1399
    - stand characteristics, Venezuela 2985
    - topography, USA 2188
    - USA 8823, 8834
  - sampling, tropical forests, Brazil 8149
  - savanna woodlands, Senegal 3840
  - savannas
    - forest fires, South Africa 4754

- **Synecology** *cont.*
  - savannas *cont.*
    - models, Botswana 2185
    - national parks, South Africa 4869
    - USA 8835
  - *Schinopsis balansae,* tropical forests, Argentina 6400
  - secondary forests
    - increment, China 6401
    - Japan 4737
    - plant succession
      - Canada 6460, 6470
      - USA 1424
    - protection of forests, Philippines 5808
    - shifting cultivation, Mexico 4951
    - soil water, Japan 9726
  - *Shorea robusta,* topography, India 7329
  - shrublands, stand characteristics, Brazil 3834
  - soil, USA 4487
  - species diversity
    - *Castanopsis carlesii*
      - China 9727
      - models 9727
  - *Staphylea pinnata,* endangered species, Poland 4733
  - statistical analysis, India 3804
  - subalpine forests, Korea Republic 9745
  - *Tectona grandis,* natural regeneration, India 3012
  - thicket, seed banks, USA 4708
  - tropical forests
    - altitude, Mexico 2958
    - Bolivia 2973
    - Brazil 2975, 6431
    - canopy gaps, Panama 5526
    - China 2196
    - clear felling, India 2216
    - Colombia 2980
    - epiphytes, India 529
    - Guinea-Bissau 6441
    - logging, Venezuela 1885
    - models 7378
    - nature reserves, Taiwan 516
    - soil
      - Mexico 2191
      - Venezuela 2982
    - stand characteristics
      - Brazil 2954, 5497, 9749
      - Nicaragua 3020
      - United States Virgin Islands 2988
    - Tanzania 3823
    - topography, Ecuador 2979
    - wind damage, Puerto Rico 2722
  - urban forestry, maps, Korea Republic 8136, 8814
  - vegetation
    - deforestation, Pakistan 4745
    - mined land, India 4083
  - vegetation types
    - biodiversity, New Zealand 3825
    - climate, Czech Republic 6986
    - climatic change, USA 4455
    - ecotones, Canada 4775
    - France 1404, 3836
    - grazing, Australia 9974
    - India 3824, 4749
    - Israel 6453
    - Japan 8846
    - Mexico 5502
    - nature conservation
      - South Africa 9750
      - USA 2956, 2972
    - North America, books 5844
    - soil
      - Italy 1974
      - Venezuela 2984
    - statistical analysis 3805
    - USA 2966
    - Venezuela 8152
  - virgin forests
    - soil, Colombia 2981
    - stand characteristics
      - Estonia 7333
      - Finland 2953
      - Slovakia 1427
  - wetlands
    - drainage, Germany 6430
    - USA 6402
  - wild animals, Russia 4055

- **Synecology** *cont.*
  - woodland grasslands, land use, Australia 1405
  - woodlands
    - nature reserves, UK 811
    - stand characteristics, classification 5021
- ***Synoum glandulosum,*** taxonomy, Australia 3775
- ***Synoum muelleri,*** taxonomy, Australia 3775
- ***Syzygium alternifolium,*** in vitro culture 8467, 9315
- ***Syzygium aromaticum,*** buds, plant composition 2097
- ***Syzygium cordatum,*** essential oils, Zambia 1281
- ***Syzygium cumini***
  - agroforestry
    - India 9146
    - soil water, India 4948
  - fertilizers, India 4279
  - foliage, plant physiology 9659
  - mycorrhizas, reclamation, India 1466
- ***Syzygium jambos,*** exotics, woody weeds, Costa Rica 6001
- ***Syzygium nervosum,*** genetics, Australia 3058
- ***Syzygium samarangense,*** flooding, biochemistry 9655
- ***Tabebuia argentea,*** in vitro culture 115
- ***Tabebuia chrysotricha,*** health, plant morphology, Brazil 8378
- ***Tabebuia heterophylla,*** Martinique 6035
- ***Tabebuia rosea***
  - foliage, plant anatomy 398
  - in vitro culture 115
- ***Tabernaemontana apoda,*** endangered species, reproductive behaviour, Cuba 6377
- ***Tabernaemontana leeuwenbergiana,*** new species, Colombia 8799
- ***Tabernaemontana ventricosa,*** insect pests, South Africa 3133
- ***Tachigali versicolor***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 6152
  - seeds
    - forest pests, Panama 5443
    - phenology, Panama 5443
- **Taiwan**
  - *Acacia*
    - allelopathy, understorey 4773
    - planting stock, species trials 9361
  - amenity trees
    - air pollution, choice of species 7081
    - shade trees, mensuration 1653
  - botanical gardens, wild animals 734
  - broadleaved trees, salt tolerance, injuries 7005
  - *Casuarina*
    - biomass, plant nutrition 5196
    - forest influences, soil 4563
  - *Cephalotaxus wilsoniana*
    - endangered species 3556
    - seedlings, light 3556
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* forest nurseries, fertilizers 3441
  - *Cinnamomum kanehirae,* clones, vegetative propagation 9299
  - clear felling, watersheds, hydrology 4926
  - conifers, plant composition, essential oils 5402
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*
    - seeds, provenance 3406
    - spacing, wood properties 5334
    - wood properties 1212
  - *Cunninghamia,* genetics, taxonomy 9691
  - *Cunninghamia konishii,* wood properties, genetics, sampling 5016
  - deciduous forests, seed banks, natural regeneration 5516
  - *Elaeocarpus,* seeds, provenance 4239
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* essential oils, plant composition 5393
  - forest influences, flooding 4926
  - forest inventories, insects, geographical information systems 7866
  - forest nurseries, seeds, fungal diseases 940
  - *Keteleeria davidiana,* vegetative propagation 5105
  - mangrove forests, wild animals 6648

Taiwan *cont.*
- mountain forests, mapping, geographical information systems 6121
- Myrsinaceae, taxonomy 6386
- *Nageia nankoensis,* taxonomy 7271
- *Neolitsea,* taxonomy 9689
- ornamental woody plants 10096
- *Pinus,* plant parasitic nematodes 1535
- *Pinus luchuensis,* mine spoil, biochemistry 425
- *Pinus taiwanensis,* insect pests, plant parasitic nematodes 5671
- pollen, atmosphere, urban areas 8108
- private forestry
  - afforestation, finance 58
  - finance 900
- remote sensing
  - computer software 1039
  - geographical information systems, volume determination 1040
- Sapotaceae, flora, taxonomy 2907
- species trials, reclamation, mine spoil 10033
- street trees, air pollution, plant physiology 7082
- *Taiwania,* remote sensing, volume determination 4431
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* age of trees, wood properties 1213
- tropical forests, stand characteristics, nature reserves 516
- vegetation, palynology, nature reserves 8134
- watersheds, hydrology 4925

Taiwania, remote sensing, volume determination, Taiwan 4431

Taiwania cryptomerioides
- age of trees, wood properties, Taiwan 1213
- plant composition
  - essential oils, Taiwan 5402
  - foliage 5406
- plant water relations, climate, Japan 1994

Talguenea quinquenervia, root nodules, nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603

Tamarindus indica
- clones, reproductive behaviour, India 6380
- forest influences, ground vegetation, India 8660
- in vitro culture 4256
- insect pests, India 4034
- seeds 104, 5096

Tamarix
- plant composition, reviews 3722
- riparian forests, hydrology, USA 3857
- woody weeds, biological control, France 1835

Tamarix amplexicaulis
- flowers, plant composition 4641, 4643
- foliage, plant composition 4642

Tamarix aphylla, reclamation, species trials, India 768

Tamarix chinensis
- plant water relations, climate, USA 1159
- riparian forests
  - hydrology, USA 4065
  - plant succession, USA 3858
  - plant water relations, USA 3609
- weed control, USA 1834

Tamarix gallica
- insect pests, France 1530
- mites, biological control, France 3468
- weeds, biological control, France 1530

Tamarix ramosissima
- flooding 3608
- increment, models, USA 9436
- natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 3869
- radionuclides, insects 4513

Tannodia, taxonomy, Madagascar 472

Tanzania
- *Acacia*
  - canopy, insects 5632
  - flowering, pollination 5441
  - insects, insect pests 1497
- *Adansonia digitata,* autecology, natural regeneration, theses 8684
- agroforestry
  - development projects, sociology 2471
  - erosion control, sociology 1618

Tanzania *cont.*
- *Anacardium occidentale,* plant genetic resources, fungal diseases 3914
- coastal forests, wild animals 3175
- deforestation, fuelwood 9262
- *Grevillea robusta,* provenance trials, increment 4234
- land use, forestry development 5749
- *Leucaena,* species trials, fodder 196
- mangrove forests, logging, cycling 6229, 7297
- *Octolobus spectabilis,* geographical distribution 1393
- *Omphalocarpum strombocarpum,* taxonomy 8793
- *Pinus merkusii,* provenance trials 913
- provenance trials 2571
- savanna woodlands, wild animals, nature conservation 8298
- tropical forests, synecology 3823
- wild animals, mountain forests, nature conservation 4057
- *Xylopia mwasumbii,* new species 7269

Tapeinosperma alatum, taxonomy, Indonesia 3769

Tapirira guianensis, plant morphology 7148

Tarchonanthus, taxonomy, Africa 8787

Tarrietia *(see Heritiera)*

Taungya (*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* increment, India 2622
- *Tectona grandis,* increment, India 2622

Taxaceae
- plant anatomy, taxonomy 2904
- taxonomy, ornamental woody plants 3786

Taxation, private forestry, models 6818

Taxes
- carbon sequestration, carbon dioxide, models 5266
- forest policy, forest economics, Russia 4162
- forestry
  - Russia 7642
  - sustainability 3372
- legislation, Germany 5062
- private forestry
  - forest management, Spain 6817
  - sustainability, Canada 9256
  - USA 901
- stumpage value, Malaysia 6819
- tropical forests, environment, Central Africa 7643

Taxodiaceae, wood anatomy, phylogeny 7128

Taxodioxylon gypsaceum, old and fossil wood, palaeobotany, Poland 5481

Taxodium ascendens
- agroforestry, models, China 782
- coniferous forests, hydrology, USA, models 7506
- flooding, wood properties, China 368, 1215

Taxodium distichum
- agroforestry, China 8333, 8343
- dendrochronology, pollution, USA 1664
- dendroclimatology, USA 1666
- essential oils, fruits, Egypt 8047
- flooding
  - plant nutrition 9551
  - plant physiology 341
  - seedlings, USA 7053
  - wood anatomy 6277
- forest litter 8608
- increment, waste water, USA 222
- logging, soil, USA 4550
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 6433
- plant composition, China 9560
- plant water relations, USA 7056
- salt tolerance, tree breeding 9525
- vegetative propagation, China 1775
- volume determination 212
- water pollution, indicator species, USA 6271

Taxonomy
- *Abies cilicica,* essential oils, Turkey 7186
- *Acacia*
  - Australia 8811
  - plant composition 5404

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Acacia cont.*
  - seedlings 2139
  - Somalia 5461
- *Acer,* genetics, USA 478
- *Aldina paulberryi,* Venezuela 3778
- *Alectryon excelsus,* New Zealand 7283
- *Allexis zygomorpha,* Cameroon 3797
- *Amelanchier,* plant morphology 481
- Annonaceae, Costa Rica 3780
- Arecaceae, Mexico 8807
- *Aristogeitonia uapacifolia,* Madagascar 3796
- *Artocarpus,* Malaysia 5462
- *Aspidosperma thomasii,* Brazil 8121
- *Astrocaryum minus,* geographical distribution, French Guiana 2917
- *Atractocarpus,* Australia 9708
- *Avicennia,* plant composition 1297
- *Balaka streptostachys,* Fiji 7280
- *Balfourodendron* 3773
- Bambuseae, Colombia 3801
- *Banksieaephyllum praefastigatum,* palaeobotany, Australia 2941
- Banksiinae, genetics 2913
- *Barbeya,* phylogeny, Arab Countries 2906
- *Bashania abietina,* China 3792
- *Batenburgia sakmarica,* palaeobotany, China 2172
- *Beilschmiedia manantlanensis,* Mexico 7266
- *Bersama abyssinica,* seeds 7264
- *Betula*
  - plant composition 8810
  - synecology, Slovenia 5449
- *Betula pubescens,* plant morphology, Finland 7276
- Bignoniaceae, plant composition 480
- *Blotia,* Madagascar 3789
- *Bourreria rinconensis,* Costa Rica 8798
- *Brachystegia torrei,* Southern Africa 8791
- *Brenaniodendron carvalboi,* Mozambique 9705
- *Brunfelsia,* South America 1370
- *Bucklandia kerae,* palaeobotany, Japan 6417
- *Bulnesia* 1369
- *Burretiodendron kydiifolium,* flowers 1270
- *Burretiokentia,* New Caledonia 2905
- *Bursaria,* Australia 8785
- *Caesalpinia,* books 1679
- Caesalpinioideae, palynology, Pakistan 1371
- *Calamus occidentalis,* Indonesia 1367
- *Calliandra,* America, books 844
- *Calophyllum,* plant composition 2138
- *Calyptranthes dryadica,* Brazil 3779
- *Campnosperma,* Madagascar 3791
- *Cassia*
  - phylogeny 8813
  - seeds 9612
- *Cathaya* 3774
- *Cephalotaxus,* chromosomes, China 1442
- *Cerbera* 6388
- cerrado, flora, Brazil 8146
- *Cestrum darcyanum,* Venezuela 9699
- Chenopodiaceae, West Asia 5
- *Chionanthus* 3770
- *Chouxia,* Madagascar 8803
- Chrysobalanaceae, Neotropical region 8788
- *Cinchona,* America 2146
- *Cleistanthus,* Philippines 8119
- *Clerodendrum* 9711
- *Clusia,* plant composition 6348
- *Combretum collinum,* plant composition, Southern Africa 5450
- Cornaceae, wood anatomy 2068
- *Cornus,* plant composition, North America 1295
- Corylaceae, foliage 9693
- *Cosmocalyx,* Mexico 3771
- *Cunninghamia,* genetics, Asia 9691
- Cupressaceae, palaeobotany, Australia 9735
- *Cupressus,* plant composition, China 1296
- *Cycas* 2152

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Cynometra, Mayotte 8792
  Cyrtochloa, Philippines 3794
  Dalbergia ximengensis, China 9703
  Deguelia utilis, flowers, South America 3784
  Dinochloa acutiflora, Philippines 3795
  Diospyros, plant composition 1278
  Diospyros melanoxylon, plant composition, India 1298
  Dipteronia, silvicultural characters 9607
  Dirachma, phylogeny, Arab Countries 2906
  Dracaena, geographical distribution, Canary Islands 2156
  Drimys winteri, genetics, Chile 474
  Drymophloeus 8116
  Dysoxylum spectabile, plant composition 7199
  Elaeocarpus, Borneo 471
  Elaeophorbia, wood anatomy 8700
  Elvasia bisepala, Central America 8801
  endangered species 9174
  Ephippiandra masoalensis, Madagascar 8806
  Eremanthus arboreus, plant composition 4634
  Erisma, Amazonia 2147
  Erythroxylum, Brazil 4700
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 9696
    essential oils 6391
    geographical distribution, Australia 9694-9695
    plant disorders, Australia 7285
  Eucalyptus canobolensis 3777
  Eucalyptus flocktoniae, geographical distribution, Australia 9707
  Eucalyptus globulus, genetics 8203, 9832
  Eucalyptus splendens, endangered species, Australia 3800
  Eugenia, East Africa 8786
  Euphorbiaceae 8117
    Indonesia 2910
    keys, Thailand 4696
    Malesia 8120
    New Guinea 8118
  evolution, tropical plants 9
  Exostema, geographical distribution, Latin America 2155
  Fabaceae, wood anatomy 7141
  Fagaceae, genetics 9824
  Fagus sylvatica
    Bulgaria 9692
    genetics, Balkans 8892
    Iran 9692
    Republic of Georgia 9692
    Turkey 9692
  Faidherbia albida
    Iran 3785
    seedlings 2139
  Falcatifolium, palaeobotany, Australia 8143
  Ficus
    Malaysia 5462
    Uganda 473
  Flacourtiaceae, Mayotte 3790
  Fraxinus excelsior, genetics 9816
  Fusaea 9702
  Gardenieae, plant morphology, Australia 9706
  genetics, DNA 7277
  Ginkgo biloba, seeds 6333
  Gleditsia, genetics 3919
  Gonystylus othmanii, Malaysia 7282
  Grewia
    Comoros 8802
    Madagascar 8802
  gymnosperms
    palaeobotany, New Zealand 2176
    plant morphology 7286
  Hamamelidaceae
    genetics 8115
    phylogeny 8114
  Hardwickia mopane 9704
  Helicia, Indonesia 1365
  Helietta glaziovii 3773
  Hirmeriella muensteri, palaeobotany, Germany 3816
  Hylaea arborescens, Venezuela 7273

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Icacinaceae
    plant anatomy
      Malaysia 8024
      Southern Africa 8033
    Venezuela 6382
  identification, databases, Japan 4150
  Ilex, Malaysia 5451
  Ilex dehongensis, China 8124
  Illicium angustisepalum, plant composition 3704
  Indigofera, Africa 2901
  Juniperus, essential oils 1360, 8812
  Juniperus communis, plant composition 2151
  Juniperus oxycedrus, essential oils 9690
  Korthalsella, genetics 5448
  Lacmellea, Central America 2142
  Larix
    China 7272
    phylogeny, Russia, reviews 7284
  Ledum palustre, Japan 5454
  Leucaena
    monographs 5458
    reviews 7265
  Libocedrus suleticensis, Czech Republic 7322
  Licania heteromorpha, plant composition 7209
  Licaria caribaea, Costa Rica 8797
  Linociera 3770
  Lissocarpaceae 9701
  Lithocarpus, Malaysia 5455
  Livistona, Australia 3776
  Macaranga, Borneo 8790
  Macoubea mesoamericana, Central America 7274
  Madhuca, Thailand 2902
  Mansonia, wood anatomy 8701
  Maprounea, South America 7267
  Melaleuca squamophloia, essential oils 8044
  Melanophylla, Madagascar 3788
  Meliaceae
    Australia 3775
    palynology, Brazil 3670
  Melianthus major, seeds 7264
  Memora sastrei, Colombia 7268
  Metroxylon paulcoxii, Western Samoa 2143
  Michelia, chromosomes, China 1449
  Mimosoideae, palynology, Pakistan 1372
  Morus 9710
  Myriocladus, bamboos 8808
  Myristicaceae, plant composition 2102
  Myrsinaceae, Taiwan 6386
  Myrsine argentea, New Zealand 2153
  Myrtaceae, essential oils 9715
  Nageia nankoensis, Taiwan 7271
  Neolitsea, Taiwan 9689
  Nothofagus
    Chile 4697
    flowers 7123
    plant morphology 407
  Ocotea heribertoi, Mexico 1362
  Oleaceae, Comoros 7270
  Omphalocarpum strombocarpum, Tanzania 8793
  Ormosia, plant composition, Latin America 8062
  Osmoxylon, Malesia 2909
  Pachira, Colombia 3787
  Palaquium hansenii, Thailand 1368
  Pandanus, Madagascar 8127
  Parartocarpus spinulosus, Malaysia 5453
  Pentaplaris, plant morphology, Latin America 9698
  Petiveria, wood anatomy 4621
  Phoenix, monographs 1364
  photosynthesis, plant composition 1318
  Phyllocladus 8128
  Phyllostachys heteroclada, choice of species, China 1863
  Phyllostachys rubromarginata, China 8113
  Picea, genetics 9775
  Picea orientalis 3793
  Pilocarpus, Brazil 3781
  Pinaceae, plant composition 2150
  Pinanga, Malaysia 2157-2158
  Pinopsida, plant composition 8063

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Pinus 2148
    chromosomes 8193
    enzymes, Spain 8809
    essential oils, China 4694
    genetics, USA 8784
    plant morphology, China 4692
  Pinus brutia, genetics 3047
  Pinus dalatensis, Vietnam 8126
  Pinus pumila, China 4693
  Piptostigma fasciculata, plant composition 7210
  Pithecellobium, plant anatomy, Venezuela 9616
  Pityostrobus milleri, palaeobotany, Russia 2171
  Platanus acerifolia 2908
  Platanus orientalis 2908
  Podocarpus 9713
    genetics 3045
  Polyscias mayottensis, Comoros 8804
  Pomaria, North America 1373
  Populus, enzymes 7279
  Prosopis, genetics 4699, 5459
  Proteaceae
    Australia 2916
    Borneo 5456
    genetics 2914
    palaeobotany
      Australia 2939-2940
      conferences 2528
    palynology 2900
    phylogeny, Africa 2915
    plant anatomy, South America 6389
    plant composition 2845
  Protium, French Guiana 6384
  Prunus, geographical distribution, China 8123
  Pseudomonotes tropenbosii, phylogeny 7281
  Psoralea peratica, South Africa 2149
  Psychotria rhombibractea, Brazil 7275
  Pterocarpus rotundifolius, Southern Africa 8794
  Quercus
    genetics 2248
    hybrids, Croatia 9697
    insect pests, USA 1503
    Italy 475-477
  Quercus acerifolia, USA 482
  Quercus andresii, Spain 8783
  Quercus hiholensis, palaeobotany, USA 6416
  Quiina, Venezuela 6381
  Randia nicaraguensis, Nicaragua 2144
  Rauvolfia, India 6387
  Rhododendron diversipilosum, Japan 5454
  Rhodothyrsus, South America 9700
  Rhoiptelea chiliantha, plant composition 6334
  Rinorea, Gabon 8805
  Riodocea pulcherrima, Brazil 8122
  Rivina, wood anatomy 4621
  Rustia bilsana, Ecuador 2145
  Rutaceae, plant anatomy 3768
  Salicaceae, China 3782
  Salix
    China 3783
    fungal diseases, UK 7411
  Sapotaceae, flora, Taiwan 2907
  Saurauia homotricha, Central America 2141
  Scalesia, Ecuador 7263
  Sciadopitys verticillata, plant composition 470
  Senna, phylogeny 8813
  Simira glaziovii 3772
  Sophora longicarinata, New Zealand 2154
  Sorbus 5457
  Spondias testudinis, geographical distribution, Amazonia 6383
  Sterculia, plant anatomy, South East Asia 1258
  Sterculiaceae, old and fossil wood, Japan 2170
  Swartzia 9716
  Sylvichadsia, Madagascar 469
  Tabernaemontana leeuwenbergiana, Colombia 8799

- **Taxonomy** *cont.*
  - *Tannodia,* Madagascar 472
  - *Tapeinosperma alatum,* Indonesia 3769
  - *Tarchonanthus,* Africa 8787
  - Taxaceae
    - ornamental woody plants 3786
    - plant anatomy 2904
    - plant composition 7201
  - *Ticorea,* geographical distribution, South America 6385
  - *Toona ciliata,* plant composition 2096
  - *Tovomita,* Amazonia 8795
  - *Trattinnickia,* endangered species, Brazil 8789
  - *Trevia nudiflora,* flora, India 4698
  - Ulmaceae, genetics 479
  - *Ulmus ismaelis,* Mexico 3799
  - *Viburnum,* plant composition 7262
  - *Votomita ventuarensis,* Venezuela 8800
  - *Weinmannia* 465, 4695
    - French Polynesia 468
    - Melanesia 467
    - South East Asia 466
  - *Welwitschia mirabilis,* plant composition 6340
  - *Woodiellantha,* plant morphology, Malaysia 5452
  - woody plants
    - flora, China 6393
    - nomenclature 1361
  - *Xylocarpus,* geographical distribution, India 2140
  - *Xylopia mwasumbii,* Tanzania 7269
  - *Ziziphus,* nomenclature 5460
  - *Ziziphus hajarensis,* Oman 1366
- ***Taxus***
  - chromosomes 2243
  - plant composition, techniques 1693
  - seeds, plant composition 7201
- ***Taxus baccata***
  - endangered species, medicinal plants, India 6927
  - foliage
    - light, Canada 1932
    - plant composition 6331, 9631
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, UK 381
  - in vitro culture, medicinal plants 6925
  - insect pests, plant composition 3996
  - mites, UK 2366
  - plant genetic resources, nature conservation, Italy 1641
  - plant growth regulators, enzymes 9669
  - plant morphology, taxonomy 7286
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Netherlands 4041
  - silviculture, Germany 154
  - stand characteristics, Denmark 4777
- ***Taxus brevifolia***
  - foliage, light, Canada 1932
  - mountain forests, browsing damage, USA 4060
  - stand characteristics, USA 7294
- ***Taxus canadensis,*** foliage, plant composition 2843, 9630
- ***Taxus chinensis***
  - bark, plant composition 3715, 5408
  - foliage, plant composition 2843, 3699
  - in vitro culture
    - China 5106
    - plant composition 992
  - natural regeneration, China 6373
  - plant composition 4636
  - seeds, plant composition 4637
- ***Taxus cuspidata***
  - enzymes 3742
  - fungal diseases, Russia 3922
  - genetics, Korea Republic 8198
  - in vitro culture, plant composition 2100, 2848
  - seedlings, air pollution, tolerance 4649
  - seeds, forest nurseries 3400
- ***Taxus floridana***
  - foliage, plant composition 2094
  - mixed forests, topography, USA 7342
- ***Taxus mairei***
  - bark, plant composition 2858
  - foliage, plant composition 8722, 8729
  - in vitro culture, plant morphology 126
  - plant composition 3723
    - foliage 5405
  - seeds, plant physiology 7682
- ***Taxus mairei*** *cont.*
  - wood chemistry 3694
- ***Taxus media***
  - foliage, plant composition 2843
  - plant composition, medicinal plants 7189
- ***Taxus wallichiana***
  - foliage, plant composition 3695
  - in vitro culture, medicinal plants 202
  - medicinal plants, silvicultural characters, India 3483
  - plant composition 7185
    - bark 7204
- ***Taxus yunnanensis,*** plant composition, techniques 1694
- **Techniques**
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* dendrochronology, USA 6767
  - wood anatomy 7137-7138
    - lignin 7164
- ***Tecomella undulata,*** agroforestry, soil fertility, India 5771
- ***Tectona grandis***
  - allelopathy 536
  - clones
    - insect pests, India 8992, 8994
    - soil toxicity 9822
    - wood properties, India 1219
  - fertilizers, mycorrhizas, India 4281
  - foliage
    - increment, Costa Rica 4398
    - leaf area 8421
    - sapwood, theory 217
  - forest economics, environment, Thailand 1049
  - forest influences, soil fertility, India 7989
  - forest inventories, forest plantations, Indonesia 4424
  - forest litter, soil chemistry, India 3574
  - forest nurseries, seeds, India 5094
  - forest plantations
    - forest economics, India 3550
    - stand characteristics, India 214
    - volume determination, India 7825
    - wood properties, India 4553
    - yield tables, Ghana 8553
  - galls, insect pests, India 8995
  - genetics, tree breeding, India 593
  - in vitro culture 3412
    - Malaysia 121
    - tree breeding, India 4272
  - increment, India, shelterbelts 759
  - insect pests
    - Asia 1516
    - Bangladesh 687
    - biological control, India 4028, 9043
    - India 2365, 3995, 4867
  - mixtures, increment, India 2622
  - natural regeneration
    - silvicultural systems, India 2208
    - synecology, India 3012
  - plant anatomy, plant physiology, India 6316
  - provenance
    - heartwood, United States Virgin Islands 9625
    - plant morphology, Asia 2249
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, China 9272
  - reproductive behaviour, phenology, Indonesia 7251
  - roots, plant composition 3686
  - seed orchards, tree breeding, India 7680
  - seedlings, symbiosis 8921
  - seeds 919
    - Asia 6857
    - forest nurseries, India 9332
    - insects, India 105
    - provenance 9280
  - silvicultural systems, yield regulation, Myanmar 4187
  - silviculture, international cooperation, Thailand 5173
  - site index, growth models, Ghana 7840
  - soil, statistical analysis, India 3341
  - soil fertility, sustainability, India 320
  - species trials, irrigated stands, Australia 912
  - stand characteristics, thinning, Costa Rica 217
  - tree breeding
    - India 4806, 4808
- ***Tectona grandis*** *cont.*
  - tree breeding *cont.*
    - Indonesia 583
  - vegetative propagation, India 932
  - volume determination, Venezuela 7821
  - wood anatomy
    - climate, Thailand 9187
    - dendrochronology, Thailand 7572
    - growth rings, Brazil 8713
    - increment, India 7978
    - phenology, India 7160
    - wood properties, India 366
- **Temperate zones**
  - agroforestry
    - research, models 5787
    - rural development, sustainability 3322
  - boreal forests, forest fires, climatic change 1249
  - broadleaved trees, agroforestry, increment 9130
  - conifers, increment, reproductive behaviour 2132
  - plant succession, reviews 3860
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, research, reviews 1589
- **Temperature**
  - *Abies amabilis,* plant water relations 7935
  - climatic change, phenology, Czech Republic, forest trees 9482
  - forests, research, methodology 875
  - *Macaranga conifera,* photosynthesis, Indonesia 8075
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - fungal diseases, Finland 9856
    - growth models, Finland 7611
  - *Quercus alba,* foliage 3558
  - seedlings 4143
- **Tending**
  - cleaning, forestry machinery, Russia 4352
  - forestry machinery, work study, Croatia 7786
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* drainage, Russia 5155
- ***Tephrosia vogelii***
  - agroforestry, extension, Malawi 790
  - green manures, agroforestry, Malawi 3260
- ***Terminalia,*** wood anatomy, fibres 7159
- ***Terminalia arjuna***
  - allelopathy 537
  - foliage, plant physiology 9659
  - in vitro culture, India 3419
  - mycorrhizas, reclamation, India 1466
  - reclamation, soil types, India 3244
  - tree breeding, sericulture, India 9812
- ***Terminalia arjuna* × *Terminalia elliptica,*** tree breeding, sericulture, India 9812
- ***Terminalia arjuna* × *Terminalia tomentosa,*** foliage, sericulture, India 3500
- ***Terminalia chebula,*** vegetative propagation, India 123
- ***Terminalia elliptica***
  - forest litter, soil chemistry, India 3574
  - tree breeding, sericulture, India 9812
  - yield tables, India 232
- ***Terminalia ivorensis***
  - agroforestry
    - Cameroon 3263
    - insects, Cameroon 6702
- ***Terminalia superba,*** provenance trials, Ecuador 7663
- **Terminology**
  - biodiversity 16
  - silvicultural systems 2604
- ***Tetragastris panamensis,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
- **Thailand**
  - agroforestry 7535
    - erosion control, innovation adoption 3285
  - community forestry, forest resources, sustainability 3288
  - deforestation
    - climate 9114
    - water management 3235
  - *Diospyros,* edible species 3659
  - *Eucalyptus,* farm forestry, forest economics 7879
  - Euphorbiaceae, keys, taxonomy 4696

Thailand *cont.*
- Fabaceae, green manures 10064-10065
- forest plantations, forest economics, environment 1049
- forest roads, forest management, geographical information systems 1905
- *Madhuca,* taxonomy 2902
- mangrove forests, forest litter, nitrogen cycle 5315
- mangroves, plant succession 4768
- mixed forests, edible fungi 4377
- mountain forests, synecology, nature reserves 1402
- non-wood forest products, edible species, rural economy 2632
- palaeobotany, opal phytoliths 5479
- *Palaquium hansenii,* new species 1368
- *Pinus kesiya,* forest plantations, edible fungi 4377
- *Pinus merkusii,* photosynthesis, provenance 8734
- *Rhizophora,* planting stock, vegetative propagation 4314
- *Tectona grandis*
  - silviculture, international cooperation 5173
  - wood anatomy
    - climate 9187
    - dendrochronology 7572
- tropical forests
  - forest litter 8607
  - silviculture 5137
  - stand characteristics 3835
- wetlands, deforestation, carbon cycle 8332

Theobroma cacao, agroforestry, shade trees, Latin America 8344

Theses
- *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, soil fertility, Panama 3269
- *Adansonia digitata,* autecology, natural regeneration, Tanzania 8684
- bamboos, in vitro culture, India 4368
- *Betula pendula,* seedlings, plant physiology 9656
- boreal forests
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 3080
  - plant nutrition, acid deposition, Sweden 2780
  - plant succession, forest fires, Sweden 3297
- conifers
  - boreal forests, climate, Sweden 7028
  - browse, wild animals, Sweden 3159
  - fungal diseases, rotations, Scandinavia 8944
  - planting stock, frost resistance, Sweden 8480
- *Cordia alliodora*
  - agroforestry
    - increment, Central America 3268
    - Panama 3264
- deciduous forests, plant succession, soil chemistry, Netherlands 9506
- development projects, forest management, certification, Costa Rica 5843
- *Erythrina poeppigiana,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 3267
- *Eucalyptus deglupta,* agroforestry, roots, Costa Rica 3266
- forest management, pulpwood production, public relations, North America 902
- forestry workers, forest economics, forest management, Sweden 1746
- forests, synecology, land use, Sweden 2552
- *Laguncularia racemosa,* salt tolerance 4493
- mixed forests, canopy, atmosphere, Netherlands 8663
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - natural regeneration, Argentina 3276
    - soil fertility, Costa Rica 3265
- palaeoecology, Western Europe 8828
- *Picea abies*
  - fertilizers, Denmark 937
  - frost resistance, provenance, Sweden 8877

Theses *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - fungal diseases, injuries, Northern Europe 3090
  - hydrology, increment, Sweden 9092
  - somatic embryogenesis, gene expression 2587
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, climate, Sweden 7417
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - direct sowing, Sweden 8459
  - natural regeneration, wood properties, Sweden 3022
- private forestry, farm forestry, forest economics, Sweden 6134
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, models, Niger 3281
- social forestry, forest management, sustainability, tropics 8349
- stand characteristics, wood properties, Western Europe 8657
- temperate forests, soil chemistry, climatic change, Europe 1080
- tree breeding, breeding programmes, genetics 8872
- urban forestry, silviculture, forest recreation, Sweden 3303
- wild animals, hunting, Sweden 9069
- wood anatomy, techniques 8716

Thespesia populnea
- allelopathy, forest litter, India 3008
- vegetative propagation 7707

Thinning
- *Abies magnifica,* forest litter 1969
- *Aucoumea klaineana,* Gabon 172
- *Betula,* mixtures, Sweden 181
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* Canada 4327
- broadleaved trees
  - increment, Costa Rica 4398
  - stand characteristics, Costa Rica 217
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* natural regeneration, Japan 156-157
- coniferous forests
  - forest fires, USA 4595
  - fungal diseases, USA 3101
  - models 174
- conifers
  - crown, Japan 3471
  - fungal diseases
    - Canada 8950
    - Sweden 9875
  - increment, Lithuania 2615
  - rotations, Finland 6905
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - growth models, China 1896
  - seed orchards, China 5937
  - stand characteristics, China 996
- *Eucalyptus,* natural regeneration, New Zealand 175
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* increment, Brazil 6013
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - France 1838, 9374
  - increment, France 9372
- *Flindersia brayleana,* increment, Australia 9371
- forest management, data processing 3472
- forest plantations
  - Canada 5154
  - forest management, France 7753
  - models 6011
  - wood properties 5157
- forestry machinery
  - Canada 6038
  - Germany 173
  - models 6040
- *Larix leptolepis,* plant competition, Japan 4336
- *Larix olgensis,* stand characteristics, China, statistical analysis 1000
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* forest economics, USA 8513
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* increment, China 6010
- mixed forests, browse, USA 6920
- mountain forests
  - forest fires, USA 2043
  - streams, Germany 8306
- natural thinning, conifers, China 8170
- old-growth forests, wild animals, USA 8290

Thinning *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - forest economics
    - Germany 6012
    - Slovenia 5152
  - fungal diseases, Sweden 6558
  - mixtures, Sweden 181
  - soil biology, Czech Republic 3594
  - stand characteristics, Germany 6903
  - wood anatomy, Sweden 6904
  - wood properties, Sweden 7976-7977
- *Picea mariana,* drainage, Canada 978
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - fertilizers, Canada 5156
  - increment, UK 4329
- *Pinus*
  - Canada (Ontario) 3473
  - stand characteristics, Mexico 4328
- *Pinus caribaea,* Puerto Rico 6009
- *Pinus contorta*
  - increment, Canada 6909
  - natural regeneration, USA 4326
- *Pinus densiflora,* growth models, Japan 1012
- *Pinus elliottii,* spacing, China 6028
- *Pinus koraiensis,* increment, Korea Republic 7847
- *Pinus nigra,* Greece 6014
- *Pinus patula,* growth models, South Africa 7833
- *Pinus pinaster,* France 3474
- *Pinus ponderosa,* understorey, USA 2614
- *Pinus radiata*
  - herbicides, New Zealand 7766
  - pulpwood production, New Zealand 2617
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - stem form, USA 1218
  - yield forecasting, USA 4155
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - branches, Estonia 2616
  - genetics, Germany 7389
  - logging, Poland 7970
  - Russia 9381
  - wood properties, Sweden 9579
- *Pinus taeda*
  - computer software, USA 6771
  - plant physiology, USA 5153
  - shoots, USA 8518
  - stem form, USA 176
- *Quercus ilex*
  - climatic change, Spain 1060
  - France 9373
  - roots, Spain 1260
- *Quercus petraea*
  - Bosnia-Hercegovina 3470
  - increment, France 9372
- *Shorea robusta,* growth models, Nepal 7612
- sustainability 1032
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 214
- topography, forestry machinery, Germany 4351
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* fertilizers, Canada 5156

Throughfall
- bottomland forests, cycling, Brazil 7505
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* soil chemistry, Japan 9509
- deciduous forests, forest influences, USA 5338
- evergreen forests, Spain 3555
- forest influences, acid deposition, France 1225
- forest trees, Korea Republic 6657
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 7958
  - drought, plant nutrition, Germany 5299
  - insect pests, Germany 9925
  - insects, carbon cycle 5305
  - soil chemistry, Germany 5288
  - UK 2409
- *Picea rubens,* air pollution 7962
- *Pinus sylvestris,* pollution, Finland 8650
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* defoliation, USA 7500
- vegetation types, soil water, Croatia 6655

Thuja, insect pests, Austria 3132

Thuja occidentalis
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Canada 2210
- insect pests, India 9013
- plant composition, foliage 8058
- plant nutrition, forest nurseries 1995
- seedlings, mortality 7243
- site preparation, browsing damage, USA 4321

Thuja orientalis
- bark, air pollution, China 2024
- fungal diseases
  - biochemistry, China 5612
  - provenance trials, China 625
- increment, climate, China 5202
- plant composition, foliage 5396
- seeds, plant growth regulators 1765

Thuja plicata
- biomass, plant nutrition 6232
- browsing damage, seedlings 1565
- fertilizers, Canada 4282
- foliage, plant composition 6331
- fungal diseases 3959
- fungicides 3959
- heartwood, enzymes 5427
- mixed forests, invertebrates, USA 3114
- old-growth forests
  - forest ecology, USA, books 8393
  - natural regeneration, Canada 3874
- plant composition, USA 6345
- soil fertility, plant physiology, USA 9524

Thujopsis dolabrata
- fungal diseases, provenance trials, Japan 3085
- natural regeneration, mixed forests, Japan 3015
- seedlings, soil water 7943

Thujoxylon antissum, old and fossil wood, wood anatomy 2829

Thyrsostachys oliveri, edible species, Bangladesh 6924

Thyrsostachys siamensis, reproductive behaviour, Bangladesh 7259

Tibet, palynology, atmosphere, vegetation 5466

Tibouchina urvilleana, foliage, plant composition 9643

Ticorea, taxonomy, geographical distribution, South America 6385

Tilia
- crown, biomass, Russia, equations 4385
- insect pests, Spain 4016
- wood properties, Germany 404

Tilia americana, crown, growth models, USA 6935

Tilia amurensis
- biomass, growth models, China 9231
- mixtures, site requirements, China 4339

Tilia argentea (*see Tilia tomentosa)*

Tilia cordata
- biomass, light, Estonia 6988
- flowering, Russia 8686
- foliage, light 6143
- light
  - photosynthesis 1314
    - Estonia 4650
- mycorrhizas, Denmark 2280
- photosynthesis, light, Estonia 422
- plant growth regulators 6355
- pruning, Germany 4334
- silvicultural systems, wild animals, UK 726

Tilia europaea
- arboriculture, plant growth regulators 828
- street trees, arboriculture, Denmark 8381

Tilia platyphyllos
- essential oils, Turkey 8046
- mycorrhizas, in vitro culture 611
- pruning, Germany 4334

Tilia rubra, essential oils, Turkey 8046

Tilia tomentosa
- essential oils, Turkey 8046
- injuries, wood properties, Hungary 5333

Tilia vulgaris (*see Tilia europaea)*

Tiliaceae
- taxonomy
  - Comoros 8802
  - Madagascar 8802

Tissue culture (*see* In vitro culture)

Tithonia diversifolia
- agroforestry, green manures, Malawi 2448
- green manures, Kenya 9141

Togo
- forest resources 6803
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, soil fertility 7538

Tonga, rain forests, secondary forests, plant succession 7359

Toona australis (*see Toona ciliata)*

Toona ciliata
- canopy, pioneer species, Australia 3861
- phytoplasmal diseases, witches' brooms, India 3957
- rain forests, seeds, Australia 923
- seeds, plant composition 2096

Toona sinensis, insect pests, China 704

Topography
- broadleaved trees, site requirements, Korea Republic 4744
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* mycorrhizas 3932
- clear felling, wind damage, Canada 285
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* site index, Japan 8549
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* growth models, China 1896
- deciduous forests
  - seeds, USA 1983
  - synecology, USA 5487
- dry forests, synecology, Brazil 8600
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 7985
- forest trees, mixed forests, USA 7342
- forests, mapping, China 5238
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* frost injury, China 7004
- ground vegetation, stand characteristics, USA 3844
- ice damage, USA 9488
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* mortality, Argentina 2130
- mixed forests, synecology, Korea Republic 7339
- mountain forests
  - Argentina 3571
  - plant competition, Germany 1379
  - remote sensing, Japan 1913
  - synecology
    - India 7330, 8841
    - Romania 8180
- off road vehicles, UK 7784
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, Australia 1946
- *Picea,* fungal diseases, Canada 8940
- *Picea abies*
  - increment, Poland 6084
  - treelines, France 304
- *Pinus cembra,* treelines, France 304
- *Pinus sylvestris,* natural regeneration, Sweden, models 2220
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant nutrition, Japan 5312
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* site class assessment, Italy 1890
- remote sensing, volume determination, Taiwan 1040
- riparian forests
  - synecology
    - Brazil 1399
    - USA 2188
- secondary forests, forest litter, Canada 6181
- *Shorea robusta,* synecology, India 7329
- thinning, forestry machinery, Germany 4351
- tropical forests
  - synecology, Ecuador 2979
  - wind damage, United States Virgin Islands 2719
- *Tsuga sieboldii,* natural regeneration, Japan 7030
- vegetation types
  - nitrogen cycle, Denmark 1091
  - Senegal 303
  - synecology, Czech Republic 6986

Torreya, seeds, plant composition 7201

Torreya californica, plant morphology, taxonomy 7286

Torreya grandis, flowering, plant composition 2115

Torreya nucifera, plant morphology, taxonomy 7286

Torreya taxifolia, photosynthesis, light, USA 9657

Tourism, afforestation, landscape, Irish Republic 6727

Tovomita auriculata, new species, Amazonia 8795

Tovomita foldatsii, new species, Amazonia 8795

Traditional society, forestry, Canada 6807

Trails, urban forestry, forest recreation, Japan 3300

Training
- community forestry, South Africa 7647
- education, India 7645
- ethnobotany
  - agroforestry, India, conferences 2519
  - development projects, South Asia, conferences 2521
- forest management, community forestry, Nepal 7648
- non-wood forest products, edible fungi, USA 1743

Transpiration
- conifers, precipitation, Sweden 328
- *Picea abies,* Germany 329-330
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - France 327
  - models 9665
  - Portugal 327
- *Pinus taeda,* USA 335
- plant water relations, Europe 18
- sap flow, monitoring, techniques 326

Transplanting
- amenity trees, Malaysia 5832
- ornamental woody plants, soil amendments 827

Trattinnickia ferruginea, taxonomy, endangered species, Brazil 8789

Trattinnickia mensalis, taxonomy, endangered species, Brazil 8789

Tree breeding (*see also* Genetics)
- *Acacia mearnsii,* provenance trials, South Africa 5083
- agroforestry, multipurpose trees, Asia, conferences 6755
- bamboos, plant genetic resources, India 9408
- *Betula pendula*
  - Finland 9809
  - seed orchards, Finland 7393
- *Betula platyphylla,* pollen 462
- biotechnology 3882
- books 5002
- breeding methods, simulation 3023
- breeding programmes, genetics, theses 8872
- broadleaved trees, in vitro culture, India 4272
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - genetics, India 577
  - provenance trials, India 2269
- *Casuarina junghuhniana,* genetics, China 6505
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* provenance trials, China 9821
- *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* essential oils 207
- conifers
  - genetic transformation, reviews 4801
  - in vitro culture 134
  - reproductive behaviour 2136
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* wood properties 8886
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 8192
  - genetics, China 1440, 2244
  - increment, China 556
  - phenology, China 9784
  - plus trees, China 5927
  - vegetative propagation, China 8879
  - wood properties, China 6493, 9786
- *Cupressus sempervirens,* genetics, Greece 4799
- directories 8446
- drought resistance
  - China 2228
  - plant physiology, reviews 1151

Tree breeding *cont.*
- early selection
  - *Pinus contorta* 3042
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant nutrition, Lithuania 8185
- *Eucalyptus*
  - in vitro culture, India 4812
  - phenology, India 9813
  - seeds, Australia 4809
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* salt tolerance, Mexico 2267
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - Spain 4807
  - vegetative propagation, Portugal 8897
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* seed orchards, Brazil 3405, 3912
- *Eucalyptus macarthurii,* South Africa 9806
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - genetics 7396
    - Australia 2270
  - provenance trials, South Africa 5082
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* insect pests, Australia 2360
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* plus trees, India 8210
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* genetics, China 3065
- farm forestry, UK 5533
- forest nurseries, planting stock, Finland 6882
- forest plantations, research 5066
- genetic transformation 2229
  - Canada 543
  - reviews 9773
- genetics
  - algorithms 1438
  - books 4132
  - conferences 5009
  - experimental design 3024
  - models 542
  - plus trees 4784, 4798
  - statistics 2540
  - wood properties 7381
- *Gmelina arborea*
  - forest economics, Costa Rica 580
  - seeds, Costa Rica 9810
- in vitro culture 5534
  - India 4273
- insect pests, pest resistance, reviews 8873
- Italy, books 1678
- *Larix*
  - in vitro culture 8884
  - Lithuania 549
- *Larix leptolepis,* provenance trials, China 7392
- *Larix leptolepis* × *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 4789
- *Larix sibirica,* Finland 3033
- *Leucaena*
  - hybrids, tropics 8905
  - seed orchards, USA 1772-1773
- mangroves, phenology, India 1354
- models 9226
- *Morus*
  - hybrids, India 5568
  - sericulture, India 5569
- multipurpose trees
  - edible species, tropics, reviews 6916
  - research, Developing Countries 4209
- *Paulownia jiangsuensis,* hybrids, China 584
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* China 2271
- *Phellodendron chinense,* genetics, China 9823
- *Picea*
  - Canada 4797
  - insect pests, Canada 9782
  - plus trees, Canada 4798
- *Picea abies* 3894
  - climatic change 1443
  - clones, Germany 4794
  - forest economics, Canada 8575
  - frost resistance, Sweden 5546, 9490
  - in vitro culture 5537
  - provenance trials, Poland 4791
  - Sweden 3029, 6502, 9783
- *Picea glauca,* Canada 7385
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* plant physiology 9779

Tree breeding *cont.*
- *Picea glehnii,* forest nurseries, Japan 3031
- *Picea mariana,* Canada 4796
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - increment, UK 8197
  - wood properties
    - Denmark 3036
    - UK, reviews 8196
- *Pinus caribaea,* provenance trials, China, reviews 7661
- *Pinus contorta,* wood properties, Canada 8187
- *Pinus elliottii,* fungal diseases 9867
- *Pinus koraiensis,* wood properties, China 3884
- *Pinus massoniana,* seed orchards, China 5943, 6495, 9785
- *Pinus oocarpa,* provenance trials, Brazil 1759
- *Pinus patula,* pollination, South Africa 4802
- *Pinus pinaster,* Australia 3043
- *Pinus radiata*
  - genetics 8885
    - USA 9803
  - increment, Australia 3052-3053
  - New Zealand 3030
  - Spain 7390
- *Pinus sylvestris* 5542
  - Estonia 6496
  - genetics, Sweden 6501, 9802
  - heartwood, Sweden 3037
  - Sweden 3029
  - wood properties, Sweden 4795, 8195
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - genetics, China 2230
  - plus trees, China 557
  - wood anatomy, China 8184
- *Pinus taeda*
  - seed orchards 2234
  - USA 3896
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 5540
- plant genetic resources
  - nature conservation 4786-4787
    - reviews 7382
- pollination, statistical analysis 544
- *Populus*
  - bacterial diseases, UK 1489
  - biomass, Yugoslavia 3915
  - fungal diseases, USA 1486
  - genetics 585
    - reviews 6506
  - in vitro culture 6518
  - silvicultural systems
    - Europe, reviews 9344
    - Germany 9345
- *Populus deltoides,* increment, Croatia 6510
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana,* vegetative propagation, China 4805
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra,* fungal diseases 590
- *Populus tomentosa*
  - chromosomes, China 5560
  - genetics, China 5563
  - variety trials, China 547
  - wood properties, China 2272
- *Prosopis,* species trials, Brazil 4810
- *Prunus avium*
  - farm forestry, UK 5578
  - France 3056
  - genetics, France 6515
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - cold resistance, Canada 9795
  - cooperatives, USA 4793
  - experimental design, Canada 9778
  - forest economics, USA 3039
  - USA 561
- *Quercus,* UK 8209
- *Quercus robur,* seeds 9836
- reproductive behaviour, propagation, India 4783
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* genetics, China 5561
- *Salix,* fungal diseases, Europe 9852
- *Santalum album,* genetics, India 582
- seed orchards
  - conferences 20
  - forest nurseries 4785

Tree breeding *cont.*
- *Sesbania sesban,* provenance trials, Kenya 4811
- *Taxodium distichum,* salt tolerance 9525
- *Tectona grandis*
  - genetics, India 593
  - India 4806, 4808
  - Indonesia 583
  - provenance trials, China 9272
  - seed orchards, India 7680
- *Terminalia,* sericulture, India 9812
- *Tsuga heterophylla*
  - frost resistance, North America 8188
  - pulpwood production, Canada 3034
- *Ulmus*
  - fungal diseases 3097
  - insect pests, USA 9020
- vegetative propagation
  - clones
    - India 7704
    - tropics 4274

Tree guards
- increment, stem form, UK 5142
- ornamental woody plants, increment, USA 7565
- *Prunus avium,* photosynthesis, France 8087
- *Quercus rubra,* forest pests, France 1826
- shade trees, USA 7564

Tree surgery, equipment 7563

Treelines
- *Abies lasiocarpa,* growth models, USA 3514
- *Betula pubescens,* climate, UK 1938
- broadleaved trees, dendroclimatology, Argentina 2501
- climate, reviews 1052
- conifers
  - dendrochronology, France 1661
  - dendroclimatology, Russia 10100
  - Italy 835
  - photosynthesis, USA 8068
  - plant water relations, Italy 332
- *Fagus sylvatica,* stand characteristics, Slovenia 5491, 5493
- *Larix decidua,* France 496
- *Larix gmelinii,* dendrochronology, Russia 7573
- *Larix potaninii,* landscape, China 8137
- mountain forests, synecology, Peru 2977
- palaeoecology
  - Europe 7315
  - Russia 6415, 7299
  - Sweden 2930, 7306
- *Picea abies,* topography, France 304
- *Picea mariana,* habit, Canada 4126
- *Pinus cembra*
  - France 496, 499
  - palaeoecology, France 495
  - topography, France 304
- *Pinus ponderosa,* stand characteristics, USA 2180
- *Pinus sylvestris,* climate, UK 1938
- subalpine forests, mycorrhizas, Canada 3928

Trema micrantha, seeds, Brazil 5945

Trevia nudiflora
- agroforestry
  - India 9146
  - soil water, India 4948
- flora, taxonomy, India 4698

Trevoa trinervia, root nodules, nitrogen fixation, Chile 5603

Trinidad and Tobago
- forest ecology, canopy, epiphytes 5508
- rain forests, insects 4847
- *Rhizophora mangle,* genetics, soil toxicity 5279

Triplaris surinamensis, seeds, light 5946

Tripterygium regalii, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 1262

Triumfetta pentandra, fruits, plant morphology 9614

Triumfetta rhomboidea, fruits, plant morphology 9614

Triumfetta rotundifolia, fruits, plant morphology 9614

Trophis racemosa, light, mortality, Costa Rica 6992

Tropics
- *Acacia holosericea,* silvicultural characters 2058
- *Acacia mangium,* wood anatomy, growth rings 7162
- afforestation, handbooks 7581
- agroforestry 778
  - books 5840
  - pest control 5767
  - seeds 4250
  - sustainability, research, conferences 8406
- *Alstonia,* phylogeny, wood anatomy 6313
- Arecaceae, ornamental woody plants, conferences 8398
- broadleaved trees, fruits, plant composition 4645
- *Casuarina,* agroforestry, soil fertility 1607
- cloud forests, climatic change 6172
- deforestation, shifting cultivation 10041
- farm forestry, silviculture, handbooks 4085
- forest management
  - forest economics, sustainability, reviews 7855
  - forest resources, non-wood forest products 2543
  - sustainability 6106
    - certification, books 9202
    - conferences 7589
- forest plantations
  - insect pests, reviews 7441
  - sustainability, research 2561
- forest policy, forest management, international cooperation, conferences 8407
- *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance trials, fodder 1854-1855
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* wood anatomy, growth rings 7162
- *Leucaena*
  - agroforestry, innovation adoption 7528
  - fodder 8529
  - species trials, variety trials 8456
- multipurpose trees
  - edible species, tree breeding, reviews 6916
  - plant diseases, surveys 3942
- nitrogen fixing trees, reclamation, soil fertility, reviews 6187
- non-wood forest products, rural economy 8526
- plant succession, reviews 3860
- plant water relations, agroforestry, irrigation 4500
- *Prosopis,* multipurpose trees, choice of species 2575
- rain forests
  - logging 8427
  - protection of forests, international cooperation 1708
- remote sensing, books 854
- seeds
  - conferences 1692
  - handbooks 8
- silvicultural systems, forest management, sustainability 2603
- social forestry, forest management, sustainability, theses 8349
- vegetation types, land use, carbon sequestration 1943
- vegetative propagation, clones, tree breeding 4274
- wood anatomy
  - growth rings, research 9186
  - South East Asia 7129

Tsuga, old-growth forests, forest ecology, USA, books 8393

Tsuga canadensis
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, USA 7371
- deciduous forests, palaeoecology, USA 7300
- forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 1948-1949
- insect pests
  - biological control, USA 4040
  - stand characteristics, USA 8991
  - USA 1513

Tsuga canadensis *cont.*
- natural regeneration
  - browsing, USA 1429
  - site requirements, USA 3880
- palaeoecology, forest decline, Canada 2931
- photosynthesis, light 5425
- wild animals, USA 6631

Tsuga heterophylla
- fertilizers
  - Canada 4282
  - thinning, Canada 5156
- fungal diseases, thinning, Canada 8950
- mistletoes, models, USA 5623
- mixed forests, invertebrates, USA 3114
- roots, carbon dioxide enrichment 8747
- silvicultural systems, increment, USA 151
- site index, growth models, Canada 3520
- soil fertility, plant physiology, USA 9524
- tree breeding
  - frost resistance, North America 8188
  - pulpwood production, Canada 3034

Tsuga mertensiana
- dendrochronology, increment, Canada 6737
- dendroclimatology, USA 6733
- natural regeneration, Canada 7365
- seeds, genetics, Canada 4790
- synecology, environmental factors, USA 278

Tsuga sieboldii
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, Japan 8176
- natural regeneration, topography, Japan 7030

Tunisia
- afforestation, erosion control, models 5735
- *Casuarina glauca,* shelterbelts, agroforestry 9101
- forest management, agroforestry, environmental protection 9454
- *Quercus,* plant water relations 1988

Turkey
- *Abies cilicica,* essential oils, taxonomy 7186
- *Acer campestre,* fungal diseases 5607
- *Arbutus,* seeds 4987
- *Castanea sativa,* genetics 5566
- *Cedrus libani,* natural regeneration, controlled burning 3464
- *Cupressus sempervirens*
  - arthropod pests, cones 6572
  - genetics 9801
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* air pollution, indicator species 4529
- erosion, flora 6666
- *Fagus sylvatica,* taxonomy 9692
- forest economics
  - forest products industries 8433, 9249
  - public enterprises 5249
- forest management
  - forest economics 2666
  - yield forecasting 2665
- forest nurseries, planting stock, plant physiology 5130
- forests, stand characteristics, site class assessment 5186
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* synecology 526
- insect pests, Coccoidea 5644
- *Ostrya carpinifolia,* wood anatomy, wood properties 7135
- *Picea orientalis*
  - dendrochronology 10099
  - fungal diseases 5607
  - wood anatomy 2830, 9619
- *Pinus,* woodlands, epiphytes 7352
- *Pinus brutia*
  - biodiversity, genetics 9781
  - forest economics 9474
  - fungal diseases 5607
- *Pinus nigra,* planting stock 9335
- *Pinus pinaster,* fungal diseases 5607
- *Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases 5607
- *Platanus orientalis,* riparian forests, epiphytes 7352
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* provenance, wood properties 9580
- *Quercus petraea,* insect pests 5647

Turkey *cont.*
- *Quercus vulcanica,* plant composition 7208
- *Rhododendron,* wood anatomy 2832
- *Tilia,* essential oils 8046
- vegetation types, biodiversity, nature conservation 3294
- wild animals 4877

Turks and Caicos Islands, mangroves, remote sensing, mapping 7870

Turraea decandra, taxonomy, Australia 3775

Uapaca guineensis, seeds, wild animals, Gabon 5703-5704

Uapaca kirkiana
- insects, insect pests, Malawi 3968
- reproductive behaviour, Malawi 4688

Uganda
- *Acacia,* controlled burning, rangelands 9981
- biodiversity
  - forest inventories, nature conservation 800
  - land use 1045
- carbon sequestration, development projects, reclamation 306
- *Coffea canephora*
  - phenology, synecology 3662
  - tropical forests, natural regeneration 2224
- *Ficus,* taxonomy 473
- forest management, national parks, development projects, books 5003
- fruits, wild animals, non-wood forest products 3181
- fuelwood, land use 8450
- nature reserves, wild animals, sociology 1568
- *Neoboutonia macrocalyx,* insect pests, climate 6581
- *Philippia philippia,* mountain forests, epiphytes 2202
- rain forests
  - logging, indicator species 358
  - plant succession 4764
  - wild animals, logging 9066
- seeds, extension, development projects 5097
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, indicator species 793
  - palaeoecology, palynology 7320
  - phenology 8009
  - plant succession 6471
  - wild animals, national parks 4881

UK
- *Acer platanoides,* provenance trials 92
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*
  - growth rings, pollution 6235
  - provenance trials, farm forestry 93
- afforestation
  - environmental protection, legislation 4202
  - forest influences, soil biology 8616
  - land use 10035
  - landscape, forest policy 819
  - reclamation, landscape, conferences 859
  - site class assessment, land use 2446
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, research, reviews 8339
  - conferences 7591
  - economics, land use 8342
  - environment, research 8337
  - research 8340
    - technology transfer 8341
- air pollution, nitrogen cycle 5326
- *Alnus glutinosa*
  - fungal diseases, riparian forests 8953
  - woodlands, grazing 541
- *Alnus rubra*
  - agroforestry, root nodules 3924
  - root nodules, mine spoil 8930
- amenity forests 4976-4977
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 8361
  - forest management, protection of forests 10091
  - land use, development projects 4121
  - nature conservation 10090
- amenity trees
  - health 5831
  - insect pests 702

UK *cont.*
  amenity trees *cont.*
    insect pests *cont.*
      models 4001
    soil water 8379
  Betula pendula
    carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 1331
    increment, wood properties 7975
    plant physiology 4663
    seeds, grasslands 3760
  Betula pubescens
    acid deposition, wind 1344
    climate, treelines 1938
  biodiversity
    forest management
      forest plantations 162
      sustainability 806
    nature conservation, forest fragmentation 9172
  bottomland forests, forest borders, palaeoecology 7316
  broadleaved trees
    agroforestry, growth models 9131
    forest nurseries, plant water relations 9329
    forest plantations, browsing damage 2401
    plant physiology 9668
    wild animals, seeds 6370
  Carpinus betulus
    plant succession, light 4770
    pollarding, increment 6030
  Celastrinixylon ramunculiformis, palaeobotany 4729
  coniferous forests
    air pollution, ground vegetation 6239
    forest management, biodiversity 8557
    seeds, wild animals 8297
  conifers
    afforestation, planting stock 1823
    forest plantations, insects 4852
    reaction wood, wind damage 8586
  Crataegus monogyna
    fruiting, phenology 453
    fruits, hedges 6671
  Cupressaceae, insect pests 4019
  Fagus sylvatica
    forest decline, ground vegetation 8160
    fungal diseases 2312
    seeds 9291
    stand characteristics, silviculture 9385
    stomata, carbon dioxide 3815
    wind, wood properties 375
  farm forestry
    land use 8326
    shelterbelts 8314
    silviculture 3254
    spacing, weed control 7765
    tree breeding 5533
  farm woodlands
    forest policy, finance 772
    fuelwood 7659
  flora, books 847
  forest ecology, insects 8246
  forest fires
    equipment 2815-2817
    fire suppression, forestry machinery 1248
    wind, models 2713
  forest management
    biodiversity, sustainability 794
    community involvement, rural economy 4955
    information systems 2672
    land use, weed control 7764
    private forestry 887
    sustainability, forest policy 55
    wild animals, browsing damage 5684
  forest nurseries, safety, insecticides 4215
  forest pests, browsing damage 7474
  forest plantations
    edible fungi, sustainability 9413
    stand characteristics, biodiversity 8145
    weed control, mulching 9368
    wild animals, browse 6645
  forest trees, insects, synecology 9898
  forestry 9243

UK *cont.*
  forestry *cont.*
    research, international cooperation, conferences 7586
  forestry machinery, weed control 6911
  forestry workers, afforestation, history 4164
  forests
    edible fungi, sustainability 9413
    history 47
  Fraxinus excelsior
    browsing damage, forest pests 1555
    farm forestry, insect pests 5751
  fuel plantations, forest economics, carbon sequestration 1748
  hedges
    land use, wild animals 3165
    wild animals, landscape 10023
  Juglans regia, provenance trials 3061
  Juniperus communis
    natural regeneration 4780
    nature conservation 4967
    scrub, nature conservation 4966
  land use, environment, forestry 1598
  Larix eurolepis, growth stress 6305
  mountain forests, reclamation, finance 3371
  Myrica gale, biomass, essential oils 3511
  national parks, nature conservation 10082
  nature conservation, valuation 5817
  Nothofagus procera
    increment, wood properties 6275
    wood anatomy, wood properties 7155
  off road vehicles, topography 7784
  palaeoecology 7314
    treelines 7315
  palynology, deforestation 8140
  periodicals 6740
  Picea, insect pests, plant composition 705
  Picea abies
    forest influences
      air pollution 1242
      pollution 1234
    throughfall 2409
  Picea sitchensis
    cones 7253
    forest damage, wild animals 727
    insect pests 2347
    soil biology, forest plantations 7924
    thinning, increment 4329
    tree breeding
      increment 8197
      wood properties, reviews 8196
  Pinus, provenance, plant nutrition 7953
  Pinus contorta, insect pests, understorey 8997
  Pinus sylvestris
    browsing damage, forest pests 723
    climate, treelines 1938
    coniferous forests, fungi 1495
    forest influences, soil chemistry 4568
    genetics, provenance 7388
    insect pests 2355
    natural regeneration, remote sensing 263
    palaeoecology 7309
    pollution, plant composition 4519
    provenance trials, genetics 9777
  plant succession, forest ecology 1378
  planting stock 1805
  Populus
    bacterial diseases, tree breeding 1489
    plant water relations 7945
  Populus tremula, flowering, seeds 4252
  Populus trichocarpa × *Populus balsamifera,* plant water relations 8624
  provenance, choice of species 2574
  Prunus avium, farm forestry, tree breeding 5578
  Prunus serrulata, roots, street trees 829
  Quercus
    insect pests 3142
    pollen, atmosphere 7260
    seeds 9291
    tree breeding 8209
    veteran or remarkable trees, insects 3973
    woodlands, history 7751

UK *cont.*
  Quercus petraea
    carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 7025
    woodlands, rehabilitation 10070
  Quercus pubescens, canopy, remote sensing 6973
  Quercus robur
    canopy, foliage 7819
    farm forestry, insect pests 5751
    forest ecology, wild animals 10007
    insect pests 685
    insects, wild animals 3162
    ultraviolet radiation, forest litter 9517
    wild animals 3169
  Salicaceae
    insect pests, forest borders 9929
    silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry 9350
  Salix
    clones, genetics 8912
    coppice, fuelwood 8485
    fuel plantations, insect pests 9948
    fungal diseases, taxonomy 7411
    insect pests 1523
  Salix burjatica, fungal diseases, clones 1483
  Salix caprea, silviculture, woody weeds 9389
  Salix viminalis
    clones, silvicultural systems 1757
    insect pests 1522
  shade trees, energy conservation, buildings, reviews 3302
  shrublands, natural regeneration 5527
  site preparation
    forestry machinery 6912
    handbooks 8504
    machinery 9390
    planting, forestry machinery 7758
  soil chemistry, land use 1241
  soil compaction, site preparation, forestry machinery 7759
  streams, hydrology, forest litter 4074
  Taxus baccata, mites 2366
  Tilia cordata, silvicultural systems, wild animals 726
  tree guards, increment, stem form 5142
  Ulmus, insect pests 9006
  urban forestry, forest recreation, environmental protection 8432
  vegetation, mapping 5243
  vegetation types
    forest influences
      air pollution 1241
      soil chemistry 381
    wild animals, nature conservation 6625
  weed control, forestry machinery 6913
  wild animals
    endangered species, coniferous forests 3216
    hedges 5709
  wood destroying fungi, flora 2274
  woodlands
    afforestation, conferences 4136
    air pollution 6254
      invertebrates 1199
    browsing damage, forest pests 725, 10002
    forest management, books 853
    forest pests
      forest management 9080
      natural regeneration 724
    ground vegetation, biodiversity 8847
    land classification, nature conservation 4968
    land use
      valuation 277
      wild animals 3165
    lichens 8159
    natural regeneration, browsing damage 4892
    nature reserves, synecology 811
    non-wood forest products, edible fungi 7806
    palaeoecology, afforestation 7313
    peatlands, nitrogen cycle 1089
    plant succession 2207
    site class assessment, soil fertility 2164

- **UK** *cont.*
  - woodlands *cont.*
    - stand characteristics, biodiversity 8145
    - wild animals, forest management 9080
  - woody plants, autecology, plant morphology 4619
- **Ukraine**
  - deciduous forests, wild animals, radionuclides 2786
  - forest economics, forest policy 54
  - forest resources 5040
  - forestry 5040
  - forestry workers, radionuclides 5912
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4026
    - computer software 4023
    - methodology 3979
  - mountain forests, insect pests 3989
  - *Picea abies*
    - growth models 7843
    - silvicultural systems, hydrology 10018
  - *Quercus*
    - forests, plant parasitic nematodes 5673
    - fungal diseases 3949
    - insect pests 4861
  - seeds, air pollution 5444
  - virgin forests
    - fungi, endangered species 6457
    - lichens, endangered species 6457
- ***Ulex europaeus,*** forests, weed control, USA 8511
- **Ulmaceae,** genetics, taxonomy 479
- ***Ulmus***
  - bark, insecticides 2372
  - foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622
  - fungal diseases 3951
    - in vitro culture 1784, 3952
    - insect pests, Spain 7420
    - tree breeding 3097
  - insect pests
    - Canada 2375
    - tree breeding, USA 9020
    - UK 9006
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 4841
- ***Ulmus americana***
  - flora, USA 6398
  - fungal diseases, North America 9886
  - in vitro culture 5100
  - insect pests, insecticides 1539
- ***Ulmus davidiana***
  - insect pests, Japan 9007
  - mountain forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8178
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 876
- ***Ulmus glabra***
  - fungal diseases, foliage, Denmark 8224
  - geographical distribution, palaeoecology, Norway 2174
  - in vitro culture 5100
  - seeds, forest nurseries, Poland 7684
  - wild animals, seeds, UK 6370
- ***Ulmus ismaelis,*** new species, Mexico 3799
- ***Ulmus laevigata,*** plant nutrition, India 7955
- ***Ulmus minor***
  - fungal diseases, biological control, Spain 7421
  - seeds, forest nurseries, Poland 7684
  - virus diseases, Croatia 8234
- ***Ulmus minor* × *Ulmus carpinifolia,*** in vitro culture 927
- ***Ulmus parvifolia,*** in vitro culture 5100
- ***Ulmus procera,*** genetic transformation 5579-5580
- ***Ulmus pumila***
  - fungal diseases, China 9859
  - genetic transformation, in vitro culture 589
  - insect pests, China 5639
- ***Ulmus rubra,*** understorey, natural regeneration, USA 3848
- ***Ulmus villosa,*** forest nurseries, India 139
- **Ultraviolet radiation**
  - *Acer,* plant composition 6991
  - *Ceratonia siliqua,* foliage 2860
  - conifers
    - air pollution 7241
    - enzymes 2790
- **Ultraviolet radiation** *cont.*
  - foliage, plant composition, New Zealand 7206
  - forest trees, foliage 3559
  - *Laurus nobilis,* foliage 2860
  - *Picea abies*
    - photosynthesis 7227
    - seedlings 1070
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant composition, Finland 8584
  - *Quercus ilex,* foliage 7894
  - *Quercus robur,* forest litter, UK 9517
  - *Rhizophora apiculata,* photosynthesis 8585
- **Umm Al Qaiwain,** *Avicennia marina,* direct sowing, site preparation 1829
- **UN,** forest resources, forest policy 7620
- ***Uncaria guianensis,*** medicinal plants, forest resources, Peru 8534
- ***Uncaria tomentosa,*** medicinal plants, forest resources, Peru 8534
- **Underplanting**
  - forest trees, photosynthesis, Austria 1840
  - *Larix leptolepis,* forest plantations, Japan 7776
  - *Picea abies*
    - increment, Sweden 9581
    - wood properties, Sweden 9581
  - *Sonneratia apetala,* mangroves, Bangladesh 6897
- **Understorey**
  - *Acacia*
    - allelopathy, Taiwan 4773
    - canopy, USA 7452
  - air pollution, USA 4534
  - biomass
    - Greece 9752
    - stand characteristics, Spain 2200
  - boreal forests
    - light, reviews 9218
    - plant nutrition, Sweden, theses 2780
    - pollution, Finland 5328
    - soil fertility, Finland 7350
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, soil biology, Japan 8614
  - broadleaved trees
    - forest plantations, Bangladesh 4311
    - growth rings, Switzerland 8032
    - photosynthesis, Japan 8752
  - *Castanea sativa,* silvicultural systems, Spain 4298
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* erosion, Japan 3238, 8158
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* soil fertility, China 6285
  - deciduous forests
    - clear felling, USA 7749
    - natural regeneration, USA 6486-6487
    - plant competition, Japan 7349
  - *Fagus crenata,* light, Japan 8855
  - forest plantations, forest influences, Congo 2036
  - insects, Japan 3113
  - *Juniperus occidentalis,* weeds, USA 3158
  - light, plant morphology, Canada 8014
  - *Mimosa scabrella,* agroforestry, Brazil 5775
  - mixed forests
    - cycling, China 1169
    - felling, USA 5507
    - synecology, USA 8156
  - mountain forests
    - acid deposition, USA 2797
    - synecology, USA 5506
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Nigeria 3259
  - old-growth forests
    - canopy gaps, USA 8157
    - plant morphology, Japan 1261
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition, Sweden 7070
    - forest pests, Russia 6615
    - wood properties, Sweden 3639
  - *Pinus contorta,* insect pests, UK 8997
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* thinning, USA 2614
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - acid deposition, Sweden 4758
    - clear felling, Sweden 8848
    - soil chemistry, Poland 977
  - *Populus tremuloides,* silvicultural systems, Canada 957
- **Understorey** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* coniferous forests, USA 4756
  - *Quercus,* plant succession, Denmark 4766
  - *Quercus fusiformis,* forest influences, USA 7347
  - rain forests, insects, Costa Rica 8981
  - seeds, wild animals, Costa Rica 7348
  - tropical forests
    - foliage, Brunei Darussalam 5505
    - photosynthesis, Panama 1310
  - *Ulmus rubra,* natural regeneration, USA 3848
- **United Arab Emirates**
  - *Avicennia marina,* stand characteristics 2226
  - multipurpose trees, shelterbelts, erosion control 3242
- **United States Virgin Islands**
  - *Tectona grandis,* provenance, heartwood 9625
  - tropical forests
    - stand characteristics
      - synecology 2988
      - wind damage 2718, 2720
    - topography, wind damage 2719
- ***Unonopsis stevensii,*** new species, Costa Rica 3780
- **Urban forestry**
  - air pollution, soil chemistry, Korea Republic 2022
  - amenity and recreation areas, Switzerland 820
  - amenity trees
    - choice of species, Poland 5826-5827, 5829
    - spacing, Korea Republic 10092
  - arboriculture, roots 824
  - arthropods, forest fragmentation, Japan 1496
  - biodiversity, Japan 8380
  - *Cecropia,* insects, Costa Rica 2324
  - China 6728
  - choice of species
    - models, China 823
    - stand characteristics, China 2492
  - community forestry, USA 1649
  - energy resources, fuelwood, Sahel 7658
  - environment, China 2491
  - *Eucalyptus,* insect pests, USA 5667
  - forest management
    - forest economics, China 5830
    - geographical information systems, China 10093
  - forest policy
    - Europe 7627, 8374
    - history, Singapore 821
  - forest recreation
    - environmental protection, UK 8432
    - nature conservation, India, books 9204
    - trails, Japan 3300
  - geographical information systems, USA 7570
  - Italy 2496, 2498
  - land use, remote sensing, Malaysia 8570
  - landscape
    - China 8367
    - Malaysia 822
  - nature reserves, Switzerland, conferences 6757
  - *Pinus massoniana,* soil chemistry, China 1222
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest health, Germany 435
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* Japan 6729
  - planning, handicapped persons, Italy 5835
  - plant succession, Japan 8864
  - public relations, forest policy, South East Asia 8376
  - remote sensing, Japan 8384
  - riparian forests, landscape, Japan 8366
  - secondary forests
    - nature conservation, Japan 7561
    - wild animals, Japan 729
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, China 6670
  - silviculture, forest recreation, Sweden, theses 3303

Urban forestry *cont.*
- synecology, maps, Korea Republic 8136, 8814

Uruguay
- *Acacia caven,* root nodules, nitrogen fixation 1474
- bottomland forests, submergence, reservoirs 2418
- *Eucalyptus*
  - endophytes, fungal diseases 5590
  - insect pests 9939
- Fabaceae
  - mycorrhizas 5594
  - nitrogen fixation, root nodules 1475
- *Pinus,* insect pests, biological control 6761

USA
- *Acacia,* savannas, controlled burning 9604
- *Acer,* genetics, taxonomy 478
- *Acer rubrum,* geographical distribution, forest ecology 1388
- agroforestry 4094
  - medicinal plants 9137, 9139
    - forest economics 9138
- amenity trees, insect pests 9016
- arboriculture, insect pests 1537
- *Artemisia tridentata,* environmental degradation, dendrochronology 1178
- biodiversity, nature conservation, forest administration 4970
- bottomland forests, soil toxicity 6192
- broadleaved trees, insect pests 3998
- climatic change, geographical distribution, models 3817
- community forestry, forest management 5793
- deciduous forests, climatic change, carbon sequestration 9493
- forest borders, wild animals 722
- forest economics, environment 1927
- forest fires
  - climate 386
  - controlled burning, forest policy 4580
  - fire control, models 2814
  - fire danger, maps 4592
- forest health, monitoring 7638
- forest influences, atmosphere 6282
- forest inventories, synecology, statistical analysis 8562
- forest management
  - biodiversity 245
  - community involvement 5896
  - cooperation 893
  - decision making, reviews 5209
  - expert systems 3335
  - forest ownership 5054
  - forest policy
    - legislation 67
    - national forests 9255
  - legislation 73
    - history 74
  - logging 6098
  - nature conservation, biographies 5892
  - sustainability, forest administration, books 1669
- forest nurseries, computer software 4289
- forest policy
  - forest products industries 892
  - land use, environment, models 1730
  - participation, wilderness 3299
- forest products industries, forest ownership 1731
- forest recreation
  - forest resources 3365
  - wilderness 814
- forest roads, streams, water pollution 2430
- forestry
  - carbon sequestration 288
  - philosophy 5026
- forests, climatic change, carbon sequestration, models 3567
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* in vitro culture, clones 119
- ground vegetation, introduced species 3849
- *Ilex opaca,* coastal forests, plant succession 1418
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria dispar* 5678

USA *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - *Lymantria dispar cont.*
    - models 4002
  - Scolytidae, control 6596
- logging
  - landscape, models 1647
  - natural regeneration, research 6891
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* arboreta 8383
- mountain forests, erosion, research, reviews 3219
- national forests, legislation, history 5890
- national parks, wild animals, vegetation 5719
- old-growth forests, forest management 1898
- Pacific Northwest States of USA, DEMO study 6769, 6829, 6891-6892, 6958, 7092, 7427, 7489-7490
- *Pinus radiata,* genetics, tree breeding 9803
- *Pinus taeda,* photosynthesis, provenance 8577
- *Populus,* insect pests, genetic transformation 9954
- private forestry
  - edible fungi 8536
  - taxes 901
- *Prosopis,* savannas, controlled burning 9604
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* genetics, plant water relations 9831
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, computer techniques 7446
- *Quercus*
  - insect pests
    - mortality 671
      - reviews 6586
    - plant composition 4020
  - savanna woodlands, wild animals 6613
  - savannas, conferences 8408
- *Quercus rubra,* soil amendments, increment 2598
- remote sensing
  - geographical information systems, global positioning systems 6968
  - vegetation types, plant composition 9468
- seeds, seed collection, equipment 4245
- silvicultural systems 65
- *Tamarix,* woody weeds, biological control 1835
- tropical forests, research, international cooperation 6823
- *Ulmus,* insect pests, tree breeding 9020
- vegetation types
  - databases 511
  - soil, models 1947
- volume tables, stem form 219
- wild animals, national parks 4139

USA (Alabama)
- afforestation, land use 9107
- *Carya illinoinensis,* mulching, plant nutrition 7566
- forest roads, erosion control 2428
- national forests, land use, history 5056
- *Pinus elliottii,* wild animals 5711
- *Pinus palustris*
  - dendrochronology, climate 9193
  - mixed forests, synecology 5488
- *Pinus taeda*
  - fertilizers 9325
  - plant succession, plant competition 6472
  - soil chemistry, synecology 9589
- private forestry, forest management, extension 80
- wild animals, forest fragmentation 4874

USA (Alaska)
- boreal forests
  - soil biology, carbon dioxide 7048
  - wild animals
    - plant succession 4044
    - roots 5696
- dendroclimatology 7574
- forest fires, wild animals, insect pests 3201
- forest trees, tundra, natural regeneration 1426

USA (Alaska) *cont.*
- *Picea glauca*
  - site preparation, regeneration 7771
  - stand characteristics, increment 3506
- *Populus balsamifera,* nitrogen cycle, plant succession 1177
- riparian forests, canopy gaps, streams 6650-6652
- temperate forests, soil biology, soil chemistry 2736
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* mistletoes, models 5623
- *Tsuga mertensiana,* dendroclimatology 6733
- tundra, climatic change, biomass 1071
- vegetation types, remote sensing 8567
- watersheds, wild animals, logging 7497

USA (Appalachian States of USA)
- *Abies fraseri,* insect pests, stand characteristics 670
- biodiversity, climatic change, nature conservation 5480
- canopy gaps, natural regeneration, mortality 1428
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* thinning, forest economics 8513
- mountain forests
  - forest fires, palaeoecology 2937
  - national parks, surveying 2965
  - stand characteristics, synecology 2964
- *Picea rubens,* increment, recruitment 7369

USA (Arizona)
- broadleaved trees, natural regeneration, hydrology 3869
- coniferous forests, dead trees, wild animals 7812
- forest fires, insects, reviews 2049
- forest litter, climate 3589
- forest management, tribal society 5898
- forest trees, wild animals, watersheds 8284
- mixed forests, wild animals, forest management 6642
- *Pinus,* mixed forests, forest fires, natural regeneration 8677
- *Pinus edulis*
  - genetics 2241
  - mycorrhizas 2289
    - climate 612
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - dendrochronology, techniques 6767
  - insect pests 3143
  - mensuration, dendrochronology 4994
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics 3021
  - rehabilitation
    - soil chemistry 6177
    - stand characteristics 4714
  - soil biology, forest management 1125
  - stand characteristics, dendrochronology 4995
  - wild animals 3180
  - wood anatomy, dendrochronology 9190
- *Pinus sylvestris,* silviculture, rehabilitation 9380
- *Populus fremontii,* plant disorders 7240
- *Quercus,* mixed forests, forest fires, natural regeneration 8677
- *Quercus emoryi*
  - canopy, ground vegetation 2995
  - grasslands, natural regeneration 9762
- *Quercus gambelii,* mixed forests, wild animals 9081
- riparian forests
  - hydrology 4065
  - plant succession 3858
  - plant water relations 3609
  - synecology 8823
- stand characteristics, wild animals 7492
- vegetation types, carbon cycle 1941
- water reservoirs, wild animals 7487
- wild animals, endangered species, nature conservation 5722

USA (Arkansas)
- bottomland forests, flooding, synecology 4776
- deciduous forests, wild animals, silvicultural systems 3160

USA (Arkansas) *cont.*
- mixed forests
  - felling, understorey 5507
  - thinning, browse 6920
- *Pinus echinata*
  - controlled burning, ground vegetation 392
  - insect pests, remote sensing 2695
  - mountain forests, wild animals 3186
  - wild animals, silvicultural systems 6620
- *Pinus* (Southern), controlled burning, stand characteristics 6296
- *Pinus taeda,* seeds, controlled burning 390
- *Quercus acerifolia,* taxonomy 482
- *Quercus falcata,* seeds, controlled burning 8681
- secondary forests, plant succession 8174
- wild animals, logging 10000

USA (California)
- air pollution 4530
  - biogeochemistry 4541
  - canopy 4536
  - foliage 4537
  - forest management 4543-4544
  - forest recreation 4542
  - fungal diseases 4539
  - insect pests 4539
  - measurement 4531
  - mountain forests, books 4131
  - nitrogen cycle 4538
  - plant succession 4540
- *Albizia julibrissin,* fungal diseases 8958
- amenity value of forests, landscape, logging 5822
- chaparral
  - controlled burning, remote sensing 1917
  - forest fires, erosion control 4929
  - plant water relations, remote sensing 1048
  - remote sensing, mapping 1047
- clear felling, forest economics, forest fragmentation 5135
- climate, air pollution 4459
- coniferous forests
  - controlled burning, mortality 1251
  - mycorrhizas 2285
  - watersheds, logging, conferences 5006
- conifers
  - air pollution 4533
  - growth models, precipitation 2661
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics 7341
- *Eucalyptus,* insect pests, urban forestry 5667
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* insect pests 9930
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* insect pests 5665
- flora, vegetation types 8845
- forest decline, remote sensing, volcanoes 1918
- forest fires
  - air pollution 4602
  - climate
    - models 6776
    - stand characteristics 6776
  - insects, reviews 2049
  - landscape, models 7997
  - remote sensing, geographical information systems 2813
  - soil chemistry 4596
- forest litter
  - fungi 6520
  - streams 4066
    - wild animals 4064
- forest management
  - environmental protection, nature conservation, models 5211
  - sustainability, forest economics 1928
- forest pests, artificial regeneration 7461
- forest recreation, damage 4549
- forests, geographical distribution, plant water relations 4732
- *Gleditsia triacanthos,* insect pests 1527
- insect pests 3129
  - wild animals 3163
- *Juglans regia,* plant nutrition, nitrogen cycle 3613

USA (California) *cont.*
- *Juniperus,* photosynthesis, plant water relations 8074
- lichens, air pollution 4535
- *Lyonothamnus floribundus,* genetics, endangered species 5567
- mountain forests, forest fires, history 3646
- non-wood forest products, silvicultural systems, controlled burning 8530
- *Pinus*
  - air pollution, foliage 1180
  - forest health 4532
  - fungal diseases, amenity trees 638
- *Pinus aristata,* carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 7013
- *Pinus jeffreyi,* air pollution 5324
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - acid deposition, photosynthesis 4525
  - air pollution
    - forest health 2793
    - plant physiology 4667
  - insect pests 4030, 5659
  - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 6154
  - silviculture, forest ecology 76
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fungal diseases 3953
    - insect pests 3955
    - seeds 2298
  - provenance 5483
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, wild animals 7486
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* soil water 7032
- pygmy forests, forest influences, soil 2031
- *Quercus*
  - wild animals, seeds 7485
  - woodlands, wild animals 1560
- *Quercus agrifolia,* vegetation types, recruitment 3871
- *Quercus douglasii*
  - increment, seeds, statistical analysis 5023
  - rangelands, ground vegetation 9969
- *Quercus kelloggii,* seeds 456
- rangelands, plant succession, models 9053
- riparian forests
  - flooding, synecology 7334
  - insects, arthropods 1500
  - wild animals 3167
    - land use 4885
- scrub, forest fires 8673
- *Sequoia sempervirens*
  - fog, plant water relations 4498
  - water pollution, indicator species 6622
  - wild animals, forest fragmentation 6608
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum,* silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 8493
- soil, synecology 4487
- soil biology 1982
- understorey, air pollution 4534
- vegetation types
  - controlled burning, stand characteristics 7998
  - insects 4844
  - wild animals, forest fires 10004
- woody plants
  - erosion control, reclamation 5747
  - shelterbelts, erosion control 5740

USA (Colorado)
- conifers, forest litter, wind damage 2757
- forest recreation, wild animals 741
- fungi, new records 6521
- national forests, grazing, environmental assessment 5682
- *Picea engelmannii,* air pollution, plant physiology 6251
- *Pinus contorta,* photosynthesis, light 4458
- *Pinus edulis,* genetics, soil water 1444
- *Pinus flexilis,* plant competition, reproductive behaviour 7291
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - stand characteristics 8867
    - treelines 2180
  - wild animals 3180

USA (Colorado) *cont.*
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, groundwater 6215
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - browsing damage, natural regeneration 10008
  - mountain forests, plant succession 3003
- reclamation, sand pits 10030
- riparian forests
  - plant succession 3856
  - water management 4071
- *Salix,* national parks, wild animals 5701
- *Salix planifolia,* riparian forests, browse 9978
- subalpine forests, plant succession 8859
- vegetation types, demonstration forests 7346
- wetlands, afforestation, riverbank protection 4081

USA (Connecticut)
- *Castanea dentata,* fungal diseases 650
- *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 8971
- deciduous forests
  - clear felling, plant succession 7741
  - forest influences, soil chemistry 1948-1949
  - forest litter, decay 5272
  - seeds, topography 1983
- forest nurseries, soil amendments, weed control 3450
- forests, remote sensing, maps 2690
- mixed forests, forest litter, methodology 2756
- *Tsuga canadensis*
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4040
    - stand characteristics 8991
- wild animals, browse, age of trees 736

USA (Delaware), forest fragmentation, land use 7519

USA (East North Central States of USA), *Quercus,* forest decline, drought 2882

USA (East South Central States of USA), land use, urbanization, logging 6684

USA (Eastern States of USA)
- conifers, insect pests 4862
- *Pinus virginiana*
  - climatic change
    - geographical distribution 6775
    - models 6775

USA (Florida)
- arboriculture
  - public relations, choice of species 7569
  - soil amendments 7567
- Arecaceae, forest fires, natural regeneration 7105
- broadleaved evergreen forests, natural regeneration, weeds 6481
- coastal forests, salt tolerance 4716
- coniferous forests, hydrology, models 7506
- *Cupaniopsis anacardioides,* woody weeds 8871
- foliage, plant morphology, climate 4612
- forest trees, mixed forests, topography 7342
- forests, plant water relations, soil water 7933
- hydrology, forest management, models 2411
- logging, hydrology, models 2410
- mangrove forests
  - hydrology 2425
  - wild animals 7496
- mangroves, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 2127
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia*
  - flooding 7932
  - seeds 458
  - weed control 6005
  - wetlands, mapping 6976
  - woody weeds 8510
- *Pinus,* insects 5636
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers 144
  - fungal diseases, seed orchards 645
  - wild animals, controlled burning 6618
- *Pinus palustris,* insects 5633
- *Pinus taeda,* in vitro culture 125

USA (Florida) *cont.*
- *Quercus*
  - fungal diseases 628
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics 6445
  - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 6155
- riparian forests, mined land, reclamation 7511
- *Sabal palmetto*
  - defoliation, plant composition 4657
  - forest fires, mortality 2052
- *Schinus terebinthifolius*, woody weeds, biological control 3467
- scrub, forest fires, stand characteristics 5363
- *Serenoa repens*, multipurpose trees 3482
- shade trees, tree guards 7564
- *Taxodium distichum*, logging, soil 4550
- vegetation types
  - land use, history 10036
  - synecology, nature conservation 2956
- wetlands
  - databases 6773
  - mapping 6805
  - remote sensing 3543
    - mapping 6974-6975, 6977
  - wild animals 3188
- woody plants, climatic change, geographical distribution 4454

USA (Georgia)
- Christmas trees, insect pests 3156
- forest recreation, environment 5819
- forest trees, water pollution, indicator species 6271
- *Liquidambar styraciflua*, roots, fertilizers 6309
- *Pinus*
  - controlled burning, wild animals 7110
  - fungal diseases, yield forecasting 9853
  - insect pests 3156
- *Pinus elliottii*, pulpwood production, silvicultural systems 5979
- *Pinus palustris*
  - coniferous forests, synecology 2955
  - controlled burning, plant succession 5358
  - forest fires, stand characteristics 7108
  - savanna woodlands
    - biomass 9736
    - nitrogen cycle 9737
- *Pinus pungens*, controlled burning, natural regeneration 4599
- *Pinus taeda*
  - controlled burning, nitrogen cycle 4600
  - foliage, biomass 2647
  - insect pests 695, 9017
  - provenance, phenology 550
  - weed control, increment 169
- *Quercus*, controlled burning, natural regeneration 5358
- *Quercus rubra*, seeds, genetics 6849
- riparian forests
  - flooding, forest litter 7498
  - silviculture, water pollution 6658
- secondary forests, plant succession, synecology 1424
- vegetation types, acid deposition, cycling 356
- wetlands
  - forest litter, cycling 7043
  - remote sensing 3543
  - synecology 6402

USA (Great Plains States of USA)
- bottomland forests, water management 4073
- riparian forests, water management 4072

USA (Gulf States of USA)
- *Pinus taeda*
  - seed orchards, models 8458
  - thinning, computer software 6771

USA (Hawaii)
- *Acacia koa*, afforestation, rangelands 5741
- *Dubautia*, wood anatomy, phytogeography 3671
- *Eucalyptus saligna*
  - biomass, cycling 4395
  - forest influences, soil fertility 8664

USA (Hawaii) *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus saligna cont.*
  - plant water relations, roots 9548
- *Falcataria moluccana*, biomass, cycling 4395
- *Leucaena*
  - hybrids
    - seed orchards 1772-1773
    - tree breeding 8905
- mangroves, exotics, environment 487
- *Metrosideros polymorpha*
  - forest ecology, ferns 1408
  - precipitation, cycling 347
  - soil water, plant nutrition 8599
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, mulching 7543
- palaeoecology 8825
- rain forests
  - acid deposition, atmosphere 9585
  - weeds, forest ecology 4709
- tropical forests, wind damage, plant nutrition 6151
- *Wilkesia gymnoxiphium*, wood anatomy 7175
- woodlands, weed control 6488
- woody weeds, forests, weed control 8511

USA (Idaho)
- *Abies grandis*, soil chemistry, natural regeneration 3581
- conifers
  - crown, plant morphology 8538
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 9336
  - natural regeneration, site preparation 166
- forest fires, fire behaviour, models 7097
- mountain forests, forest fires, history 4575
- *Pinus*, fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8973
- *Pinus contorta*
  - forest pests, planting 4063
  - insect pests, natural regeneration 8495
  - natural regeneration
    - increment 8495
    - liberation felling 8495
- *Pinus ponderosa*, pollution, dendrochronology 1657
- *Populus angustifolia*, riparian forests, wild animals 4896
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, insect pests 7445
- riparian forests
  - plant succession 3856
  - synecology, history 5484
- roots, soil physics, stump removal 1079
- Salicaceae, plant succession, hydrology 3854
- site preparation, burning, soil chemistry 165
- wild animals, forest management 3199

USA (Illinois)
- arboreta, insect pests 1509
- birds, nature conservation, forest management 7491
- bottomland forests, synecology, history 3830
- broadleaved trees, flora 6398
- deciduous forests
  - wild animals 8291
    - logging 6606
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 5689, 6619
- *Quercus*, chlorosis, fertilizers 1652
- riparian forests, wild animals, forest fragmentation 1549
- synecology, models 2162
- *Ulmus rubra*, understorey, natural regeneration 3848
- woody plants, geographical distribution 6407

USA (Indiana)
- community forestry, forest management 6708
- deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, synecology 1817
- *Juglans nigra*, agroforestry, allelopathy 3286
- land use, remote sensing 274
- *Pinus sylvestris*, insect pests, Christmas trees 1543
- private forestry, education 64

USA (Indiana) *cont.*
- *Quercus*, stumps, natural regeneration 5172
- savanna woodlands, nature conservation, conferences 7590

USA (Iowa)
- agroforestry 6688
  - sustainability 9155
- *Celtis occidentalis*, insect pests, street trees 3124
- forest inventories, sample plot technique 7860
- woodlands, forest inventories 9460

USA (Kansas), deciduous forests, forest influences, throughfall 5338

USA (Kentucky)
- mixed forests, forest fires, natural regeneration 2822
- old-growth forests, wind damage, synecology 6148
- *Populus deltoides*, clones, mixtures 4335

USA (Lake States of USA)
- deciduous forests, forest management, stand characteristics 7814
- *Pinus*, forest nurseries, fungal diseases 7729
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - forest fires, dendrochronology 3305
  - growth models, computer software 4154
  - yield forecasting, computer software 4155
- *Populus*
  - forest management, models 5207
  - logging, soil 1206
- *Tsuga canadensis*, natural regeneration, site requirements 3880

USA (Louisiana)
- bottomland forests, fertilizers 5123
- *Camptotheca acuminata*, silviculture, plant physiology 6050
- *Fraxinus velutina*, fungal diseases 3094
- *Pinus palustris*
  - bottomland forests, synecology 8833
  - cavities in trees, wild animals 3187
- *Pinus taeda*
  - insect pests 3139
  - plant physiology 5153
  - shoots, silviculture 8518
  - thinning, plant physiology 5153
- *Sapium sebiferum*, insect pests 2348
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - dendrochronology, pollution 1664
  - flooding, seedlings 7053
  - increment, waste water 222

USA (Maine)
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides*, forest ecology, history 6413
- coniferous forests
  - *Pinus strobus*, stand characteristics 152
  - weed control, browse 5686
- deciduous forests, lichens, acid deposition 6459
- decomposition, forest litter, soil physics 1103
- forest inventories, biodiversity 7862
- forest management, erosion 1582
- forest trees
  - acid deposition, plant nutrition 7076
  - pollution 4515
- *Larix*, hybrids, increment 5539
- mixed forests, wild animals, forest fragmentation 8283
- *Picea rubens*
  - indicator species, natural regeneration 5515
  - mixed forests, increment 2660
- riparian forests, buffer zones, wild animals 5690
- temperate forests, acid deposition, carbon sequestration 7018
- wild animals, clear felling, forest fragmentation 4882

USA (Maryland)
- *Asimina triloba*, riparian forests, buffer zones 5786
- deciduous forests
  - clear felling, understorey 7749
  - fungal diseases, sanitation fellings 8228

USA (Maryland) *cont.*
- deciduous forests *cont.*
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 4430
- forest fragmentation, land use 7519
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria dispar,* biological control 4033
  - nitrogen cycle 1950

USA (Massachusetts)
- acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, models 8604
- coastal forests, nitrogen cycle 309
- deciduous forests
  - forest litter 2750
  - natural regeneration, understorey 6486-6487
  - photosynthesis, climate 7220
  - plant water relations 3603
- forests, remote sensing 264
- insect pests, *Lymantria dispar* 682
- mixed forests, wild animals 3183
- old-growth forests
  - Bryophyta 1407
  - palaeoecology, history 4730
- *Pinus resinosa,* forest litter 2750
- *Pinus rigida,* insect pests 677
- plant succession, cycling 1953
- private forestry, forest management, cooperation 4411
- protection forests, watersheds, research 77
- *Quercus rubra,* seeds, natural regeneration 8099
- riparian forests, air pollution, lichens 7078
- temperate forests
  - acid deposition, carbon sequestration 7018
  - air pollution, soil chemistry 4522
  - soil biology, soil chemistry 2736
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, stand characteristics 8991
- vegetation types, acid deposition, soil chemistry 8603

USA (Michigan)
- boreal forests, browse, wild animals 1569
- deciduous forests, clear felling, nitrogen cycle 8613
- floodplains, landscape 4983
- forest litter, streams, invertebrates 751
- forests, land use, soil chemistry 4480
- insect pests
  - geographical information systems 2344
  - *Lymantria dispar* 9928
- old-growth forests, forest litter, nitrogen cycle 7915
- *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, stumpage value 7883
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Christmas trees 1543
- plant succession, dunes 3853
- private forestry 4194
- *Quercus,* insect pests 9036
- *Tsuga canadensis,* deciduous forests, palaeoecology 7300
- vegetation types
  - plant succession 6467
  - wild animals 5705

USA (Minnesota)
- afforestation, forest economics, forest products industries 1729
- agroforestry 6688
- boreal forests
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 6966
  - rural economy 5900
  - wild animals, disturbance 3204
- deciduous forests, forest litter 4486
- forest litter, streams 9515
- forest management, environmental policy 240
- forest policy, case studies 4193
- forest trees, forest influences, soil 1236
- *Juglans cinerea,* fungal diseases, insect pests 3099
- nature conservation, sociology, history 6813
- old-growth forests, clear felling, wild animals 4906

USA (Minnesota) *cont.*
- *Picea mariana,* wild animals, mycorrhizas 8164
- *Pinus strobus,* plant competition, browsing damage 8522
- *Populus,* silvicultural systems, soil chemistry 8492
- *Populus tremuloides,* canopy, natural regeneration 7745
- riparian forests, land use, biodiversity 1631
- vegetation types, soil physics 2741
- wild animals, forest fragmentation, ground vegetation 4873

USA (Mississippi)
- afforestation, floodplains, reviews 1821
- bottomland forests
  - logging, soil physics 1815
  - synecology, wild animals 7550
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - fungal diseases 618
  - savannas, synecology 2959
- *Populus deltoides,* clones, mixtures 4335
- riparian forests, logging, buffer zones 8309
- *Torreya taxifolia,* photosynthesis, light 9657
- vegetation types, wild animals 5716

USA (Missouri)
- *Acer rubrum,* seedlings, controlled burning 7993
- forest fires, landscape ecology 9600
- palaeoecology 2178
- *Quercus*
  - insect pests, plant composition 5657
  - seedlings, controlled burning 7993
- *Quercus alba,* artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems 4347
- *Quercus rubra,* artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems 4348
- riparian forests, ground vegetation, synecology 3845
- wild animals, stand characteristics, silvicultural systems 9073

USA (Montana)
- *Abies lasiocarpa,* treelines, growth models 3514
- coniferous forests
  - forest fires, thinning 4595
  - natural regeneration, silvicultural systems 7744
  - remote sensing, plant water relations 9469
- conifers
  - insect pests, forest fires 8254
  - subalpine forests, synecology 539
- demonstration forests, forest fires, natural regeneration 4208
- forest fires
  - climatic change, landscape 9603
  - fire behaviour, models 7097
  - streams 8680
- forest recreation, erosion 817
- mountain forests, forest fires, history 4575
- *Pinus contorta,* foliage, increment 9431
- *Pinus flexilis,* fungal diseases 5606
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, natural regeneration 3867
- riparian forests, forest fragmentation, wild animals 5697
- soil toxicity, reclamation, choice of species 10034
- wild animals, hunting, global positioning systems 4980

USA (Mountain States of USA), urban forestry, community forestry 1649

USA (Nebraska)
- agroforestry, demonstration forests 6691
- *Pinus,* amenity trees, arthropods 657
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, climate 6673

USA (Nevada)
- *Acacia greggii,* mistletoes 7423
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* pollution, plant physiology 2118
- *Juniperus,* photosynthesis, plant water relations 8074
- *Pinus ponderosa,* photosynthesis, climate 2864
- riparian forests
  - plant water relations 3609

USA (Nevada) *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - wild animals 3167
    - biodiversity 9998
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* plant water relations, climate 1159
  - *Tamarix ramosissima,* increment, models 9436

USA (New England States of USA)
- air pollution, nitrogen cycle 1193
- forest management, stand characteristics, synecology 5210
- ice damage 287
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests, biological control 715
- private forestry, amenity value of forests 6722
- riparian forests, buffer zones, agroforestry 9094
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests 1513

USA (New Hampshire)
- deciduous forests
  - logging, soil chemistry 7913
  - soil biology, plant succession 8615
- forest trees
  - insect pests, altitude 9009
  - soil chemistry, soil water 7034
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - forest influences, soil 2032
  - spacing, stem form 1218
- *Pinus strobus,* site class assessment 4401
- *Prunus pensylvanica,* seed banks, deciduous forests 5513
- secondary forest, clear felling, ground vegetation 8856
- silvicultural systems, forest borders, wild animals 7453
- site types, wood chemistry 7973

USA (New Jersey)
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides*
  - nitrogen cycle, land use 9507
  - wetlands, watersheds 7331
- deciduous forests, weeds, soil 1235
- forest pests, seeds, plant succession 3164
- *Ilex opaca,* forests, increment 3872
- pine barrens 2960-2961, 2963
  - Amphibia 3210
  - arthropods 3110
  - birds 3209
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* recruitment 9766
  - climate 2712
  - cycling 2781
  - ecosystems 2991
    - research 2565
  - endangered species 2971
  - energy balance, hydrology 2919
  - forest fires 2823
  - geology 2706
  - history, palaeobotany 2935
  - hydrology 3230, 3232
  - keys 2911
  - land use 3249
  - landscape, forest ecology 2513
  - lichens 2998
  - non-wood forest products 3250
  - *Pinus rigida* 2926
  - plant communities 2970
  - reptiles 3210
  - soil biology 2767
  - soil types 2760-2762
  - streams 3231
    - algae 3000
  - wild animals 3208, 3214, 3218
- pygmy forests 2963
- *Quercus,* insect pests, biological control 716

USA (New Mexico)
- deciduous forests, wild animals 9987
- forest trees, plant composition, atmosphere 9647
- palaeoecology 8141
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest influences, soil physics 7088
- *Populus fremontii,* plant physiology, climate 8746
- riparian forests
  - flooding, reclamation 1596
  - forest litter, flooding 10019
  - *Populus fremontii,* flooding 10016
- *Tamarix,* riparian forests, hydrology 3857

USA (New Mexico) *cont.*
- vegetation types
  - synecology, climatic change 4455
  - wild animals 5712
- wild animals, birds, human activity 5713
- woody plants, deserts, soil biology 3602

USA (New York)
- *Acer,* insect pests 692
- *Acer saccharum,* seedlings 7377
- air pollution, soil chemistry 1195
- deciduous forests
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 7748
  - soil biology
    - atmosphere 1114
    - global warming 4478
- forest influences, soil chemistry, topography 7985
- forest litter, soil biology, wild animals 5720
- forestry, education, history 5891
- hedges, ground vegetation, synecology 7509
- mountain forests, understorey, acid deposition 2797
- nature conservation, cooperation 63
- peatlands, hydrology, synecology 1581
- *Picea rubens,* shoots, injuries 8765
- pine barrens, plant communities 2962
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests 9051
- plant succession, old fields 1420
- *Populus tremuloides,* air pollution 6263
- *Salix*
  - fungal diseases 1481
  - insect pests, genetics 1519
  - virus diseases, fuel plantations 9885
- vegetation types, palynology 1376
- wild animals, biodiversity 8277
- woody plants, reclamation, mycorrhizas 1595

USA (North Carolina)
- amenity value of forests, forest management, forest economics 5248
- bottomland forests, synecology 6439
- broadleaved trees
  - biomass 5195
  - irrigation, biomass 1832
- buffer zones, runoff, soil biology 5343
- carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 8593
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* forest nurseries, planting stock 6883
- Christmas trees, weed control, biological control 6901
- conifers, mountain forests, increment 5520
- deciduous forests
  - canopy gaps, wild animals 5692
  - forest fragmentation, ground vegetation 2997
  - synecology 3827
- forest litter, streams 3229, 3233
- forest recreation, environment 5819
- ground vegetation, controlled burning, forest recreation 4974
- *Juniperus virginiana,* mountain forests, synecology 2967
- mixed forests
  - clear felling
    - plant succession 3004
    - wild animals 5693
  - controlled burning, wild animals 5361
  - synecology, site types 5489
- *Paulownia,* planting stock, vegetative propagation 3461
- *Pinus palustris,* forest fires, stand characteristics 7108
- *Pinus rigida,* mixed forests, controlled burning 5359-5360
- *Pinus strobus*
  - insect pests, plant composition 696
  - plant physiology, carbon dioxide 8076
- *Pinus taeda*
  - air pollution, growth models 2792
  - biomass, plant competition 2649
  - canopy, atmosphere 2804
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - biomass 7900
    - models 6162
  - insect pests 7439

USA (North Carolina) *cont.*
- *Pinus taeda cont.*
  - logging, hydrology 4077
  - nitrogen cycle, carbon dioxide enrichment 6166
  - photosynthesis 6358
  - plant nutrition, plant composition 8730
  - plant water relations
    - forestry practices 7931
    - soil water 334, 6213
  - remote sensing, soil 2693
  - sandy soils, hydrology 5731
  - silviculture, light 3554
  - spacing 6019
  - transpiration 335
- *Quercus rubra,* seeds, genetics 6849
- *Rhododendron maximum,* riparian forests, synecology 2217
- riparian forests, streams, wild animals 5723
- streams, biodiversity, land use 4923
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - dendroclimatology 1666
  - plant water relations 7056
- temperate forests, forest litter, soil biology 6176
- vegetation types, synecology 2966
- wetlands, landscape, geographical information systems 7332
- wild animals, water management 7468

USA (North Central States of USA)
- deciduous forests, forest litter, air pollution 8609
- nitrogen cycle, models 1174
- *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 5613

USA (North Dakota), *Pinus contorta,* provenance trials, shelterbelts 98

USA (Northeastern States of USA)
- forest management, pulpwood production, public relations, theses 902
- insect pests, *Lymantria dispar* 693
- old-growth forests, Bryophyta, indicator species 1406
- *Picea rubens,* forest litter, air pollution 1201
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, fungal diseases 4838
- wild animals, nature conservation 9082

USA (Ohio)
- broadleaved trees, riparian forests, increment 2656
- forest ecology, ground vegetation 6461
- forest fragmentation, weeds, woody weeds 1380
- ground vegetation, stand characteristics, topography 3844
- *Juniperus virginiana,* plant succession 535
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* air pollution, nitrogen cycle 2023
- *Lonicera maackii,* autecology, woody weeds 8509
- *Pinus,* insect pests 691
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, nitrogen cycle 2023
- private forestry, wild animals 7462
- *Quercus,* controlled burning 7996
- *Quercus alba,* vegetation types, plant succession 4762
- *Quercus rubra,* soil biology 8618
- *Salix exigua,* forest litter, soil chemistry 313
- *Tsuga canadensis,* wild animals 6631
- wild animals, models 4897

USA (Oklahoma)
- old-growth forests, geographical distribution, soil types 4739
- *Pinus echinata,* forest litter, climate 7914
- streams, hydrology, forest litter 4069

USA (Oregon)
- *Abies concolor,* growing stock, mortality 5165
- *Alnus rubra*
  - agroforestry, soil biology 9164
  - silvicultural conversion, small mammals 3198
- broadleaved trees, epiphytes, non-wood forest products 983

USA (Oregon) *cont.*
- canopy
  - mixed forests, invertebrates 3114
  - wild animals 4871
- Christmas trees, fungal diseases 8948
- clear felling, forestry engineering, hydrology 5730
- climatic change, nitrogen cycle 5260
- coniferous forests
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 6967
  - silvicultural systems, increment 151
  - wild animals 3202, 5717
- conifers, forest nurseries, planting stock 4313
- foliage, plant morphology, palaeoclimatology 4612
- forest ecology, forest management, wild animals 4916
- forest fires
  - palaeoecology 384
  - remote sensing, landscape 261
- forest health, stand characteristics, models 7767
- forest management
  - logging, streams 2668
  - streams, models 746
- forest recreation 812
  - geographical information systems 6724
- forestry, environment, rural economy 5059
- *Juniperus,* photosynthesis, plant water relations 8074
- *Juniperus occidentalis,* weeds, understorey 3158
- logging
  - forest management, wild animals 7489
  - natural regeneration, experimental design 6769
  - public relations 6829
- mountain forests
  - forest fragmentation, synecology 1414
  - forest management, multiple use 4410
  - snow, climate 743
- old-growth forests
  - Bryophyta, forest litter 2996
  - cycling, soil 2779
  - nitrogen cycle, dead trees 9558
  - wild animals
    - forest fragmentation 4870
    - thinning 8290
- *Pinus contorta*
  - forest pests, planting 4063
  - insect pests 6585
    - wind damage 665
  - natural regeneration, thinning 4326
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - carbon cycle, climate 9554
  - coniferous forests, carbon cycle 7008
  - forest pests, weed control 1566
  - fungal diseases, sapwood 3943
  - plant water relations, photosynthesis 6216
  - soil biology, carbon cycle 7023
- prairies, controlled burning 1252
- *Prunus emarginata,* geographical distribution, plant succession 7293
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - canopy, arthropods 7427
  - coniferous forests, understorey 4756
  - defoliation, throughfall 7500
  - forest litter, soil biology 9534
  - fungal diseases, plant physiology 3088
  - genetics, cold resistance 5547
  - increment, age of trees 5204
  - insect pests 7432
  - insects, wood destroying fungi 8243
  - logging, precipitation 7092
  - old-growth forests, forest ecology, books 8393
  - pruning, plant composition 1839
  - silvicultural systems, genetics 955
  - tree breeding 561
  - weed control 6004
  - wild animals 9075
    - browsing damage 3174
    - mycorrhizas 7490
    - plant composition 5411

USA (Oregon) *cont.*
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
  - wild animals *cont.*
    - silvicultural systems 4898
- riparian forests
  - streams, models 755-756
  - synecology, history 5484
  - wild animals 8286
- streams, buffer zones, logging 4924
- *Taxus brevifolia*
  - mountain forests, browsing damage 4060
  - stand characteristics 7294
- *Thuja plicata,* plant composition 6345
- vegetation types, plant succession, wild animals 7466

USA (Pacific Northwest States of USA)
- conifers
  - mistletoes 5624
  - soil fertility, plant physiology 9524
- forest ecology, forest inventories, mapping 8561
- forest inventories
  - sample plot technique, research 2685
  - sampling 256
- forest management
  - biodiversity 249
  - logging
    - experimental design 6958
    - research 6820
  - planning 5212
  - projects 895
  - public relations 6097
- forestry, sustainability, public relations, conferences 4140
- forests
  - forest management, biodiversity 6717
  - stand characteristics, forest management 6061
- hydrology, research 2404
- logging, stand characteristics, natural regeneration, reviews 6892
- mountain forests
  - flooding 2414
  - synecology, understorey 5506
- non-wood forest products, sustainability 191
- old-growth forests, wild animals, stand characteristics 3203
- *Populus,* fungal diseases, tree breeding 1486
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - tree breeding
    - cooperatives 4793
    - forest economics 3039
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* tree breeding, frost resistance 8188
- vegetation types
  - plant succession, classification 4747
  - soil biology 1122

USA (Pacific States of USA)
- forest management, sustainability, research 6093
- *Quercus,* wild animals, seeds 7478

USA (Pennsylvania)
- birds, biodiversity 737-738
- broadleaved trees
  - drought, growth rings 5295
  - stand characteristics 5528
- coniferous forests, wild animals 9987
- deciduous forests
  - clear felling, wild animals 3185
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 3206
  - fungal diseases, sanitation fellings 8228
  - streams, photosynthesis 5726
  - wild animals, sample plot technique 3213
- forest fires, lightning, history 2810
- forest fragmentation, land use 7519
- mixed forests
  - felling, synecology 8156
  - forest management, wild animals 2393
  - insect pests, wild animals 9058
- ornamental woody plants, tree guards, increment 7565
- *Prunus serotina,* clones, air pollution 7963
- *Quercus,* acid deposition, stemflow 348

USA (Pennsylvania) *cont.*
- *Quercus alba,* air pollution, increment 8651
- riparian forests
  - ground vegetation, canopy 7353
  - soil biology, seeds 2765
  - synecology 8834
  - wild animals 3168
- savannas, synecology 8835
- *Tsuga canadensis,* natural regeneration, browsing 1429
- wild animals
  - forest borders 3205
  - forest management 1559

USA (South Atlantic States of USA)
- mountain forests, forest fires, history 2936
- *Pinus taeda,* volume determination 4383
- riparian forests, synecology, topography 2188
- stand characteristics, experimental design, statistical analysis 2538
- vegetation types, synecology, nature conservation 2972

USA (South Carolina)
- bottomland forests, wild animals, browse 9060
- coniferous forests
  - fungal diseases, thinning 3101
  - insects, rights of way 4851
  - landscape, wild animals 7473
- deciduous forests, synecology, site types 5487
- old-growth forests, plant succession, wind damage 6149
- *Pinus*
  - carbon sequestration 9499
  - mycorrhizas, planting stock 7405
- *Pinus palustris,* remote sensing, drought injury 6971
- *Pinus taeda*
  - insect pests 9017
  - roots, increment 224
  - wild animals, clear felling 6621
- roots, plant development, soil fertility 8612
- site preparation, forest management, streams 167
- stand characteristics, dead trees, cavities in trees 7815
- wetlands, wild animals 5691

USA (South Dakota)
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* plant succession, wild animals 3184
- logging, deforestation, history 5889
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - poisonous plants, browse 2384
  - stem form, mensuration 6067
  - thinning, understorey 2614
- riparian forests, wild animals 8292

USA (Southeastern States of USA)
- Christmas trees, insect pests 3156
- forests, silviculture, biodiversity 8358
- insect pests, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9052
- *Pinus,* insect pests 3156
- *Pinus taeda*
  - fertilizers, growth models 6947
  - juvenile wood 1210
- temperate forests, wild animals 4879

USA (Southern States of USA)
- climatic change, increment, books 5845
- forest fires, climate 1247
- forest health 5438
- forest litter, air pollution 1959
- forestry, research 5065
- *Pinus*
  - increment, statistical analysis 4406
  - insect pests, landscape ecology 5637
  - silvicultural systems, forest management 4344
- *Pinus palustris,* genetics, geographical distribution 3038
- *Pinus* (Southern), increment, site index 7839
- *Pinus strobus,* site class assessment 4401
- *Pinus taeda*
  - cleaning, forest economics 8574
  - insect pests, seed orchards 708
  - mixed forests, growth models 5205
  - silviculture, forest economics 1841
  - tree breeding 3896

USA (Southern States of USA) *cont.*
- *Quercus,* insect pests, taxonomy 1503
- *Serenoa repens,* woody weeds, medicinal plants 2055
- vegetation
  - geology, soil 2925
  - methodology 2533
  - mountain areas, conferences 2526
- wetlands
  - forest ecology, books 13
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics 6433

USA (Southwestern States of USA)
- *Quercus,* wild animals, seeds 7478
- wild animals, models 3170

USA (Tennessee)
- *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 3098
- deciduous forests
  - cycling, ground vegetation 4511
  - roots, soil water 7499
  - stand characteristics 4748
- forest influences, radionuclides, soil pollution 9566
- forest recreation, environment 5819
- mixed forests, forest fires, stand characteristics 9763
- mountain forests, forest fires, synecology 2809
- *Pinus taeda,* nitrogen cycle, carbon dioxide enrichment 6166
- *Quercus,* logging, cycling 5314
- *Quercus rubra,* seeds, genetics 6849

USA (Texas)
- *Acacia,* canopy, understorey 7452
- *Acacia rigidula,* poisonous plants, plant composition 3740
- *Juniperus,* browse, plant composition 1283
- *Juniperus ashei*
  - controlled burning, plant composition 4640
  - nurse trees 7347
- *Leucaena,* species trials, fodder 6919
- *Pinus*
  - cavities in trees, insect pests 3118
  - insect pests 3139
- *Prosopis*
  - insect pests 1529
  - weeds, biological control 1529
- *Prosopis glandulosa*
  - browsing damage 4043
  - controlled burning 8682
  - pruning 4330
- *Quercus fusiformis*
  - forest influences, understorey 7347
  - fungal diseases, genetics 8201
- riparian forests, buffer zones, forest economics 5247
- *Sapium sebiferum,* insect pests 2348
- savanna woodlands, plant water relations, soil 6218
- savannas, canopy, light 6141-6142
- streams, forest litter, invertebrates 752
- *Tamarix,* riparian forests, hydrology 3857
- woodlands, wild animals, stand characteristics 7494
- woody plants, rangelands, increment 2387

USA (Utah)
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 8280
- *Juniperus osteosperma*
  - drought resistance, plant physiology 6207
  - forest pests, reproductive behaviour 2890
- ornamental woody plants, plant water relations, site types 1654
- *Pinus edulis,* drought resistance, plant physiology 6207
- private forestry, education 64
- remote sensing, vegetation types 271
- *Tamarix chinensis,* weed control 1834

USA (Vermont)
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* increment 1019
- education, curriculum 5902
- forest management
  - canopy, wild animals 5715
  - public opinion 894
- forest trees, insect pests, altitude 9009
- mountain forests, altitude, wild animals 2394

- **USA (Vermont)** *cont.*
  - secondary forests, stand characteristics, logging 8494
- **USA (Virginia)**
  - broadleaved trees, forest nurseries, pruning 4293
  - *Castanea dentata,* fungal diseases 8954
  - conifers, mountain forests, increment 5520
  - deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, wild animals 5694
  - forest fragmentation, land use 7519
  - forest management
    - land use, sociology 7637
    - logging, water management 1576
  - ice damage, topography 9488
  - *Ilex opaca,* wild animals 4053
  - insect pests
    - *Hylobius pales* 2380
    - nitrogen cycle 1950
  - logging, wild animals 8294
  - mixed forests, synecology 5486
  - *Myrica cerifera,* thicket, plant succession 1423
  - nitrogen cycle, insects 3971
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - insect pests 7439
    - spacing 6019
    - stem form, thinning 176
  - *Quercus*
    - deciduous forests, plant succession 6466
    - insect pests 2340, 4038
      - biological control 4039
    - silvicultural systems, controlled burning 4304, 8486
  - remote sensing, land use, vegetation 2691
  - *Taxodium distichum,* dendroclimatology 1666
  - thicket, seed banks, synecology 4708
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, biological control 4040
- **USA (Washington)**
  - *Abies lasiocarpa,* plant succession, glacial till 5510
  - *Alnus rubra,* cycling, soil chemistry 2005
  - coniferous forests
    - fungi, wild animals 4815
    - soil biology, clear felling 2769
  - conifers
    - plant water relations 7944
    - planting stock 4294
    - subalpine forests, dead trees 7373
    - synecology, environmental factors 278
  - forest litter, streams 2416
  - forest management, hydrology, wild animals 2402
  - logging
    - forest management, wild animals 7489
    - natural regeneration, experimental design 6769
    - public relations 6829
  - mountain forests
    - atmosphere, carbon dioxide 2730
    - forest fires, protection of forests 2043
    - synecology, forest recreation 1398
  - non-wood forest products, edible fungi 1743, 1878-1882
  - old-growth forests
    - canopy, arthropods 3972
    - canopy gaps, understorey 8157
    - synecology, environment 2189
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - coniferous forests, stand characteristics 5169
    - insect pests, silviculture 5169
  - *Populus*
    - drought resistance, forest plantations 1144
    - fungal diseases, hybrids 629
  - *Populus trichocarpa*
    - genetics, clones 1450
    - plant water relations 7937
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - canopy, arthropods 7427
    - cycling, soil chemistry 2005
    - edible fungi, forest economics 1880
    - genetics, frost resistance 3885
    - mycorrhizas, fungicides 8975
- **USA (Washington)** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
    - silvicultural systems, soil 9353
    - wild animals
      - browsing damage 3174
      - mycorrhizas 7490
      - plant composition 5411
  - *Quercus hiholensis,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 6416
  - rain forests, forest litter, fungi 596
  - *Rhododendron macrophyllum,* geographical distribution, mapping 8832
  - riparian forests
    - buffer zones, wind damage 4070
    - clear felling, climate 1574
    - wild animals, streams 2396
  - stand characteristics, height, models 4380
  - wild animals, nature conservation 5687
- **USA (West Virginia)**
  - *Acer rubrum,* secondary forests, recruitment 8169
  - deciduous forests
    - forest health, air pollution 7964
    - fungal diseases, sanitation fellings 8228
    - nitrogen cycle 5318
  - forest fragmentation, land use 7519
  - forest roads, remote sensing 8565
  - forest trees, pollution 4515
  - mixed forests, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 5224
  - national forests, forest management, public opinion 5910
- **USA (Western States of USA)**
  - coniferous forests, forest fires, fuels 4591
  - forest economics, forest management, valuation 4446
  - forest fires, fire weather 4587
  - forest inventories, remote sensing, sampling 4426
  - peatlands, synecology, nature conservation 4738
  - *Pinus,* taxonomy, genetics 8784
  - *Pinus albicaulis,* seeds, wild animals 6643
  - *Pinus longaeva,* veteran or remarkable trees, books 1675
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* silviculture, forest economics 5252
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, classification 4746
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8945
  - riparian forests, grazing, legislation 4042
- **USA (Wisconsin)**
  - *Betula pumila,* insect pests 3128
  - broadleaved trees, crown, growth models 6935
  - conifers, boreal forests, natural regeneration 7371
  - deciduous forests, soil biology 7925
  - ethnobotany 3481
  - forest fires, fire detection, forest economics 8668
  - forest influences
    - climate 4564
      - models 7984
  - forest inventories 6111
  - forest management
    - sociology 5055
    - tribal society 5898
      - models 5897
  - forests
    - global warming
      - geographical distribution 6778
      - models 6778
    - growth models
      - landscape 9764
      - stand characteristics 9764
  - *Juglans cinerea,* fungal diseases, insect pests 3099
  - landscape ecology, forest fires, models 7106
  - *Pinus,* forest borders, climate 7983
  - *Pinus resinosa*
    - fungal diseases, plant composition 418
    - insect pests, clear felling 9012
  - *Quercus*
    - savannas, ground vegetation 9754
    - synecology, fungal diseases 6434
- **USA (Wisconsin)** *cont.*
  - remote sensing, forest inventories, stand characteristics 6109
  - *Salix,* reclamation, polluted soils 2440
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* site preparation, browsing damage 4321
  - urban forestry, geographical information systems 7570
  - vegetation types
    - forest influences, atmosphere 7090
    - forest litter, nitrogen cycle 8641
    - soil 1076
    - wild animals 5705
  - wood, collections 8706
- **USA (Wyoming)**
  - coniferous forests, wild animals, silvicultural systems 6609
  - conifers, photosynthesis, treelines 8068
  - forest management, land use, decision making 1899
  - national parks, wild animals, synecology 5718
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - biomass, soil fertility 1023
    - foliage, solar radiation 8579
    - forest fires, natural regeneration 2053
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* stem form, mensuration 6067
  - *Salix,* national parks, wild animals 5701
- **USSR**
  - forestry, databases 4206
  - palaeoecology 4725
- ***Vaccinium angustifolium***
  - cleaning, herbicides, Canada 2612
  - phenology, weed control, Canada 5175
- ***Vaccinium myrtilloides***
  - boreal forests, natural regeneration, Canada 2203
  - cleaning, herbicides, Canada 2612
  - phenology, weed control, Canada 5175
- ***Vaccinium myrtillus,*** plant nutrition, acid deposition, Sweden 2780
- ***Vaccinium vitis-idaea***
  - climatic change, plant physiology, USA 1071
  - coniferous forests, biomass, Russia 4362
  - forest resources, Lithuania 9412
- **Valuation**
  - afforestation
    - development projects
      - India 4447
      - Irish Republic 2702
  - amenity trees, planting, China 2493
  - degraded forests, forest economics, India 6980
  - forest economics 5250
    - forest management, USA 4446
    - methodology 6131
    - theory 6132
  - forest management, public opinion, Japan 7652
  - forest recreation
    - amenity value of forests 8364
    - Croatia 1713
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Peru 1602
  - nature conservation, UK 5817
  - nature reserves, Japan 8363
  - non-wood forest products, leases, Russia 7880
  - old-growth forests, public opinion, Australia 6682
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest inventories, Germany 6070
  - tropical forests, carbon sequestration 7905
  - woodlands, land use, UK 277
- **Vanuatu,** forest policy 9257
- **Variety trials**
  - *Acer,* insect pests 9034
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 2573
  - *Leucaena*
    - fodder, USA 6919
    - forest nurseries, India 2578
    - species trials
      - reviews 8457
      - tropics 8456
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* salt tolerance 6840
  - *Morus*
    - mites, India 4866

Variety trials *cont.*
- *Morus cont.*
  - sericulture
    - Bulgaria 5089
    - India 5086-5088
- *Morus alba,* foliage, India 9398
- *Myrica rubra,* edible species, China 1751
- *Populus*
  - China 6843
  - clones, Slovakia 6837
  - flooding, China 5917
- *Populus deltoides,* abscission, India 7673
- *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, China 547
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - China 5920
  - reclamation, China 100
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, Lithuania 89
- *Salix jiangsuensis,* wood properties, China 2572

Vateria indica, rain forests, plant competition, India 8132

Vegetation
- air pollution, Slovenia 7073
- climatic change
  - models
    - books 2515
    - Russia 8580
- deforestation, synecology, Pakistan 4745
- ecosystems, plant morphology, South East Asia, guide books 2920
- forest fires, landscape, Argentina 7114
- forest plantations, forest influences, Congo 2036
- geology, soil, USA 2925
- land use, history, France 9108
- landscape, remote sensing, India 5235
- mapping
  - conferences 5015
  - Ireland 5243
- methodology, USA 2533
- mined land, synecology, India 4083
- mountain areas, USA, conferences 2526
- national parks, wild animals, USA 5719
- Pacific Islands, books 840
- palynology
  - atmosphere, Tibet 5466
  - nature reserves, Taiwan 8134
  - Netherlands 9725
  - propolis, Brazil 2899
- remote sensing
  - arid regions 1046
  - Estonia 1041
  - land use
    - Namibia 9464
    - USA 2691
  - mapping, Israel 3534
  - satellites 2692
  - semiarid zones 1916
- roads, wild animals, France 5695
- soil, pollution, India 9563
- surveys, Italy 6432
- woody plants, arid zones, China 8135

Vegetation types
- *Abies balsamea,* soil biology, Canada 1127
- acid deposition
  - cycling, USA 356
  - Europe 6249
  - soil chemistry, China 2019
- air pollution
  - models, North America 3635
  - soil chemistry, Spain 2018
- amenity and recreation areas, plant succession, Korea Republic 1396
- ancient woodlands, age of trees, dendrochronology, temperate zones 7579
- biodiversity
  - mapping, China 7296
  - nature conservation, Turkey 3294
- biological production
  - models 9495
    - China 5495
- biomass, growth models 5200
- bogs
  - biogeochemistry, Canada 6442
  - national parks, Japan, recreation 3298
- boreal forests
  - *Abies balsamea,* natural regeneration, Canada 2212

Vegetation types *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, Norway 2774
  - air pollution, Canada 5327
  - arthropods, stand characteristics, Finland 3108
  - biodiversity 801
    - forest management 10072
      - Europe 248
      - reviews 7849
    - models 10072
  - biomass 3517
  - browse, wild animals, USA 1569
  - canopy
    - atmosphere, Canada 2805
    - remote sensing 9466-9467
      - Canada 4433
    - snow, Canada 4922
  - canopy gaps, roots, Canada 2213
  - carbon cycle
    - biological production 9501
    - climatic change, reviews 8637
  - clear felling
    - forest fires, Canada 7968
    - plant succession, Russia 1419
    - soil biology, Canada 1119
  - climate
    - plant physiology 9660
    - research, Northern Europe 5067
    - statistical analysis, Canada 3553
  - climatic change
    - Canada 7888
    - frost injury, reviews 1067
    - plant physiology, Norway 7015
  - conferences 1682
  - conifers
    - climate, Sweden, theses 7028
    - natural regeneration
      - Canada 2210
      - USA 7371
  - dendrochronology, forest fires, Finland 2808
  - ecotones, natural regeneration, Canada 4775
  - endangered species, climatic change, Latvia 505
  - felling, fungi, Finland 8214
  - fertilizers, synecology, Canada 3863
  - forest ecology, conferences 2215
  - forest fires
    - climatic change 3644
      - temperate zones 1249
    - forest management, Canada 2045
    - ground vegetation, Norway 2046
    - models, Canada 7991
    - natural regeneration
      - Canada 2047
      - Europe, models 2209
    - plant succession, Canada 9598
    - remote sensing, Canada 3540
    - Russia 3656
    - soil chemistry, Canada 9598
    - sustainability, Canada 3658
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals, Sweden 7472
  - forest influences
    - air pollution, Finland 1231
    - atmosphere, Canada 4559
    - precipitation, Finland 1233
  - forest litter
    - forest ecology, Sweden 9514
    - streams, Finland 4075
  - forest plantations, soil water, Canada 1158
  - fungal diseases, insects, Norway 7425
  - global warming
    - forest fires 2042
    - geographical distribution, USA 6778
    - models, USA 6778
  - grazing, plant succession, Norway 1425
  - ground vegetation, biodiversity, Finland 4741
  - growth models
    - climatic change, Finland 7611
    - Europe 7834
  - increment, climate, Sweden 1937
  - insect pests
    - biological control, Canada 3157

Vegetation types *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - forest fires, Canada 2332
    - forest management, Finland 8251
    - Russia 7434
  - insects, forestry practices, Canada 8240
  - landscape, wild animals, Sweden 10009
  - *Larix gmelinii,* natural regeneration, China 2214
  - lichens, indicator plants, endangered species, Sweden 2999
  - logging
    - forest litter, Canada 1958
    - natural regeneration, Canada 2161
  - meteorology, Canada, models 6147
  - models, plant physiology 5435
  - mycorrhizas
    - forest fires, Sweden 5605
    - Sweden, theses 3080
  - natural regeneration
    - canopy gaps, Finland 2211
    - light
      - North America
        - conferences 9208
        - reviews 9759
    - North America, reviews 9760
  - nature conservation, Estonia 4115
  - palaeoecology, Russia 8829
  - *Picea abies*
    - fungi, Sweden, methodology 8215
    - natural regeneration, Russia 5521
    - stand characteristics, Russia 2184
  - *Picea glauca,* site class assessment, Canada 4394
  - *Picea obovata,* carbon sequestration, Russia 2729
  - *Pinus resinosa,* geographical distribution, Canada 2179
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - controlled burning, Sweden 2824
    - plant succession, Sweden 2205
    - soil biology, Scandinavia 5285
  - plant disorders, integrated control, Canada 4024
  - plant nutrition, acid deposition, Sweden, theses 2780
  - plant succession
    - forest fires, Sweden, theses 3297
    - models, Canada 1416
    - stand characteristics, Norway 7367
    - USA 1177
  - pollution, understorey, Finland 5328
  - remote sensing
    - Finland 4432, 6123
    - forest inventories, Sweden 4438
    - stand characteristics, USA 6966
  - rural economy, USA 5900
  - silvicultural systems, biodiversity, Europe 7735
  - snow
    - canopy, Canada, models 373
    - climate, Canada, models 279
    - hydrology, Canada, models 744
    - mapping, Canada 267
    - runoff, Canada, models 374
  - snow damage, models, Europe 7892
  - soil, cycling, Norway 8601
  - soil biology, carbon dioxide, USA 7048
  - soil chemistry, models, Finland 1090
  - solar radiation, crown, Canada 4560
  - stand characteristics
    - growth models, Europe 2949
    - remote sensing, Finland 7868
    - soil biology, Canada 1121
  - stem form, stand characteristics, Canada 2650
  - synecology
    - climate, Russia 7295
    - Kazakhstan 3841
    - light, Canada 1933
    - North America 506, 3842
    - sample plot technique, Finland 3529
    - Sweden 3827
  - understorey
    - light, reviews 9218

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - boreal forests *cont.*
    - understorey *cont.*
      - soil fertility, Finland 7350
      - *Vaccinium myrtilloides,* natural regeneration, Canada 2203
    - wild animals
      - browse, Sweden 6633
      - Canada 7454
      - disturbance, USA 3204
      - forest fragmentation, North America 9071
      - plant succession, USA 4044
      - roots, USA 5696
      - Russia 6641
      - synecology, Canada 8296
    - wind damage, soil biology, Russia 3598
  - bottomland forests
    - biodiversity, Brazil 4962
    - fertilizers, USA 5123
    - flooding
      - natural regeneration, France 3870
      - stand characteristics, Brazil 6449
      - synecology, USA 4776
    - foliage, light, Czech Republic 2060
    - forest borders, palaeoecology, UK 7316
    - invertebrates, Amazonia 8983
    - logging, soil physics, USA 1815
    - mites, Brazil 3966
    - nature conservation, Germany 6719
    - *Pinus palustris,* synecology, USA 8833
    - shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Brazil 2458
    - soil toxicity, USA 6192
    - submergence, reservoirs, Uruguay 2418
    - synecology
      - history, USA 3830
      - USA 6439
      - wild animals, USA 7550
    - throughfall, cycling, Brazil 7505
    - water management, USA 4073
    - wild animals, browse, USA 9060
    - wind damage
      - canopy, Peru 8588
      - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 8587
  - broadleaved evergreen forests
    - acid deposition, forest influences, China 6288
    - forest litter
      - cycling, China 5276
      - Japan 9513
    - insects, India 3967
    - logging, wild animals, Belize 9067
    - *Manglietia pachyphylla,* endangered species, China 10074
    - natural regeneration, weeds, USA 6481
    - plant succession, silviculture, Korea Republic 5990
    - *Quercus glauca*
      - cycling, China 1170
      - stand characteristics, China 2225
    - silvicultural conversion, cycling, China 5303
    - soil biology, understorey, Japan 8614
    - synecology, China 10074
  - broadleaved forests, forest management, subtropics 6950
  - caatinga
    - agroforestry, Brazil 9153
    - *Caesalpinia,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 8782
    - felling, natural regeneration, Brazil 5984
    - grazing, Brazil 9977
    - saplings, increment, Venezuela 538
    - seeds, plant composition, Brazil 6341
    - synecology, Brazil 2968
  - carbon cycle, USA 1941
  - carbon sequestration
    - Brazil 6168
    - models 9495
  - cerrado
    - broadleaved trees, seeds, Brazil 6850
    - *Eucalyptus,* carbon sequestration, Brazil 9500

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - cerrado *cont.*
    - flora, taxonomy, Brazil 8146
    - forest fires
      - indicator species, Brazil 5346
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 389
      - soil, Brazil 2051
      - wild animals, Brazil 8002, 9068
      - woody plants, Brazil 8679
    - *Kielmeyera coriacea,* plant physiology, Brazil 6405
    - plant water relations, Brazil 7934
    - soil amendments, plant nutrition 9316
    - soil water, Brazil 4475
    - stand characteristics
      - Brazil 6436
      - synecology, Brazil 5497
    - synecology
      - biodiversity, Brazil 7327
      - Brazil 5498-5499
      - nature conservation, Brazil 2976
    - woody plants
      - insects, Brazil 2322
      - reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7254
  - chaparral
    - climate, palaeoecology, Mexico 2957
    - controlled burning, remote sensing, USA 1917
    - forest fires, erosion control, USA 4929
    - insects, USA 4844
    - plant water relations, remote sensing, USA 1048
    - remote sensing, mapping, USA 1047
    - wild animals, forest fires, USA 10004
  - classification, Switzerland 6444
  - climate, geographical distribution, China 2952
  - cloud forests
    - climatic change, tropics 6172
    - environmental protection, development policy, Ecuador 7553
    - epiphytes, logging, Costa Rica 7787
    - forest roads, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 2218
    - fungi, Mexico 597
    - global warming, wild animals, Costa Rica 6144
    - Mexico 4702
    - mistletoes, wild animals, Mexico 9888
    - stand characteristics, Venezuela, methodology 2986
  - coastal forests
    - biogeochemistry, Canada 6442
    - Canada, conferences 5854, 6403
    - clear felling, forest litter, Canada 6182
    - climatic change, models 4920
    - forest fires, palaeoecology, Canada 6412
    - forest litter
      - Canada 1970
      - plant succession, Canada 6181
    - *Ilex opaca,* plant succession, USA 1418
    - insect pests, fungal diseases, Canada 6577
    - natural regeneration, Canada 6482
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 309
    - *Pinus,* forest decline, New Zealand 2717
    - plant succession
      - cycling, Canada 6228
      - fungi, Canada 6519
      - lichens, Canada 6460
      - microclimate, Canada 6287
      - mycorrhizas, Canada 6533
      - research, Canada 5985
      - soil, Canada 6174
      - soil biology, Canada 6194-6197
      - stand characteristics, Canada 5987
      - synecology, Canada 6470
      - wild animals, Canada 6626
    - research
      - Canada 5905
      - education, Canada 5906
    - salt tolerance, USA 4716
    - soil chemistry
      - carbon cycle, Canada 6179

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - coastal forests *cont.*
    - soil chemistry *cont.*
      - cycling, Canada 6178
    - understorey, natural regeneration, Japan 2223
    - wild animals
      - Canada 6628
      - Tanzania 3175
  - coastal plant communities
    - flora, endangered species, Brazil 3295
    - forest ecology, books 1
    - halophytes, mapping, Abu Dhabi 2194
    - synecology, East Africa 503
  - coniferous forests
    - acid deposition
      - cycling, Germany 2020
      - hydrology, Poland 6246
      - nitrogen cycle, Sweden 2795
      - soil, Poland 6247
    - air pollution, Sweden 2025
    - atmosphere, remote sensing, France 6124
    - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* roots, Japan 400
    - clear felling natural regeneration, Canada 158
    - controlled burning
      - dead trees, Russia 5355
      - mortality, USA 1251
    - *Dacrydium cupressinum,* stand characteristics, New Zealand 8171
    - dead trees, wild animals, USA 7812
    - edible fungi
      - radionuclides
        - Germany 1179
        - Mexico 3626
    - forest fires
      - fuels, USA 4591
      - non-wood forest products, Russia 981
      - soil fertility, Canada 4597
      - thinning, USA 4595
    - forest litter
      - climate, Europe 2753
      - natural regeneration, Japan 1096
    - forest management, biodiversity, UK 8557
    - fungal diseases, thinning, USA 3101
    - fungi, wild animals, USA 4815
    - hydrology, USA, models 7506
    - insect pests, Sweden 2518
    - insects, rights of way, USA 4851
    - landscape, wild animals, USA 7473
    - natural regeneration
      - canopy gaps, Canada 4782
      - silvicultural systems, USA 7744
    - nitrogen cycle, research, Europe 5904
    - *Picea,* acid deposition, Denmark 4528
    - *Picea abies,* forest management, Poland 9451
    - *Pinus contorta,* nitrogen fixation, Canada 2003
    - *Pinus palustris,* synecology, USA 2955
    - *Pinus pinaster,* remote sensing, France 4428
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - carbon cycle, USA 7008
      - stand characteristics, USA 5169
    - *Pinus strobus,* stand characteristics, USA 152
    - *Pinus sylvestris*
      - air pollution, Northern Europe 1191
      - fungi, UK 1495
      - insects, Poland 9899
    - plant succession
      - USA (Michigan) 6467
      - wild animals
        - Canada 5683
        - USA 7466
    - plant water relations, soil water, USA 7933
    - pollution, soil biology, Finland 6267
    - pruning, wind damage, Canada 4333
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* understorey, USA 4756
    - remote sensing
      - biodiversity, Finland 2689

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - coniferous forests *cont.*
    - remote sensing *cont.*
      - stand characteristics, USA 6967
    - seeds, wild animals, UK 8297
    - silviculture, Canada 6003
    - small mammals, weed control, Canada 3197
    - soil biology
      - air pollution, Europe 1124
      - clear felling, USA 2769
      - Norway 1981
    - soil chemistry
      - methodology 7599
      - UK 1241
    - stand characteristics, remote sensing, reviews 2694
    - synecology, climatic change, USA 4455
    - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* biomass, Russia 4362
    - watersheds, logging, USA, conferences 5006
    - weed control, browse, USA 5686
    - weeds, light, New Zealand 3850
    - wild animals
      - browsing, Lithuania 3196
      - dead trees, Canada 3200
      - endangered species, UK 3216
      - invertebrates, Sweden 6632
      - Russia 6612
      - silvicultural systems, USA 6609
      - silviculture, Canada 9991
      - USA 3202, 5717, 9987
  - controlled burning, stand characteristics, USA 7998
  - cycling, Brazil 1579
  - databases, USA 511
  - deciduous forests
    - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, Sweden 6265
    - Bolivia, surveys 9748
    - canopy gaps, wild animals, USA 5692
    - clear felling
      - nitrogen cycle, USA 8613
      - plant succession, USA 7741
      - understorey, USA 7749
      - wild animals, USA 3185
    - climatic change, carbon sequestration, USA 9493
    - *Commiphora guillaumini,* seeds, Madagascar 6378
    - conifers, natural regeneration, USA 7371
    - cycling, ground vegetation, USA 4511
    - *Dalbergia sissoo,* soil biology, India 4494
    - deforestation
      - protection of forests, China 6686
      - seed banks, Mexico 8327
    - ecotones, natural regeneration, Canada 4775
    - endangered species, climatic change, Latvia 505
    - forest fragmentation
      - ground vegetation, USA 2997
      - stand characteristics, Brazil 9761
      - synecology, Belgium 6404
      - wild animals, USA 3206
    - forest health, air pollution, USA 7964
    - forest influences
      - atmosphere, Canada, models 1228
      - climate, Japan 2039
      - hydrology, Croatia 10022
    - forest litter
      - air pollution, USA 8609
      - decay, USA 5272
      - fungi, Belgium 1458
      - streams, Portugal 7504
      - USA 2750
    - forest management
      - stand characteristics, USA 7814
      - sustainability, France 1903
    - forest trees, North America, books 839
    - fungal diseases, sanitation fellings, USA 8228
    - insect pests
      - Finland 9035

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests *cont.*
    - insect pests *cont.*
      - remote sensing 9908
      - wild animals, Japan 740
    - insects, plant succession, Japan 8989
    - lichens, acid deposition, USA 6459
    - logging
      - dead trees, Canada 7965
      - soil chemistry, USA 7913
    - natural regeneration
      - synecology, Germany 6429
      - understorey, USA 6486-6487
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 5318
    - *Olea capensis,* stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
    - palaeoecology, flora, China 5471
    - phenology, remote sensing, France 4429
    - plant succession
      - soil chemistry, Netherlands, theses 9506
      - wild animals, USA 7466
    - plant water relations
      - China 1993
      - soil water, USA 7933
    - *Podocarpus latifolius,* stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
    - precipitation, models, Canada 7501
    - *Prunus pensylvanica,* seed banks, USA 5513
    - *Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus,* stand characteristics, South Africa 6478
    - *Quercus,* plant succession, USA 6466
    - *Quercus pubescens,* France 8154
    - *Quercus pyrenaica,* Spain 8154
    - *Quercus robur,* acid deposition, Sweden 9572
    - reclamation, seed banks, New Zealand 7518
    - remote sensing
      - landscape, China 7874
      - stand characteristics, USA 4430
    - roots, soil water, USA 7499
    - seed banks 2768
      - natural regeneration, Taiwan 5516
    - seeds
      - India 3761
      - topography, USA 1983
    - shifting cultivation, natural regeneration, Mexico 8167
    - silvicultural systems
      - natural regeneration, USA 7748
      - synecology, USA 1817
      - wild animals, USA 5694
    - soil biology
      - atmosphere, USA 1114
      - global warming, USA 4478
      - plant succession, USA 8615
      - USA 7925
    - stand characteristics
      - foliage, Japan 2646
      - India 213
      - synecology
        - India 8840
        - USA 2964
      - USA 4748
    - streams, photosynthesis, USA 5726
    - *Styrax obassia,* canopy gaps, Japan 4759
    - synecology
      - Argentina 509
      - Brazil 6450
      - Germany 6428
      - India 7343
      - indicator species, Sweden 2183
      - Italy 4751
      - light, Italy 2187
      - site types, USA 5487
      - USA 3827
    - *Tsuga canadensis,* palaeoecology, USA 7300
    - understorey, plant competition, Japan 7349
    - weeds, soil, USA 1235
    - wild animals
      - cavities in trees, Sweden 4907
      - fruits, Brazil 4915
      - logging, USA 6606
      - radionuclides, Ukraine 2786

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests *cont.*
    - wild animals *cont.*
      - sample plot technique, USA 3213
      - stand characteristics, Sweden 1548
      - USA 8291, 9987
    - woody plants, endangered species, China 6711
  - deforestation, Venezuela 1401
  - degraded forests
    - agroforestry, reclamation, China 10049
    - artificial regeneration, browsing damage, China 7755
    - broadleaved trees, insects, Argentina 9896
    - community forestry
      - forest management, Nepal 1628
      - reclamation, Nepal 5796
    - deforestation, mining 4088
    - *Dendrocalamus strictus,* felling, India 9402
    - forest economics, valuation, India 6980
    - forest management, community forestry, Dominican Republic 5219
    - forest ownership, natural regeneration, India 7372
    - *Juglans regia,* sustainability, conferences 2525
    - land use, soil, Nigeria 4093
    - mine spoil, remote sensing, Canada 9462
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Poland 1507
    - reclamation, watersheds, India 2437
    - remote sensing, rural economy, India 5234
    - stand characteristics, India 213
  - dehesa grasslands
    - agroforestry, hydrology, Spain 3223
    - *Quercus rotundifolia,* synecology, Spain 1413
  - demonstration forests, USA 7346
  - deserts, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 7026
  - dry forests
    - insect pests, Costa Rica 659
    - synecology, soil types, Brazil 8600
  - ecotones, climate, Italy 8843
  - elfin woodlands, fungi, forest ecology, China 5585
  - evergreen forests
    - *Geonoma cuneata,* flora, Venezuela 5464
    - *Quercus ilex,* France 8154
    - synecology
      - Bangladesh 517
      - Croatia 5494
    - wild animals, South Africa 1567
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Italy 9747
    - synecology, Germany 5504
  - flora
    - India 4706
    - urban areas, Brazil 5465
    - USA 8845
  - forest fires, Zambia 5503
  - forest influences
    - air pollution, UK 1241
    - atmosphere, USA 7090
  - forest litter
    - fungi, Puerto Rico 7398
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 8641
    - soil chemistry, Europe 1100
  - forest steppe
    - forest litter, carbon sequestration, Russia 3616
    - insect pests
      - Kazakhstan 7436
      - Russia 7436
  - forests
    - *Agathis ovata,* stand characteristics, New Caledonia 2192
    - air pollution
      - Poland 6245
      - research, Europe, reviews 4527
    - bamboos, China 1865
    - biodiversity
      - Mediterranean Region 10078

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - forests *cont.*
    - biodiversity *cont.*
      - research 2564, 3291
        - books 2516
        - Canada 2686
      - synecology, New Zealand 3825
    - carbon dioxide enrichment
      - growth models, Europe 1061
      - research, methodology 4467
    - carbon sequestration
      - climatic change, Europe, models 1074
      - European Union Countries 3568
      - palaeoecology, Lithuania 488
      - Russia 3569
    - *Celtis australis,* synecology, Spain 7325
    - climatic change
      - carbon sequestration, USA, models 3567
      - geographical distribution, Mexico 2709
      - growth models, Europe 1027
      - models 7607
      - plant physiology, conferences 862
    - cycling, hydrology, Japan 1171
    - defoliation, assessment, Poland 7813
    - ecosystems, models, books 2510
    - edible fungi, sustainability, UK 9413
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - insects, Australia 1501
      - silviculture, Australia 960
      - soil types, Australia 7921
      - wild animals, Australia 2392
      - woody weeds, Australia 5518
    - Fabaceae, root nodules, Australia 3937
    - fertilizers, water management, reviews 10014
    - flora, synecology, Spain 7324
    - forest litter, invertebrates, New Zealand 8988
    - forest management
      - biodiversity, USA 6717
      - nature conservation, Mediterranean Region 9233
      - sustainability, Spain 9455
    - fungal diseases, Poland 3947
    - geographical distribution, plant water relations, USA 4732
    - grazing, nature conservation, Europe, books 3316
    - growth models
      - landscape, USA 9764
      - stand characteristics, USA 9764
    - history, UK 47
    - hydrology
      - climate, Canada, models 3228
      - research 1580
    - *Ilex opaca,* increment, USA 3872
    - insects, biodiversity, Poland 3965
    - land use
      - history, USA 10036
      - soil chemistry, USA 4480
    - lichens, radionuclides, Greece 2787
    - light, models 8583
    - logging, sustainability, Australia 1035
    - Magnoliaceae, geographical distribution, World 501
    - mapping
      - remote sensing, Europe 6125
      - topography, China 5238
    - methodology 1695
    - nature conservation
      - landscape, Germany 4971
      - sustainability, Australia 5803
    - nature reserves, fungi, Germany 5586
    - nitrogen cycle, reviews 8636
    - *Nothofagus*
      - forest pests, New Zealand 3192
      - wild animals, New Zealand 9985
    - *Picea abies,* stand characteristics, Poland 7770
    - plant succession
      - growth models 3336
      - nature reserves, China 6468
      - North America 5509
      - plant physiology, Germany 8862
      - soil, Germany 4767

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - forests *cont.*
    - plant water relations, hydrology, reviews 1160
    - pollution
      - radionuclides, Belarus 2011
      - soil biology, Germany 6266
    - *Prosopis,* rangelands, Argentina 9979
    - *Quercus,* plant parasitic nematodes, Ukraine 5673
    - *Quercus alba,* plant succession, USA 4762
    - *Quercus suber,* mycorrhizas, Portugal 6532
    - *Quercus variabilis,* synecology, China 3839
    - remote sensing
      - India 4443
      - mapping
        - Australia 7873
        - China 6115
      - maps
        - Australia 1044
        - USA 2690
      - reviews 9461
      - stand characteristics, Australia 5236
      - USA 264
    - silviculture, biodiversity, USA 8358
    - soil chemistry, sustainability, Sweden 1956
    - stand characteristics
      - biodiversity, methodology 7810
      - computer software 4153
      - forest management, USA 6061
      - site class assessment, Turkey 5186
    - synecology
      - China 6422
      - ground vegetation, Australia 7357
      - hunting, Korea Republic 4753
      - Korea Republic 9744
      - land use, Sweden, theses 2552
      - national parks, Korea Republic 9743
      - nature reserves, China 3838
      - plant succession, Korea Republic 7335-7336, 9746
      - USA 2966
    - temperature, research, methodology 875
    - wild animals, New Zealand 3191
    - woody weeds, weed control, USA 8511
  - fynbos
    - *Acacia,* weeds, South Africa 7360
    - palaeoecology, South Africa 9733
    - *Pinus,* weeds, South Africa 7360
  - grasslands
    - afforestation, nature conservation, South Africa 4056
    - agroforestry
      - shifting cultivation, South East Asia, books 5763
      - woody plants, Europe, conferences 8409
    - *Anisoptera marginata,* reclamation, Indonesia 763
    - *Betula pendula,* seeds, UK 3760
    - conifers, afforestation, New Zealand 4561
    - controlled burning, protection of forests, Australia 2044
    - deforestation, remote sensing, Philippines 776
    - fires, soil chemistry, China 8676
    - forest trees, soil chemistry, Ecuador 1230
    - grazing, nature conservation, Europe, books 3316
    - nature conservation, synecology, South Africa 9750
    - *Picea glauca,* plant succession, Canada 7358
    - plant succession, synecology, Poland 2206
    - *Populus balsamifera,* plant succession, Canada 8415
    - *Quercus emoryi,* natural regeneration, USA 9762

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - grasslands *cont.*
    - shelterbelts, forest economics, China 762
    - weeds, woody plants, Australia 3466
  - ground vegetation, India 4757
  - growth models, biogeochemistry, Brazil 284
  - heathlands
    - acid deposition
      - cycling, Europe, conferences 4141
      - soil chemistry, Denmark 4481
    - biodiversity, synecology, New Zealand 3825
    - *Callitris rhomboidea,* biodiversity, Australia 8155
    - *Calluna vulgaris,* mycorrhizas, Europe 4824
    - plant succession
      - North America 5509
      - plant nutrition, Germany 4565
      - plant physiology, Germany 8862
      - soil, Germany 4767
    - soil chemistry, UK 4568
  - human activity, Russia 7969
  - India 4743
  - insects, Switzerland 2323
  - kerangas
    - foliage, understorey, Brunei Darussalam 5505
    - soil types, tropics 9521
  - land classification, remote sensing, World 1914
  - macchia, forest fires, Italy 4593
  - mangrove forests
    - afforestation, reclamation, India 8321
    - agroforestry, models 4918
    - artificial regeneration, choice of species, China 5141
    - *Avicennia germinans,* Côte d'Ivoire 9742
    - *Avicennia marina,* plant succession, Australia 5522
    - biodiversity
      - conferences 23
      - research 521-522
    - climate, forest damage, Australia 7897
    - cycling, Mexico 6649
    - dams, geographical distribution, Venezuela 3226
    - forest economics, aquaculture, Philippines 5251
    - forest influences, water pollution, Colombia 7091
    - forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Thailand 5315
    - forest management
      - nature conservation, East Africa, reviews 5888
      - sustainability, Malaysia 8558
    - forest pests
      - Isopoda, forest health, reviews 6594
      - regeneration, Kenya 2367
    - geographical distribution
      - evolution, reviews 2166
      - India 498
    - groundwater, models 6656
    - hydrology
      - models 8312
      - USA 2425
    - increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
    - invertebrates
      - biodiversity, Malaysia 655
      - crabs, reviews 2330
      - forest ecology, Australia 6764
    - land use, nature conservation, Venezuela 3253
    - logging, cycling, Tanzania 6229, 7297
    - mapping, remote sensing, Martinique 3539
    - nature conservation
      - conferences 2520
      - India 6435
    - palaeoecology, evolution, neotropical region, reviews 2934
    - products, services 525

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mangrove forests *cont.*
  - reclamation, Developing Countries 6675
  - remote sensing
    - geographical information systems, India 5233
    - reviews 1920
  - *Rhizophora racemosa,* Côte d'Ivoire 9742
  - soil, synecology, Federated States of Micronesia 523
  - soil chemistry
    - China 312
    - Guadeloupe 4483
  - stand characteristics, climate, Micronesia 7811
  - synecology
    - Australia 524
    - India 4749
  - wild animals
    - Australia 2398
    - nature conservation, Bangladesh 1546
    - Taiwan 6648
    - USA 7496
- mangroves, pollution, Australia 2801
- mapping 5241
  - landscape, Germany 5242
  - remote sensing, India 1042
  - Slovenia 4441
  - Zambia 3542
- maps, remote sensing, Central Africa 3538
- maquis
  - *Agathis ovata,* stand characteristics, New Caledonia 2192
  - *Araucaria laubenfelsii,* natural regeneration, New Caledonia 5525
  - forest fires
    - Bryophyta, Italy 7113
    - natural regeneration, Croatia 8004
  - photosynthesis, stress, Portugal 7219
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - Italy 5492
    - plant succession, France 3001
- matorral
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, Chile 3652
  - phenology, Spain 7117
- mixed forests
  - artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems, Korea Republic 6906
  - broadleaved trees, seeds, China 9687
  - browsing damage, mortality, Japan 4905
  - Bryophyta, forest litter, USA 2996
  - canopy
    - atmosphere, Netherlands, theses 8663
    - natural regeneration, Japan 7750
  - carbon dioxide
    - atmosphere, Belgium 1073
    - climate, Denmark 1072
  - *Castanopsis juncunda,* silvicultural systems, China 7738
  - clear felling
    - natural regeneration, Canada 158
    - plant succession, USA 3004
    - wild animals, USA 5693
  - climate, forest ecology, China 2182
  - climatic change
    - growth models, Belgium 883
    - plant water relations, Switzerland 1154
    - research, Switzerland 1062
  - controlled burning, wild animals, USA 5361
  - Croatia 3355
  - cycling, understorey, China 1169
  - drought resistance, China 1142
  - edible fungi, Thailand 4377
  - energy balance, climate, China 9586
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - artificial regeneration, Australia 5139
    - insect pests, Australia 2350
    - yield forecasting, Australia 1031
  - felling
    - synecology, USA 8156
    - understorey, USA 5507

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mixed forests *cont.*
  - forest ecology, altitude, Czech Republic 3476
  - forest fires
    - history, Mexico 8667
    - natural regeneration, USA 2822
    - stand characteristics, USA 9763
  - forest litter
    - Canada 9512
    - Japan 8611
    - New Zealand 7041
    - USA, methodology 2756
  - forest management
    - silviculture, Japan 2667
    - wild animals, USA 2393
  - forest trees, topography, USA 7342
  - fungal diseases
    - China 9877
    - pollution, Poland 6552
  - increment
    - forest management, Japan 7830
    - models, Germany 4340
    - plant competition, Japan 3016
  - insect pests
    - remote sensing, USA 2695
    - wild animals, USA 9058
  - insects, synecology, India 4854
  - invertebrates, USA 3114
  - *Juglans regia,* sustainability, conferences 2525
  - light, natural regeneration, Japan 1064
  - logging, wild animals, Netherlands 6644
  - mine spoil, plant succession, Russia 7510
  - mycorrhizas, forest ecology, Sweden 8929
  - *Phellodendron amurense,* plant competition, Japan 4765
  - *Picea rubens,* increment, USA 2660
  - *Pinus,* forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 8677
  - *Pinus palustris,* synecology, USA 5488
  - *Pinus rigida,* controlled burning, USA 5359-5360
  - *Pinus taeda,* growth models, USA 5205
  - plant succession, plant nutrition, Germany 4565
  - *Quercus*
    - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 8677
    - synecology, China 5501
  - remote sensing, growth models, Belgium 884
  - *Sasa kurilensis,* natural regeneration, Japan 8179
  - silvicultural systems
    - natural regeneration, USA 5224
    - stand characteristics, Japan 2601
  - silviculture, Gabon 153
  - soil biology, clear felling, Canada 1130
  - soil chemistry, UK 1241
  - solar radiation, Japan 2714
  - stand characteristics
    - Mexico 2951, 6477
    - models 7376
    - plant succession, China 1434
  - synecology
    - site types, USA 5489
    - topography, Korea Republic 7339
    - USA 5486
  - thinning, browse, USA 6920
  - *Thujopsis dolabrata,* natural regeneration, Japan 3015
  - wild animals
    - forest fragmentation, USA 8283
    - forest management, USA 6642
    - Japan 1553
    - stand characteristics, Canada 4884
    - USA 3183
  - yield forecasting, Italy 231
- mountain forests
  - *Abies alba,* Germany 5140
  - *Abies koreana,* natural regeneration, Korea Republic 1435

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - air pollution
    - frost injury, Czech Republic 7002
    - soil chemistry, Czech Republic 6244
    - USA, books 4131
  - *Alnus incana,* plant succession, Poland 1421
  - *Alnus viridis,* streams, Switzerland 750
  - altitude
    - snow damage, Finland 2716
    - wild animals, USA 2394
  - artificial regeneration, browsing damage, China 7755
  - atmosphere, carbon dioxide, USA 2730
  - biodiversity
    - forest management, Czech Republic 9169
    - insect pests, Poland 8260
  - browsing damage, natural regeneration, Italy 10006
  - canopy gaps, growth models, China 1022
  - carbon cycle, Czech Republic 2782
  - *Cecropia schreberiana,* autecology, Puerto Rico, reviews 2924
  - clear felling, natural regeneration, Canada 5988
  - conifers, increment, USA 5520
  - deforestation
    - logging, China 5757
    - Morocco 4090
    - palaeoecology, China 5472
    - wild animals, China 4062
  - drought resistance, China 1142
  - edible species, rural economy, China 6046
  - environment, land use, France 2186
  - epiphytes, Uganda 2202
  - erosion, research, USA, reviews 3219
  - Europe 513, 515
  - flooding, USA 2414
  - flora, Italy 485
  - forest borders, wild animals, Colombia 7456
  - forest fires
    - choice of species, China 5350
    - history, USA 2936, 3646, 4575
    - palaeoecology, USA 2937
    - protection of forests, USA 2043
    - synecology, USA 2809
  - forest fragmentation
    - synecology, USA 1414
    - wild animals, India 4061
  - forest influences, soil, India 8661
  - forest management
    - Italy 5500
    - multiple use, USA 4410
    - Slovenia 520
    - stand characteristics, Poland 9450
  - forest nurseries, Poland 7725
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* plant genetic resources, China 10076
  - insect pests
    - aerial spraying, China 6597
    - Poland 3986
    - Ukraine 3989
  - insects
    - Germany 2328
    - Mexico 3109
    - national parks, India 4853
  - *Juglans regia,* plant genetic resources, Kyrgyzstan 3061
  - *Juniperus virginiana,* synecology, USA 2967
  - land use, runoff, India 3234
  - *Larix decidua,* France 534
  - *Larix leptolepis,* stand characteristics, China 2950
  - logging
    - soil chemistry, China 1082
    - water management, Canada 2423
  - mapping, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6121
  - Mexico 4702
  - Morocco 514
  - multiple use 9445

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees, forest resources, Peru 9120
  - national parks, surveying, USA 2965
  - natural regeneration, Poland 6483
  - nature conservation, Congo Democratic Republic 1630
  - nitrogen cycle, Western Europe 1999
  - *Nothofagus solandri,* weeds, New Zealand 1381
  - palaeoecology
    - Malawi 2167
    - Switzerland 497
  - palynology
    - soil biology, China 8131
    - synecology, Germany, methodology 2169
  - *Picea abies* 512
    - forest decline, Poland 6027, 6365
    - geographical distribution, Poland 6419
    - increment, Poland 9434
    - insect pests, Czech Republic 3987
    - stem form, Poland 9419
  - *Pinus echinata,* wild animals, USA 3186
  - *Pinus nigra,* soil, Croatia 5270
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* growth models, China 3518
  - plant competition, topography, Germany 1379
  - plant succession, Italy 3855
  - *Populus tremuloides,* plant succession, USA 3003
  - *Quercus,* stand characteristics, India 8842
  - *Quercus macranthera,* Iran 518
  - *Quercus semecarpifolia,* forest litter, India 315
  - reclamation
    - community forestry, India 8322
    - finance, UK 3371
    - natural regeneration, China 10032
  - rehabilitation, France 769
  - remote sensing, topography, Japan 1913
  - roots, India 9527
  - seeds, synecology, Canada 3829
  - snow, climate, USA 743
  - soil, France 1972
  - soil water, Argentina 3571
  - stand characteristics
    - Japan 8176
    - natural regeneration
      - Argentina 3019
      - India 8839
    - synecology
      - India 2198
      - Korea Republic 8153
      - USA 2964
  - sustainability, development, reviews 2542
  - Switzerland 519
  - synecology
    - altitude, India 9739
    - biodiversity, India 508
    - forest recreation, temperate zones 1398
    - Italy 3843
    - Japan 2994
    - nature reserves, Thailand 1402
    - plant succession
      - Argentina 3007
      - Korea Republic 2948
    - soil, France 1971
    - topography
      - India 7330, 8841
      - Romania 8180
    - understorey, USA 5506
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* browsing damage, USA 4060
  - thinning, streams, Germany 8306
  - topography, Argentina 3571
  - treelines, synecology, Peru 2977
  - *Ulmus davidiana,* natural regeneration, Japan 8178
  - understorey, acid deposition, USA 2797
  - volcanoes, palaeoecology, New Zealand 2040

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - water conservation, forest decline, China 5728
  - watersheds, runoff, Korea Republic 3224
  - wild animals
    - afforestation, Slovenia 5698
    - nature conservation, Tanzania 4057
- mulga woodlands, photosynthesis, nitrogen cycle, Australia 4740
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Spain 1761
- nature conservation
  - Estonia 8844
  - national parks, New Zealand 4975
- nitrogen cycle, topography, Denmark 1091
- old fields, plant succession, insects, France 4763
- old-growth forests
  - age of trees, history, Australia 71
  - arthropods, biodiversity, Canada 6565
  - bamboos, canopy gaps, Costa Rica 8853
  - biodiversity, North America 5806
  - Bryophyta
    - forest litter, USA 2996
    - indicator species, USA 1406
    - USA 1407
  - canopy, arthropods, USA 3972
  - canopy gaps
    - synecology, New Zealand 3866
    - understorey, USA 8157
  - clear felling
    - forest litter, Canada 6182
    - insects, Canada 6564
    - wild animals, USA 4906
  - conifers, stand characteristics, USA 7341
  - cycling, soil, USA 2779
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, Canada 1250
  - forest litter
    - New Zealand, reviews 4484
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 7915
    - soil, Canada 6183
  - forest management
    - sustainability 6094
    - USA 1898
  - geographical distribution, soil types, USA 4739
  - indicator species, Europe, reviews 8816
  - insect pests, forest management, Finland 8251
  - lichens, altitude, Canada 7354
  - natural regeneration, Canada 6482, 7365
  - nature conservation
    - forest economics, Canada 3547
    - forest management, Sweden 2671
  - nature reserves
    - Hungary 1714
    - wild animals, Australia 5700
  - nitrogen cycle, dead trees, USA 9558
  - *Nothofagus,* forest management, New Zealand 4412
  - palaeoecology, history, USA 4730
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* stand characteristics, USA 3021
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* controlled burning, Sweden 2824
  - plant succession
    - history, Poland 3005
    - mycorrhizas, Canada 6533
    - USA (Michigan) 6467
    - wild animals
      - Canada 6629
      - USA 7466
    - wind damage, USA 6149
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - forest ecology, USA, books 8393
    - plant succession, Canada 1415
  - *Quercus,* stand characteristics, USA 6445
  - *Quercus ilex,* plant succession, France 3001
  - research, Canada 5905

Vegetation types *cont.*
- old-growth forests *cont.*
  - silvicultural systems
    - biodiversity
      - Canada 8356
      - Sweden 4299
    - sustainability, New Zealand 4297
    - wild animals, Canada 6605
  - site class assessment, Canada 4392-4393
  - stand characteristics
    - nature reserves, China 8836
    - soil, Argentina 3862
    - synecology
      - Canada 2990
      - USA 2964
    - topography, Australia 1946
  - synecology, environment, USA 2189
  - *Thuja plicata,* natural regeneration, Canada 3874
  - understorey, plant morphology, Japan 1261
  - wetlands, stand characteristics, USA 6433
  - wild animals
    - Canada 6627-6628
    - forest fragmentation, USA 4870
    - stand characteristics, USA 3203
    - thinning, USA 8290
  - wind damage, synecology, USA 6148
- palynology
  - Australia 9740
  - China 8150
  - New Zealand 7321
  - USA 1376
- peatlands
  - biogeochemistry, Canada 6442
  - drainage
    - fertilizers, Canada 7774
    - forest litter, plant nutrition 3617
    - ground vegetation, Latvia 527
    - hydrology, Canada 1578
    - soil amendments, Norway 7760-7761
    - synecology, Finland 8507
  - fertilizers, Lithuania 4277
  - forest fires, carbon cycle, North America 2050
  - forest plantations, fertilizers, Lithuania 4278
  - forestry, water pollution, Finland 3636
  - hydrology, synecology, USA 1581
  - natural regeneration, seeds, Finland 3873
  - palaeoecology, Spain 8139
  - *Picea mariana,* silvicultural systems, Canada 6907
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* drainage, Finland 4482
  - *Salix,* fuel plantations, Lithuania 89
  - synecology, nature conservation, USA 4738
- *Picea abies,* natural regeneration 4306
- pine barrens
  - Amphibia, USA 3210
  - arthropods, USA 3110
  - birds, USA 3209
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* recruitment, USA 9766
  - climate, USA 2712
  - cycling, USA 2781
  - ecosystems
    - research, USA 2565
    - USA 2991
  - endangered species, USA 2971
  - energy balance, hydrology, USA 2919
  - forest fires, USA 2823
  - geology, USA 2706
  - history, palaeobotany, USA 2935
  - hydrology, USA 3230, 3232
  - keys, USA 2911
  - land use, USA 3249
  - landscape, forest ecology, USA 2513
  - lichens, USA 2998
  - non-wood forest products, USA 3250
  - *Pinus rigida,* USA 2926
  - plant communities, USA 2962, 2970
  - reptiles, USA 3210
  - soil biology, USA 2767

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - pine barrens *cont.*
    - soil types, USA 2760-2762
    - streams
      - algae, USA 3000
      - USA 3231
    - USA 2960-2961, 2963
    - wild animals, USA 3208, 3214, 3218
  - pinyon-juniper
    - seeds, North America, reviews 8105
    - synecology, climatic change, USA 4455
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands
    - forest influences, soil physics, USA 7088
    - USA, classification 4746
    - wild animals, USA 7486
  - pioneer species, plant succession, Switzerland 8863
  - plant nutrition, Australia 7951
  - plant succession
    - Korea Republic 6446
    - USA, classification 4747
  - prairies
    - controlled burning, USA 1252
    - *Populus tremuloides,* controlled burning, Canada 7112
    - *Quercus alba,* plant succession, USA 4762
  - primary forests
    - plant succession, synecology, USA 1424
    - synecology, New Zealand 4712
  - pygmy forests
    - forest influences, soil, USA 2031
    - USA 2963
  - *Quercus agrifolia,* recruitment, USA 3871
  - rain forests
    - acid deposition, atmosphere, USA 9585
    - age of trees, techniques 3505
    - agroforestry
      - Colombia 3275
      - socioeconomics, Guatemala 10047
    - *Araucaria laubenfelsii,* natural regeneration, New Caledonia 5525
    - Arecaceae
      - ornamental woody plants, Mexico 8851
      - synecology, Ecuador 5467
    - artificial regeneration, riverbank protection, Australia 6676
    - biodiversity
      - endangered species, Philippines, books 1673
      - forest management 8359
      - plant physiology, Guyana 3826
      - rural economy, Cameroon 4114
    - biomass
      - Brazil, models 6077
      - equations, Brazil 7828
      - soil, Brazil 7910
    - broadleaved trees, mortality, Australia 7379
    - canopy
      - arthropods, New Caledonia 3969
      - insects, Malaysia 9897
      - invertebrates, Puerto Rico 8985
      - plant morphology, Cameroon 6319
    - canopy gaps, Ecuador 4719
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 7026
    - climatic change, cycling 1063
    - controlled burning, air pollution, Brazil 7111
    - crown, humus, Costa Rica 7356
    - deforestation
      - Brazil 9111
      - climatic change 9584
    - epiphytes, Brazil 9751
    - Fabaceae, nitrogen fixation, French Guiana 5310
    - ferns, soil, Amazonia 8854
    - flooding, synecology, French Guiana 2987
    - flora, synecology, India 1374
    - foliage, plant nutrition, Indonesia 2775-2776
    - forest ecology, insects, Australia 5634

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - rain forests *cont.*
    - forest fires
      - Amazonia 4581
      - Brazil 4583
      - Indonesia 4585
      - South America 4582
    - forest fragmentation
      - biodiversity, Brazil 4981
      - insects, Mexico 3105
      - stand characteristics, Brazil 3018
      - synecology, Mexico 4707
    - forest litter
      - fungi, USA 596
      - invertebrates, Australia 8244
    - forest management
      - community forestry, Latin America 1900
      - models, French Guiana 6095
      - sustainability, Nicaragua 7851
    - forest policy, Canada, books 4
    - forest trees, seeds, Australia 923
    - fungi, forest ecology, China 5585
    - hydrology
      - energy relations, Brazil 8422
      - logging, Indonesia 2407
    - insect pests
      - altitude, Brazil 5645
      - Australia 2343
      - Guyana 9938
    - insects
      - altitude, Malaysia 9895
      - Australia 5630
      - biodiversity, Malaysia, methodology 8418
      - techniques 3330
      - Trinidad and Tobago 4847
      - understorey, Costa Rica 8981
    - invertebrates
      - Cameroon 5628
      - seed banks, Christmas Island 7450
    - land use
      - shifting cultivation, tropics 1597
      - soil, Nigeria 4093
    - *Lantana camara,* weeds, Australia 1836
    - lichens, Costa Rica 530
    - light, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 5523
    - logging
      - indicator species, Uganda 358
      - stand characteristics, Indonesia 1395
      - sustainability, Malaysia 6667
      - tropics 8427
    - mites, Australia 5669
    - models 41
    - mycorrhizas, soil chemistry, Cameroon 2284
    - nature conservation, forest products industries, Australia 1739
    - nitrogen cycle, soil types, French Guiana 5310
    - *Nothofagus,* wild animals, New Zealand 4894
    - organizations, directories 3
    - palaeoecology, Congo Democratic Republic 7310
    - palynology, stand characteristics, Australia 5524
    - plant competition
      - growth models, China 8175
      - India 8132
    - plant succession, Uganda 4764
    - pollen, Panama 2969
    - protection of forests
      - international cooperation, tropics 1708
      - rural development, Sri Lanka 1634
    - remote sensing, land use, Colombia 6970
    - research, education, Canada 5906
    - research projects, Guyana 5903
    - rural economy, Ecuador 8441
    - secondary forests, plant succession, Tonga 7359
    - seeds 7290
      - insects, French Guiana 8100
      - plant nutrition, Australia 452

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - rain forests *cont.*
    - seeds *cont.*
      - wild animals
        - Gabon 5703-5704
        - Madagascar 8777
    - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Venezuela 2602
    - silviculture
      - increment, Costa Rica 9341
      - stand characteristics, Costa Rica 9342
      - synecology, Australia 959
    - sociology, Peru 1734
    - solar radiation, deforestation 2708
    - stand characteristics
      - Gabon 504
      - models, China 7609
      - remote sensing 507
      - research, French Guiana 2563
      - synecology
        - Bolivia 2974
        - Venezuela 2983
      - wind damage, Puerto Rico 2721
    - synecology
      - Brazil 2197
      - Ecuador 2978
      - Malaysia 7323
      - plant succession, Argentina 3007
      - reproductive behaviour, South America 3837
    - *Vochysia ferruginea,* site class assessment, Costa Rica 7837
    - weeds, forest ecology, USA 4709
    - wild animals
      - Australia 8300-8302, 9062-9063
      - Brazil 4914, 7459, 9065
      - Chile 9986
      - endangered species, India 6639
      - French Guiana 1547
      - fruits, Australia 3179
      - logging, Uganda 9066
      - nature conservation
        - Australia 4111
        - Bangladesh 1635
      - pollination, Brazil 8112
      - seeds
        - Indonesia 8282
        - Neotropical region 3194
    - woody plants, identification, computer software, Australia, books 9201
  - remote sensing
    - China 8566
    - Korea Democratic People's Republic 7875
    - maps, Central Africa 9463
    - Peru 5228
    - plant composition, USA 9468
    - stand characteristics, India 6116
    - statistical analysis 8573
    - USA 271, 8567
  - riparian forests
    - air pollution, lichens, USA 7078
    - *Alnus glutinosa*
      - forest litter, Spain 1964
      - fungal diseases, UK 8953
    - *Asimina triloba,* buffer zones, USA 5786
    - Brazil, conferences 5014
    - broadleaved trees, increment, USA 2656
    - buffer zones
      - agroforestry, USA 9094
      - forest economics, USA 5247
      - streams, Australia 2419
      - wild animals, USA 5690
      - wind damage, USA 4070
    - canopy gaps, streams, USA 6650-6652
    - clear felling, climate, USA 1574
    - *Cryptocarya aschersoniana,* reclamation, Brazil 6999
    - erosion control, research, Japan 4079
    - flooding
      - forest litter, USA 7498
      - reclamation, USA 1596
      - stand characteristics, Brazil 6449
      - synecology, USA 7334
    - forest fragmentation, wild animals, USA 5697

Vegetation types *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - forest influences, streams 2417
  - forest litter
    - clear felling, Canada 2755
    - erosion, Canada 758
    - flooding, USA 10019
    - France 3586
    - streams, France 6654
  - *Genipa americana*
    - genetics, Brazil 8213
    - recruitment, Brazil 8181
  - geographical distribution, protection forests, Japan 2195
  - grazing, legislation, USA 4042
  - ground vegetation
    - canopy, USA 7353
    - synecology, USA 3845
  - hydrology, USA 4065
  - insects
    - arthropods, USA 1500
    - Brazil 6563
    - USA 4844
    - Western Europe 5626
  - land use, biodiversity, USA 1631
  - landscape
    - Canada 1646
    - urban forestry, Japan 8366
  - logging, buffer zones, USA 8309
  - mined land, reclamation, USA 7511
  - natural regeneration, synecology, Japan 6485
  - nature conservation, Germany 6716
  - North America, conferences 3828
  - plant succession
    - flooding, Italy 8860
    - Germany 1422
    - USA 3856, 3858
    - wild animals, USA 7466
  - plant water relations, USA 3609
  - *Platanus orientalis,* epiphytes, Turkey 7352
  - *Populus angustifolia,* wild animals, USA 4896
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - groundwater, USA 6215
    - natural regeneration, USA 3867
  - *Populus fremontii,* flooding, USA 10016
  - *Poulsenia armata,* genetics, Latin America 2175
  - reclamation, Germany 7515
  - remote sensing, Brazil 5245
  - *Rhododendron maximum,* synecology, USA 2217
  - *Salix planifolia,* browse, USA 9978
  - semiarid zones, conferences 3323
  - silviculture, water pollution, USA 6658
  - soil biology, seeds, USA 2765
  - stand characteristics
    - synecology
      - Brazil 5497
      - Venezuela 2985
  - streams
    - forest litter, Japan 9089
    - models, USA 755-756
    - Spain 4068
    - water management, Australia 8307
    - wild animals, USA 5723
  - synecology
    - Brazil 5496, 7328, 9738
    - environment, Brazil 7326
    - history, USA 5484
    - India 7343
    - Portugal 6440
    - soil, Brazil 1399
    - topography, USA 2188
    - USA 8823, 8834
  - *Tamarix,* hydrology, USA 3857
  - water management, USA 4071-4072
  - wild animals
    - Australia 4912
    - biodiversity, USA 9998
    - forest fragmentation, USA 1549
    - land use, USA 4885
    - logging, Canada 5685
    - nature conservation, Brazil 1557
    - streams, USA 2396
    - USA 3167-3168, 8286, 8292

Vegetation types *cont.*
- savanna woodlands
  - biodiversity, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4059
  - *Detarium microcarpum,* agroforestry, Burkina Faso 1615
  - *Eucalyptus,* hydrology, Australia 3222
  - forest fires, Australia 8669
  - fuelwood, environmental degradation, Malawi 10038
  - insects, seeds, Australia 3106
  - nature conservation, USA, conferences 7590
  - photosynthesis, Australia 8754
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - biomass, USA 9736
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 9737
  - plant water relations, soil, USA 6218
  - *Quercus,* wild animals, USA 6613
  - remote sensing
    - Brazil 5246
    - stand characteristics, Niger 6978
  - stand characteristics, models, South Africa 9721
  - synecology, Senegal 3840
  - wild animals
    - Africa 3009
    - nature conservation, Tanzania 8298
- savannas
  - *Acacia,* controlled burning, USA 9604
  - *Acacia erioloba,* soil fertility, South Africa 7045
  - biomass, fuelwood, South Africa 4219
  - browse, Botswana 718, 9055
  - canopy, light, USA 6141-6142
  - controlled burning, nature conservation, Australia 393
  - deforestation, soil, Colombia 4937
  - *Eucalyptus.* controlled burning, Australia 5353
  - forest fires, remote sensing, Central Africa 3536
  - forest management, conferences 1690
  - land use, carbon sequestration, tropics 1943
  - multipurpose trees, parasitic plants, Cameroon 2320
  - national parks, synecology, South Africa 4869
  - *Pinus elliottii,* synecology, USA 2959
  - plant succession, South Africa 2701
  - *Prosopis,* controlled burning, USA 9604
  - *Prosopis caldenia,* weeds, Argentina 2613
  - *Quercus*
    - ground vegetation, USA 9754
    - USA, conferences 8408
  - remote sensing, phenology, Brazil 1915
  - synecology
    - forest fires, South Africa 4754
    - models, Botswana 2185
    - soil, Venezuela 2984
    - USA 8835
  - woody plants, phenology, West Africa 4605
- sclerophyllous forests
  - *Eucalyptus,* controlled burning, Australia 5362
  - *Eucalytus marginata,* forest fires, Australia 5347-5348
  - palaeoecology, Spain 2938
  - phenology, Spain 3832
  - *Quercus,* soil biology, France 1978
- sclerophyllous scrub, wild animals, fruits, Spain 4046
- scrub
  - biodiversity, synecology, New Zealand 3825
  - fires, soil chemistry, China 8676
  - forest fires
    - stand characteristics, USA 5363
    - USA 8673
  - insects, USA 4844
  - *Juniperus communis,* nature conservation, UK 4966

Vegetation types *cont.*
- scrub *cont.*
  - land use, history, USA 10036
  - woody plants, seeds, Mexico 3404
- scrublands
  - forest litter, invertebrates, New Zealand 8988
  - grazing, synecology, Australia 9974
- secondary forest, clear felling, ground vegetation, USA 8856
- secondary forests
  - *Acer rubrum,* recruitment, USA 8169
  - arthropods, biodiversity, Canada 6565
  - bibliographies, reviews, tropics 15
  - biomass
    - forest litter, Canada 6083
    - weight determination, Brazil 7829
  - Canada, conferences 5854, 6403
  - canopy gaps, climate, China 7987
  - *Castanopsis fargesii,* synecology, China 2193
  - *Eucalyptus laevopinea,* ground vegetation, Australia 9154
  - forest litter
    - cycling, India 1966
    - plant succession, Canada 6181
  - increment
    - China 9440
    - synecology, China 6401
  - insect pests, fungal diseases, Canada 6577
  - *Liquidambar formosana,* plant water relations, China 7940
  - natural regeneration, insect pests, Costa Rica 3974
  - plant succession
    - Canada 5986
    - cycling, Canada 6228
    - fungi, Canada 6519
    - lichens, Canada 6460
    - microclimate, Canada 6287
    - research, Canada 5985
    - soil, Canada 6174
    - soil biology, Canada 6194-6197
    - stand characteristics
      - Brazil 3002
      - Canada 5987
    - synecology
      - Canada 6470
      - USA 1424
    - USA 8174
    - wild animals, Canada 6626, 6629
  - *Populus adenopoda,* improvement planting, China 958
  - *Quercus*
    - roots, China 7948
    - synecology, China 6423
  - *Quercus glauca,* stand characteristics, China 3877
  - *Quercus variabilis,* plant water relations, China 7940
  - reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 4686
  - research, Canada 5905
  - *Sasa kurilensis,* natural regeneration, Japan 4778
  - silvicultural systems
    - natural regeneration, Brazil 5982
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 961
  - soil chemistry
    - carbon cycle
      - Brazil 9510
      - Canada 6179
    - cycling, Canada 6178
  - stand characteristics
    - biomass, Japan 7846
    - Brazil 8869
    - logging, USA 8494
    - plant succession, China 1434
    - soil, Argentina 3862
    - synecology
      - India 8840
      - USA 2964
    - wind damage, Canada 5989
  - street trees, plant colonization, Japan 9183
  - synecology
    - Japan 4737
    - protection of forests, Philippines 5808
    - shifting cultivation, Mexico 4951

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - secondary forests *cont.*
    - synecology *cont.*
      - soil water, Japan 9726
    - urban forestry
      - nature conservation, Japan 7561
      - wild animals, Japan 729
    - wild animals
      - Canada 6627
      - China 9074
  - semiarid zones, biodiversity, Mexico 2993
  - shrublands
    - biomass, energy resources, East Asia 85
    - *Callitris rhomboidea,* biodiversity, Australia 8155
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration, Argentina 3654
      - Spain 3655
    - *Grewia occidentalis,* browse, South Africa 10012
    - natural regeneration, UK 5527
    - plant morphology, insects, East Asia 2165
    - plant succession, forest fires, Spain 3653
    - stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 3834
    - wild animals, forest fires, USA 10004
  - silviculture, Chile, books 6744
  - Slovenia 5482
  - soil
    - models, USA 1947
    - USA 1076
  - soil biology 1115
    - free living nematodes 5283
  - soil physics, USA 2741
  - soil water, throughfall, Croatia 6655
  - subalpine forests
    - browsing damage, plant succession, Switzerland 8857
    - clear felling, mycorrhizas, Canada 6528
    - conifers
      - dead trees, USA 7373
      - synecology, USA 539
    - forest influences, snow, Canada 2413
    - growth models, plant competition 9224, 9765
    - *Picea abies*
      - dendrochronology, Italy 2503
      - forest plantations, Switzerland 8500
    - synecology, Korea Republic 9745
    - treelines, mycorrhizas, Canada 3928
  - subtropical forests, non-wood forest products, South Africa 6928
  - surveying, computer techniques, Switzerland 8571
  - surveys, Italy 486
  - swamps
    - land use, nature conservation, Venezuela 3253
    - logging, soil, USA 4550
    - old-growth forests, biodiversity, Sweden 1632
    - *Pterocarpus officinalis,* Guadeloupe 1400
  - synecology
    - climate, Czech Republic 6986
    - France 1404, 3836
    - India 3824
    - Israel 6453
    - Mexico 5502
    - nature conservation, USA 2956, 2972
    - North America, books 5844
    - Slovenia 5485
    - statistical analysis 3805
    - Venezuela 8152
  - temperate forests
    - acid deposition, carbon sequestration, USA 7018
    - air pollution, soil chemistry, USA 4522
    - carbon cycle, climatic change, reviews 8637
    - climatic change, frost injury, reviews 1067

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - temperate forests *cont.*
    - forest litter
      - cycling 9520
        - Japan 2754
      - soil biology, USA 6176
    - global warming
      - geographical distribution, USA 6778
      - models, USA 6778
    - grazing
      - palaeoecology, Europe 8824
      - plant succession, models 8420
      - research, Europe, conferences 8401
      - wild animals, Europe, reviews 9056
    - nature conservation, Chile 2484
    - photosynthesis, models, Belgium 8755
    - plant morphology, insects, East Asia 2165
    - *Quercus liaotungensis,* forest litter, China 1093
    - *Quercus mongolica,* synecology, China 2190
    - soil biology, soil chemistry, USA 2736
    - soil chemistry, climatic change, Europe, theses 1080
    - wild animals
      - Mexico 6604
      - USA 4879
  - thicket
    - *Myrica cerifera,* plant succession, USA 1423
    - seed banks, synecology, USA 4708
    - wild animals, South Africa 6646
  - topography, Senegal 303
  - tropical forests
    - altitude, synecology, Mexico 2958
    - *Araucaria angustifolia,* biological production, Brazil 6936
    - biodiversity
      - Bolivia 4742
      - forest management, Bolivia 4415
      - indicator species
        - Uganda 793
        - Venezuela 10079
      - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 2989
    - broadleaved trees, stand characteristics, Papua New Guinea 8838
    - burning, air pollution, Brazil 8683
    - canopy
      - carbon dioxide enrichment, Panama 2715
      - remote sensing 9466-9467
    - canopy gaps
      - natural regeneration
        - Panama 3010
        - Spain 3864
      - solar radiation, Panama 6984
      - synecology, Panama 5526
    - carbon cycle
      - climatic change, reviews 8637
      - South America 2727
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
    - carbon sequestration
      - Brazil 6169
      - China 1944
      - forest management 4468
      - land use 293
      - valuation 7905
    - classification, geographical information systems, India 5024
    - clear felling, synecology, India 2216
    - *Coffea canephora,* natural regeneration, Uganda 2224
    - cycling, India 2004
    - databases
      - computer software 9220
      - French Guiana 209
    - deforestation 774
      - biodiversity, Nigeria 9175
      - climatic change, Brazil 4938
      - Developing Countries 773, 1601
      - forest policy 2545
      - fuelwood, Nicaragua 8331
      - models, reviews 7523

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - deforestation *cont.*
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 9770
      - remote sensing, Philippines 776
    - demonstration forests, forest management, China 5901
    - development projects, nature conservation 9179
    - Dipterocarpaceae, pollination, Malaysia 2891
    - disturbance, indicator species 361-363
    - drought, plant water relations, Borneo 1136
    - edible species, India 4359
    - endangered species, India 8817
    - epiphytes, synecology, India 529
    - *Erythrophleum fordii,* synecology, China 8148
    - flooding, forest litter, Brazil 8147
    - flora
      - India 4703
      - national parks, India 4704
    - foliage, understorey, Brunei Darussalam 5505
    - forest ecology
      - Borneo 1412
      - Costa Rica 9011
      - French Guiana 3014
    - forest fires
      - deforestation, Brazil 8670
      - mortality, Bolivia 7995
      - remote sensing, Central Africa 3536
    - forest fragmentation, carbon dioxide enrichment, Brazil 1936
    - forest inventories
      - Indonesia, research 5220
      - methodology, books 852
      - silvicultural systems, Malaysia 6962
    - forest litter
      - forest fragmentation, Brazil 3582
      - nitrogen cycle, Brazil 2002
      - soil biology, Latin America 6176
      - Thailand 8607
      - wild animals, Peru 3211
    - forest management
      - handbooks 242
      - natural regeneration 4308
      - sustainability 6784
    - forest plantations, biodiversity 1639
    - forest resources
      - deforestation, India 7634
      - Latin America, books 851
    - fungi, Zimbabwe 3073
    - geographical information systems, nature conservation, India 5800
    - growth rings, climate, Venezuela 8387
    - insects
      - biodiversity, Central America 4848
      - soil biology, Brazil 5631
    - invertebrates, Puerto Rico 3111
    - land use
      - carbon sequestration, tropics 1943
      - plant succession, Puerto Rico 8163
      - roots, India 6087
      - runoff, Philippines 6664
      - soil chemistry, Indonesia 3251
      - soil fertility, India 1975
      - sustainability, Costa Rica 1732
    - logging
      - insects, Malaysia 7426
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 4305
      - soil fertility, Brazil 9508
      - stand characteristics
        - Malaysia 4711
        - Venezuela 1885
    - medicinal plants, endangered species, India 1874
    - Mexico 4702
    - natural regeneration
      - India 540
      - South America 8168
    - nature conservation
      - forest recreation, Malaysia 2483
      - handbooks 846
      - socioeconomics, India 7555

Vegetation types *cont.*

- tropical forests *cont.*
  - nature reserves
    - history, Malaysia 7556
    - wild animals, India 1558
  - nitrogen cycle, soil, India 2001
  - non-wood forest products 5867
    - environmental degradation, India 3852
  - palaeoecology, palynology, Uganda 7320
  - phenology
    - remote sensing, Brazil 8689
    - Uganda 8009
  - plant genetic resources, species trials, Malaysia 5530
  - plant morphology, reviews 5382
  - plant succession
    - seeds, Panama 3592
    - soil biology, Panama 3592
    - Uganda 6471
  - plant water relations, Panama 1132
  - pollution, Vietnam 6234
  - remote sensing
    - biomass, Cameroon 5227
    - Brazil 5244-5245
    - nature conservation, Costa Rica, books 841
  - research
    - international cooperation
      - Asia 6823
      - USA 6823
  - roots, Brazil 6310
  - *Schinopsis balansae,* synecology, Argentina 6400
  - seeds
    - plant morphology, China 8165
    - wild animals
      - Belize 7469
      - Colombia 8776
  - Senegal 6451
  - shifting cultivation, plant succession, Paraguay 3273
  - *Shorea robusta,* parasitic plants, India 8237
  - silvicultural systems
    - natural regeneration, Argentina 8487
    - Suriname 9354
  - silviculture
    - research, Indonesia 2512
    - sustainability, Africa 62
    - Thailand 5137
  - sociology, nature conservation, India 4181
  - soil
    - carbon dioxide, French Guiana 2739
    - statistical analysis, India 3341
    - synecology, Mexico 2191
  - soil biology
    - Cameroon 3597
    - China 3593
  - soil types, tropics 9521
  - stand characteristics
    - Bolivia 2557
    - Brazil 2557
    - China, models 1702
    - Costa Rica 2557
    - Ecuador 2557
    - forest litter, Brazil 2954
    - Guyana 2557
    - mortality 1703
    - natural regeneration, Panama 1432
    - nature reserves, Taiwan 516
    - Panama 2557
    - Peru 2557
    - synecology
      - Brazil 5497, 9749
      - Nicaragua 3020
      - United States Virgin Islands 2988
    - Thailand 3835
    - wind damage
      - Puerto Rico 2722
      - United States Virgin Islands 2718, 2720
  - sustainability 6785
  - synecology
    - Bolivia 2973
    - Brazil 2975, 6431

Vegetation types *cont.*

- tropical forests *cont.*
  - synecology *cont.*
    - China 2196
    - Colombia 2980
    - Guinea-Bissau 6441
    - India 4749
    - models 7378
    - sampling, Brazil 8149
    - soil, Venezuela 2982, 2984
    - Tanzania 3823
    - topography, Ecuador 2979
  - taxes, environment, Central Africa 7643
  - topography, wind damage, United States Virgin Islands 2719
  - understorey, photosynthesis, Panama 1310
  - volume determination, crown, India 7825
  - wild animals
    - hunting 5710
    - India, methodology 735
    - logging, India 1556
    - national parks, Uganda 4881
    - natural regeneration, Costa Rica 1563
    - nature conservation, Panama 6607
    - Panama 8293
    - plant succession, Belize 7493
    - Polynesia 10011
    - Puerto Rico, methodology 3212
    - Samoa 3182
    - wind damage, Mexico 2723
  - wind damage
    - plant nutrition, USA 6151
    - stand characteristics, Mexico 8590
- tropical peatswamps, forest ecology, sustainability, Borneo 4735
- tropical rain forests
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 2992
  - natural regeneration, forest plantations, Colombia 2609
- tundra
  - climatic change
    - biomass, USA 1071
    - cycling 1063
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, Canada 2047
  - forest trees, natural regeneration, USA 1426
  - plant morphology, insects, East Asia 2165
- virgin forests
  - agroforestry, hydrology, Brazil 9095
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* natural regeneration, Brazil 6480
  - deforestation, logging, China 5757
  - forest management, sustainability, New Zealand 898
  - forestry development, nature conservation, Venezuela 896
  - fungi, endangered species, USSR 6457
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* plant genetic resources, China 10076
  - lichens, endangered species, USSR 6457
  - natural regeneration
    - Argentina 1433
    - plant succession, Poland 1430
    - Slovenia 5514
  - nature conservation, forest economics, Sweden, models 3551
  - nature reserves
    - Czech Republic 4118
    - Europe 6743, 6795
    - Slovenia 7548
  - soil chemistry, carbon cycle, Brazil 9510
  - stand characteristics
    - Korea Republic 1397
    - natural regeneration
      - Slovakia 7375
      - Sweden 3013
    - synecology
      - Finland 2953
      - Slovakia 1427
  - synecology
    - soil, Colombia 2981
    - stand characteristics, Estonia 7333

Vegetation types *cont.*

- virgin forests *cont.*
  - veteran or remarkable trees, logging, Poland 1033
- weeds, Europe 2610
- wetlands
  - afforestation, riverbank protection, USA 4081
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* watersheds, USA 7331
  - databases, USA 6773
  - deforestation
    - biodiversity, Canada 9223
    - carbon cycle, Thailand 8332
    - remote sensing, Brazil 6120
  - drainage
    - soil water, Lithuania 4322
    - synecology, Germany 6430
  - forest ecology
    - books 1
    - USA, books 13
  - forest litter, cycling, USA 7043
  - forest management, Netherlands 1575
  - landscape, geographical information systems, USA 7332
  - logging, biodiversity, Costa Rica 4961
  - mapping, USA 6805
  - *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* mapping, USA 6976
  - palaeoecology, plant succession, Canada 7307
  - palynology
    - Canada 7308
    - Sweden 9732
  - remote sensing
    - Brazil 6119
    - mapping, USA 6974-6975, 6977
    - USA 3543
  - synecology, USA 6402
  - wild animals, USA 3188, 5691
- wild animals
  - Ghana 7464
  - nature conservation, UK 6625
  - Russia 6616
  - Southern Europe 4872
  - Spain 6610
  - USA 5705, 5712, 5716
- wood anatomy, dendrochronology 8702
- woodland grasslands
  - *Acacia aneura,* grazing, Australia 5780
  - afforestation, nature conservation, South Africa 9176
  - *Betula pubescens,* pollarding, Norway 2386
  - *Cytisus scoparius,* weed control, Canada 6902
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - grazing, Australia 9973
    - rangelands, Australia 9976
  - grazing
    - history, Estonia 6602
    - plant succession 9757
  - land use, synecology, Australia 1405
  - *Larix decidua,* ground vegetation, Switzerland 9753
- woodlands
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry, Denmark 4481
  - afforestation, UK, conferences 4136
  - air pollution
    - invertebrates, UK 1199
    - UK 6254
  - *Allocasuarina littoralis,* plant succession, Australia 7362-7363
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* grazing, UK 541
  - browsing, natural regeneration, Kenya 2457
  - browsing damage, forest pests, UK 725, 10002
  - *Callitris rhomboidea,* biodiversity, Australia 8155
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - agroforestry, Australia 2470
    - soil biology, Australia 6202
  - forest inventories, USA 9460
  - forest management
    - community forestry, Mali 5789
    - UK, books 853

Vegetation types *cont.*
- woodlands *cont.*
  - forest pests
    - forest management, UK 9080
    - natural regeneration, UK 724
  - grazing
    - arthropods, Australia 8247
    - synecology, Australia 9974
  - ground vegetation
    - biodiversity, UK 8847
    - plant succession, Sweden 1409
  - insects, endangered species, Sweden 4959
  - land classification, nature conservation, UK 4968
  - land use
    - models 2445
    - soil, Irish Republic 7911
    - valuation, UK 277
    - wild animals, UK 3165
  - lichens, UK 8159
  - *Malus sylvestris,* grazing, Denmark 5529
  - mistletoes, spread, Australia 7424
  - natural regeneration, browsing damage, UK 4892
  - nature conservation, synecology, South Africa 9750
  - nature reserves, synecology, UK 811
  - non-wood forest products, edible fungi, UK 7806
  - palaeoecology, afforestation, UK 7313
  - peatlands, nitrogen cycle, UK 1089
  - *Pinus,* epiphytes, Turkey 7352
  - plant succession
    - land use, Netherlands 3859
    - plant nutrition, Germany 4565
    - soil, Germany 4767
    - UK 2207
  - *Quercus*
    - biodiversity, Mediterranean Region 8355
    - history, UK 7751
    - wild animals, USA 1560
  - *Quercus coccifera,* grazing, Greece 10044
  - *Quercus petraea,* rehabilitation, UK 10070
  - remote sensing, geographical information systems, Kenya 5239
  - site class assessment, soil fertility, UK 2164
  - soil chemistry, UK 1241
  - stand characteristics
    - biodiversity, UK 8145
    - synecology, classification 5021
  - weed control, USA 6488
  - wild animals
    - Australia 1564
    - forest management, UK 9080
    - stand characteristics, USA 7494

Vegetative propagation (*see also in vitro culture)*
- *Acacia,* Senegal 930
- *Acacia concinna,* India 120
- *Acer oblongum,* India 4275
- *Albizia procera,* India 122
- *Alnus nitida,* India 4269
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* seed orchards, Australia 3420
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 118, 6872
  - provenance 5969
  - provenance trials, India 4262
- bamboos, forest nurseries, India 197
- *Bambusa bambos,* India 1795
- *Bambusa oldhamii*
  - China 7692
  - silviculture, China 9405
- *Banksia attenuata,* forest fires, Australia 2821
- broadleaved trees, India 932
- canes and rattans, China 5179
- *Castanea mollissima,* China 9306
- *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* Brazil 9300
- *Cinnamomum kanehirae,* clones, Taiwan 9299
- clones
  - methodology 4270

Vegetative propagation *cont.*
- clones *cont.*
  - tree breeding
    - India 7704
    - tropics 4274
- *Coursetia ferruginea,* plant growth regulators 9309
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* in vitro culture 8464
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 128
  - clones, China 8879
  - forest nurseries, China 1810
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* provenance 5969
- *Dendrocalamus affinis,* China 7797
- *Dendrocalamus asper,* India 6876
- *Dendrocalamus oldhami,* China 7691
- *Diospyros blancoi,* endangered species, Philippines 7706
- *Diospyros lotus,* Japan 7693
- *Dyera costulata,* planting stock, Malaysia 2583
- *Elaeocarpus hookerianus* 1789
- *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 9304
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - clones, Portugal 8897
  - forest nurseries, Portugal 8474
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* plant water relations, Australia 1155
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 7709
- *Faidherbia albida,* Senegal 930
- forest nurseries, plant growth regulators, China 3423
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - China 5965
  - forest nurseries, China 7695
- *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance, Mexico 2268
- growing media, Chile 117
- in vitro culture, research 4271
- *Juglans regia,* ionizing radiation 4255
- *Juniperus procera,* Ethiopia 4258
- juvenility, *Casuarina equisetifolia* 5114
- *Keteleeria davidiana,* Taiwan 5105
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* clones 6866
- *Liriodendron chinense* × *Liriodendron tulipifera*
  - clones, China 5964
  - plant anatomy 130
- mangroves, phenology, India 1354
- medicinal plants 1870
- *Morus,* genetics, India 8471
- multipurpose trees 7707
- *Paulownia,* planting stock, USA 3461
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* forest nurseries, India 4290
- *Phyllostachys bambusoides,* China 9403
- *Picea abies*
  - light 1779
  - mycorrhizas 4257
- *Picea schrenkiana,* planting stock, China 9303
- *Picea sitchensis,* planting stock, Irish Republic 6871
- *Pinus caribaea,* plant anatomy 6873
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - China 3422
  - provenance trials, China 5963
- *Pinus radiata,* direct sowing, New Zealand 2607
- *Pinus sibirica,* seed orchards 7701
- *Pinus taeda*
  - genetics 5968
  - plant growth regulators 8466
- Podocarpaceae, Colombia 2586
- *Polylepis australis,* planting stock, Argentina 9290
- *Pongamia pinnata,* India 118
- *Populus adenopoda,* secondary forests, China 958
- *Populus deltoides,* India 9307
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus cathayana,* genetics, China 4805
- *Populus euphratica,* species trials, India 9264
- *Populus nigra,* mulching, China 129
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3440
  - mycorrhizas 5593
- *Rhizophora,* planting stock, Thailand 4314
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fodder, India 1794

Vegetative propagation *cont.*
- *Salix,* plant physiology 1335
- *Salix jiangsuensis,* China 7697
- *Salix planifolia,* Canada 6867
- *Salix psammophila,* reclamation, Japan 127
- *Shorea leprosula,* light 6868
- *Sinojackia xylocarpa,* autecology, China 186
- *Taxodium distichum,* China 1775
- *Terminalia chebula,* India 123
- *Vochysia guatemalensis,* provenance trials, Costa Rica 3425

Venezuela
- *Acacia mangium,* forest nurseries, fertilizers 946
- *Aldina paulberryi,* new species 3778
- Arecaceae, fishing, ethnobotany 2627
- broadleaved trees
  - flooding, photosynthesis 5294
  - plant composition, plant water relations 7234
- *Cestrum darcyanum,* new species 9699
- cloud forests, stand characteristics, methodology 2986
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest health 8258
  - insect pests 8257
- flora, books 3309-3310
- forest plantations, socioeconomics 3367
- forestry development, forest management, sustainability 2558
- *Geonoma cuneata,* flora, evergreen forests 5464
- *Hylaea arborescens,* taxonomy 7273
- *Hymenaea courbaril,* wild animals, seeds 8281
- Icacinaceae, taxonomy 6382
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - fertilizers 9324
  - irrigation, waste water 6270
  - symbiosis 9848
- mangrove forests
  - dams, geographical distribution 3226
  - land use, nature conservation 3253
- medicinal plants 995
- *Pithecellobium,* foliage, plant anatomy 9616
- *Quiina,* taxonomy 6381
- rain forests
  - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 2602
  - stand characteristics, synecology 2983
- riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology 2985
- saplings, caatinga, increment 538
- secondary forests, reproductive behaviour 4686
- *Tectona grandis,* volume determination 7821
- *Tovomita,* new species 8795
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, indicator species 10079
  - growth rings, climate 8387
  - logging, stand characteristics 1885
  - natural regeneration 8168
  - synecology, soil 2982
- vegetation types
  - deforestation 1401
  - synecology 8152
    - soil 2984
- virgin forests, forestry development, nature conservation 896
- *Votomita ventuarensis,* new species 8800
- wild animals, mammals 4913

Verbenoxylum reitzii, foliage, plant composition 2101

Vernicia, taxonomy 8117

Vernonia diffusa, plant morphology, silvicultural characters, Brazil 5365

Veteran or remarkable trees
- forest inventories, Switzerland 8560
- *Ginkgo biloba,* virgin forests, China 10076
- nature conservation, China 6730
- *Pinus longaeva,* USA, books 1675
- *Quercus*
  - Denmark 8377
  - insects, UK 3973
- virgin forests, logging, Poland 1033
- Western Europe 254

Viburnum, plant composition, taxonomy 7262
Viburnum dilatatum, geographical distribution, USA 6407
Vietnam
  Acacia mangium, climatic change, mapping 5254
  agroforestry, land use, soil conservation 5784
  Casuarina equisetifolia, erosion control, dunes 757
  forest policy
    forest management, community forestry 9250
    forest ownership, land use 2554
  Illicium, essential oils 3681
  Leucaena leucocephala, choice of species 6835
  Pinus dalatensis, taxonomy 8126
  Styrax tonkinensis, climatic change, mapping 5254
  tropical forests, pollution 6234
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Virola surinamensis
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant succession, Panama 2724
  fruits, plant composition 2102
  light, French Guiana 2707
  plant composition, medicinal plants 2073
Virus diseases
  Acer pseudoplatanus, Germany 642
  conifers, methodology 1696
  Picea rubens 643
  Salix, fuel plantations, USA 9885
  soil, methodology 1698
  Sorbus aucuparia, Germany 4840
  Ulmus minor, Croatia 8234
Viscum album, amenity trees, Poland 6562
Vismia cayennensis, foliage, plant composition 4628
Vitellaria paradoxa, agroforestry, Burkina Faso 4099
Vitex parviflora, insects, pollination, Philippines 9900
Vitex pinnata
  choice of species, shifting cultivation, Indonesia 6841
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 6885
  seeds, Indonesia 6856
Voacanga thouarsii, insect pests, South Africa 3133
Vochysia allenii, afforestation, forest pests, Costa Rica 3177
Vochysia ferruginea
  agroforestry, soil, Costa Rica 7545
  forest litter, mixtures, Costa Rica 7920
  mixtures, biomass, Costa Rica 4349
  rain forests, site class assessment, Costa Rica 7837
Vochysia guatemalensis
  agroforestry, soil, Costa Rica 7545
  provenance trials, vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 3425
Vochysiaceae, flora, Brazil 7288
Volcanoes
  forest decline, remote sensing, USA 1918
  Larix leptolepis, natural regeneration, Japan 8177
  mountain forests, palaeoecology, New Zealand 2040
  Picea glauca, dendrochronology, North America 7094
Volume determination
  broadleaved trees 4388
  equations
    China 7809
    crown, India 7825
    Eucalyptus, Australia 5190
    Picea abies, Norway 7827
    Pinus pinaster, Portugal 5192
    Populus 'G-3', India 4378
    Shorea robusta, India 1884
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Nicaragua 6054
  forest inventories, Canada 1888
  mangroves, Micronesia 7811
  mensuration, angle count 1001
  Pinus elliottii, models, Brazil 7816
  Pinus oocarpa, volume tables, Honduras 9417
Volume determination *cont.*
  Pinus taeda
    dendrometers 8537
    USA 4383
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, stem form, Germany, models 210
  remote sensing, geographical information systems, Taiwan 1040
  Taiwania, remote sensing, Taiwan 4431
  Taxodium distichum 212
  Tectona grandis
    forest plantations, Ghana 8553
    Venezuela 7821
  utilization percent, Germany 3513
Volume tables
  Alnus glutinosa 1010
    Belgium 1009, 3509
    form factors, Belgium 4386
  Azadirachta indica, India 218
  biomass, growth models 9231
  conifers
    height, Argentina 1002
    stem form, China 5194
  Pinus oocarpa, volume determination, Honduras 9417
  Populus
    Belgium 1887
    France 4387
  Populus 'Robusta', Belgium 9423
  Quercus robur, mensuration, Croatia 5185
  Robinia pseudoacacia, China 2651
  stem form, USA 219
  Tectona grandis, forest plantations, Ghana 8553
Votomita ventuarensis, new species, Venezuela 8800
Vouacapoua americana
  light, French Guiana 2707
  synecology, soil water, French Guiana 9771
Warburgia salutaris
  in vitro culture 4267
  plant composition, bark, South Africa 8066
Waste water, *Taxodium distichum,* increment, USA 222
Water conservation
  agroforestry, soil conservation, Philippines 6694
  desertification, soil conservation, China 1573
  mountain forests, forest decline, China 5728
Water management
  afforestation, watersheds, India 4928
  bottomland forests, USA 4073
  deforestation, Thailand 3235
  forest management
    history, Japan 1719
    logging, USA 1576
  forests, fertilizers, reviews 10014
  mountain forests, logging, Canada 2423
  planting, weed control, Ethiopia 2406
  reclamation, afforestation, China 10031
  riparian forests
    streams, Australia 8307
    USA 4071-4072
  Robinia pseudoacacia, forest plantations, China 5146
  runoff, reclamation, models 7503
  Salicaceae, water pollution 8654
  wild animals, USA 7468
  Ziziphus mauritiana, agroforestry, India 10062
Water pollution
  Avicennia marina, plant composition 7083
  forest management, soil chemistry, Finland 1202
  forest roads, streams, USA 2430
  forest trees
    foliage 6272
    indicator species, USA 6271
  lead poisoning, acid deposition, France 9576
  mangrove forests, forest influences, Colombia 7091
  peatlands, forestry, Finland 3636
  Pinus radiata, irrigation, New Zealand 3637
Water pollution *cont.*
  riparian forests, silviculture, USA 6658
  Salicaceae, water management 8654
  Sequoia sempervirens, indicator species, USA 6622
  soil amendments, Sweden 3638
Water relations (*see* Plant water relations)
Water reservoirs, wild animals, USA 7487
Water stress
  Fraxinus excelsior, plant composition 8621
  Pinus palustris, plant physiology 6167
  Pinus radiata, carbon cycle, New Zealand 8736
  Populus nigra, enzymes 427
  Quercus robur, forest decline, Slovenia 9538
Watersheds
  afforestation
    climate, China 2424
    water management, India 4928
  agroforestry, Brazil 5773-5774
  Chamaecyparis thyoides, wetlands, USA 7331
  clear felling, hydrology, Taiwan 4926
  coniferous forests, logging, USA, conferences 5006
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest management, Japan 6951
  cycling, models, Germany 749
  deciduous forests, air pollution, USA 7964
  degraded forests, reclamation, India 2437
  development projects
    afforestation, India 2408
    energy resources, India 745
    land use, Bolivia 7640
  drinking water, forest influences, France 10015
  flooding, forest management, China 8311
  forest influences, hydrology, China 2421
  forest management, wind damage, Germany 5729
  forest trees, wild animals, USA 8284
  hydrology
    Chile 4921
    forest influences, Korea Republic 3225
    Italy 8308
    Japan 7508
    Taiwan 4925
  mountain forests, runoff, Korea Republic 3224
  protection forests
    China 3221
    research, USA 77
  protection of forests, India 5733
  runoff, Germany 748
  wild animals, logging, USA 7497
Weather (*see also* Climate)
Weed control
  Acacia, rangelands, Uganda 9981
  agroforestry, Africa South of Sahara 5769
  Betula maximowicziana, mixtures, Japan 2618
  boreal forests, insects, Canada 8240
  broadleaved trees, afforestation, Germany 6896
  Cajanus cajan, planting, Zimbabwe 1820
  Christmas trees, biological control, USA 6901
  conferences 1688, 3327, 9210
  coniferous forests
    browse, USA 5686
    small mammals, Canada 3197
  conifers
    Canada 5150
    wild animals, Canada 6623
  Cryptomeria japonica, forest plantations, Japan 2618
  Cytisus scoparius, woodland grasslands, Canada 6902
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, agroforestry, South Africa 4950
  Eucalyptus grandis, artificial regeneration, Poland 170
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, controlled burning, Australia 8512
  Eucalyptus populnea, rangelands, Australia 9971

Weed control *cont.*
  Eucalyptus porosa, direct sowing, Australia 970
  Eucalyptus saligna, grazing, Brazil 5149
  farm forestry, spacing, UK 7765
  forest management
    land use, UK 7764
    public opinion, Canada 6002
  forest nurseries, soil amendments, USA 3450
  forest plantations
    mulching, UK 9368
    Russia 5148
  forestry machinery 4350
    UK 6911, 6913
  Ginkgo biloba, forest nurseries, China 171
  Melaleuca quinquenervia, USA 6005
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Nigeria 9165
  Picea engelmannii, Canada 4325
  Picea mariana
    ground vegetation, Canada 5175
    plant competition, Canada 7947
    planting stock, Canada 1825
  Pinus contorta, rangelands, Canada 4868
  Pinus ponderosa, forest pests, USA 1566
  Pinus taeda, increment, USA 169
  planting, water management, Ethiopia 2406
  Populus
    forest nurseries
      France 947
      Italy 4284
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, USA 6004
  Quercus petraea, increment, France 1837
  Quercus robur
    forest nurseries, Croatia 5147
    natural regeneration, Croatia 5147
  Salix fragilis, wild animals, New Zealand 9984
  Tamarix chinensis, USA 1834
  Vaccinium, phenology, Canada 5175
  woodlands, USA 6488
  woody weeds, forests, USA 8511
Weeds
  Acacia, biological control, South Africa 1526
  Acacia catechu, multipurpose trees, Australia 1255
  broadleaved evergreen forests, natural regeneration, USA 6481
  conferences 3326-3327
  coniferous forests, light, New Zealand 3850
  deciduous forests
    seeds, USA 1983
    soil, USA 1235
  Eucalyptus nitens, plant water relations, Australia 1135
  Eucalyptus regnans, clear felling, Australia 2611
  forest ecology, Slovakia 8870
  grasslands, woody plants, Australia 3466
  Juglans
    increment, France 9125
    plant nutrition, France 9125
  Juniperus occidentalis, understorey, USA 3158
  Lantana camara, rain forests, Australia 1836
  Nothofagus solandri, mountain forests, New Zealand 1381
  Pinus sylvestris, canopy, Germany 971
  Prosopis, biological control, USA 1529
  Prosopis caldenia, savannas, Argentina 2613
  rain forests, forest ecology, USA 4709
  Rubus, forest plantations, New Zealand 3469
  Tamarix gallica, biological control, France 1530, 3468
  vegetation types, Europe 2610
  woody plants, rangelands, USA 2387
  woody weeds, forest fragmentation, USA 1380
Weight determination
  secondary forests, biomass, Brazil 7829
  stem form, form factors 1003
Weight tables, *Azadirachta indica,* India 9424
Weinmannia
  taxonomy 465, 4695
    French Polynesia 468
    Melanesia 467
    South East Asia 466
Weinmannia racemosa, seeds, New Zealand 7258
Weinmannia trichosperma, increment, plant succession, Chile 7370
Welwitschia mirabilis, plant composition, taxonomy 6340
West Africa
  agroforestry, soil fertility, conferences 870
  Azadirachta indica, plant diseases, surveys 3942
  deforestation, land use, history, books 2514
  Fabaceae, wood anatomy 8028
  Faidherbia albida, agroforestry, soil fertility 4940
  land use, resource management 3248
  wild animals, edible species, hunting 9084
West Asia
  Chenopodiaceae, taxonomy 5
  Tarchonanthus, taxonomy 8787
Western Europe, riparian forests, insects 5626
Western Samoa
  Metroxylon paulcoxii, new species 2143
  Swietenia macrophylla, forest nurseries, fertilizers 944
  tropical forests, wild animals 3182
Widdringtonia cedarbergensis, dendroclimatology, South Africa 831
Widdringtonia nodiflora, forest fires, natural regeneration, South Africa 7107
Wild animals (*see also* Forest pests)
  Aix sponsa
    deciduous forests, USA 8291
    riparian forests, USA 8292
  Amphibia
    deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, USA 5694
    endangered species, Argentina 7481
    forest litter, soil biology, USA 5720
    forests, plant succession, Canada 6629
    logging, Australia 7488
    mixed forests
      clear felling, USA 5693
      controlled burning, USA 5361
      forest fragmentation, USA 8283
    pine barrens, USA 3210
    riparian forests, forest fragmentation, USA 1549
    secondary forests, plant succession, Canada 6626
    tropical forests, forest litter, Peru 3211
    water reservoirs, USA 7487
    wetlands, deforestation, Canada 9223
  birds
    Abies balsamea, buffer zones, Canada 5714
    Abies procera, cones, Irish Republic 9070
    acid deposition, forest decline, reviews 2390
    biodiversity
      methodology 8277
      nature conservation, Namibia 4878
      USA 737-738
    boreal forests
      Canada 7454
      disturbance, USA 3204
      forest fragmentation, North America 9071
      landscape, Sweden 10009
    botanical gardens, Taiwan 734
    broadleaved evergreen forests, logging, Belize 9067
    cavities in trees
      Australia 3178
      forest ecology 6614
        Canada 8278
    cloud forests, mistletoes, Mexico 9888
Wild animals *cont.*
  birds *cont.*
    coniferous forests
      dead trees, Canada 3200
      plant succession, Canada 5683
      seeds, UK 8297
      USA 3202, 5717
    conifers
      dead trees, Canada 8285
      weed control, Canada 6623
    deciduous forests
      cavities in trees, Sweden 4907
      forest fragmentation, USA 3206
      fruits, Brazil 4915
      insect pests, Japan 740
      logging, USA 6606
      sample plot technique, USA 3213
      silvicultural systems, USA 3160
    Embothrium coccineum, pollination, Chile 3207
    endangered species, Réunion 2399
    Eucalyptus
      Australia 5708
      flowering, Australia 1550
      forest fragmentation, Australia 8295
      forests, Australia 2392
    Eucalyptus globulus, pollination, Australia 8109
    Eucalyptus radiata, forest health, Australia 4672
    Euterpe edulis, forest management, Brazil 719
    forest borders
      forest fragmentation, Spain 8299
      reviews 4901
      Slovenia 7467
      USA 3205
    forest ecology
      Germany 4846
      Mexico 2395
    forest fires, insect pests, USA 3201
    forest fragmentation
      Australia 4911
      Belgium 9993
      biodiversity, Brazil 4058
      Canada 7495, 8288
      North America 9072
      USA 4874
    forest management
      canopy, USA 5715
      models 4875
      nature conservation, Australia 5702
      Slovenia 8303
    forest pests, forest management, New Zealand 2400
    forest recreation, USA 741
    forest trees, watersheds, USA 8284
    forests
      Australia 8305
      New Zealand 3191
    Fraxinus pennsylvanica, plant succession, USA 3184
    hedges, land use, UK 3165
    human activity, USA 5713
    Ilex opaca, USA 4053
    India 9988
    Juniperus communis, seeds, Spain 9990
    land use, synecology, China 8351
    mixed forests
      forest management, USA 2393, 6642
      insect pests, USA 9058
      logging, Netherlands 6644
    models, USA 4897
    mountain forests
      afforestation, Slovenia 5698
      deforestation, China 4062
      forest borders, Colombia 7456
      nature conservation, Tanzania 4057
    national parks, Russia 6647
    nature conservation
      forest management
        Germany 7471
        USA 7491
      Switzerland 4964, 5801
      USA 5687

Wild animals *cont.*
  birds *cont.*
    nature reserves, rural economy, India 810
    Nothofagus, mistletoes, New Zealand 8979
    Nothofagus glauca, forest fragmentation, Chile 8287
    old-growth forests
      Canada 6628
      forest fragmentation, USA 4870
      silvicultural systems, Canada 6605, 8356
      stand characteristics, USA 3203
    pine barrens, USA 3209
    Pinus
      cavities in trees, USA 3118
      controlled burning, USA 7110
      forest management, Spain 9076
      forest plantations, Spain 4880
    Pinus cembra, natural regeneration, France 4779
    Pinus echinata, mountain forests, USA 3186
    Pinus elliottii, controlled burning, USA 6618
    Pinus palustris, cavities in trees, USA 3187
    Pinus pumila, seeds, Japan 7246
    Populus, forest plantations, Yugoslavia 9994
    Populus angustifolia, riparian forests, USA 4896
    private forestry, USA 7462
    Prunus, seeds, Japan 5446
    Pseudotsuga menziesii
      silvicultural systems, USA 4898
      USA 9075
    Quercus, seeds, USA 7478, 7485
    Quercus gambelii, mixed forests, USA 9081
    Quercus ilex, Spain 4047
    Quercus petraea, Slovakia 9992
    Quercus robur, UK 3169
    radionuclides, indicator species, Norway 9565
    rain forests
      Brazil 7459
      fruits, Australia 3179
      logging, Uganda 9066
    reintroduction, endangered species, coniferous forests, UK 3216
    Rhizophora mangle, soil toxicity, Trinidad and Tobago 5279
    riparian forests
      biodiversity, USA 9998
      buffer zones, USA 5690
      forest fragmentation, USA 5697
      land use, USA 4885
      streams, USA 2396
      USA 3167-3168, 8286
    Salix fragilis, weed control, New Zealand 9984
    sclerophyllous scrub, fruits, Spain 4046
    secondary forests
      China 9074
      urban forestry, Japan 729
    silvicultural systems, forest borders, USA 7453
    stand characteristics, USA 7492
    synecology, Russia 4055
    temperate forests, Mexico 6604
    Tilia cordata, silvicultural systems, UK 726
    tropical forests
      logging, India 1556
      natural regeneration, Costa Rica 1563
      nature conservation, Panama 6607
      nature reserves, India 1558
      plant succession, Belize 7493
      Polynesia 10011
      wind damage, Mexico 2723
    Tsuga canadensis, USA 6631
    understorey, seeds, Costa Rica 7348
    vegetation, roads, France 5695
    vegetation types
      nature conservation, UK 6625
      Spain 6610
      USA 5712, 5716

Wild animals *cont.*
  birds *cont.*
    water management, USA 7468
    wetlands, USA 3188, 5691
    woodlands, land use, UK 3165
    woody plants, seeds, Spain 9085
  bottomland forests, synecology, USA 7550
  carnivores
    clear felling, forest fragmentation, USA 4882
    coniferous forests, Russia 6612
    forest ecology, Scandinavia 5721
    methodology 2532
    nature conservation, USA 9082
    Slovenia 5699
  Castor, forest damage, Latvia 4051
  Caudata, logging, USA 8294
  Chiroptera
    coastal forests, Tanzania 3175
    Ficus, seeds, Indonesia 9982
    forest borders, clear felling, Canada 9989
    forest fragmentation, Australia 4886, 4890
    forests, Canada 6627
    Lafoensia glyptocarpa, flowers, Brazil 7457
    mangrove forests, Australia 2398
    Marcgravia, pollination, Costa Rica 9999
    mixed forests, stand characteristics, Canada 4884
    Nothofagus, rain forests, New Zealand 4894
    old-growth forests, thinning, USA 8290
    pollination, *Hymenaea stigonocarpa,* Brazil 7255
    rain forests
      pollination, Brazil 8112
      seeds, Neotropical region 3194
    riparian forests, Australia 4912
    Sequoia sempervirens, forest fragmentation, USA 6608
    synecology, Russia 4055
    temperate forests, USA 4879
    thicket, South Africa 6646
    tropical forests
      Puerto Rico, methodology 3212
      Samoa 3182
  climatic change 8687
  cloud forests, global warming, Costa Rica 6144
  coniferous forests, dead trees, USA 7812
  dead trees, nature reserves, Germany 7475
  deer
    bamboos, Japan 4050
    boreal forests
      browse
        Sweden 6633
        USA 1569
      plant succession, USA 4044
      roots, USA 5696
    bottomland forests, browse, USA 9060
    browse, age of trees, USA 736
    browsing damage
      forest economics, Norway 9477
      natural regeneration, USA 10008
    canopy, USA 4871
    coniferous forests
      browsing, Lithuania 3196
      invertebrates, Sweden 6632
    conifers, browse, Sweden, theses 3159
    deciduous forests, stand characteristics, Sweden 1548
    Europe, books 8391
    forest fragmentation
      ground vegetation, USA 4873
      USA 6619
    forest management
      browsing damage, UK 5684
      USA 3199
    forest plantations, browse, UK 6645
    forest trees, browsing damage, Germany 6611
    Germany 3193, 4048

Wild animals *cont.*
  deer *cont.*
    hunting
      global positioning systems, USA 4980
      Norway 9078
      Sweden, theses 9069
    Italy 4902
    logging, Italy 5688
    national parks, USA 4139
    natural regeneration, Germany 7470
    North America 10005
      conferences 26
    Picea sitchensis
      browsing damage 730
      forest damage, UK 727
    Pinus sylvestris, plant composition, Sweden 9077
    Pseudotsuga menziesii
      silvicultural systems, Canada 4903
      silviculture, Canada 6016
    repellents, grazing 4054
    Sasa nipponica, browsing, Japan 731
    stand characteristics, Canada 6624
    weed control, browse, USA 5686
    woodlands, forest management, UK 9080
  Eucalyptus, natural regeneration, Australia 4910
  experimental design, forest fragmentation 4207
  fishes
    endangered species, nature conservation, USA 5722
    forest litter
      streams
        Japan 3217
        USA 4064
    forest management, hydrology, USA 2402
    mangrove forests
      Taiwan 6648
      USA 7496
    pine barrens, USA 3218
    riparian forests, streams, USA 5723
    silviculture, streams, Finland 9086
    streams
      biodiversity, Sweden 8279
      logging, Malaysia 1571
    watersheds, logging, USA 7497
  flooding, Croatia 8304
  forest borders, USA 722
  forest ecology
    biodiversity, Lithuania 720
    dead wood, Switzerland 4888
  forest fires, hunting, Russia 8000
  forest fragmentation
    Finland 3161
    nature conservation 9059
  forest management
    Canada 6099
    indicator species, Canada 728
    Lithuania 10003
    models, Canada 243
    USA 1559
  forest plantations, biodiversity, Réunion 1633
  hedges, landscape, UK 10023
  insect pests, USA 3163
  Italy, conferences 6756
  logging, forest management, USA 7489
  mammals
    boreal forests, synecology, Canada 8296
    browsing damage, assessment 9057
    cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 8002
    controlled burning, nature conservation, Australia 2397
    edible species, hunting, Africa 9084
    endangered species
      browse, Brazil 9561
      national parks, India 7463
      nature reserves, Mexico 3195
      reserved forests, India 7480
    Eucalyptus, Australia 9064
    evergreen forests, South Africa 1567
    forest ecology, Central African Republic 7479
    forest fragmentation
      Australia 4887
      Brazil 4899

Wild animals *cont.*
  mammals *cont.*
    forest fragmentation *cont.*
      forest borders, Brazil 7458
      USA 5689
    Grewia occidentalis, browse, South Africa 10012
    hunting, forests, Korea Republic 4753
    mangrove forests, nature conservation, Bangladesh 1546
    national parks
      nature conservation, Congo 3173
      synecology, South Africa 4869
    nature conservation, Gabon 7482
    nature reserves, sociology, Uganda 1568
    old-growth forests, clear felling, USA 4906
    pine barrens, USA 3208
    Pinus albicaulis, seeds, USA 6643
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, browsing damage, USA 3174
    rain forests
      Australia 9062
      nature conservation, Australia 4111
      seeds, Indonesia 8282
    riparian forests, logging, Canada 5685
    savanna woodlands
      biodiversity, Zimbabwe 4059
      nature conservation, Tanzania 8298
    streams, biodiversity, Sweden 8279
    Tachigali versicolor, seeds, Panama 5443
    temperate forests, grazing, Europe, reviews 9056
    tropical forests, India, methodology 735
    Venezuela 4913
    wetlands, USA 5691
    woodlands, stand characteristics, USA 7494
  management, Central African Republic 6635
  marsupials
    Eucalyptus
      forest fragmentation, Australia 6634, 8289
      geographical information systems, Australia 4900
      plant composition 7465
        Australia 3166
      soil water, Australia 1570
    Eucalyptus marginata, Australia 4891
    Eucalyptus regnans, Australia 4908-4909
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 10010
    Fuchsia excorticata, browsing damage, New Zealand 9983
    Idiospermum australiense, seeds, Australia 1562
    Marcgravia, pollination, Costa Rica 9999
    nature reserves, forest fires, Australia 5700
    Pinus radiata, forest plantations, Australia 8289
  models, USA 3170
  monkeys, tropical forests, seeds, Colombia 8776
  Myoxidae, Hungary 2388
  nature conservation
    Africa 2480
    India, reviews 5706
    Italy 733
    Slovenia 7460
  pine barrens, USA 3214
  Pinus contorta, natural regeneration, USA 4326
  Pinus sylvestris, nature reserves, Germany 1551
  primates
    fruits, non-wood forest products, Uganda 3181
    Inga ingoides, seeds, Bolivia 1347
    rain forests
      Brazil 4914
      endangered species, India 6639
      French Guiana 1547

Wild animals *cont.*
  primates *cont.*
    rain forests *cont.*
      seeds
        Gabon 5703-5704
        Madagascar 8777
    riparian forests, nature conservation, Brazil 1557
    tropical forests, national parks, Uganda 4881
  Quercus
    savanna woodlands, USA 6613
    woodlands, USA 1560
  Quercus robur
    forest ecology, UK 10007
    insects, UK 3162
  rain forests, nature conservation, Bangladesh 1635
  reptiles
    mixed forests
      clear felling, USA 5693
      controlled burning, USA 5361
    nature conservation, ground vegetation, Switzerland 10001
    pine barrens, USA 3210
    Pinus elliottii, USA 5711
    rain forests, Brazil 9065
    riparian forests, forest fragmentation, USA 1549
    water reservoirs, USA 7487
    wetlands, deforestation, Canada 9223
  riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 5247
  rodents
    boreal forests, Russia 6641
    deciduous forests, radionuclides, Ukraine 2786
    forest ecology, forest management, USA 4916
    forest fires, Australia, reviews 9599
    Hymenaea courbaril, seeds, Venezuela 8281
    rain forests, Australia 9063
    tropical forests, Panama 8293
    Turkey 4877
    vegetation types, forest fires, USA 10004
  salamanders
    Pinus taeda, clear felling, USA 6621
    stand characteristics, silvicultural systems, USA 9073
  savanna woodlands, Africa 3009
  small mammals
    Alnus rubra, silvicultural conversion, USA 3198
    boreal forests, forest fragmentation, Sweden 7472
    broadleaved trees, seeds, UK 6370
    cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 9068
    coniferous forests
      fungi, USA 4815
      landscape, USA 7473
      seeds, UK 8297
      silvicultural systems, USA 6609
      silviculture, Canada 9991
      weed control, Canada 3197
    conifers, forest ecology, Sweden 9995
    deciduous forests
      canopy gaps, USA 5692
      clear felling, USA 3185
    Eucalyptus, models, Australia 4889
    forest ecology, Japan 4045
    forest fragmentation, USA 8280
    hedges, UK 5709
    landscape, Germany 6637
    logging, USA 10000
    mixed forests
      controlled burning, USA 5361
      Japan 1553
      USA 3183
    mountain forests
      altitude, USA 2394
      forest fragmentation, India 4061
    Nothofagus, forests, New Zealand 9985
    old-growth forests, silvicultural systems, Canada 6605
    Picea mariana
      logging, Canada 4917
      mycorrhizas, USA 8164
    Pinus echinata, silvicultural systems, USA 6620

Wild animals *cont.*
  small mammals *cont.*
    pinyon-juniper woodlands, USA 7486
    Poland 2389
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas, USA 7490
    Quercus ilex, forest fragmentation, Spain 7455
    rain forests
      Australia 8300-8302
      Chile 9986
    tropical forests, seeds, Belize 7469
    vegetation types
      Ghana 7464
      insect pests, Japan 2345
      plant succession, USA 7466
      Russia 6616
      Southern Europe 4872
      USA 9987
  squirrels, *Pinus ponderosa,* USA 3180
  tigers, nature reserves, Nepal 4883
  tropical forests, hunting 5710
  ungulates
    browsing damage, Czech Republic 2391
    forest management, Germany 6638
    national parks
      North America, conferences 5010
      synecology, USA 5718
      vegetation, USA 5719
    Populus tremuloides, national parks, North America 5813
    Quercus, soil biology, Belarus 2771
    Salix, national parks, USA 5701
  Ursidae
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, plant composition, USA 5411
    vegetation types, USA 5705
  vertebrates
    forest fragmentation, nature conservation 3215
    Populus, forest ecology, Belgium 9061
  woodlands, Australia 1564
Wilderness (*see also* Nature conservation)
  forest management, conflict, Canada, books 842
  forest policy, participation, USA 3299
  forest recreation, USA 814
Wildlife (*see* Wild animals)
Wilkesia gymnoxiphium, wood anatomy, USA 7175
Wilts (*see* Fungal diseases)
Wind
  Betula pubescens, acid deposition, UK 1344
  Cecropia schreberiana, plant physiology, Puerto Rico 6145
  conifers, pollen, Canada 7889
  Fagus sylvatica, wood properties, UK 375
  forest fires
    models
      New Zealand 2713
      UK 2713
  forest influences, forest borders, Poland 1224
  Picea abies, wood properties, Germany 8656
  Pinus, seeds 459
  shelterbelts
    Argentina 1586
    erosion control, models 3243
    models 2436
    silvicultural systems
      Canada 6138-6139
      models 6140
Wind damage
  Abies balsamea, Canada 9487
  boreal forests
    soil biology, Russia 3598
    stem form, Canada 2650
  bottomland forests
    canopy, Peru 8588
    natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 8587
  clear felling, topography, Canada 285
  coniferous forests, pruning, Canada 4333
  conifers
    forest litter, USA 2757

Wind damage *cont.*
  conifers *cont.*
    insect pests
      Canada 9919
      Sweden 3563
    reaction wood, UK 8586
  Cycas micronesia, Guam 4462
  Eucalyptus urophylla, spacing, China 6017
  forest damage, insect pests, Switzerland 3562
  forest management, watersheds, Germany 5729
  Larix, mixtures, Czech Republic 1066
  models, Finland 9225
  Nothofagus, mortality, New Zealand 8591
  old-growth forests
    plant succession, USA 6149
    synecology, USA 6148
  Paulownia elongata, mixtures, China 7781
  Picea abies
    Germany 6069
    insect pests, Slovakia 2359, 4010
    soil biology, Germany 9530
    stand characteristics, Lithuania 4463
  Pinus contorta, insect pests, USA 665
  Pinus radiata
    planting stock, New Zealand 7756
    stem form, Australia 2069
  Pinus sylvestris
    climatic change, Finland 6994
    snow damage, Sweden, models 286
    wood anatomy 8658
  rain forests
    invertebrates, Puerto Rico 8985
    stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 2721
  riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 4070
  secondary forests, stand characteristics, Canada 5989
  street trees, arboriculture, China 8382
  tropical forests
    plant nutrition, USA 6151
    stand characteristics
      Mexico 8590
      Puerto Rico 2722
      United States Virgin Islands 2718, 2720
    topography, United States Virgin Islands 2719
    wild animals, Mexico 2723
  Tsuga heterophylla, mistletoes, USA 5623
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Witches' brooms
  Robinia pseudoacacia, genetics 9882
  Toona ciliata, phytoplasmal diseases, India 3957
Wollemia nobilis
  mycorrhizas, Australia 8926
  reproductive behaviour, endangered species, Australia 9684
  stems, plant anatomy 8694
Wood
  collections, USA 8706
  forest trees, collections, Japan 6299
Wood anatomy
  Acacia mangium, growth rings, tropics 7162
  Acer, plant water relations, Korea Republic 7059
  Aesculus hippocastanum 7122
  Aesculus turbinata, lignification 7173
  Alstonia, phylogeny, tropics 6313
  Argania spinosa, Morocco 8698
  bamboos
    China 3673
    techniques 1266
  Betula grossa, lignification 7173
  Betula pendula, injuries, Russia 3667
  bibliographies 8389
  books 8389
  Boswellia serrata 4623
  Breonadia salicina, dendrochronology, South Africa 7577
  broadleaved trees
    drought resistance, Argentina 6320
    evolution 8020
    frost resistance 9489
Wood anatomy *cont.*
  broadleaved trees *cont.*
    keys 7167
    Korea Republic 7134
    Mexico 4614
    phenology, Japan 7168
    plant water relations, Korea Republic 1152, 2772
    sex differences 3674
  Buxus microphylla, lignification 6311
  Campomanesia guazumaefolia 4608
  Caragana korshinskii, plant water relations, China 7139
  Cedrela fissilis, growth rings 8712
  Celastraceae, Korea Republic 1262
  cell walls, lignification 7171
  climbers, Philippines 7133
  Combretaceae, fibres 7159
  conferences 6754, 8399
  conifers
    frost resistance 6996
    juvenile wood 405
    keys 7163
  Cordia thaisiana 8023
  Cornaceae, taxonomy 2068
  Cryptomeria japonica 1268
    fungal diseases 624
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, forest plantations, China 5337
  databases, identification 7615
  dendrochronology
    Asia 9189
    growth rings, books 8392
    vegetation types 8702
  Dubautia, phytogeography, USA 3671
  Elaeophorbia, taxonomy 8700
  Eucalyptus benthamii 6318
  Eucalyptus globulus, plant growth regulators 8031
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, lignification 7142
  Euphorbiaceae 1267
  Exostyles venusta, Brazil 7156
  Fabaceae
    taxonomy 7141
    West Africa 8028
  Fagus orientalis, altitude, Iran 7174
  forest trees, mechanics 7131
  Fraxinus excelsior, juvenile wood 9627
  Fraxinus mandshurica, plant growth regulators 1319
  growth rings
    models 8707
    research, tropics 9186
  hardwoods 8019
  Hevea brasiliensis
    growth rings, tropics 7162
    lignification 7166
  identification, reviews 1265
  Larix leptolepis
    increment 2802
    provenance, Japan 7169
  Larix sibirica 3672
  Leucaena leucocephala, Philippines 7132
  lignin, techniques 7164
  Magnolia kobus, wood chemistry 8691
  Mansonia, taxonomy 8701
  measurement, techniques 7140
  Nothofagus procera, wood properties, UK 7155
  Oleaceae, Korea Republic 1262
  Ostrya carpinifolia, wood properties, Turkey 7135
  Papua New Guinea 7140
  Petiveria, taxonomy 4621
  Picea abies
    air pollution 369
    growth rings 8711
      Czech Republic 8708
    increment
      Belgium 7154
      Germany 1017
    plant nutrition 2071
    thinning, Sweden 6904
  Picea koyamai, site index, China 7974
  Picea orientalis, Turkey 2830, 9619
  Pinus densiflora, dendrochronology, Korea Republic 7571
  Pinus koraiensis, forest fires, Korea Republic 7150
  Pinus ponderosa, dendrochronology, USA 9190
Wood anatomy *cont.*
  Pinus radiata, reaction wood 7130
  Pinus sylvestris
    plant water relations 7604
    wind damage 8658
  Pinus tabulaeformis, genetics, China 8184
  Pinus taeda
    abscission 7157
    carbon dioxide enrichment 7170
    gene expression 2064
  Pinus thunbergii
    lignification 9610
    plant growth regulators 5372
  Pinus tropicalis, precipitation, Cuba 8715
  plant growth regulators 7212
  plant morphology, mechanics, books 3313
  plant physiology, measurement 8709
  plant water relations 1992
  Populus, reaction wood 8704
  Prunus ssiori, roots, Japan 8025
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, plant water relations 1986
  Quercus
    Belgium 8703
    dendrochronology, Poland 9188
    mixtures, France 2855
  Quercus petraea, growth rings 2061
  Quercus serrata, climate, Japan 4555
  reviews, vestures 4620
  Rhododendron, Turkey 2832
  Rivina, taxonomy 4621
  Rosaceae 7182
    Russia 7179
  Saracha quitensis, Ecuador 7158
  Schizolobium 8022
  Shorea, Sarawak 8714
  Stegnosperma 8029
  Swietenia macrophylla, growth rings, Indonesia 7136
  Taxodiaceae, phylogeny 7128
  Taxodium distichum, flooding 6277
  techniques 877, 7137-7138
    Korea Republic 876
    theses 8716
  Tectona grandis
    climate, Thailand 9187
    dendrochronology, Thailand 7572
    growth rings, Brazil 8713
    increment, India 7978
    phenology, India 7160
    wood properties, India 366
  Thujoxylon antissum, old and fossil wood 2829
  tropical timbers, identification, Indonesia 4133
  tropics, South East Asia 7129
  variation, *Alnus nepalensis,* Nepal 7144
  Wilkesia gymnoxiphium, USA 7175
  wood chemistry, techniques 7603
  woody plants, Morocco 8699
  xylem, *Populus,* genetics 3067
  Zelkova serrata
    increment 7172
    plant water relations 7145
Wood borers (*see* Insect pests)
Wood chemistry (*see also* Plant composition)
  Allanblackia stuhlmannii 4629
  Auxemma glazioviana 9646
  Betula alba, dendrochronology, China 837
  Cedrus deodara, soil chemistry, China 7205
  Cleistanthus collinus, poisonous plants, India 417
  Cratoxylum maingayi, plant composition 3732
  Cryptomeria japonica
    cell walls 1292
    fungal diseases 624
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, pulpwood production, China 6274
  Eucalyptus urophylla, fertilizers, China 5336
  Excoecaria agallocha 3718, 8038
  extractives, *Quercus pubescens,* Italy 9638
  Ficus microcarpa 3684
  Juniperus chinensis 8728

Wood chemistry *cont.*
  Larix leptolepis 5416
  Liriodendron tulipifera, gene expression 9677
  Lophira alata 3693
  Magnolia kobus, wood anatomy 8691
  Melaleuca cajuputi 9629
  methodology 2087
  Millettia laurentii 8724
  Picea abies, air pollution, Austria 1663
  Picea morrisonicola, heartwood 3710
  Pinus, old and fossil wood, Arctic regions 3814
  Pinus massoniana
    plant parasitic nematodes, China 5672
    soil chemistry, China 7205
  Pithecellobium cauliflorum 2095
  Populus canescens, genetic transformation 8659
  Quercus, mixtures, France 2855
  Santalum spicatum, biomass, Australia 4999
  site types, USA 7973
  Taxus mairei 3694
  Tectona grandis, provenance, United States Virgin Islands 9625
  wood anatomy, techniques 7603
Wood defects
  equipment 38-39
  growth stress, silviculture 365
  Pinus sylvestris, branches, Finland 8695
Wood destroying fungi
  flora, UK 2274
  genetics 8217
  national parks, Italy 595
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, insects, USA 8243
Wood properties
  Abies sachalinensis, provenance trials, Japan 908
  Acacia
    dendroclimatology, Ethiopia 8385
    species trials, Australia 9263
  Astronium urundeuva, spacing, Brazil 7979
  Azadirachta excelsa, forest plantations, Malaysia 7165
  Betula, fungal diseases, Poland 1477
  Betula pendula, increment, UK 7975
  Betula platyphylla, provenance trials, China 6844
  broadleaved trees
    bark 8016
    Germany 404
  Casuarina, insect pests 5668
  Cryptomeria japonica 4554
    clones, Japan 7387
    spacing, Taiwan 5334
    Taiwan 1212
    tree breeding 8886
  Cunninghamia konishii, genetics, Taiwan, sampling 5016
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    clones, China 3883
    provenance trials, China 1208
    tree breeding, China 556, 6493, 9786
  Dendrocalamus latiflorus, China 7971
  Eucalyptus
    forest plantations, Australia, books 1668
    species trials, Australia 9263
  Eucalyptus diversicolor, natural regeneration, Australia 4556
  Eucalyptus globulus, drought, Australia 1658
  Eucalyptus regnans, genetics, Australia 576
  Fagus sylvatica
    heartwood 6768
    wind, UK 375
  forest plantations
    silviculture, China 7084
    thinning 5157
  growing stock, increment, Japan 3361
  growth effects
    models, China 2029
    Pinus patula, Zimbabwe 1221
  Larix, provenance trials, China 7161
  Larix leptolepis, growth rings, Japan 7085

Wood properties *cont.*
  Larix leptolepis × *Larix olgensis,* tree breeding, China 4789
  Larix olgensis, growth rings, models 1214
  Laurelia philippiana, bacterial diseases, Chile 3100
  nondestructive testing 6765
  Nothofagus procera
    increment, UK 6275
    wood anatomy, UK 7155
  Ostrya carpinifolia, wood anatomy, Turkey 7135
  Paulownia, China 1216
  Phyllostachys iridescens, China 1209
  Picea, genetics, reviews 370
  Picea abies
    air pollution, Germany 7087
    climate, Sweden 7980
    genetics, Norway 6492
    growth stress, Germany 8656
    thinning, Sweden 7976-7977
    underplanting, Sweden 9581
    understorey, Sweden 3639
  Picea glehnii, genetics, Japan 552
  Picea sitchensis
    clones, Denmark 3035
    genetics, Denmark 3036
    thinning, UK 4329
    tree breeding, UK, reviews 8196
  Pinus contorta, tree breeding, Canada 8187
  Pinus elliottii
    age of trees, Swaziland 7086
    genetics, South Africa 1220
    pruning, Brazil 6276
  Pinus koraiensis
    Korea Republic 1211
    tree breeding, China 3884
  Pinus patula, age of trees, Swaziland 7086
  Pinus pinaster, France 4557
  Pinus radiata
    genetics
      Australia 551
      New Zealand 1441
    pruning, New Zealand 8514
  Pinus sylvestris
    biomass 5332
    genetics 3895
    natural regeneration, Sweden, theses 3022
    provenance, Finland 367
    silviculture, Sweden 9579
    tree breeding, Sweden 4795, 8195
  Pinus taeda
    carbon dioxide enrichment 6273
    growth effects 9582
    provenance trials, China 5916
  Populus
    clones, China 5335
    genetic transformation 3025
  Populus canadensis, genetics, Canada 1448
  Populus canescens, injuries, Hungary 5333
  Populus tomentosa, tree breeding, China 2272
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    genetics, France 6490-6491
    provenance, Turkey 9580
  Quercus, bacterial diseases 5618
  Salix jiangsuensis, variety trials, China 2572
  sampling, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Brazil 6065
  stand characteristics, Western Europe, theses 8657
  Sterculia apetala, genetics, Colombia 3909
  Taiwania cryptomerioides, age of trees, Taiwan 1213
  Taxodium ascendens, flooding, China 368, 1215
  Tectona grandis
    clones, India 1219
    forest plantations, India 4553
    wood anatomy, India 366
  Tilia tomentosa, injuries, Hungary 5333
  tree breeding, genetics 7381

Wood properties *cont.*
  Tsuga heterophylla, tree breeding, Canada 3034
Woodiellantha grandifolia, taxonomy, plant morphology, Malaysia 5452
Woodiellantha sympetala, taxonomy, plant morphology, Malaysia 5452
Woody plants
  artificial regeneration, Canada 5977
  autecology, plant morphology, UK 4619
  biochemistry, plant physiology, reviews 2868
  carbon dioxide enrichment 6159
  cerrado
    forest fires, Brazil 8679
    reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7254
  climatic change, geographical distribution, USA 4454
  deserts, China 9717
  drought
    plant physiology 4668
      Italy 1069
  endangered species, nature reserves, China 10083
  energy resources, China 7657
  erosion control, reclamation, USA 5747
  ethnobotany, Botswana, guide books 850
  fertilizers, plant composition 1303
  flora
    biodiversity, China 6392
    China 484, 6394
    Greece 4701
  foliage, plant water relations 7055
  grasslands
    agroforestry, Europe, conferences 8409
    weeds, Australia 3466
  identification, rain forests, computer software, Australia, books 9201
  in vitro culture, books 8395
  insect pests, stress, reviews 678
  nomenclature, taxonomy 1361
  parasitic plants, India 8980
  phenology
    climate
      China 9608
      Norway 9479
  photosynthesis, plant nutrition 4671
  plant genetic resources
    cryopreservation, reviews 7380
    nature conservation, China 6395
  plant physiology, isoprenoids, reviews 4670
  plant water relations, drought resistance, reviews 7930
  pollen, atmosphere, Spain 2886
  pollution, plant physiology, China 2490
  reclamation, mycorrhizas, USA 1595
  roots, identification 9217
  savannas, phenology, West Africa 4605
  scrub, seeds, Mexico 3404
  seeds 1351
    wild animals, Spain 9085
  shelterbelts, erosion control, USA 5740
  vegetation, arid zones, China 8135
  wood anatomy, Morocco 8699
Woody weeds
  Acacia
    fynbos, South Africa 7360
    integrated control, South Africa 6007
  Acacia dealbata, plant water relations, Australia 1135
  Acacia mearnsii, integrated control, South Africa 6008
  Cupaniopsis anacardioides, USA 8871
  Eucalyptus, forests, Australia 5518
  Eucalyptus nitens, forest plantations, Australia 7763
  Kunzea ericoides, natural regeneration, Australia 5518
  Leucaena, soil chemistry, reviews 6900
  Lonicera maackii, autecology, USA 8509
  Melaleuca quinquenervia, USA 8510
  Mimosa pigra, biological control, Australia 5151
  Pinus, fynbos, South Africa 7360
  Pinus sylvestris, stand characteristics, Germany 9369
  Prosopis glandulosa, genetics, USA 9831
  rangelands, Africa 9970
  Réunion 6006

Woody weeds *cont.*
  Salix caprea, silviculture, UK 9389
  Schinus terebinthifolius, biological control, USA 3467
  Serenoa repens, medicinal plants, USA 2055
  Syzygium jambos, exotics, Costa Rica 6001
  Tamarix, biological control, France 1835
Work study
  Pinus banksiana, direct sowing, Canada 7752
  Pinus sylvestris, pruning, Poland 7655
  site preparation, forestry machinery, Canada 8525
  tending, forestry machinery, Croatia 7786
World
  forest plantations, forestry development, forest management 6783
  forest policy, case studies, books 845
  forestry development, forest plantations, forest policy 8426
  greenhouse effect, policy 291
  vegetation types, land classification, remote sensing 1914
Wounds (*see* Injuries)
Xanthorrhoea australis, fungal diseases, natural regeneration, Australia 8969
Xylia dolabriformis, forest plantations, understorey, Bangladesh 4311
Xylocarpus granatum
  geographical distribution, taxonomy, India 2140
  mangrove forests, increment, Federated States of Micronesia 225
  seeds, forest nurseries, Bangladesh 6858
Xylocarpus mekongensis, genetics, India 1451
Xylocarpus moluccensis, geographical distribution, taxonomy, India 2140
Xylocarpus rumphii, geographical distribution, taxonomy, India 2140
Xylopia, essential oils 1279
Xylopia aethiopica, plant composition, roots, Nigeria 1285
Xylopia mwasumbii, new species, Tanzania 7269
Yemen, succulents, climate, plant physiology 6998
Yield forecasting
  Abies alba, silvicultural systems, Poland 7848
  computer software, Norway 9444
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, site class assessment, China 6088
  Eucalyptus, mixed forests, Australia 1031
  forest management, Turkey 2665
  growth models, theory 1705
  mixed forests, Italy 231
  models, private forestry 6946
  Pinus, fungal diseases, USA 9853
  Pinus ponderosa, Mexico 4407
  Pinus resinosa, computer software, USA 4155
  silvicultural systems, Germany 233
  species difference, *site index, Norway* 4400
  stand characteristics, statistical analysis 7613
Yield regulation
  climatic change, forest management, Germany 6989
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    growth models, China 199
    silviculture, China 198
  Picea mariana, computer software, Canada 1029
  Pinus, silvicultural systems, USA 4344
  Salix, silviculture, Japan 1030
  stand characteristics, Poland 999
  Tectona grandis, silvicultural systems, Myanmar 4187
Yield tables
  Fagus sylvatica
    assortments, Croatia 3510
    Greece 4408
  Falcataria moluccana, Bangladesh 6948
  Larix leptolepis, Japan 4409
  multipurpose trees, India 232
  Pinus nigra, Greece 9443
  Quercus acutissima, grazing, Japan 717
Yield tables *cont.*
  techniques 4409
  Tectona grandis, forest plantations, Ghana 8553
Yugoslavia
  national parks, rangelands, sustainability 10084
  Populus
    forest plantations, wild animals 9994
    tree breeding, biomass 3915
Zambia
  flora 3311
  Hardwickia mopane, fungal diseases 6553
  Sesbania sesban, agroforestry 4942
  Syzygium cordatum, essential oils 1281
  vegetation types
    forest fires 5503
    mapping 3542
Zamia, foliage, plant anatomy, reviews 9622
Zanthoxylum chalybeum, essential oils, plant composition 8045
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium, seedlings, shade tolerance, Brazil 5257
Zapoteca, plant composition, chemical ecology 4644
Zelkova serrata
  in vitro culture, Japan 4259
  soil physics, roots 9503
  wood anatomy
    increment 7172
    phenology, Japan 7168
    plant water relations 7145
Zimbabwe
  Acacia, books 6746
  Acacia sieberiana, agroforestry 2469
  Brachystegia torrei, taxonomy 8791
  Cajanus cajan
    agroforestry 2468
    planting, weed control 1820
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, increment, environment 4404
  Fabaceae, fodder, species trials 1755
  flora 3311
  forest policy
    forest administration, forestry development 2555
    reports 3364
  forestry, research 9259
  multipurpose trees, choice of species, farm forestry 1599
  Parinari curatellifolia, agroforestry 2469
  Pinus patula, wood properties, growth effects 1221
  savanna woodlands, biodiversity, wild animals 4059
  Sesbania, agroforestry 2468
  tropical forests, fungi 3073
Ziziphus, nomenclature, taxonomy 5460
Ziziphus hajarensis, taxonomy, Oman 1366
Ziziphus mauritiana
  agroforestry, water management, India 10062
  edible species, Niger 2631
  mycorrhizas 4826
Ziziphus mucronata, browse, Botswana 718
Ziziphus nummularia, agroforestry, India 8336

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ABARE Research Report
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Geodaesia et Ruris Regulatio
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Venezuelica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Facultatis Ligniensis
Acta Facultatis Xylologiae Zvolen res Publica Slovaca
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae et Regiotecturae
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Pruhoniciana
Acta Scientiarum
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Theriologica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Zoologica Mexicana
Adansonia
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Geoecology
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
Africa (London)
African Entomology
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
African Plant Protection
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift für Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
AgBiotech News and Information
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarrecht
Agricultura Biodinâmica
Agricultura y Sociedad
Agricultural and Forest Entomology
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural and Resource Economics Review
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural History
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
AgriTopia
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Ciencia
Agrociencia
Agrodok
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Forum
Agroforestry Notes
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
AI Applications
Alces
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Aliso
Allelopathy Journal
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allionia
Aloe
Ambio
American Entomologist
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Rhododendron Society Journal
AMK Mededelingen
Amphibia-Reptilia
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Botánica Agrícola
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Anali za Šumarstvo
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Behaviour
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annalen Economische Wetenschappen - Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de la Recherche Forestière au Maroc
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forest Science
Annals of Forestry
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Antenna (London)
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Appita Journal
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Animal Behaviour Science
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
Applied Soil Ecology
Applied Vegetation Science
Aquatic Microbial Ecology
Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences

Arbetsrapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboretum Kórnickie
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Arborvitae - IUCN/WWF Forest Conservation Newsletter
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Arctic and Alpine Research
Ardea
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquivos de Ciências da Saúde da UNIPAR
Asian Profile
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Aus dem Walde
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forest Products Statistics
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Baltic Forestry
Bangladesh Journal of Forest Science
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Beiheft zur Schweizerischen Zeitschrift for Forstwesen
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Berichte der Eidgenossischen Forschungsanstalt fur Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Bibliographies du CIRAD
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biogeochemistry
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologist (London)
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotropica
Bird Study
Blumea
Boiling Point
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim do Herbário Ezechias Paulo Heringer
Boletim Informativo da Sociedade Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
BOS Document
Bos en Hout Berichten, Stichting Bos en Hout
BOS Nieuwsletter
Bosque
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanica Macaronésica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Boundary-Layer Meteorology
Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology
BRE Digest
Brimleyana
Brittonia
Bryologist
Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Central Soil & Water Conservation Research & Training Institute
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin ENFOR
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of National Pingtung University of Science and Technology
Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology
Bulletin of the Faculty of Life and Environmental Science, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Grassland Society of Southern Africa
Bulletin of the Kyoto Prefectural University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the National Forest Tree Breeding Center
Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
Bulletin of the Shinshu University Forests
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Life Sciences
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin Technique - Office National des Forêts
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Mycologique de France
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers d'Économie et Sociologie Rurales
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
CALMScience
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Candollea
Canopy International
CARAPHIN News
Carbohydrate Research
Castanea
Catena
Cecidology
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
Chile Forestal
China Fruits
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Rural Economy
Ciência e Agrotecnologia
Ciência Florestal
Ciência Rural
CIFOR Occasional Paper
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Climate Change Newsletter
Climatic Change
Coleopterists Bulletin
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Community Development Journal
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers & Geosciences
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados

Condor
Conservation Biology
Contour (Jakarta)
Courrier de la Nature
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cryobiology
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, Lichénologie
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CTBA Info
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultural Anthropology
Current Microbiology
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Dansk Dendrologisk Årsskrift
Deer, Journal of the British Deer Society
Dendronatura
Derevoobrabatyvayushchaya Promyshlennost'
Development and Change
Development in Practice: an Oxfam Journal
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Discussion Paper - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Discussion Paper - United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
Discussion Paper Series - Mountain Farming Systems, ICIMOD
Diversity & Distributions
Document - International Research Group on Wood Preservation
Documento Tecnico - Chile Forestal
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Documents Mycologiques
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drvna Industrija
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Duta Rimba
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
Ecography
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecología (Madrid), Fuera de Serie
Ecología en Bolivia
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Écologie
Ecology
Ecology Letters
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Economie et Sociologie Rurales (Toulouse)
Écoscience
Ecosystem Health
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B
Ecotropica
Edinburgh Papers in South Asian Studies
EFI Proceedings
EFI Working Paper
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Energy (Oxford)
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Sinica
Entomologica
Entomological Science
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomon
Entomotaxonomia
Environment and Development Economics
Environment and Ecology
Environment and History
Environment Control in Biology
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Biology of Fishes
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental History
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Reviews
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmentalist
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Ernährung
Ernstia
Estuarine, Coastal & Shelf Science
Ethology
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evergreen (Trichur)
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Note - British Columbia Ministry of Forests
FAO Economic and Social Development Series
FAO Forestry Paper
FAO Legislative Study
Farm & Food
FBVA Berichte
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
Fennia
Fertiliser News
Field Document - Regional Wood Energy Development Programme in Asia, FAO
Field Note: Felling - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Field Note: General - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Fieldiana, Botany
Fire Management Notes
Fisheries Management and Ecology
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
Flora Malesiana Bulletin
Florida Entomologist
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica
Folia Entomológica Mexicana
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Universitatis Agriculturae Stetinensis, Agricultura
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Nutrition Bulletin
Food Chemistry
Förderungsdienst
Forest & Landscape Research
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetics
Forest Health Protection Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forest History Today
Forest Participation Series - Forestry and Land Use Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED)
Forest Products Industries
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research Bulletin (Rotorua)
Forest Research Report - Ontario Forest Research Institute
Forest Research, Beijing
Forest Research, Kyoto
Forest Resources and Environment
Forest Science
Forest, Farm, and Community Tree Research Reports
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Bulletin, UK
Forestry Commission Field Book, UK
Forests, Trees and People Newsletter
Forêt
Forêt Privée
Forêt-Entreprise
Forêts de France
Forskningsserien - Forskningscentret for Skov & Landskab
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forstschutz Aktuell
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliche Beiträge - ETH Zürich
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Forum for Development Studies
Forum für Wissen
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin

Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin (Rotorua)
FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
FRIM in Focus (Forestry Research Institute of Malawi)
FRIM Newsletter (Forestry Research Institute of Malawi)
FRIM Technical Information (Forest Research Institute Malaysia)
Frontiers of Plant Science
Frontline, Technical Note - Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Fungal Science
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gene
General Technical Report - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genio Rurale
Genome
Geo-Eco-Trop
Geoderma
GeoJournal
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Global Biodiversity
Global Change Biology
Global Ecology and Biogeography
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Global Environmental Change
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Gorteria
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grana
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Habitat International
Hamdard Medicus
Helminthologia
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Hinkeloord Report
Holly Society Journal
Holocene
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holzforschung
Horticultural Reviews
HortScience
HortTechnology
Human Ecology (New York)
Human Organization
Humans and Nature
Hydrobiologia
Hydrological Processes
Hydrological Sciences Journal
IAWA Journal
Ibis (London)
Iç Anadolu Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi
ICFR Bulletin Series
ICFR Newsletter
ICIMOD, Newsletter of the International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Iheringia, Série Botânica
Iheringia, Série Zoologia
IICA Quarterly Newsletter
IIED Forestry and Land Use Series
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
INBAR Newsmagazine
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Small Ruminants
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Phytopathology
Indonesian Quarterly
Industrial Crops and Products
Info Hasil Hutan
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Information Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division, UK
Information Report - Atlantic Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Laurentian Forestry Centre, Quebec Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report ST-X, Canadian Forest Service
Informations-Fôret, Afocel
Informationsblatt des Forschungsbereiches Landschaftsökologie
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe de Investigación - Smurfit Cartón de Colombia Investigación Forestal
INRA Sciences Sociales
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Insectes Sociaux
Interciencia
International Agricultural Development
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Environmental Affairs
International Forest Fire News
International Forestry Review
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Climatology
International Journal of Global Energy Issues
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Wildland Fire
International Tree Crops Journal
Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Botany
Iranian Journal of Natural Resources
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
ISAFA Comunicazioni di Ricerca dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Issues in Mountain Development - ICIMOD
Issues Paper - Drylands Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITC Journal
ITEA Producción Animal
ITTO Tropical Forest Update
IUFRO Occasional Paper
IUFRO World Series
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology (New Series)
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS Journal
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Aquatic Ecosystem Stress and Recovery
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Beijing Forestry University, English edition
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography

Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Contemporary Asia
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environment & Development
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Planning and Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Forest Economics
Journal of Forest Engineering
Journal of Forest Planning
Journal of Forest Science
Journal of Forest Science - Kangwon National University
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Herpetology
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Hymenoptera Research
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Living World
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Nara Medical Association
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Peasant Studies
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Raptor Research
Journal of Research Forests of Kangwon National University
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Studies
Journal of Science of Labour
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation (Taichung)
Journal of Soil Contamination
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Water Resources Association
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the Fisheries Society of Taiwan
Journal of the Hokkaido Forest Products Research Institute
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Saudi Chemical Society
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Wood Chemistry and Technology
Journal of Wood Science
Journal of World Forest Resource Management
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal of Zoology
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Land Degradation & Development
Land Management Handbook - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Landscape and Urban Planning
Landscape Ecology
Landscape Research
Lazaroa
Leisure Manager
Lejeunia
Les (Bratislava)
Les (Ljubljana)
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Lundellia
Lyallpur Akhbar
Madera y Bosques
Madoqua
Madras Agricultural Journal
Malacologia
Malaysian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Mammalia
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Mangroves and Salt Marshes
Marine and Freshwater Research
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medit
Mehanizacija Šumarstva
Mémoire de Recherche Forestière - Ministère des Ressources Naturelles (Québec)
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden
Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
Memorabilia Zoologica
Metamorphosis
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Metsänjalostussäätion Tiedonantoja
Metsätilastollinen Vuosikirja
MFP News
Microbial Ecology
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miscellaneous Information - Tokyo University Forests
Miscellaneous Publication - Tall Timbers Research Station, Tallahassee
Miškininkystė
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft

Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung
Mokchae Konghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Mondo Macchina
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mountain Research and Development
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy Science Letters
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Enemies of Insects
Natural Product Sciences
Natural Resources and Environmental Issues
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Naturschutz und Landschaftsplanung
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematology
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Network Paper - Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network
Network Paper - Rural Development Forestry Network
New Botanist
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Forest Industries Magazine
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nordic Hydrology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift
Norsk Skogbruk
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Note de Recherche Forestière - Direction de la Recherche Forestière (Québec)
Notice pour le Praticien
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
ODI Natural Resource Perspectives
Oecologia
OFI Occasional Papers
Oikos
Onderzoekverslag - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Options Méditerranéennes. Série B, Études et Recherches
Organic Geochemistry
Oryx
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Österreicische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific and Asian Journal of Energy
Pacific Economic Bulletin
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Palms
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Partners in Research for Development
Pastos y Forrajes
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pedobiologia
Pedologist
Pedosphere
Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa em Andamento - EMBRAPA Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Caprinos
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
Pharmaceutical Biology
Pharmaceutical Journal
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science
Photogrammetrie Fernerkundung Geoinformation
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physis. Secciones A, B y C
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Pittieria
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Biology
Plant Biosystems
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Species Biology
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
PLITS
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Policy that Works for Forests and People Series
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa, Seria A
Preslia
Principes
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural, Exact and Applied Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Proceedings of the Western Society of Weed Science
Protoplasma
Public Administration and Development
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quebracho
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Range Management & Agroforestry
Range Management Newsletter
Rangeland Journal

Rangelands
RAP Publication
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapport fra Skogforskningen
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Food Chemistry
Redia
Redogörelse - SkogForsk
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Renewable Resources Journal
Report - Liro (New Zealand)
Report - SkogForsk
Report - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division, UK
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Bulletin of the Niigata University Forests
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Research Contribution - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Network Report - Center for Southeast Asia, University of California
Research Note - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Notes - Laurentian Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Paper - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Rocky Mountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Research Report - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Research Report - Scandinavian Institute of African Studies
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource Bulletin - North Central Research Station. USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resources (Washington)
Restoration Ecology
Results - SkogForsk
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Revista - Facultad Nacional de Agronomía Medellín
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Historia Natural
Revista Científica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista de Silviculturǎ
Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
Revista do Instituto Florestal
Revista Forestal Centroamericana
Revista Forestal Venezolana
Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Politique et Parlementaire
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhodora
RIRDC Publication - Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation (Kingston)
RIRDC Research Paper - Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation (Kingston)
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Rural Extension Bulletin
Rural Sociology
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SACCAR Newsletter
SAGPyA Forestal
Sandakania
Sandalwood Research Newsletter
Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Scentsitivity
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schriftenreihe Freiburger Forstliche Forschung
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
Scientia Forestalis
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scottish Forestry
Sécheresse
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Serie de Documents de Travail - Agropolis International
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shashpa
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Silva Belgica
Silva Fennica
Silva Gandavensis
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Smithsonian Contributions to Botany
Socio-Economic Planning Sciences
Sociobiology
Sociologia Ruralis
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Use and Management
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Zoology
South Asian Anthropologist
South China Fruits
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Naturalist
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Staff Paper Series - Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Studies of the San'in Region, Research Center for Coastal Lagoon Environments, Shimane University
Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment
Šumarski List
Summa Phytopathologica
Suo
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Sydowia
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic and Applied Acarology
Systematic Botany
Systematic Botany Monographs
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Tappi Journal
Tasforests
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Technical Brief - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Technical Bulletin - Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - Native Forest Silviculture, Forestry Commission, Tasmania
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Note - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Technical Note - Liro (New Zealand)
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forest Research, UK

Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Technical Report - Regional Land Management Unit, Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (SIDA)
Technology Transfer Note - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Teknik Bülten - Orman Bakanlığı Doğu Akdeniz Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü
Telopea
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
Thaiszia - Journal of Botany
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tigerpaper
Timber Bulletin
Tobacco Control
Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
Tourism Economics
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
Tree News
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Plant Science
TRI News
Tropenlandwirt
Tropenlandwirt, Beiheft
Tropical Agricultural Research and Extension
Tropical Forestry
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Zoology
Tsitologiya
Tuexenia
Turizam
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote
Umweltwissenschaften und Schadstoff-Forschung
Unasylva (English ed.)
Van Vigyan
Vaniki Sandesh
Vasculum
Växtskyddsnotiser
Venus
Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Water Resources Research
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Technology
Werkdocument - IKC Natuurbeheer
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Weta
Wetlands
Wiadomości Botaniczne
Wildfire
Wildlife Biology
Wildlife Monographs
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Willdenowia
Wilson Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood News
Wood Research
Wood Science and Technology
Working Document - International Centre for Development Oriented Research in Agriculture
Working Paper - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
Working Paper - Ministry of Forests Research Program, British Columbia
Working Paper - Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften an der Landwirtschaftlich-Gärtnerischen Fakultät, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin
World Bank Research Observer
World Development (Oxford)
World Forestry Research
Wuyi Science Journal
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food Research and Technology
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Zhurnal Obshcheĭ Biologii
Zoology

[illegible]

[illegible]

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): ....

ArticleTitle: ....

Journal/
BookTitle: ....

Year: .... Vol: .... Part: .... Pages: ....

Despatch to: ....
....
....
....

Tel: ....

Fax: ....

Order/Ref. Number: ....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$

☐ Charge Deposit Account No.

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

☐ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: .... Expiry Date: ....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: ....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: .... Date: ....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-99

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS

CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org*.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org